

AMONG  
SOUTHERN  
BAPTISTS

---

VOL. 1. --- 1936-37

JOHN S. RAMOND

The Library  
of the  
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

CB<sub>o</sub>

R17a

v. 1

1936/37

*This book must not  
be taken from the  
Library building.*

NOV 20 1957

LUNC-15M N.36  
OP-13370





# AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

---

VOL. I — 1936-37



# AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

---

Volume I  
1936-37



JOHN S. RAMOND, COMPILER-PUBLISHER  
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

Copyright, 1936

JOHN S. RAMOND

PRINTED FOR THE PUBLISHER BY  
WESTERN BAPTIST PUBLISHING COMPANY  
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI 1936

## FOREWORD

HEREWITH I present to Southern Baptists my first volume of biographical sketches. In the compiling, editing and publishing of this work I have endeavored to serve my beloved denomination to the best of my ability along the line of my talents. This has been a labor of love.

For obvious reasons this work could not have been done officially by the denomination.

This is an informational directory. It is in no sense discriminatory. It is not a publicity stunt. Names were suggested by a committee in each state of from three to five outstanding Baptists. Appreciation is hereby expressed for this service rendered. Names of committeemen are omitted, as most of them made this request.

Every effort was made to secure all the sketches possible. No charge was made nor was any other financial obligation imposed for placing sketches in the book. Coming in has been purely voluntary. Some few refused. A number failed to reply after repeated requests for sketches. The vast majority responded promptly and enthusiastically. No sketch was turned down whether it had been requested or not. Literally hundreds wrote letters of commendation and encouragement.

I fully realize this volume is incomplete. Probably no book of its kind could be complete. There are thousands yet who ought to be included. I hope to cover many of them in a second volume shortly.

No responsibility is assumed for the authenticity of the data given, although it is believed to be correct.

If this volume is found generally helpful now for its informational content, and of value later for historical

purposes, the year of hard labor consumed in its production will be considered an enduring investment in Kingdom work.

Sincerely and fraternally,

A large, elegant handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "John S. Ramon". The script is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "J" and a stylized "S".

Compiler-Publisher.

May 15, 1936.  
Shreveport, La.

# CONTENTS

AS the names are alphabetically arranged, there is no need for an Index or Table of Contents.

A word as to whose sketches are included in *AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS*, Vol. I, 1936-37, may be in order.

In this volume are the four hundred Foreign Missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention.

All of the heads of the Southwide denominational agencies and institutions are listed.

Herein are 100 per cent of the State Mission Secretaries, and most of the Editors, Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union Secretaries, Book Store Managers, College Presidents, Hospital Superintendents, Children's Home or Orphanage Superintendents, Moderators of Associations, and Pastors of the larger churches of the South.

Sketches will be found, also, of scores of individuals who do not come under any of the foregoing classifications, including leading laymen and women.

Therefore, it is believed that this initial effort is representative of the leadership and of a cross section of Southern Baptist Zion.

THE PUBLISHER.





# Among Southern Baptists

## **ABBOTT, HASKELL THOMAS**

Pastor, Hamlin Memorial Church, Springfield, Mo.; born, Walhalla, S. C., Oct. 8, 1882; son of Louisa Alexander and Wilburn Abbott; education, Furman Univ., Richmond Col., Th.B., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1908; married Bertha Lee Deal, Nov. 24, 1910, daughter of Mary Ann and Jeremiah Deal; children, Bertha Deal, teacher, Murphysboro, Ill., Thomas, Jr., Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C., Wilburn J., Ethel Vashti, Billy McNeil, Mary Alexander, deceased; pastor, English, Ky.; Turners, Ky.; Glenview, Ky.; Blue Grass Park Church, Lexington, Ky.; Centerville, Va.; Lake Drummond, Va.; Gilmerton, Va.; First Church, Franklin, Ohio; First Church, Murphysboro, Ill.; Hamlin Memorial Church, Springfield, Mo., to date; denominational: moderator, Southern Ill. Bapt. Assn.; member, State Bapt. Bd., Ill.; moderator, Green County Bapt. Assn., Springfield, Mo.; Pres., Ministerial Alliance, Murphysboro, Ill. Address: 2051 N. Douglas St., Springfield, Mo.

## **ABBOTT, MRS. MAE ELIZABETH**

Missionary to the Mexicans, Bovina, Tex.; born, Murray, Ia., May 17, 1894; daughter of Annie Viola Abernathy and John Nelson Messenger of Murray, Ia.; education, High School; married B. Preston Abbott of Bovina, Tex., Sept. 4, 1913, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Abbott; children, John Benjamin, Waco, Tex.; teacher, Bovina, segregated schools, 7 years; missionary, Tierra Blanca Association, 11 years; missionary, Plains Association, 5 years; missionary, State Plains Association, 6 years; messenger vari-

ous conventions; O. E. S. Address: Bovina, Tex.

## **ABERNATHY, EARLY CAREDEAN**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Hannibal, Mo.; born, Menfro, Mo., Route 1, Nov. 11, 1895; son of Emory Franklin and Nora (Yarborough) Abernathy; education, A.A., Will Mayfield College, A.B., Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained May 17, 1917; married Sula Eaker of Zalma, Mo., Aug. 5, 1923, daughter of Arthur and Ollie (Vance) Eaker; children, Dean Judson and Floy Jean; pastor, country Baptist churches, New Bethel, Iona, Granel Hill and Round Pond, Mo., 1916-20; pastor, village churches, Diehlstadt, Advance, Glen Allen and Puxico, 1918-22; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ilmo, Mo., 1922-26; First Baptist Church, Tioga, Tex., 1927-30; Calvary Baptist Church, Hannibal, since 1930; member Board of Trustees, Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo., 1930—; member, Executive Committee, Hannibal-LaGrange College; Clubs: A. F. and A. M., St. Johns Lodge No. 28, Hannibal. Home and office: 2138 Broadway, Hannibal, Mo.

## **ABERNATHY, MRS. JEWELL L.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsinan, China; born, Huntington, Ark., April 2, 1894; educated, Greenwood High School, Oklahoma State Normal; married J. A. Abernathy, June 20, 1925; appointed Oct. 10, 1928.

## **ABERNATHY, JOHN A.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsinan, China; born, Iredell County, N. C., Jan. 3,

1896; education, Hiddenite State High School, University of North Carolina, Southwestern Baptist Seminary; appointed Dec. 5, 1924, on field; country evangelistic work.

#### **ABERNETHY, WILLIAM S.**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 12, 1872; son of Mary Elizabeth Jones, Vt., and Wm. Judson Abernethy, Conn.; education, Univ. of Minn., Univ. of Chicago; degrees, B.A., D.D. (Shurtleft, 1912, Denison Univ., 1925); ordained, June, 1899; married Jane Rickard, Oct. 5, 1899, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Rickard; children, Robert William (deceased), Theodore Judson, Bradford, Sherman, Ill.; work: pastor, Baptist Church, Berwyn, Ill., 1899-1912; pastor, First Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1912-1921; pastor, Calvary Church, Washington, D. C., 1921 to date; denominational: American Baptist Home Mission Society (Pres., 1916-17); American Baptist Foreign Mission Society (Pres., 1921-23); Pres., Northern Baptist Convention, 1933-34; member, Executive Committee, Baptist World Alliance; author: "Left-Handed Folks"; clubs: Mason, 32°; Delta Tau Delta, Teta Sigma, Theta Phi; served with Y. M. C. A. overseas, 1918-19. Address: Calvary Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.

#### **ABINGTON, E. BUTLER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Earle, Ark.; born, Mansfield, La., Nov. 12, 1903; son of Maggie Butler and W. E. Abington of Mansfield, La.; education, A.B., Union University, Th.B., Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Colesium Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., Apr. 12, 1924; married Mary Edith James of Humboldt, Tenn., July 8, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. James; children, Mary Catherine, Robert Butler, James William; pastor, country churches, 1924-1928; pastor, Bartlett, Tenn., 1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Anna, Ill., 1929-1930; pastor, Malesus, Tenn.,

1931-1933; pastor, Bartlett, Tenn., 1933-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Earle, Ark., 1935 to date; State Mission Board, Illinois, 1929-1930; Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., trustee, 1935 to date; secretary Board of Control, Jonesboro Baptist College, Jonesboro, Ark. Address: Earle, Ark.

#### **ABNEY, ARTHUR COLUMBUS**

Pastor, East Hill Baptist Church, Pensacola, Fla.; born, Kenton, Tenn., June 25, 1883; son of Belle Ridgeway of Kenton, Tenn., and William Alpheus Abney of Greenfield, Tenn.; education, B.S. and A.B.; ordained Dec. 25, 1908, Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Kenton, Tenn.; married Eulalia Wilkins of Leesburg, Fla., June 25, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Wilkins; children, Sarah Belle, Blue Mountain, Miss., Chester A., Jackson, Tenn., Truett R., Winford, Lois and Lorene; teacher, public schools, West Tennessee, 9 years; pastor, Baptist churches, West Tennessee and West Kentucky, 3 years; pastor, Twelfth Street Baptist Church, Paducah, Ky., 1916-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Arlington, Ky., 1918-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Brookport, Ill., 1925-1929; pastor, East Hill Baptist Church, Pensacola, Fla., 1929 to date; moderator, West Kentucky Association 6 years; moderator, Union Association, Illinois, 4 years; moderator, Pensacola Bay Association, 4 years; State Board of Missions, 2 years; Illinois State Mission Board, 4 years; member Florida State Mission Board, 6 years; Appropriation Committee, Florida State Mission Board, 3 years; president, West Florida Assembly, 1 year; director, West Florida Assembly; president, Pensacola Ministers' Association, 1 year. Address: 1315 E. Gadsen St., Pensacola, Fla.

#### **ABNEY, JOHN EDWIN**

Dean, San Marcos Baptist Academy, San Marcos, Tex.; born, Rock Branch, Miss., Nov. 30, 1871; son of Lucy Matilda Caroline Brown of

Hart County, Georgia, and John Beck Abney of Elbert County, Georgia; education, A.B., M.A., Grayson College, A.B., Baylor University; married Mary Magdeline Mercer of Palmer, Tex., Aug. 12, 1900, daughter of John B. and Susanna Lockert Mercer; children, Lucy Sue (Mrs. W. J. Williams), Waco, Tex., Mildred Lee (Mrs. G. Tom Bigham), Lampasas, Tex., Mary Dee; moderator, San Marcos Association, 1919-1921; Mason, Kiwanis, Pi Gamma Mu; chairman, board of deacons, First Baptist Church, San Marcos, Tex. Address: San Marcos Baptist Academy, San Marcos, Tex.

#### **ACTON, JOHN WESLEY**

Born, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Jan. 5, 1871; son of Nancy C. Carrier of Lincoln County, Kentucky, and Joel Acton of Pulaski County, Kentucky; education, Pennsylvania University, receiving M.D.; married Hattie Gooch of Lincoln County, Kentucky, July 18, 1894, daughter of Fountain and Patsy Gooch; children, H. M. Acton, Birmingham, Ala.; superintendent, Sunday School, Glasgow Baptist Church, Glasgow, Ky., 16 years; clerk, Glasgow Baptist Church, 13½ years; deacon, Glasgow Baptist Church, Glasgow, Ky., 30 years; assistant moderator, Liberty Association; Mason, Knight of Pythias. Address: Glasgow, Ky.

#### **ADAMS, MRS. FLOY WHITE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Dairen, China; born, Brooklyn, Ala., July 14, 1883; education, Judson College, 1903, W. M. U. Training School, 1907; appointed May 27, 1909; married W. W. Adams, Tengchow, Oct. 28, 1909; evangelistic work.

#### **ADAMS, JOSEPH MARVIN**

Pastor, Cynthiana Baptist Church, Cynthiana, Ky.; born, Nelson Co., Ky., Dec. 13, 1897; son of Susie E. Crume, Nelson Co., Ky., and Jos. G. Adams, Washington Co., Ky.; education, Bardstown H. S., A.B.,

Georgetown Col., and Southern Sem.; ordained, Sept. 1, 1918, Mill Creek Ch.; married Kathleen Collier, Carlisle, Ky., July 15, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elliott Collier; children, Marjorie Adams, Cynthia, Ky.; work: pastor, Dry Run Ch., Scott Co., Ky.; Butler, Ky.; Short Creek Ch., Pendleton Co., Ky.; Millersburg, Ky., and Cynthiana, Ky.; alumni secy., Georgetown Col., Georgetown, Ky.; Pres., Millersburg Col., Millersburg, Ky.; denominational: Pres., Ky. Bapt. Assembly; member, Bd. of Control, Clear Creek Mountain Springs, Pineville, Ky.; member, State Bd. of Missions; member, Bd. of Trustees, Georgetown Col.; Pres., Ky. Bapt. Ed. Society; Supt., Union Assn. S. S. organization; charter member, Pi Kappa Delta Forensic Fraternity, Georgetown Col.; member, Rotary Club; charter member, and Pres., Bd. of Control of Cynthiana Public Library. Address: Miller St., Cynthiana, Ky.

#### **ADAMS, THEODORE FLOYD**

Pastor, First Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1898; son of Evelyn Parkes and Floyd H. Adams; education, B.A., Denison Col., 1921, B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1924; ordained May, 1924; married Esther Jilson, Feb. 26, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Jilson; children, Betsy Anne, Theodore F., Jr., John Jilson; pastor, Cleveland Hts. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1924-27; Ashland Ave. Ch., Toledo, O., 1927-36; First Ch., Richmond, Va., 1936-...; member, Executive Com. of the Baptist World Alliance. Home address: 24 Albemarle Ave.; office: First Baptist Church, Boulevard and Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### **ADAMS, WAYNE W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Dairen, China; born, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, April 21, 1877; education, Pierce City Baptist College, Missouri State Normal College, Cheney, Wash., Southern Baptist Theological Semi-

nary, Th.M., 1908; appointed June 1908; evangelistic work.

### ADCOCK, JARRELL DEAN

Pastor, First Church, Norland; born, July 10, 1876, Carroll Co., Tenn., son of Caline Mills and Alfred Marion Adcock of Lavinia, Tenn.; education: Union Univ., D. D.; married, Feb. 25, 1904, Frances Rives of Mansfield, La., daughter of Emma Durham and Albert Martin Rives; children, Frances Rives (Mrs. Dr. B. H. Bailey), Sandston, Va., Emma Caroline (Mrs. Dr. John H. Davis), Memphis, Tenn.; pastor, Marianna, Ark., 1901-..; Mansfield, La., 1902-04; Bunkie, La., 1904-06; Leesville, La., 1906-09; Tallahassee, Fla., 1911-1919; Orlanda, Fla., 1919 to date; F. & A., Mason, Blue Lodge, York Rite, Royal Arch, Knight Templar, Shrine, Rotary. Address: 63 E. Livingston Ave., Orlanda, Fla. Office address: in church, Cor. Main and Price Sts., East.

### AIKEN, JEFFERSON BOONE

Real Estate, Insurance, Mortgage Loans; born, Pickens County, South Carolina, May 24, 1889; son of Jefferson Davis and Mollie D. Aiken; education, Furman University; married Pearl Ellis of Florence, S. C., Dec. 28, 1909, daughter of Osborne Saunders Ellis; children, Osborne Saunders, Florence, S. C., Mary (Mrs. P. S. Knox, Jr.) of Thomson, Ga., Peggy, Jefferson Boone, Jr., and John Davis, Florence, S. C.; assistant treasurer, Sullivan Markley Hardware Company, Greenville, S. C., 1909-13; business manager, Greenville Daily Piedmont, Greenville, S. C., 1914; real estate and insurance, Florence, S. C., as owner of Aiken & Co., Florence, S. C., 1915 to date; also president, Industrial Loans, Inc.; Universal Motors; Aiken Investment Company; vice president, Standard Motor Company; Hyman Motors, Inc., and director several other companies; deacon, First Baptist Church, Florence, S. C., since 1922; general chairman, First Baptist Church Build-

ing Campaign; past president, Furman Alumni Association; teacher, Men's Bible Class, First Baptist Church, 10 years; chairman, local 75 M. Campaign; past president, Rotary Club; past district governor, Rotary International; past master, Masonic Lodge; past commander, K. T.; past high priest, Royal Arch Masons; past president, Country Club; director, Y. M. C. A. Home: 611 W. Pine St.; office: corner Evans and Irby Sts., Florence, S. C.

### ALBERT, FRANCIS LEE

Lieutenant Commander (Chaplain Corps) United States Navy, U.S.S. Tennessee, San Pedro, Calif.; born, Elma, Ia., March 31, 1894; son of Susan Beck and Francis Jacob Albert; education, Commercial Course, Junior College, and Cedar Valley Seminary, Osage, Ia., George Washington University, Richmond University, Union Theological Seminary, Divinity School, Chicago University, degree, Bachelor of Sacred Literature; ordained, First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; married Fern Olson, June 9, 1920, White Temple, San Diego, Calif.; children, Virginia May, Fern Marie, Francis Lee, Jr., Betty Lu; Department of State, Washington, D. C., 2 years; Spanish and Portuguese translator, Southern Railway, Chattanooga, Tenn.; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; pastor, Boulevard Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; chaplain, U. S. Navy, 1918 to date, visiting 21 countries on 5 continents; author: "A Collection of Seventy-five Poems," "Primitive Customs and Beliefs Among the Natives of American Samoa," "Chamorro Legends from Guam," "History and Progress of American Education in Guam," "The Hawaiian Islands," "Life's Best Philosophy"; Tri Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha, Scottish Rite, Sciots; national chaplain, Ancient Egyptian Order of Sciots; chaplain, American Legion, California, 1929-1930; Rotary; Gulf Coast Council, Boy Scouts of America. Permanent



home: Osage, Ia.; present address: 3001 Vista St., Long Beach, Calif.

**ALDRED, BESSIE SPARKS**

Teacher, T. E. L. Class, Sandersville Baptist Church, Sandersville, Ga.; born, Sandersville, Ga.; June 15, 1874; daughter of Martha Elizabeth Mathis and Thomas Harris Sparks of Sandersville, Ga.; education, Sandersville School, private teachers; married Jack W. Aldred of Davisboro, Ga.; state office, Georgia W. C. T. U., 10 years; state office, Georgia U. D. C., 2 years; superintendent, W. M. U., Wahsington Association, 18 years; officer, W. M. U., East Central Division, Georgia, 4 years; teacher, T. E. L. Class, Sandersville Baptist Church, Sandersville, Ga., 15 years to date; Young People's Leader, East Central Division, W. M. U., 1 year; D. A. R., Garden Club, 20th Century Club, W. T. C. U., Woman's Club, W. M. S., First Baptist Church, Sandersville, Ga., Peace Society. Address: Sandersville, Ga.

**ALEXANDER, MISS MARY C.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Blanco, Tex., May 19, 1886; education, Blanco High School, Baylor University, State University, W. M. U. Training School, 1917; appointed, Sept., 1920. Pool To Girls' School.

**ALEXANDER, ROBERT GOODLOE**

Pastor, De Leon, Tex.; born, Marlin, Tex., Oct. 17, 1900; son of Agnes Lenora Giquel of Marlin, Tex., and Doc M. Alexander of Austin, Tex.; education, 4 years, San Marcos Acad.; 3 years, Baylor Univ.; 1 year, Howard Payne Col., Brownwood, Tex., receive A.B. next year; ordained July 16, 1923; married Flossie E. Williams of Phelps, Tex., Nov. 19, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Williams; work: S. A. & A. P., H.B. & T. railroads, Houston, Tex., beginning 1914 to help support widowed mother; pastor, Sugar Land, 2 yrs.; Kyle Church, 1½ yrs.; Lytton Springs Cr., 5 yrs.;

Clear Fork Ch., 4 yrs.; Elm Mott Ch., 3 yrs.; DeLeon, 1934-....; denominational: State B. T. U. Exec. Bd., 1935, and B. T. U. Pres. for Dist. 16, Texas; Pres., B. T. U. Comanche Assn., Tex.; also organizer; worked in San Marcos and Waco Assns.; author: tracts, "God's Plan of Salvation," and "The New Birth"; I. O. O. F., Chamber of Commerce, De Leon. Address: Box 302, De Leon, Tex.

**ALEXANDER, WALTER RICHARDSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Florence, S. C.; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1889; son of Martha Kay Foreman and William Booth Alexander of Philadelphia, Pa.; education, A.B., 1907, Temple University School of Theol. 1908-09; Crozer Theo. Sem., 1916; D.D., Furman University 1931; ordained, Wayland Memorial Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa., April 6, 1916; married Eva Elizabeth Edge of Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1911, daughter of Catherine Irvine and Geo. Edge; children, Ruth Catherine (Mrs. John C. Cowell, Jr.), Fayetteville, N. C.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Winchester, Va., 1916-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Stamford, Tex., 1918-1921; pastor, Mantva Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 1921-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill, S. C., 1922-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Florence, S. C., 1928 to date; trustee, Coker College, 1928 to date; trustee, Baptist Bible Institute, 1930 to date; trustee, Baptist Hospital, Columbia, S. C., 1933 to date; traveled, 1912 British Isles; 1934 Europe and Holy Land; author: "Holy Hours in the Holy Land"; contributor to magazines, denominational papers; Rotary, Kiwanis. Address: Florence, S. C.

**ALLDREDGE, EUGENE PERRY**

Statistician for Southern Baptists; born, Brooksville, Ala., May 30, 1875; son of Emma Viola South and Dr. P. G. Alldredge; education, B.A., M.A., B.Th., Baylor Univ., M.

Th., Southern Sem., D.D. degree by ate to Dr. Frank Tripp, First Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Mo., 1934-1935; educational director, East Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1935; superintendent, Sun. School and Brotherhood Work, Tennessee, 1935 to date. Home: 3816 Central Ave., Nashville, Tenn.; office: 149 Sixth Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.

**ALLEN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**  
 Pastor, Marion, S. C.; born, Latta, S. C.; son of Theodisia Cox of Florence, S. C., and William B. Allen, Latta, S. C.; education, B.A., Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C.; Sou. Bapt. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, August, 1909; married Lottie Baker of Nichols, S. C., May 11, 1910, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Baker; children, B. F., Jr., Mullins, S. C., Gerald B., High Point, N. C., Euzelia, Eldridge, Cecil C., Joyce; Supt., City School, Simpsonville, S. C., 1906-07; insurance agent during summer, 1907; Y. M. C. A. Sec., Thomasville, Ga., 1907; pastor, Denmark, S. C.; Batesburg, S. C.; Elloree, S. C.; Honea Path, S. C.; Immanuel Ch., Florence, S. C.; Johnston, S. C., and Marion, S. C., to date; denominational: moderator of Assn.; trustee, Greenville Woman's Col., and S. C. Bapt. Hospital; Lions Club, Kiwanis, Past Grand Chancellor of K. of P. for S. C. Address: Marion, S. C.

**ALLEN, ANDREW QUINCY**  
 State Sunday School Superintendent and Brotherhood Leader, Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Petersburg, Tex., Jan. 9, 1904; son of Lela Dillard and John Wiley Allen of Belton, Tex.; education, West Texas State Teachers' College; B.B.A., Texas University; M. R.E., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Martha Washington Pipkin of San Angelo, Texas, June 18, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Pipkin; children, Caylor Drew; secretary, University Baptist Church, Austin, Tex., 1923-1926; secretary to Dr. J. M. Price, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1926-1927; financial secretary, Gambrell Street Baptist Church, 1927-1929; assistant Sunday School secretary, Texas, 1929-1934; president, B. S. U., Convention of Texas, 1927-1928; associ-

#### **ALLEN, CLIFTON JUDSON**

Pastor, Western Avenue Church, Statesville, N. C.; born, Latta, S. C., Nov. 7, 1901; son of Elizabeth Theodisia Cox, Florence, S. C., and William Benjamin Allen, Latta, S. C.; education, graduate Furman University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; degrees, A.B., Th.M., Ph.D.; ordained, Catfish Baptist Church, Latta, S. C., May 30, 1926; married Hattie Bell McCracken, Columbus, Miss., Aug. 22, 1930, daughter of Henry Austin and Carrie Adams McCracken; children, Judson Boyce; work: pastor, Baptist Church, McHenry, Ky., May 1, 1926-Sept. 30, 1929; pastor, Baptist

Church, Utica, Ky., Oct. 1, 1929-July 31, 1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fairmount, N. C., Aug. 1, 1932-Mar. 31, 1936; pastor, Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., since April 1, 1936; served as fellow in Greek in the Department of New Testament Interpretation, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1928-31; denominational: General Board, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; Promotion Committee, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; chairman, Promotion Committee, Robeson District Association; author: writer for Senior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly and The Teacher, published by Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention; clubs: member, Rotary Club, Fairmont, N. C. Address: Statesville, N. C.

#### ALLEN, DANIEL EDGAR

Pastor, First Church, Fountain City, Knoxville, Tenn.; born near Camden, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1883; son of Mary Eveline Fisher and Daniel Jackson Allen of Camden, Tenn.; education, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., 2 yrs.; B.S., A.B. degrees; ordained, June, 1911; married Oakley Brown of Alexandria, Tenn., June 13, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Brown; children, Mary Evelyn, David Edgar, Martha Brown, Oakley Grace, Samuel Judson; chair of Mathematics, Hall-Moody Col., 1907-10; Pres., Lynnland Col., 1910-11; Sem., 1911-13; pastor, Mt. Vernon, Ky., 1913-15; First Ch., Rockwood, Tenn., 1916-17; Beaver Dam, Ky., 1917-19; First Ch., Carrollton, Ky., 1920, built \$8,300 pastor's home; First Ch., Barbourville, Ky., built \$75,000 church; Enlistment Sec., Northern half of Ala., 1923; pastor, First Ch., Horse Cave, Ky., built S. S. annex; First Ch., McMinnville, Tenn., 1926-28; Kingsport, Tenn., 1928-31; Dickson, Tenn., Fountain City, Knoxville, Tenn., since 1934; denominational: moderator, various Bapt. Assns.; Tenn. Bapt. Exec. Bd.; member, Advisory Com., Bapt.

Brotherhood of the South; director, 75 Million Campaign in Ohio Assn., Beaver Dam, Ky., First Assn. in Ky. to go over the top with first year's cash payment; elected Evangelical Staff, Bapt. Home Mission Bd., but did not accept; preached special sermons in 10 states, held evangelistic meetings in 5 states. Address: Fountain City, Knoxville, Tenn.

#### ALLEN, MRS. EDITH AYERS

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Fort Smith, Ark., Dec. 10, 1892; education, Converse College, A.B., 1916, State Normal, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1921; appointed June 9, 1921; married W. E. Allen, 1922; teaching, Rio College.

#### ALLEN, HENRY DODSON

Pastor, Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Covington, Ky.; born, Smith's Grove, Ky., Aug. 28, 1868; son of Mary Dodson of Barren County, Kentucky, and James T. Allen of Smith's Grove, Ky.; education, A.B., Bethel College, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained June 26, 1901, Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; married Mary Sanborn of Wooster, O., May 5, 1909, daughter of Joseph G. and Kate Day Sanborn; children, Joseph S. Allen, Ann Arbor, Mich., James H.; pastor, Ft. Lawn, Harmony and Hopewell Baptist Churches, Chester County, South Carolina, 1901; pastor, Third Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1901-1904; pastor, Baptist Church, Wooster, O., 1905-1910; pastor, First Baptist Church, Erie, Pa., 1911-1914; pastor, First Baptist Church, Scottdale, Pa., 1914-1919; supply pastor, Pineville, Ky., 1919; pastor, Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Covington, Ky., 1919 to date; moderator, North Bend Baptist Association, 1925-1927; State Board of Missions, Kentucky, 1930-1932; trustee, Covington Public Library, Covington, Ky., 1928 to date.



Address: 2208 Sterrett Ave., Covington, Ky.

### ALLEN, JAMES ROSS

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bello Horizonte, Brazil; born, Blenheim, S. C., Aug. 20, 1890; education, Guilford College, Furman University, A.B., 1915, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 11, 1919; country evangelistic work.

### ALLEN, JOHN EDWARD

Superintendent of Schools, Warren County, Warrenton, N. C.; born, Warrenton, N. C., March 21, 1887; son of Florence Davis of Louisville, N. C., and Eugene S. Allen of Warrenton, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College, Columbia University, Harvard University, receiving A.B. and A.M. degrees; married Sue Council Broom of Hookerton, N. C., June 20, 1921, daughter of Robert Houston and Sue Council Broom; children, Isabel MacAllister, Frances Jean, Edith Louise, John Edward, Jr.; teacher, English, Warrenton, N. C., 1907-1917; principal, Warrenton High School, Warrenton, N. C., 1917-1919; superintendent of schools, Warren County, 1919 to date; moderator, Tar River Baptist Association, 7 years; former vice president, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina; member Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College; teacher, Allen Bible Class, Warrenton Baptist Church, Warrenton, N. C.; deacon, Warrenton Baptist Church, Warrenton, N. C.; author: "Green Hill," "Masonic Review" (30 volumes), "History of Brown's Baptist Church, 1785-1907," "Freshman Mortality," "Oral English Practically Applied"; Committee, International Relations; National Education Association; associate editor, "North Carolina Education"; Mason; honorary member Mason, England, Ireland, Scotland, France; co-editor, "American Gould History of Freemasonry," published, 1936; Knight Templar. Home: Bragg St., Warrenton, N. C.;

office: The Court House, Warrenton, N. C.

### ALLEN, LABAN PINK

Retired, Tallapoosa, Ga.; born, Cleveland County, North Carolina, July 20, 1861; son of Sarah Elizabeth Camp and Champion Allen of North Carolina; education, High School; married Hattie Evelyn Mann of Georgia, Dec. 14, 1884, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William D. F. Mann; children, Homer Loyd, Lockie (Mrs. T. L. Price), Alabama, Dewitt Champion, Gertrude (Mrs. N. M. Price), Alabama, Lola (deceased), Hattie (Mrs. J. A. Canter), David M., L. P., Jr., William Y.; taught school, North Carolina, 2 years; taught in school, Georgia, 45 years; clerk, Haralson County Association, 17 years; moderator, Haralson County Association, 2 years. Address: Tallapoosa, Ga.

### ALLEN, MRS. MARGIE HAMMOND

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bello Horizonte, Brazil; born, Atlanta, Ga., March 6, 1894; education, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1917, City Hospital, Louisville, Ky.; married J. R. Allen, June 14, 1919; appointed July 11, 1919; evangelistic work.

### ALLEN, WALTER SIDNEY

Pastor, Pass Christian and Bay St. Louis Baptist Churches, Pass Christian, Miss.; born near Slate Springs, Miss., July 28, 1877; son of Nancy Shaw and William Allen of Slate Springs, Miss.; education, B.P., Mississippi College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Jan. 29, 1900; married Lillie L. Latimer of Utica, Miss., Sept. 17, 1902, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Latimer; children, Mrs. Martha Story, Laurel, Miss.; pastor, Picayune Baptist Church, Picayune, Miss., 2½ years; pastor, Florence and Morton Baptist Churches, 5 years; pastor, Shaw and Lyon Baptist Churches, 2 years; pastor, Lyon and Merigold Baptist Churches, 2 years; pastor, Immanuel Baptist



Church, Hattiesburg, 10 years; pastor, Pass Christian and Bay St. Louis Baptist Churches, 7 years; evangelist; State Convention Board, 3 years; professor Religious Education, Mississippi Baptist Woman's College, 3 years; Building Committee, Mississippi Baptist Woman's College; contributor, Baptist State paper; Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner, O. E. S. Address: Pass Christian, Miss.

#### **ALLEN, WILLIAM EDISON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Amory, Miss., Jan. 25, 1892; education, Mississippi College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1918, Colgate University; appointed June, 1921; teaching, Rio College.

#### **ALLEN, WILLIAM SIMS**

President, John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.; born, Hico, Tex., Oct. 27, 1888; son of Maggie LeNoir and Abell Orville Allen of Hico, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor University, A.M. and Ph.D., Columbia University, LL.D., Simmons University; married Gertrude Eudaly of Hico, Tex., June 22, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Eudaly; principal, H. S., Italy, Tex., 1912-1914; principal, Ward School, Waco, Tex., 1915-1916; instructor, Latin, Baylor University, 1916-1918; professor, Secondary Education, Baylor University, 1918-1934; dean, Baylor University, 1924-1934; acting president, Baylor University, 1931-1932; vice president and dean, Baylor University, 1932-1934; president, John B. Stetson University, 1934 to date; vice president, Florida Baptist Convention, 1934-1935; member Southern Baptist Education Commission, 1932-1934; author: "A Study in Latin Prognosis"; contributor to educational magazines; Kiwanis; Cent. Fla. Council of Boy Scouts of America; board of governors, DeLand Chamber of Commerce; Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, National Education Association; member, Florida State

Chamber of Commerce Research Committee; member Commission on Higher Education of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; Florida Education Association; life member, Texas State Teachers' Association; Baptist. Home: 144 E. Minn. Ave., DeLand, Fla.; office: John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.

#### **ALLEN, WILLIS RANKIN**

General merchant, Morristown, Tenn.; born, Hancock County, Tennessee, April 3, 1898; son of Luvema Shockley, Thornhill, Tenn., and Grant Allen of Luther, Tenn.; married Minnie Belle Bryant of Bulls-Gay, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1922, daughter of Joseph and Alice Bryant; children, James Douglas; teacher and farmer, 4 years; mining, 2 years; salesman, 3 years; construction, 2 years; merchant, 9 years; chairman, board of deacons, treasurer, choir director, B. T. U. leader, Sunday School teacher, lay preacher, Rocky Point Baptist Church, Morristown, Tenn.; treasurer, member executive committee, orphans home committee, B. T. U. group leader, secretary pastors and laymen conference, president Laymen's Brotherhood in Association; vice president, Tennessee B. T. U. Convention; Mason, member Junior O. U. A. M., secretary Grange. Address: Morristown, Tenn.

#### **ALMAND, CLARENCE EMILE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lebanon, Tenn.; born, Gardner, Fla., Sept. 17, 1902; son of Naomi Whidden and William Lee Almand of Gardner, Fla.; education, Mississippi College, Baptist Bible Institute, receiving A.B., Th.M.; ordained, First Baptist Church, Gardner, Fla., July 31, 1921; married Madge Hatter of New Orleans, La., May 28, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Hatter; children, David Lee, Margaret Naomi; pastor, Amite, La., 2 years; pastor, Angie and Natalbany, La., 3 years; pastor, Wesson Baptist Church, Wesson, Miss., 3 years; pastor,

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Spencer Memorial Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lebanon, Tenn., 2 years; moderator, Amite River Association, Louisiana; clerk, Tangipahoa Parish Baptist Association, Louisiana; vice moderator, Wilson County Baptist Association, Tennessee; Resolutions Committee, Tennessee Baptist State Convention; Scottish Rite, Mason, K. of P. Home: P. O. Box 165, Lebanon, Tenn.; office: First Baptist Church, Lebanon, Tenn.

#### **AMOS, HOBART PALMER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Wetumpka, Ala.; born, Albertville, Ala., July 15, 1901; son of Mary B. Wright and Marcus Nathaniel Amos of Albertville, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College, Th.M. and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Aug. 13, 1922; married Minnie Lee Eastman of Memphis, Tenn., May 12, 1932, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Eastman; pastor, Heflin, Ala., 1½ years; pastor, Lewisport, Ky., 3½ years, and other student pastorates; teacher, public schools, Etowah County, Alabama, 1 year; department of evangelism, Alabama State Board, summers, 1926-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wetumpka, Ala., 1935 to date; executive board, Alabama Baptist State Convention, 1935-1936; author: "The Gnostic Background of the First Epistle of John"; Lions. Address: Wetumpka, Ala.

#### **AMOS, MINNIE LEE**

##### **EASTMAN (MRS. H. P.)**

Pastor's wife, Wetumpka, Ala.; born, Jackson, Miss., Jan. 19, 1904; daughter of Minnie Lee Bullock of McComb, Miss., and Harold Leroy Eastman of Minn. and La.; education, high school (Milligan Col.), B. M. T. (W. M. U. Training School), registered nurse (Louisville City Hosp.), summer schools and business course; married Hobart Palmer Amos of Albertville,

Ala., May 12, 1932; stenographer 2 summers, Memphis, Tenn.; teacher and supervisor of pediatrics, City Hospital, Louisville, Ky., 2 yrs.; private duty, nursing, 2 summers; resident nurse, Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., 4 yrs.; Music and Magazine Club; S. S. teacher, B. T. U. leader. Address: Wetumpka, Ala.

#### **ANDERS, MRS. CAROLYN LORING**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, San Diego, Calif., Aug. 11, 1902; education, Pomona College, B.A. and M.A.; appointed July 29, 1927; married J. C. Anders, Aug. 29, 1927.

#### **ANDERS, JAMES CLARENCE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Norfolk, Va., June 20, 1897; education, Fork Union University of Virginia, Moody Bible Institute, Wake Forest, Columbia University, M.D., 1924; appointed July 29, 1927.

#### **ANDERSON, JOSEPH TURNER BARNETTE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Knights, Fla.; born, Barnwell, S. C., May 4, 1866; son of Faustina E. Ashley and Frances Trotty Anderson of Barnwell, S. C.; education, Ph.B., Furman Univ., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Elko, S. C., July 2, 1891; married Tulula Hydrick of Orangeburg, S. C., July 19, 1893, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Hydrick; children, Joseph T. B., Jr. (deceased), Louie Malcolm (deceased); Loraine (Mrs. Thomas Edward Carter), Washington, D. C., Frank Trotty; graduate, Southern Sem., Apr. 28, 1936; pastor, Mt. Moriah and Damascus Chs., Abberville Co., S. C., 15 mos.; First Ch., Abberville, S. C., 1893-1894; First Ch., Eatonton, Ga., 1894-1900; First Ch., Tampa, Fla., 1900-1905; Gonzales, Tex., 1905-1909; First Ch., Elberton, Ga., 1909-1911; First Ch., Bradenton, Fla., 1911-1913, conducted meeting resulting in 134 addi-

tions to church; First Ch., Metcalf, Ga., 1913-1916; Pine Park and Ochloene, Ga., 1913-1916; Jeffersonville, Ga., 1916-1920; First Ch., Vidalia, Ga., 1920-1923; Webster Ave. Ch., Lakeland, Fla., 1926-1929; Mudella Ch., Lakeland, Fla., 1929-1933; Knights Ch., Fla., 1929-1936; Waverly, Fla., 1933-1936; Bd. of Missions, Tex.; chairman, Gonzales Assn., Tex.; conducted an outstanding revival meeting of nine weeks, during which Jack James, son of Jesse James, the outlaw, was converted at Gonzales, Tex.; a big ingathering for baptism here; built churches, Eatonton, Ga., Bradenton, Fla., Jeffersonville, Ga., Vidalia, Ga., Waverly, Fla.; evangelist. Address: 808 E. Main St., Lakeland, Fla.

#### **ANDERSON, MRS. PANEUMA B.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Tigersville, S. C., 1884; education, Greenville Woman's College, 1908, W. M. U. Training School, 1914; appointed July 15, 1915; married P. H. Anderson, Sept. 24, 1918.

#### **ANDERSON, PARK HARRIS**

Missionary to China, Foreign Mission Board; teaching, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.; born, Estill County, Kentucky, Jan. 11, 1880; son of Margaret Seale, and A. B. Anderson of Jackson County, Kentucky; education, Ph. B., Baylor University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Furman University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., January, 1903; married Pansey Greene, Dec. 22, 1909 (deceased 1917); married Sarah Paneuma Barton of Tigerville, S. C., Sept. 24, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Barton; children, Park Harris, Jr., Lumpkin, Ga., Pansy Ruth (Mrs. W. M. Gettys), Williamston, S. C., Florence Maudlin, Green Sea, S. C., David Greene, Furman University, Theresa King, Blue Mountain College, Henry Lee; missionary, China, 1907-1925; pastor, Waynesboro, Ga., 18 months; pro-

fessor, School of Christianity, Mercer University, 3½ years; China, 1930-1935; professor, Graves Theological Seminary, China, 18 years; president, Graves Theological Seminary, China, 13½ years; evangelist, China and America; chairman, South China Mission; chairman, executive committee, South China Mission; Home Mission Board; South China Baptist Convention; Hospital Board, South China Baptist Convention; Ministerial Education Board, South China Baptist Convention; Orphanage Board, South China Baptist Convention; author; translations: "Syllabus of Old Testament Study," Sampey; "The Course in Christian History," McGlothlin; "Old Testament Theology," Davidson; many religious articles, Chinese publications; author: "Chinese Baptist Initiative in South China." Home: 1227 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.; office: c-o Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.

#### **ANDERSON, MISS SUSAN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Abeokuta, Africa; born, Haversham County, Georgia, April 1, 1892; education, W. M. U. Training School; appointed Dec. 19, 1918; girls' school.

#### **ANDERTON, HENRY LAFAYETTE**

Attorney at law, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Tennessee, 1886; son of Bettie Freeman and Wiley Anderton of Tennessee; education, A.B. and LL.B. degrees; married Elizabeth Chew of Birmingham, Ala., 1916, daughter of Mollie and Fred Chew; children, Mollie, H. L. Jr., Wesley, Martha, Paul, and Walter; practiced law, Birmingham, Ala., since 1913; city judge, 2 years; chairman, Baptist Laymen's Convention, Alabama; executive board, Alabama State Convention; chairman, Social Service Commission, Alabama Baptist State Convention; executive committee, Birmingham Baptist Association; author: City Code, Birmingham, Ala.; leader of



dry forces of Alabama; campaign manager for prohibition cause in referendum that kept Alabama dry; Shriner. Home: 19 Glen Iris Park; office: 610-615 First National Bank Building, Birmingham, Ala.

#### **ANDREW, WILLIAM HARVEY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bryan, Tenn.; born, Lampasas, Tex., June 30, 1899; son of Jessie Williamson and James Harvey Andrew of Lampasas, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Howard Payne College; ordained June 30, 1920; married Bennie Dell Clayton of Conway, Ark., July 26, 1921, daughter of Carrie Condray and William Beverly Clayton; children, William Harvey, Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Benton, Ark., 1923-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rogers, Ark., 1926-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Stephenville, Tex., 1927-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bryan, Tex., 1932 to date; member Executive Board, Arkansas State Baptist Convention, 1923-1927; trustee, Howard Payne College, 1932 to date; member, Executive Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex., 1934 to date; Bryan and Brazos Co., East Texas Chambers of Commerce; state chaplain, Reserve Officers Association, Department of Texas; chaplain, captain, Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. A.; Lions, Mason. Study: E. 27th St. and Washington Ave., Bryan, Tex.

#### **ANDREWS, EDGAR N. C., SR.**

Pastor, Marion Church, Marion, Md.; born, Pitsboro, N. C., 1875; son of Sarah C. Foushee of Pitsboro, N. C., and William Calvin Andrews of Chapel Hill, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College, N. C., and Sou. Sem.; married Mary Wilson of Oxford, N. C., 1904, daughter of Benjamin and Affie Wilson; children, Rev. E. N. C., Jr., pastor, Southside Bapt. Ch., Thomasville, N. C., Mullin J., Naomi Andrews Lowe, Crisfield, Md., Mary Gilmer, teacher, Dorothy W., teacher, Ruth

Andrews Holland, Crisfield, Md., Esther W.; pastor, Swansboro, N. C., 3 yrs.; pastor, Plymouth, N. C., 5 yrs.; pastor, Kanapolis, N. C., 3 yrs.; pastor, Mt. Holly, N. C., 8 yrs.; pastor, Winton, N. C., 4 yrs.; pastor, Marion, Md., 5 yrs. to date; built 3 brick church houses and one pastor's home. Address: Marion, Md.

#### **ANDREWS, MATTHEW THOMAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Tex.; born near McComb City, Miss., April 13, 1869; son of Margaret Ellen Rollins and Thomas J. Andrews; education, Gillsborg (Miss.) Collegiate Institute, A.B., Mississippi College, D.D., Howard Payne College, D.D., Baylor University; ordained, 1895; married Theodocia Ernest Cook of Liberty, Miss., Dec. 22, 1891; children, Mamie (Mrs. B. Y. Daniel), Birdie (Mrs. S. B. Dandridge), Rosamonde, Tommie (Mrs. J. Leighton Beavers), Balla (Mrs. Wallace Wyman), Louis E. (deceased), Edna Hyatt (Mrs. Rufus Hyde); pastor, Amite City, La.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marshall, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marlin, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Denton, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hillsboro, Tex.; pastor, Temple, Tex., until 1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Tex., 1924 to date; trustee, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas; delegate, Baptist World Alliance, Stockholm, 1923; Toronto, 1928; Berlin, 1934; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; author: "Seeing Europe with Dr. Andrew," "Growing a Soul," "Comrades of the Road," "Adults and the Art of Learning"; writer of S. S. Lessons; Mason, Knight Templar, Rotary. Address: 2719 Wood St., Texarkana, Tex.

#### **APPELMAN, HYMAN JEDIDIAH**

Evangelist, Texas Baptist Convention, Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Moghilier, Russia, Jan. 7, 1902; son

of Rashe Ganetzki and Eleazer Appelman of Russia; education, LL.M.; ordained, May 4, 1930; married Verna May Cook of Livermore Falls, Me., Sept. 4, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Cook; pastor, Woodlawn and Geronimo Baptist Church, Comanche County, Oklahoma, 1930-1931; pastor, Vickery Baptist Church, Dallas County, Texas, 1931-1934; state evangelist, Texas Baptist Convention, 1934 to date. Home: 1440 Gambrell St., Ft. Worth, Tex. Office: Baptist Headquarters, Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

**APPLEBY, MRS. ROSALEE MILLS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Petropolis, Brazil; born, Oxford, Miss., 1895; education, Oklahoma State Normal, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1920, W. M. U. Training School; appointed July 10, 1924; married D. P. Appleby, Aug. 4, 1924; evangelistic work.

**ARBUCKLE, ROY OLIVER**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Bristol, Tenn.; born, Wilson County, Tennessee, Dec. 6, 1893; son of Mary Mitchener of Sumner County, Tennessee, and G. W. Arbuckle of Beaver Dam, Tenn.; education, A.B., Union University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained August, 1915; married Ruth Mae Parish of Piggott, Ark., Dec. 25, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Parish; children, Betty, Ruth Jean, LeRoy; pastor, West End Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., 1923-1927; pastor, Reed's Chapel Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., 1927-1930; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Bristol, Tenn., 1930 to date; moderator, Bumcombe Baptist Association, North Carolina, 1929-1931; moderator, Lebanon Baptist Association, Virginia, 1934 to date; A. T. O. Address: 941 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.

**ARENDALL, CHARLES BAKER**

Pastor, Dauphin Way Church, Mobile, Ala.; born, Halifax, Va., Aug. 18, 1886; son of Olivia Lacy and

J. J. Arendall of Halifax, Va.; education, Richmond Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem., D.D., Howard Col.; ordained Apr. 16, 1906; married Kate Peacock of Madison, Ga., 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Peacock; children, Chas. Baker, Jr., John Thomas, Edgar, Robert Alexander; work: pastor, Northside Ch., Richmond, Va.; Parkview Ch., Portsmouth, Va.; First Ch., Troy, Ala., and Dauphin Way Ch., Mobile, Ala.; denominational: Sou. Bapt. Hosp. Bd., Ala. Bapt. State Mission Bd. Address: Mobile, Ala.

**ARNOLD, MRS. JOHN T. (CLARA)**

Administratrix of John T. Arnold Estate and Investments, Camden, Ark.; born, Elliott, Ark., March 25, 1889; daughter of Martha Joanna Venable and Benjamin Franklin Rogers of Ouachita County, Arkansas; married John T. Arnold of Camden, Ark., June 12, 1923, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Arnold. Home: Box 100, Camden, Ark.; office: Arnold and Doyle Bldg.

**ATKINSON, GUY NEWTON**

Pastor, First Church, Cartersville, Ga.; born, Hartwell, Ga., Aug. 10, 1898; son of Lula Ayers and Henry Thomas Atkinson of Hartwell, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer Univ., Th. B., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1926; married Ruby Mae Ward of Rome, Ga., Sept. 27, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Ward; children, Marian Ward; pastor, McDonough, Ga., 3 yrs.; First Ch., Cartersville, Ga., 7 yrs. to date. Address: Cartersville, Ga.

**ATWOOD, ELMER BUGG**

Professor Religious Education, Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Tex.; born, Clinton, Ky., Sept. 14, 1874; son of Hettie Frances Bugg and Thos. L. Atwood of Clinton, Ky.; education, graduate Clinton College, A.B., Georgetown College, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Clinton Ky., Dec. 31, 1896; married Mabel Bagby of Walton, Ky., June 11, 1903, daughter of

Dr. and Mrs. D. M. Bagby; children, John Leland, Santa Monica, Cal., Elmer Bagby, Palo Alto, Cal.; pastor, Yoakum, Tex.; pastor, Alpine, Tex.; pastor, El Paso, Tex.; pastor, Quanah, Tex.; secretary, Baptist Convention, New Mexico, 1912-1919; president, Wayland Baptist College, 1919-1924; professor Religious Education, Hardin-Simmons Univ., 1925 to date; former editor, Baptist New Mexican, 1912-1919; member first Education Commission from inception, 1915-1919. Home: 2110 Grape St., Abilene, Tex.; office: Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas.

#### **ATWOOD, JULIAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Roswell, N. Mex.; born, Creal Springs, Ill., Feb. 8, 1885; son of Mary Alice Mayer of Kentucky and Thompson Young Atwood, Illinois; education, Ewing Col., Southern Ill. Univ., Th.M., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Cartersville, Ill., March, 1908; married Bessie Jones of Cartersville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1908, daughter of Samuel and Mary E. Jones; children, Lucille (Mrs. Ben R. Stripling), Zeigler, Ill., Shirley, El Paso, Tex., Julian, Jr., Marjorie; pastor during college and seminary days, Illinois and Texas; pastor, Jonesboro, Ill., 1914-1917; pastor First Baptist Church, Marion, Ill., 1917-1921; pastor, Venus, Tex., 1921-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Harrisburg, Ill., 1923-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Roswell, N. Mex., 1928 to date; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; president, State Convention, New Mexico; chairman, State Mission Board, New Mexico; chairman, Board of Trustees, Montezuma, College, New Mexico; Roswell Advertising Club; Mason. Home: 415 N. Pa. Ave., Roswell, N. Mex.; office: First Baptist Church, Roswell, N. Mex.

#### **AVANT, ASA FRANKLIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lampasas, Tex.; born, Buckholts, Tex., Sept. 6, 1900; son of Amy

Ford and Mack Avant; education, A.B., Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Eva Mae Howle of China Springs, Tex., Aug. 3, 1923, daughter of D. T. Howle; children, Evelyn Ruth, Asa Franklin, Jr., Melton Truett; farmer, 19 years; salesman, Goldstin-Migel, Waco, Tex.; pastor since 1920; moderator, Lampasas Baptist Association, 1930 to date; committees, Texas State Baptist General Convention; Odd Fellow, Mason. Address: Lampasas, Tex.

#### **AVERA, THOMAS ARRINGTON**

Attorney at law, Rocky Mount, N. C.; born, Rocky Mount, N. C., Feb. 20, 1890; son of Harlow D. Avera and Mary Tempie; education, Wake Forest Col., receiving B.A. and LL.B. degrees; married Fannie Hill Herring, Feb. 12, 1920, daughter of James R. and Henrietta Herring of Newman, Ga.; children, Thomas Arrington, Jr., Francis Hill; Vice Pres., First Banking Trust Co., First National Bank, and North Carolina Bank and Trust Co., 10 years; Vice Pres., Kirchofer and Arnold, security dealers, 1½ years; attorney at law, 10 years; chairman, Bd. of Deacons, First Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C.; trustee, Meredith Col.; Debt Advisory Committee, N. C. Bapt. Conv.; director, Y. M. C. A., Rocky Mount, N. C.; N. C. S. S. Assn. Bd.; teacher, Men's Bible Class, First Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., 17 years; Supt., S. S., First Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., 2 years; Kiwanis; director, Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Assn.; Education Bd., Nash Co., N. C.; director, Country Club; Current Topic Club. Home: 507 Park Place; office: 186 N. Main St., Rocky Mount, N. C.

#### **AVERITT, ERWIN L.**

Pastor, Shawnee Church, Louisville, Kentucky; born, Bedford, Kentucky, April 2, 1884; son of Martha Ann Fix of Bethlehem, Ind., and Luther Franklin Averitt of Bedford, Ky.; education, A.B.,



Georgetown Col., Th.G., Southern Sem., Summer School of the South, Louisville Univ., Moody Bible Inst.; ordained, First Ch., Georgetown, Ky., 1906; married Blanche Wyatt of Campbellsburg, Ky., May 31, 1910, daughter of Leon Taylor and Francis Charlotte Caplinger Wyatt; pastor, North Fork Ch., Bracken Co., Ky., 1906-1907; Asst. pastor, Somerset, Ky., 1906; pastor, Oakdale Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1909-1912; evangelist, 1912-1916; pastor, Tabernacle Ch., Columbus, O., 1916-1918; First Ch., Portsmouth, O., 1918-1920; Hildreth Ch., Columbus, O., 1920-1921; Hazelwood Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1921-1924; evangelist, 1924-1929; pastor, Shawnee Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1929 to date; Long Run Board, Louisville, Ky.; military chaplain, 1918-1919; chaplain, U. S. N. G., 1933 to date; American Legion chaplain, James Dickey Post, Portsmouth, O., 1919-1920; chaplain, Franklin Post, Columbus, O., 2 years; chaplain, Jefferson Post, Louisville, Ky., 3 years; chaplain, Dept. of Ky., 1924-1925; Graves Registration Officer, Dept. of Ky., 1934 to date; Legion Luncheon Club, Fidac. Address: 3015 Wentworth Ave., Louisville, Ky.

#### **AVERY, JOSEPH WALTER**

Pastor, Prattville, Ala.; born, Enterprise, Ala., Sept. 2, 1906; son of Lena Watson and Walter Wendell Avery of Enterprise, Ala.; education, A.B., Mercer University; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 2, 1926, First Baptist Church, Dothan, Ala.; married Mildred Robinson of Dupo, Ill., Sept. 26, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Robinson; children, Jo Ann; pastor, Newton, Ala., 1929-1933; pastor, Prattville, Ala., 1933; moderator, Dale County Association, 1932; president, Montgomery City Baptist Ministers' Conference, 1934; Board of Trustees, Alabama Baptist Hospital, 1934-1937; Board of Directors, Alabama Baptist Ministerial Benefit Society; Mason, Sigma Pi. Address: We-tumpka Rd., Prattville, Ala.

#### **AYERS, MRS. MINNIE SHELTON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Calhoun County, Alabama, 1861; education, Hartwell, Ga.; married Dr. T. W. Ayers, 1878; appointed Oct. 30, 1900; evangelistic work. Address: Atlanta, Ga.

#### **AYERS, SANFORD EMMETT**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Hwanghsien, China, Dec. 18, 1899; education, Wake Forest College, 1921, A. E. F. University, France; appointed June 27, 1921; graduated, Medical College of Louisville University, 1931; reappointed March 8, 1934; medical work.

#### **AYERS, T. W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Ayersville, Ga., 1859; education, Carnesville, Ga., Medical College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.; appointed October, 1900; medical work. Address: Atlanta, Ga.

#### **AYERS, MRS. WINNIE BENNETT**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Hattisburg, Miss., Jan. 22, 1898; education, Mississippi Normal, W. M. U. Training School, 1920; appointed June 9, 1921; married S. E. Ayers, November, 1921; reappointed March 8, 1934; evangelistic work.

#### **BAGBY, MRS. ANNE LUTHER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Porto Alegre, Brazil; born, Kansas City, Mo., 1859; education, St. Louis public schools and Lexington Female College, Missouri; married W. B. Bagby, 1880; appointed December, 1880; educational and evangelistic work.

#### **BAGBY, DAVID YOUNG**

Retired Baptist Minister; born, Kenton County, Kentucky, March

26, 1849; son of Elizabeth Roberts and Young S. Bagby; education, college, university and theological seminary, receiving B.S., M.S., M. A., Th.M. and Ph.D. degrees; ordained Jan. 1, 1888; married Helen D. Borgmann, St. Charles, Mo., Aug. 16, 1883, daughter of Henry and Mary Borgmann; children, Cheney Carlisle, Denver, Colo., and Grace Truman (Mrs. J. J. Cowser), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; pastor, Lancaster, Tex., 2 years; pastor, various churches while in seminary; pastor, Navasota, Tex., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, West Side, Wichita, Kans., 3 years; Lone Oak, Tex., 2 pastorate, 6½ years; field editor, Baptist Standard, 4 years; general field secretary, Anti-Saloon League of Texas, 4 years; wrote first paper on starting old ministers' relief board, secretary of committee who carried request to Texas State Convention for its establishment, and member of commission with Dr. J. B. Gambrell, chairman, to present to Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, and was chairman of locating committee; author: "Bible Baptism," 1888, "Rome in Prophecy," or "The Roman Catholic Prophetied in the Bible," 1893, "Preservation of the New Testament," 1894, "Jesus the Nazarene Is Certainly the Messiah of Jewish Prophecy," 1897; poem, "Where Is the Home of Happiness," 1901, and numerous articles and poems. Address: Lone Oak, Hunt County, Tex.

#### **BAGBY, MRS. FRANCES ADAMS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Sao Paulo, Brazil; born, Whitestone, Va., July 5, 1892; education, Whitestone High School, Fredericksburg Normal School; married T. C. Bagby, Jan. 1, 1913; appointed June 6, 1918; evangelistic work.

#### **BAGBY, TAYLOR C.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Sao Paulo, Brazil; born, Rio de Janeiro, Bra-

zil, 1885; education, Mackenzie College, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Baylor University, A.B., 1907, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M.; appointed June 6, 1918; evangelistic work.

#### **BAGBY, WILLIAM B.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Porto Alegre, Brazil; born, Coryelle County, Texas, Nov. 5, 1855; education, Baylor University, 1875; appointed December, 1880; our first missionary to Brazil; educational and evangelistic work.

#### **BAGGOTT, JAMES LEE**

Pastor, First Ch., College Park, Ga.; born, Thor, S. C., May 12, 1894, son of William Fort Baggott and Elizabeth Gantt; education, B.A., Furman Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem., M.A., Univ. of S. C.; married Leslie Thompson King of Charleston, S. C., 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifton P. King; children, James Lee, Jr., Leslie King; associate pastor, Citadel Square Ch., Charleston, S. C., 1919; State Supt., B. Y. P. U., S. C., 1920-1927; acting Secy., S. S., B. Y. P. U., Colportage Commission, S. C., 1926-1927; evangelist and advance man, Home Mission Bd., S. B. C., 1927-1928; pastor, First Ch., Hawkinsville, Ga., 1928-1935; pastor, First Ch., College Park, Ga., 1935 to date; State Exec. Com., Georgia Bapt. Conv.; member of Southern Baptist Convention Committees in 1930 and 1933; B. Y. P. U. Exec. Com., 1928-1935. Home: 115 E. Hawthorne Ave., College Park, Ga.; office: First Baptist Church, College Park, Ga.

#### **BAILES, PORTER MARCELLUS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tyler, Tex.; born, Ft. Mill community, S. C., March 18, 1888; son of Ellen Hill of Pineville, N. C., and Z. T. Bailes of Ft. Mills, S. C.; education, Mars Hill College, Furman University and Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, August, 1911; married Sarah Button of Bedford, Ky., June 24, 1914,



daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bur But-ton; children, Porter Bailes, Jr., Waco, Tex., Joe Dean Bailes; pastor, country churches, South Carolina, Indiana and Kentucky, 1911-1916; pastor, First Baptist Church, LaGrange, Ky., 1916-1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Greer, S. C., 1917-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tyler, Tex., 1929 to date; trustee, College of Marshall, Texas State Mission Board; district No. 2, Mission Board; Mason. Address: Tyler, Tex.

#### **BAILEY, MRS. ETHEL STOERMER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kwei Lin, China; born, Owensboro, Ky., June 16, 1903; education, Kentucky Female School, 1921, Baptist Memorial Hospital, 1924, Memphis, Tenn.; married Dr. J. M. Bailey, July 10, 1924; appointed, July, 1924; medical work.

#### **BAILEY, JAMES MANSFIELD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kwei Lin, China; born, Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1897; education, Duncan Preparatory School, 1915, Vanderbilt College, A.B. and M.D., 1922; appointed July 10, 1924.

#### **BAKER, AZRA C.**

Pastor, Baptist Tabernacle, Macon, Ga.; born, Alexander City, Ala., Jan. 9, 1894; son of Mary Williams and John William Baker of Ashland, Ala.; education, A.B., M.A., Th.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained, 1915; married Edna Gertrude Woods of Louisville, Ky., 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Woods; children, Cora Lee Baker; pastor, Vine Grove, Ky., 3 yrs.; Leitchfield, Ky., 3½ yrs.; Tabernacle, Macon, Ga., 3 yrs.; Parkland Church, Louisville, Ky., 3 yrs.; second pastorate at Tabernacle, Macon, Ga., 5 yrs.; served 17 months as chaplain during World War; denominational: Ky. State Bd., 2 yrs.; moderator, Goshen Assn., Ky.; author: several tracts and two small

books; Kiwanis Club, Macon, Ga. Address: 232 High St., Macon, Ga.

#### **BAKER, BOYD ORVILLE**

Pastor, Lake Village Baptist Church, Lake Village, Ark.; born, Dunnegan Springs, Mo., Nov. 24, 1898; son of Susie R. Boyds of Deepwater, Mo., and John H. Baker of Lowry City, Mo.; education, A. B., Ouachita College, and Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Nov. 11, 1924, Rison Baptist Church; married Stella Gladys Smith of Benton, Ark., Aug. 16, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Smith; children, Betty Ann; pastor, Sharon Baptist Church, Benton, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Saline Baptist Church, Benton, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Benton, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Zion Baptist Church, Henderson, Ky., 1 year; director, Religious Education, Louisville and Jefferson counties; Children's Home, 4 years; pastor, De Valls Bluff Baptist Church, De Valls Bluff, Ark., 2½ years; pastor Baptist Church, Lake Village, Ark., 6 months to date. Address: Lake Village, Ark.

#### **BAKER, CLIFTON AYRES**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bello Horizonte, Brazil; born, Nichols, S. C., Feb. 10, 1889; education, Furman University, A.B., 1913, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th. M., 1916; appointed July 3, 1917; educational work.

#### **BAKER, ERIN PEARSON**

Pastor, LaBelle Place Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.; born, New Albany, Miss., Jan. 19, 1898; son of Robbie Winborn of Blue Mountain, Miss., and John Thomas Baker of Myrtle, Miss.; education, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Union University; ordained Aug. 22, 1922; married Elizabeth Holland of Blue Springs, Miss., July 16, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. S. Holland; children, John Thomas, Baylor Univer-

sity, Sarah Elizabeth (deceased), Elsie Minerva, Robert Erin, Edna Louise; organizer and pastor, Baker's Chapel, Tarrant County, Tex., 13 months; pastor, Neri, Hood County, Tex., 15 months; pastor, Forest Hill, Tarrant County, Tex., 3 years; associational missionary, Red Fork Association, Texas, 1924-1925; pastor, LaBelle Place Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1928 to date. Address: 462 Edith, Memphis, Tenn.

#### **BAKER, MRS. MARY HAMMOND**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bello Horizonte, Brazil; born, Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 11, 1890; education, public schools of Greenville, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; married C. A. Baker, Sept. 23, 1914; appointed July 3, 1917; educational work.

#### **BAKER, MISS MATTIE ALIDA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Sao Paulo, Brazil; born, Nichols, S. C., Feb. 7, 1891; education, Coker College, A. B., 1914, W. M. U. Training School, 1921; appointed June 14, 1923; girls' school.

#### **BAKER, STEPHEN JAMES**

Retired pastor, Macon, Ga.; born, London, England, Dec. 23, 1863; son of Rachel Tyler of Dunmow, County of Essex, England, and Stephen Nathanael Baker of Yalding, County of Kent, England; education, Spurgeon's Metropolitan College, London, England; ordained, June, 1888; married Emma Ware of London, England, July 23, 1888, daughter of James and Dinah Ware; children, Hilda May (Mrs. P. L. Johnston), Atlanta, Ga., Eva Dorothy (Mrs. G. T. Powell), Wilfrid Haddon, Detroit, Mich., Gladys M. W. (Mrs. G. Davison), Athens, Ga., Marjorie, Wyandotte, Mich.; pastor, Sarn, North Wales, 2½ yrs.; pastor, Leominster, England, 1½ yrs.; pastor, Bacup, England, 4 yrs.; pastor, Bury St. Edmund's, England, 8 yrs.; pastor, Flushing, Mich., 2 yrs.; pastor, Muskegon, Mich., 1 yr.; pastor,

St. Augustine, Fla., 3½ yrs.; pastor, Huntsville, Ala., 2 yrs.; pastor, Fitzgerald, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Lavonia, Ga., 2 yrs.; pastor, Maysville, Ga., 2 yrs.; pastor, Second Bapt. Ch., Macon, Ga., 1 yr.; pastor, Bethsaida, Ga., 2 yrs. Address: 810 Napier Ave., Macon, Ga.

#### **BAKER, WILLIAM LEWIS**

Pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church, Orlinda, Tenn.; born, Smith County, New Middleton, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1908; son of Dora Allison and Pleas Solomon Baker of Lebanon, Tenn.; education, B.S., A.B., Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1929; married Bonnie Lourene Anderson of Liberty, Tenn., April 12, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Anderson; children, Billie Anne; pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church, Orlinda, Tenn., 3 years, 8 months. Address: Orlinda, Tenn.

#### **BALCH, JAMES ROBERT**

Pastor, Seymour, Tex.; born, Concord, Ala., Dec. 22, 1885; son of Josephine Moore and James Edwin Balch of Ala.; education, Decatur Bapt. Col., A.B., Baylor Univ.; ordained April 14, 1909; married Bertha Holt of Newark, Tex., Feb. 5, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Holt; children, Holt, Dallas, Tex., Judson, Waco, Tex., Lemuel and J. B. Seymour; work: pastor, Tahoka, Tex., 1910-12; Slaton, Tex., 1912-13; Matador, Tex., 1913-20; Seymour, Tex., 1920-....; denominational: trustee, Wayland Col., Decatur Col.; district organizer, State Exec. Bd.; Chamber of Commerce, Odd Fellow. Address: Seymour, Tex.

#### **BALDRIDGE, PEARL B.**

Pastor, First Church, Maryville, Tenn.; born, Lackey, Ky., Nov. 6, 1887; son of Ellen and J. W. Baldridge; education, B.G., Business University; A.B., College, Th.M., Seminary; ordained, 1916; married Pearle Mae Davis, Nov. 19, 1911, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Thomas D. Davis; children, Howard Davis,

Jackson, Tenn.; teacher, public schools of Ky., 1906-07; pastor, Bono, Tex., Mayfield, Tex., and Osceola, Tex., 1919-21; Gibson, Tenn., Sparta, Tenn., and Doyle, Tenn., 1921-25; teacher, Doyle Inst., 1924-25; pastor, Moulton, Ala., 1925-28; Goshen, Ala., 1928-31; Lanett, Ala., 1931-33; Maryville, Tenn., since 1933; member, Bd. of Directors, Etowah T. B. Hospital, Goshen, Ala., 1931; Bapt. State Mission Bd., Ala. Bapt. State Conv., 1929-30; moderator, Etowah Bapt. Assn., Ala., 1929-30; Mason, member, Board of Charities, Maryville, Tenn. Address: Maryville, Tenn.

### **BALDY, EDWARD VINCENT**

Retired clergyman and educator, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Clerkville, Ga., Feb. 4, 1861; son of Mary Caroline and William Hugh Baldy, Starkville, Ga.; education, A.B., A.M., and LL.D., Mercer University, D.D., Richmond University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary graduate; ordained June, 1885; married Mary Frances Henderson of Aiken, S. C., April 7, 1897, daughter of C. K. and Mary Burnette Henderson; children, Francis Hamilton, New York City, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Larston Wiggins), Aiken, S. C.; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1890-1894; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bowling Green, Ky., 1894-1899; pastor, Bainbridge Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1899-1907; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hartsville, S. C., 1907-1923; president, Coker College, 1908-1910; professor, Philosophy and Bible, Coker College, 1908-1916; president, Judson College, 1923-1930; Civitan Club, Alpha Tau Omega, Pi Gamma Mu, F. A. M., K. T., K. of P., literary clubs. Address: 2125 16th Ave. S., Birmingham, Ala.

### **BALL, FLEETWOOD JAMES**

Pastor, First Church, Lexington, Tenn.; born, Cherry Creek, Miss., March 16, 1876; son of Lizzie McKay and Rev. Martin Ball; education, Union Univ., Southern Sem.,

receiving B.S. and D.D. degrees; licensed Oct. 5, 1895, First Ch., Jackson, Tenn.; ordained, July, 1894, First Ch., Paris, Tenn.; married Flossie Melton, May 14, 1907, daughter of R. L. and M. V. Melton; children, Mrs. J. T. (Mary Elizabeth) Holmes, Flossie Melton, Lily McKay and Martha Joe; pastor, Friendship, Cottage Grove, Buena Vista, Union Academy and First Church, Lexington, Tenn., latter 34 years; pastor, Bolivar, Erin, Huntingdon and Wildersville, Tenn.; State Mission Bd.; Sec., Bapt. Conv., Tenn., 24 years; Cor. Ed., Baptist and Reflector, 40 years; moderator, Western District, Beech River Assn., Tenn.; S. A. E. Fraternity, Mason, Scottish Rite, Knight Templar. Home: 319 Clifton St., Lexington, Tenn.; office: 204 N. Main St., Lexington, Tenn.

### **BALL, JOHN COMPTON**

Pastor of Metropolitan Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Mears Ashbey, Northamptonshire, England, Jan. 23, 1863, son of Rhoda James, Mears Ashbey, England, and John Ball, Mears Ashbey, England; education: Temple Col., Crozer Sem., D.D.; ordained, 1899; married, 1887, Jeanette Lodor, Lambertville, N. J., daughter of Anna and Benjamin Lodor; children: Ruth (Mrs. Thomas D. Mills), Harrisburg, Pa.; pastor, First Ch., New Bethlehem, Pa., 1899-1903; Metropolitan Ch., 1903 to date; dean of the Baptist Ministers of the District of Columbia; pinch hitting chaplain for the House of Representatives and in the past 30 years opened the House with prayer under seven speakers: Uncle Joe Cannon, Champ Clark, Stephen Gillett, Nicholas Longworth, John Garner, Henry Rainer and Joseph Byrns; the only living man who has had this honor. Address: 516 A St. N. E. Washington, D. C.; Sixth and A. Sts. N. E., Washington, D. C.

### **BANCROFT, JOE RICHARD**

Pastor, Citronelle, Ala.; born, Columbus, Miss., 1909; son of Laura



Louise Bancroft of Tuscaloosa, Ala., and Rev. Frank Hamond Bancroft of Vicksburgh, Miss.; education, A.B., Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, South Avondale Baptist Church, 1930; pastor, Citronelle, Ala., and Semmer Ala. Address: Citronelle, Ala.

### **BANISTER, MADISON LAMAR**

Pastor, First Church, Chester, S. C.; born, Honea Path, S. C., Dec. 1, 1887; son of Lety Siberia Mitchell and James Adison Banister of Honea Path, S. C.; education, A.B., Univ. of Va., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, June, 1913; married Georgia Wilda Fout of Dayton, Va., June 7, 1911, daughter of Matilda Muntzing and George M. Fout; children, Charles Lamar, Rock Hill, S. C., Wilda and James Milton; pastor, Red Hill, Va., 1913-15; Earlsyville, Va., 1915-19; Versailles, Ind., 1919-21; First Ch., Seymour, Ind., 1921-24; Augusta Road Ch., Greenville, S. C., 1924-28; First Ch., Chester, S. C., since 1928; denominational: member, Bd. of Trustees, Bapt. Courier of S. C., 1929; Vice Pres., State Bapt. Conv. of S. C., 1935-36; Pres., State Bapt. S. S. Conv., S. C., 1935-36; Promotional director, Chester Bapt. Assn., 1934-....; Pres., Rotary Club, Chester, S. C., 1935-36. Address: 112 Church St., Chester, S. C.

### **BARBE, JOHN GLENN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Franklin, Ky.; born, Mendota, Va., Jan. 19, 1879; son of Frances Jane Barker and Lacy Johnson Barbe of Virginia; education, B.A., Richmond College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Lime Hill Baptist Church, Washington County, Virginia, 1904; married Mary Hahner of Virginia, Nov. 1, 1911, daughter of Aug. and Emilie Scharf Hahner; children, Waverly Wilson; pastor, Bacons Castle Baptist Church, Bacons Castle, Va., 1908-1921; pastor, Campbellsburg Baptist Church, Campbellsburg, Ky., 1922-1924; pastor,

First Baptist Church, Franklin, Ky., 1924 to date; moderator, Simpson Association, Ky., 1926-1927; member, Executive Board, General Association of Baptists, Kentucky, 1928-1931, 1934-1937; member, Educational Committee, Kentucky Baptist Board of Missions, 1930; trustee, Kentucky Baptist Children's Home, 1929 to date; chairman, Simpson County, Kentucky, Red Cross, 1927-1934; president, Kentucky Alumni Association, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1934. Address: 203 High St., Franklin, Ky.

### **BARBER, DAVIS DE GRAFFEN-DEID**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Erick, Okla.; born, Wagoner, Okla., Sept. 12, 1898; son of Sarah Elizabeth Wood and James Monroe Barber of Waco, Tex.; education, A.B., Oklahoma Baptist University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Nov. 1, 1921; married Leta Hollis of Mt. View, Okla., Aug. 2, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Hollis; children, Mildred Sue, Leta Marie and Margaret Elizabeth; pastor-teacher, Wellston, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Oklahoma City, Okla., 6 years; association clerk, 3 years; pastor, Pauls Valley, Okla., 3 years; association moderator, 2 years; pastor, Erick, Okla., 6 months to date; Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University; teacher, Baptist Encampment, Falls Creek, Okla.; District Sunday School and B. T. U. Superintendent; Kiwanis Club; honorary chaplain, American Legion. Address: Erick, Okla.

### **BARKER, HIRAM ONIAS**

Superintendent, Baptist Hospital, Alexandria, La.; born, Bell Mills, Ala., June 15, 1887; son of Julia Ann Barker and Ephriam Green Barker of Bell Mills, Ala.; education, diploma, Jacksonville, Ala., State Normal, M.D., Emory University; married Merle Haggard of Birmingham, Ala., June 27, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W.

Haggard; children, Annie Merle; intern, Hillman Hospital, Birmingham, Ala., 1917; lieutenant and captain, World War, 1917-1919; medical officer, Veterans' Administration, 1919-1929; roentgenologist and pathologist, Baptist Hospital, Alexandria, La., 1929-1933; superintendent, Baptist Hospital, Alexandria, La., 1933 to date; Rapids Parish Medical Society, American Medical Association, American Hospital Association, Rotary, Mason, Shriner. Home: 403 3rd St., Alexandria, La.; office: 327 3rd St., Alexandria, La.

### **BARKER, WILLIAM CAREY**

Evangelist, Lynchburg, Va.; born, Frederick Hall, Va., June 16, 1889; son of Henrietta Hall and William Carey Hall of Buchanan, Va.; education, Franklin Military Academy, W. and L. University; married Margaret Apperson of Lynchburg, Va., June 20, 1891, daughter of R. D. and Lola G. Apperson; children, Margaret (Mrs. Paul H. Coleman), Henrietta Apperson, William Carey, III (deceased), Carey Apperson, Dolly Apperson; evangelist, South and Middle West, 10 years to date; College Hill Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va. Address: 107 Huron Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

### **BARKSDALE, THOMAS JEFFERSON**

Pastor, Calvary Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Allen, Miss., Apr. 6, 1879; son of Alice M. Brown of Liberty, Miss., and Franklin Nelson Barksdale of Magnolia, Miss.; education, A.B. and D.D., Miss. Col., Th.B., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, June, 1902, Pleasant Hill Ch., Copiah Co., Miss.; married Margaret Elizabeth Darbro of Carrollton, Ky., Aug. 1, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nathanael T. Darbro; children, Julia Alice; pastor, Harriston, Miss., 1 yr.; Martin, Miss., 2 yrs.; Damascus Ch., Franklin Co., Miss., 2 yrs.; Pleasant Grove Ch., Lincoln Co., Miss., 2 yrs.; Mt. Zion Ch., Franklin Co., Miss., 3 yrs.; New Zion and Hebron Chs., Amite

Co., Miss., 2 yrs.; Tangipahoa Ch., Amite Co., Miss., 5 yrs.; Mars Hill Ch., Amite Co., Miss., 3 yrs.; West Point, Ky., 1 yr.; Dailington, Ky., 1 yr.; Glading, Miss., 1 yr.; First Ch., Natchez, Miss., 2½ yrs.; First Ch., Tupelo, Miss., 3½ yrs.; pastor, Calvary Ch., Louisville, Ky., 20 yrs.; clerk, Union Assn., Miss.; Mod., Long Run Assn., Ky.; Mission Bd., Ky., 18 yrs. (chairman, 2 yrs.). Address: 3607 West Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

### **BARNES, FRED MORGAN**

Executive Secretary, Alabama Baptist Convention; born, Plantersville, Ala., Dec. 5, 1885; son of Michael Harrison and Sarah (Friday) B.; education, D.D. from Howard College and Th.B. from Southern Baptist Seminary; ordained Sept. 22, 1907; married Marie Griffin of Moundville, Ala., Dec. 29, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Griffin; pastor, First Baptist Church, Guntersville, Ala., for 9 years, and pastor, Clayton Street Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala., for 14 years; recording secretary, Alabama Baptist State Executive Board for 19 years; member, Executive Committee of Alabama State Board for 15 years; member, Budget Committee, 5 years; president, Alabama Baptist State Convention, 2 years; executive secretary, Alabama State Convention since April 1, 1935. Home: 131 Martha St., Montgomery, Ala.; office: 127 S. Court St., Montgomery.

### **BARNES, KATHRYN HAYS (MRS. S. R.)**

Corresponding Sec., W. M. U., Md.; born, Baltimore, Md., Feb. 22, 1878, daughter of Kathryn Virginia Shelly and Benjamin Howell Hays of Va.; education, Business Col.; married Samuel Russell Barnes of Maryland, Jan. 26, 1898; children, Philip Hays, Pittsburgh, Pa. Home address: 4315 Park Hts. Ave.; office: 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

**BARNES, MARTIN LUTHER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mt. Holly, N. C.; born, Davidson County, North Carolina, June 25, 1886; son of J. A. and Eliza Jane (Hilliard) Barnes; education, A.B., Wake Forest, graduate student, Columbia University; ordained, January, 1920; married Ezora Mallard of Thomasville, N. C., December, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Mallard; children, Hildegard, Beverly, Mary Zoe, Martin Luther, Jr., and Breta; superintendent, Spencer Graded Schools, 1912-16; superintendent, Mt. Holly Public Schools, 1916-18; secretary, Woodlawn, Nims, Adrian and American Manufacturing Company, 1918-20; pastor, Ranlo and Calvary Churches, 1920-23; Ranlo, Flint and Groves Churches, 1923-26; Cooleemee Church, 1926-30; First Baptist Church, Mt. Holly, since 1930; superintendent, Victory Schools, Gastonia, N. C., 1920-25; secretary, State Pastors' Conference; clubs: Mason, P. O. S. A. Home: Mt. Holly, N. C.

**BARNETT, SILAS BARRY**

Pastor, Eufaula Baptist Church, Eufaula, Okla.; born, Calhoun County, Ala., June 29, 1873; son of Elizabeth Monk and Geo. W. Barnett of Jacksonville, Ala.; ordained Aug. 29, 1894, Valley Home Baptist Church, Morgantown, Ark.; married Maggie Greeson of Clinton, Ark., Aug. 7, 1892, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Greeson; children, Major Jas. W., Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., and Tom, Tampa, Fla.; pastor, VanBuren County, Arkansas, 6 years; pastor, Plumerville, Ark., 4 years; pastor, Atkins and Perryville, Ark., 5 years; state missionary, Bentonville, Ark., 1 year; pastor Atkins, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Waldron, Ark., 6 years; pastor, Clarksville, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Greenwood, Ark., 3 years; district missionary, Springdale, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Eufaula, Okla., 7 years to date; moderator, Buckner Association, Arkansas; member, Arkansas Executive Board, several

years; recording secretary, 1 year; member, State Mission Board, Arkansas; moderator, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, Association, 4 years; occasional Baptist newspaper articles; Mason, Lions Club. Address: 120 S. "E." St., Eufaula, Okla.

**BARNHILL, JAMES ARTHUR**

Pastor, Main St. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.; born, Brooksville, Miss., June 24, 1893; son of Mattie Hines and J. F. Barnhill; education, B.A., Miss. Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, June, 1914; married Louise Sullivan, May 11, 1918, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Sullivan; children, Joseph Mason, James Orris; work: Assnl. Missionary, Deer Creek Assn., Miss., 1921-22; pastor, Sumner, Miss., 1922-25; Calvary Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1925-29; Main St. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1929-....; denominational: Trustee, Miss. Col., 1923-25; Woman's Col., 1929-....; Mod., Lebanon Assn., 1931-35. Home address: 1027 Main St., Hattiesburg, Miss.

**BARRATT, MISS CLIFFORD IRENE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pochow, China; born, Breezewood, S. C., Feb. 11, 1893; education, Winthrop Normal & Industrial College, 1915, W. M. U. Training School, 1921; appointed June 9, 1921; evangelistic work.

**BARRICK, CHARLES RANSOM**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Santa Fe, N. Mex.; born, Dallas County, Missouri, March 16, 1894; son of Sarah Highfill and Chas. Barrick of Laverne, Okla., education, college, university and seminary, receiving A.B., M.A., Th.M., and Ph.D.; ordained, Laverne, Okla., 1916; married Elva Sawyer of Cherokee, Okla., Sept. 12, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Sawyer; children, Joy Louise; general missionary work, Nigeria, Africa, 1923-1924; professor and president, Montezuma College, 1924-1929;



pastor, First Baptist Church, Clayton, N. Mex., 1931-36; pastor, Santa Fe, N. Mex., since Apr. 1, 1936; Associational Mission Bd., State Mission Bd., N. Mex.; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Board; member, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; author: "A Study in Religious Fanaticism, the Penitenties," "The Place of Mysticism in the Normal Christian Experience"; Scottish Rite Mason, Phi Delta Kappa, Rotary. Home: 107 Court St., Clayton, N. Mex.; office: First Baptist Church, Santa Fe, N. Mex.

### **BARRON, ZACH EVERETT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hapeville, Ga.; born, Upson County, Georgia, June 15, 1881; son of Arnimda Phylis Waller and James Everett Barron of Upson County, Georgia; education, Mercer University; ordained, Atwater Missionary Baptist Church, Upson County, Georgia, April 25, 1905; married Mary R. Rucker of Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 6, 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Rucker; children, Frances Everett, Quitman, Ga., William Marion, Boxley, Ga., Sara (Mrs. Roy G. McArity), Baxley, Ga., Ruth; organizer and lecturer, Farmers Union of Georgia, 1903-1905; pastor, Devotie Chapel, Griffin, Ga., 1905; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Griffin, Ga., 1906-1907; pastor, Orchard Hill Baptist Church, Orchard Hill, Ga., 1906-pastor, Sardis, Henry County, Ga., 1908-1915; pastor, Philippii, Butts County, Ga., 1908-1909; pastor, Macedonia, Stark, Butts Co., Ga., 1913-1915; pastor, Providence, Jefferson Co., Ga., 1909-1912; pastor, Old Bethel, Jefferson Co., Ga., 1909-1912; pastor, East Thomaston Baptist Church, Thomaston, Ga., 1909-1911; pastor, Cabinis, Monroe County, Ga., 1909-1911; pastor, Paran Baptist Church, Monroe County, Ga., 1914-1915; pastor, Grooverville, Brooks County, Georgia, 1920-1923; pastor, Marshallville, Ga., 1915-1919; pastor, Boston, Ga., 1919-1923; pastor, Mabel White, Macon, Ga.,

1923-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Baxley, Ga., 1925-1929; pastor, Cherokee Heights Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1929-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hapeville, Ga., 1930 to date; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1927-1932; moderator, Conco-lation Association, 1928-1929; chairman, Executive Committee, Mercer Association, Thomas and Brooks County, 1920-1923; author: "On Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa and France, Italy, Germany, Egypt, Palestine, Greece, Turkey, Holland, Switzerland, England, Cyprus Rhodes in M. S. S."; Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, K. of P., Odd Fellow, W. O. W.; superintendent, Jenkins High School, Jenkinsburg, Ga., 1912-1914; superintendent, Atwater Grammar and High School, Atwater, Ga., 1908. Home: 620 College St., Hapeville, Ga.; office: corner College and Fulton Sts., Hapeville, Ga.

### **BARTON, ARTHUR JAMES**

Pastor, Temple Church, Wilmington, N. C.; born, Jonesboro, Ark., Feb. 2, 1867; son of Eliza Martha Morgan of Gowensville, S. C., and William Henderson Barton of Tigerville, S. C.; education, A.B., D.D. and LL.D., Union Univ., D.D., Baylor Univ.; ordained, Oct., 1888; pastor, First Ch., Batesville, Ark., 1888-89; married Georgia May Jones of Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1893, daughter of Major and Mrs. LeGrand M. Jones; children, Nan- nie Landis (Mrs. John D. Freeman), Nashville, Tenn., Rev. William Henderson, Nashville, Tenn.; principal, Gadsden (Tenn.) Male and Female Acad., 1891-92; Pres., Lexington (Tenn.) Bapt. Col., 1892-94; pastor, country and village churches, 1888-92; First Ch., Lexington, Tenn., 1892-94; North Edgefield Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-96; Asst. Cor. Sec., Foreign Mission Bd., S. B. C., and editor, Foreign Mission Journal, 1896-99; Cor. Sec., Mission Bd., Ark. Bapt. Conv., 1900-02; founder and editor, Baptist Advance, Little Rock, Ark., 1902-04;

Field Sec., Home Mission Bd., S. B. C., 1904-05; pastor, Beech St. Ch., Texarkana, Ark., 1906-07; First Ch., Waco, Tex., 1907-09; Cor. Sec., Educational Bd., Gen. Conv., Tex., 1909-14; pastor, Emmanuel Ch., Alexandria, La., 1918-21; founder and pastor, Calvary Ch., Alexandria, La., 1921-24; Supt., Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn., 1924-26; Gen. Director, Co-operative Program, S. B. C., 1926-27; Supt., Dept. of Church Extension, Home Mission Bd., S. B. C., 1927-30; member, S. S. Bd., S. B. C., 1895-96; trustee and first Rec. Sec., Southwestern Theol. Sem.; Pres., Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., 1918-21; chairman, standing committee on Temperance, S. B. C., 1908 and 1910-14; chairman, Social Service Commission, 1915 to date; member, S. B. C. Commission on founding American Bapt. Theol. Sem. for Negro Ministers, Nashville, Tenn., 1913 to date, and member, Sem. Bd. of Directors, 1913 to date; member, Joint Comm. of Conference between Northern and Southern Bapt. Conventions to adjust differences in the relation of the two conventions in N. Mex., 1911-12; Mod., Wilmington Assn., since 1934; chairman, Exec. Comm., Natl. Conference, Washington, D. C., 1911 (Webb Bill); Pres., Second Natl. Conference, Washington, D. C., to promote this legislation; official delegate, U. S. Government, International Conference Against Alcoholism, Milan, Italy, 1913; Sou. Sociological Congress; official delegate, U. S. Government, 16th International Congress Against Alcoholism, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921; Supt., Anti-Saloon League of Tex., editor Home and State, 1915-18; member, National Exec. Comm., Anti-Saloon League of America, 1913 to date; chairman, 1924-36; Pres., Natl. Conference of Organizations Supporting the 18th Amendment; member, Exec. Comm., Natl. Temperance Council; Natl. Council, Boy Scouts of America; Clergymen's Advisory Bd. of World Alliance for International Friendship

Through the Churches. Address: 1810 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.

### **BARTON, ELIZABETH**

Office secretary, Alabama Baptist Training Union; born, Quitman, Ga.; daughter of Rosa Belle Hurt of Ballsville, Va., and L. E. Barton of Jonesboro, Ark.; education, A.B., Richmond University, Alabama University. Home: 1607 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.; office: 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

### **BARTON, JOE FRANK**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hazlehurst, Ga.; born, Cherokee County, Canton, Ga., Oct. 31, 1895; son of Lilly Mae Beavers and Joseph Caroll Barton; education, Canton High School, Mercer University, 1920-24; ordained, Canton Baptist Church, Canton, Ga., January, 1921; married Lona Ellen Brown (deceased) of Nashville, Ga., June 21, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Brown; children, Grace Elizabeth; served as pastor 4 years each during school work the following churches: Cross Keys Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Twiggs County, Danville, Ga., Little Horse Creek Baptist Church, Woodcliff, Ga.; served as pastor of the following field of churches 4½ years: Flat Rock Baptist Church, Muscogee County, Bethsadia Baptist Church, Eilerslie, Ga., Rehobeth Baptist Church, Cataula, Ga.; Waverly Hall Baptist Church, Waverly Hall, Ga.; pastor, Blue Ridge Baptist Church, Blue Ridge, Ga., 4 years, 4 months; Mod., Morganton Bapt. Assn., 1 yr.; pastor, Ellijay, Ga., Baptist Church, 2 years; Blairsville, Ga., Baptist Church, 1 year; Hemptown Baptist Church, Blue Ridge, Ga., First Baptist Church, Hazlehurst, Ga., for past 2 years, 3 months; member, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Assembly, Blue Ridge, Ga.; takes active part in all civic activities; past president, Lions Club; member, Masonic Lodge, past Worshipful Master. Address: Hazlehurst, Ga.



**BARTON, LEVI ELDER**

Born, Jonesboro, Ark., Apr. 25, 1870; son of Eliza Martha Morgan and William Henry Barton; education, A. M., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1898, D.D., 1911, Southern Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, 1896; married Rose Belle Hurt of Ballsville, Va., 1899; children, Anne Alethia (Mrs. C. H. Chapman), Jenny Dean, Lee Edward, Elizabeth Tumpkin; pastor, Hope, Ark., 1899-1900; Suffolk, Va., 1900-04; Quitman, Ga., 1905-08; West Point, Miss., 1908-13; Jackson Hill Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1913-16; First Church, Fayetteville, Ark., 1916-19; Gen. Sec., Exec. Bd., Ark. Bapt. Conv., 1920-21; pastor, Larchmont Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1922-25; First Ch., Andalusia, Ala., 1926-29; Chmn., Exec. Com., Alliance Against Repeal of 18th Amendment, since 1932; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Ala. Conv., since 1926; Gen. Sec. and Treas., 1929-1935; Vice Pres., S. B. C., 1927; Chmn., Com. on New Bds., 1929; member, Promotion Com., Southern Baptists, since 1931; member and Gen. Dir., State Promotion Com. of Ala.; author: "Three Dimensions of Love"; brochure, "Four Pillars of the Baptists' Temple"; Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Rotary. Address: Montgomery, Ala.

**BARTON, WILLIAM  
HENDERSON**

Pastor, Edgefield Church, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Trenton, Tenn., 1898; son of Georgia Mae Jones of Trenton, Tenn., and Arthur James Barton of Jonesboro, Ark.; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., M.A., Brown Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1921; married Mettie Marie Taylor of Bowling Green, Ky., June 26, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Willard Taylor; children, Billy and Mettie Rie; editor, Louisiana State Bapt. paper; pastor, Plano, Ky., 1½ yrs.; Little Union, Fairfield, Ky.; 1 yr.; Compton Heights, St. Louis, Mo., 2½ yrs.; First Ch., Tuscumbia, Ala., 3 yrs.; Edgefield Ch., Nashville,

Tenn., 6 yrs. to date; member, Bapt. S. S. Bd.; Pres., Pastors' Assn., Nashville, 1936; Bapt. Pastors' Conference, Nashville, 1935; chaplain, American Legion, Nashville, Tenn.; chairman, Nashville Kagawa Com. Address: 818 Russell St., Nashville, Tenn.

**BASHINSKY, ELIZABETH  
BURFORD**

Born, Dixon's Spring, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1867; daughter of Mary Elizabeth Lowe of Hartsville, Tenn., and Robert Allen Burford of Dixon's Spring, Tenn.; education, diploma, Columbia Institute, certificate for completion of 4 years course, Chattanooga Library and Scientific Society; traveled and studied abroad 1½ yrs.; married Leopold Max Bashinsky of Troy, Ala., June 17, 1891; children, Leopold E., Birmingham, Ala., Helen Goode (deceased), Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. James Noble Crump), Montgomery, Ala.; teacher, Dixon's Spring, Rome and Hendersonville, Tenn.; teacher in State Normal School (now State Teachers College), Troy, Ala.; trustee, Judson College; past president, W. M. U., First Baptist Church, Troy, Ala.; teacher, Phila-thea Class, First Baptist Church, Troy, Ala.; executive member, W. M. U. Executive Committee, Alabama; filled pulpits: Dauphin Way, Mobile, Ala., M. E., Troy, Ala., First Baptist Church, Troy, Ala., M. E. Church, Washington, Ga., First Baptist Church, Washington, Ga.; message, Union Service, Evansville, Ind., World Day of Prayer, 1933; author: "Tried and True Recipes," receipts from the sale amount to \$15,000.00, given for endowment of scholarships for education of poor; past president, XIX Century Club, Troy, Ala.; past president, Improvement Club, Troy, Ala.; parliamentarian, Geographic Study Club, Troy, Ala.; Troy Chapter, U. D. C.; Past Pres. and Chmn., Ed. Com., Ala. Div. U. D. C.; past 3rd V. P., past Rec. Sec., past Pres., and past Chmn., Ed. Com., Gen. U. D. C.; member, D. A. R., Huguenot Socie-

ty, U. S. D. of 1812. Address: Troy, Ala.

### **BASS, HARDIE CAIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Meridian, Miss.; born, Wills Point, Tex., March 2, 1881; son of James W. and Emma (Cain) Bass; education, B.S., Kentucky Southern Normal School, A.B., Baylor University, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; held "Wood Scholarship" in Baylor University; ordained, Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson, Tenn., 1903; married Anna Shaw Garrison of Hallsville, Tex., May 23, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Johnson; children, Hardie C., Jr., Atlanta, Ga., Emma Lou and Zou-Steele, Meridian; preached every Sunday while in college; pastor, Baptist Church, Hallsville, Tex., Killeen, Tex., Milford, Tex., Lancaster, Baptist Church, Lancaster, Tex., Terrell Baptist Church, Terrell, Tex., First Baptist Church, Dothan, Ala., West End Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., First Baptist Church, Meridian; served on the Baptist Text Book Commission of Texas, under appointment of the Texas Baptist Convention; Howard College, Birmingham, conferred D.D. degree; member, State Board of Texas, State Board of Alabama; leader, Hundred Thousand Club, Mississippi; clubs: Scottish Rite Mason, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Erisophian Debating Society, Baylor University, on winning team of Society, 1911. Address: First Baptist Church, Meridian, Miss.

### **BASSETT, WALLACE**

Pastor, Cliff Temple Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; born, Middle Grove, Mo., Dec. 31, 1884; son of Mollie Settle and Alexander Martin Bassett; education, Ph.B., LaGrange, Mo., Kansas City Seminary, Newton Theological Institute, Boston, Mass., D.D., LaGrange, Mo., D.D., Baylor University, Waco, Tex.; ordained July, 1905, LaGrange, Mo.; married Dec. 25, 1906, Lottie Bounds, Gorin, Mo., daugh-

ter of I. L. and Marcella Bounds; children, Margaret (Mrs. Travis Johnson), New York City, Elaine, New York City, Verona (Mrs. Wesley Tomlinson), El Paso, Tex., and Wallace Herman; work: pastor, First Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs, Tex., 4½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Amarillo, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Cliff Temple Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., since March 1, 1918; denominational: president, Southern Baptist Relief and Annuity Board; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; trustee, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.; member, Texas State Board, Dallas City Mission Board; clubs: Masonic Lodge; independent in politics. Home: 219 Montreal, Dallas, Tex.; office: 109 S. Beckley Ave., Dallas, Tex.

### **BAUR, EDWIN EWALD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dixon, Mo.; born, Drake, Gasconade County, Mo., Jan. 6, 1893; son of Mary L. Oberg and G. J. Baur of New Haven, Mo.; education, Will Mayfield College; ordained June 13, 1923; married Mamie Mae Shockley of Rosebud, Mo., March 25, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Shockley; children, John J., Mildred F., Margaret Fern, Dorothy Mae, Rose Eileen, and Jessie Naomi; pastor, Walbert, Mo., 3 years; pastor, Moselle, Mo., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Union, Mo.; pastor, Hillsboro, Mo., 1929-1930; pastor, Glen Allen Baptist Church, 1 year; pastor, Pilot Knob, Mo., 1929-1930; pastor, Marionville, Mo., 1930-1931; pastor, Dixon, Mo., 1931 to date; Mission Board, Franklin County Association, Missouri; Mission Board, Lawrence County Association, Missouri; A. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. Address: Dixon, Mo.

### **BAUSUM, MRS. EUVA MAJORS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kwei Lin, China; born, McKinney, Tex., Feb. 24, 1900; education, Baylor College, A.B., 1923, Southwestern Training

School; married R. L. Bausum, July 23, 1929; appointed July 10, 1924.

### **BAUSUM, ROBERT LORD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kwei Lin, China; born, Harrold, S. D., March 22, 1893; education; Annapolis, Md., High School, Richmond College, Crozer Seminary; appointed June 10, 1920; boys' work.

### **BAXTER, ROGER M.**

Pastor, Mangham, La.; born near Wilmar, Ark., Sept. 2, 1897; son of Elzie Irene Rogers and Robert Monroe Baxter of Monticello, Ark.; education, Ouachita Col., Ark., Southwestern Sem.; degrees, A.B., Th.M.; ordained, May, 1918; married May 13, 1926, to Pearle Mayo of Gorman, Tex., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Mayo; children, Roger M., Jr., Lee Monroe, Mayrene, Martha Ann, and Ila Maude; Asso. Mission work, summers, 1918, 1919 and 1922; principal, Maynard Acad., 1920-22; teacher, Maynard Acad., 1924-25; pastor, Slagle, La., Nov., 1925-27; organized Simpson Bapt. Ch., 1927; pastor, Baxuite, Ark., 1928-29; pastor, Groom, Tex., 1929-30; organized Central Bapt. Ch., Monroe, La., 1930; remained pastor until 1935; pastor, Mangham, La., since 1935. Address: Mangham, La.

### **BAYLOR, WILLIAM HENRY**

Pastor, Park View Church, Portsmouth, Va.; born, Princess Ann Co., Va.; son of Annie Elizabeth Holt and Richard Henry Baylor; education, Rochester Theol. Sem., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., D.D., Richmond Univ.; ordained, 1890; married Julia Phillips of New Albany, Ind., Jan. 21, 1896; children, Mabel Louise (Mrs. Wallis P. Jester), Ralph Phillips, Selma Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles M. Knoblock), Mary Ellen (Mrs. Fred E. Brumble); pastor, Calvary Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1890-94; Grace Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1898-1915; Sec., State Mission Bd. and Supt. Missions, Md. Bapt. Union Assn., 1915-26; Park View Ch.,

Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 1, 1927 to date; denominational: trustee, Richmond Univ.; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; author: "Better Not, or 20 Don'ts for Preachers." Address: Baylor Apts., Portsmouth, Va.

### **BEALL, DR. JEANNETTE ELLEN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Laichowfu, China; born, Wellsville, Kans., Jan. 20, 1885; education, high schools, W. M. U. Training Schools, Central College of Osteopathy, Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons; appointed, September, 1919; Kathleen Mallory Hospital.

### **BEALL, NOBLE YOUNG**

Missionary, Home Mission Board, Director, Negro Missions, Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Dranketown, Ga., March 8, 1900; son of Mary Addie Fuller of Hazen, Ark., and Thomas Noble Beall of Dranketown, Ga.; education, graduate Newton Junior College, A.B., Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, graduate, School for Chaplains; ordained, June 3, 1923, First Baptist Church, Enterprise, Ala.; married Jewel Porter Chancy of Hartford, Ala., July 12, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Chancy; children, Helen, Charles Noble, and Judson Porter; pastor, during college and seminary days, 5 years; pastor, Chisholm Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Ozark Baptist Church, Ozark, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Twelfth Street Baptist Church, Gadsen, Ala., 3 years; Home Mission Board and Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Ga., 1 year; Baptist State Mission Board, Alabama, 3 years; vice president, Alabama B. Y. P. U. Convention, 4 years; secretary, Alabama Baptist Sunday School Convention, 2 years; moderator, Etowah County Baptist Association, Gadsen, Ala., 1 year; president, B. S. U., Alabama, 1 year; author: articles and tracts on Negro Missions; American Legion; commission as first lieutenant, U. S.



Reserve Officers' Corps; president, Alabama Chapter, U. S. Chaplains' Association, 1 year; member, Southern Inter-racial Commission, 2 yrs.; Southern Sociological Society, 1 yr. Home: 208 Poplar Circle, Atlanta, Ga.; office: 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

#### **BEASLEY, HAYNIE J.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lenoir City, Tenn.; born, Riddleton, Tenn., May 7, 1903; son of Addie Ricks and James William Beasley of Riddleton, Tenn.; education, A.B., Carson-Newman College, Tennessee Polytechnic Institute; ordained Oct. 12, 1924; married Pauline Potter of Lenoir City, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1932, daughter of Henry W. and Minnie Scarbrough Potter; pastor, Del Rio Baptist Church, Tennessee, 3 years; pastor, Church Hill Baptist Church, 2½ years; pastor, Baptist Church, Stevenson, Ala., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lenoir City, Tenn., 1931 to date; Civitan Club. Home: 203 A. St., Lenoir City, Tenn.; office: First Baptist Church, Lenoir City, Tenn.

#### **BEASLEY, TITUS WALKER**

Professor of History, Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.; born, Appomattox, Va., June 2, 1890; son of Isabella Day and Benjamin Walker Beasley; education, University of Richmond, Southern Baptist Seminary, and University of Missouri, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, Sept. 13, 1921; principal, Jarratt High School, Jarratt, Va., 1918-19; Sunday School Institute work in Virginia, summers of 1920 and 1921; pastor, Lewistown Baptist Church, Lewistown, Mo., 1924-26; Monticello Baptist Church, Monticello, Mo., 1923-26; professor of History, LaGrange College, LaGrange, Mo., 1923-28, and Will Mayfield College, Marble Hill, Mo., 1928-31; professor of History, Missouri Southeast Teachers' College, Cape Girardeau, Mo., part of 1930; professor of History, Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.,

since 1931; has done supply preaching for past 8 years, 1927-35; Kappa Sigma and Beta Beta, University of Richmond, 1917-18; member, Suburban Lodge No. 740, A. F. & A. M., Louisville, Ky., 1921-36; H. B. Grant Chapter No. 153, R. A. M., Louisville, Ky., 1922-36; Isaac T. Woodson Council No. 83, R. & S. M., Louisville, Ky., 1922-36; Star of Bethlehem Commandery, No. 37, Knights Templar, Canton, Mo., 1926-36; LaGrange Chapter No. 114, O. E. S., LaGrange, Mo., 1925-36; Missouri Academy of Science, Columbia, Mo., 1934-35; American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia, Pa., 1935-36; Pi Gamma Mu, national Social Science Honor Society, 1929-36; National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C., 1925-36. Address: Box 82, Bolivar, Mo.

#### **BEDDOE, MRS. LUELLA HOUSTON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, China; born, Callaway County, Kentucky, Dec. 9, 1883; education, high school, Murray, Ky., W. M. U. Training School, 2 years; appointed July, 1909; married Dr. R. E. Beddoe at Shanghai, November, 1911; reappointed Nov. 23, 1933; evangelistic work.

#### **BEDDOE, ROBERT E.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, China; born, Dallas, Tex., Sept. 9, 1882; education, Dallas High School, 1901, Baylor University College of Medicine, 1909; appointed July 15, 1909; reappointed Nov. 23, 1933; medical work.

#### **BELL, CHARLES HARRISON**

Retired Baptist minister; born, Henry County, Tennessee, May 26, 1868; son of Susan Frances Felts and Herbert Lewis Bell; education, Menida Normal College, Southern Normal University, Hall Moody Institute and Union University, receiving B.S. and A.B. degrees; ordained October, 1891; married Lou-

etta Butler, Dec. 24, 1890, daughter of Rev. Clark S. and Martha Butler; children, Herbert Spercer, Houston, Tex., Charles Athel, Wichita, Kans., Thomas Extine, Oklahoma City, Okla., Martha Corinne, Chickasha, Okla., Lewis Butler, Oklahoma City, Okla., James Wilber, Wichita, Kans.; pastor, Prospect, Weakly Count, Association, Tennessee, 1 year; pastor, Palmersville, Weakly Count Association, Tennessee, 3 years; pastor, Cypress Creek, Weakly Count Association, 3 years; pastor, Little Obion, Weakly Count Association, Tennessee, 2 years; pastor, Bible Union Weakly Count Association, Tennessee, 2 years; pastor, Jolly Springs, Weakly Count Association, 4 years; pastor, Ralston, Bulah Association, Tennessee, 4 years; pastor, Tumbling Creek, 2 years; pastor, New Home, Tenn., 7 years; pastor, Pleasant Hill, Tenn., 4 years; pastor, Pleasant Home, Tenn., 1 year; pastor, Mt. Peliah, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Mt. Moriah, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Bethlehem, Tenn., 4 years; pastor, Bethpage, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, New Salem, Tenn., 1 year; pastor, Oak Grove, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Kenton, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Gibson, Gibson County Association, Tennessee, 1 year; pastor, Old Salem, Gibson County Association, 2 years; pastor, Spring Hill, Western District Association, Tennessee, 7 years; pastor, Cottage Grove, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Birds Creek, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Thompson Creek, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Wildersville, Tenn., 4 years; pastor, Binghamton Baptist Church, Memphis, 3 years; pastor, Centennial Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Holdenville, Okla., 4 years; pastor, Paul Valley, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Purcell, Tenn., 3¼ years; pastor, Milford, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Itily, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Siloam Springs, Ark., 2½ years; pastor, Boydesville, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Temple, Oklahoma City, Okla., 9 years; trustee, Moody Institute, 12 years; State Board, Oklahoma, 4

years; Publication Baptist Messenger, 2 years; business manager, Baptist Banner, Tennessee, 4 years; Baptist Mission Board, Ark., 1 year; chairman, Location of Churches, Oklahoma City, Okla., 4 years; Mason, Eagle, Odd Fellow. Address: R. F. D. 2, Oklahoma City, Okla.

#### **BELL, CHARLES RENFROE, JR.**

Pastor, Parker Memorial Baptist Church, Anniston, Ala.; born, Anniston, Ala., Aug. 15, 1907; son of Margaret Gertrude Tartt of Livingston, Ala., and Charles Renfroe Bell of Anniston, Ala.; education, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Howard College, Ph.B., Brown University; ordained, April 20, 1930; supply pastor, Parker Memorial Church, Anniston, Ala., 1932; pastor, Parker Memorial Baptist Church, Anniston, Ala., 1933 to date; Sigma Nu, Beta Pi Theta. Home: 1431 Leighton Ave., Anniston, Ala.; office: 1205 Quintard Ave., Anniston, Ala.;

#### **BELL, PAUL CARLYLE**

Missionary to the Mexicans; born, Rio Frio, Tex., Dec. 9, 1886; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Southwestern Theol. Sem., 1 yr., graduate work, Univ. of Tex.; ordained Dec. 10, 1912; married Ida Perle, June 3, 1914; six daughters and one son; missionary to Mexicans under State Mission Bd. of Tex., 6 yrs.; appointed missionary by Home Mission Bd., 1919; opened Mexican Bapt. Inst., Bastrop, Tex., 1926; still head of this institution. Address: Bastrop, Tex.

#### **BELL, ROBERT EMMETT**

Pastor, First Church, Decatur, Tex.; born, Blanco, Tex., Jan. 14, 1872; son of Virginia A. Cochran of Fayette, Ala., and Montgomery H. Bell of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1896; married Amy Bentley of Deweyville, Tex., Aug. 5, 1903, daughter of Sarah and Rev. P. N. Bentley; children, Margaret (Mrs. B. E. Cudd), Corpus Christi, Tex., Grace (Mrs.



Gerald Stevens), Corpus Christi, Tex., Marian Joy; pastor, Athens, Tex., 2 yrs.; Mart, Tex., 3 yrs.; Gatesville, Tex., 4 yrs.; dean, Wayland Col., Plainview, Tex., 1 yr.; pastor, Bowie, Tex., 6 yrs.; Seymour, Tex., 3 yrs.; Decatur, Tex., 15 yrs. to date; denominational: Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Decatur Bapt. Col., 20 yrs.; member, State Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv., 15 yrs. Address: Decatur, Tex.

### **BENEDICT, LLOYD WEEKS**

Pastor, Third Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, McLean, N. Y., May 23, 1888; son of Mary Luella Weeks and Fred H. Benedict of McLean, N. Y.; education, A.B., Colgate University, Th. M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Cook Academy, Colgate Theological Seminary, Cortland Business Institute; ordained, Hamilton, N. Y., 1918; married Gertrude Mary Hurd of Elmira, N. Y., June 8, 1918; children, Joseph; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1918-1920; pastor, Middletown, Ky., 1920-1921; pastor, West Point, Ky., 1921-1923; pastor, Parkland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1923-1926; pastor, Virginia Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1926-1934; pastor, Third Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1934 to date; Delta Sigma Rho, F. A. A. M., Veterans of Foreign Wars. Home: 1346 Olive St., Louisville, Ky.; office: 1726 S. Third St., Louisville, Ky.

### **BENGSTON, MRS. ELIN**

#### **JERNGREN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Barcelona, Spain, Europe; born, Karlstad, Sweden, May 14, 1885; education, Bible School, Stockholm, London Missionary School of Medicine; married Nils J. Bengston, Nov. 25, 1911; appointed on field, Oct. 10, 1928; evangelistic work.

### **BENGSTON, NILS JOHN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Barcelona, Spain, Europe; born, Montola, Sweden, May 16, 1882; education, Bible

School of Orebro-Betel Seminary, Stockholm, Harley College, London, one year, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed on field, Oct. 10, 1928; evangelistic work.

### **BENNETT, ARTHUR MARRIOTT**

Pastor, Baptist Tabernacle, Tampa, Fla.; born, Warren County, Virginia, Aug. 24, 1872; son of Hannah Elizabeth Osborne of Loudon County, Virginia, and Walter Frederick Bennett of Dunstable, England; education, D.D., Columbia College, West Virginia Academy, Broadus College, Cozer Theological Seminary; ordained March 23, 1898, Greenboro, Ga.; married Mattie Sarah Veazey of Veazey, Ga., 1899, daughter of Eli and Josie Veazey; children, Maymie Louise (Mrs. L. D. Simmons), Arthur Marriott, Jr., Covington, Ga., Martha Elizabeth (Mrs. R. S. Berry), Virginia, Frances, Mary Camille (deceased), Sarah (deceased); pastor, First Baptist Church, Greensboro, Ga., 1898-1900; pastor, First Baptist Church, Moultrie, Ga., 1900-1906; pastor, First Baptist Church, Norman Park, Ga., and teacher in Junior College, 1906-1910, 1912-1915; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ft. Myers, Fla., 1915-1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lake City, Fla., 1917-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Plant City, Fla., 1920-1923; pastor, Palm Avenue Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla., 1923-1933; pastor, Baptist Tabernacle, 1933 to date; assistant secretary, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1909-1915; State Mission Board, Florida, 1916-1935; moderator, Beulah Association, Florida, 1913-1920; president, Florida Baptist Assembly, 1921-1922; moderator, Tampa Bay Association, Florida, 1930-1931; vice president, Florida Convention, 1924; vice president, Southern Baptist Convention, 1926; Florida member, Sunday School Board, 1929 to date; author: "The Place of the Junior College in Our Educational System"; I. O. O. F., Mason, Royal Arch, Jou A. M., Knight of Invis-

ible Empire, Board of Trade, Kiwanis. Home: 908 23rd Ave., Tampa, Fla.; office: 2909 Nebraska Ave., Tampa, Fla.

**BENNETT, HENRY PRESSLEY**

Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Lancaster, S. C.; born, Malboro County, South Carolina, Dec. 9, 1879; son of Mary Jane Smith and Thomas Fletcher Bennett of Malboro, S. C.; education, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Southside Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C., Sept., 1916; married Daisy Saunders, of Richland County, South Carolina, August, 1902, daughter of Henry Saunders; children, Sally Ruth, Edna Kathleen, Mary Helen, Henry Pinckney; pastor, Sally, S. C., 1916-1922; pastor, Neeses, Orangeburg County, South Carolina, 1922-1925; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Lancaster, S. C., and 2 small churches, 1925 to date; former member, Baptist General Board, South Carolina; member, Executive Committee, Morian Association; Time, Place and Preacher Committee, Baptist State Convention; Mason, W. O. W., Junior Order Improved American Mechanics. Address: 1416 14th St., Lancaster, S. C.

**BENNETT, IVAN LOVERIDGE**

Chaplain (Major), U. S. Army, assigned now to Philippine Division, U. S. Army, Ft. William McKinley, Philippine Islands; born, Ash, N. C., April 22, 1892; son of Zillah Russ and Iredell Bennett of Ash, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College, LaSalle University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, graduate, School for Chaplains and Chaplain Candidates, U. S. Army, graduate, Chaplains' Service School, U. S. Army, receiving A.B. and LL.B. degrees; ordained, 1914; married Ruby Jenrette of Ash, N. C., Dec. 26, 1917, daughter of Isaac and Amaretta Regan Jenrette; children, Ivan L., Jr., John Charles, Richard Thomas; associate principal, Winterville High School, Winterville, N. C., 1 year; princi-

pal, Dell School, Delway, N. C., 1 year; supply pastor, Clayton Baptist Church, Clayton, N. C.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Roxboro, N. C., 6 months; pastor, Spray, Baptist Church, Spray, N. C., 8 months; supply pastor, Beechland Baptist Church, Valley Station, Louisville, Ky.; chaplain (1st Lt.) 1918; chaplain (1st Lt.) Regular Army, 1920; chaplain (Capt.), 1924; 12th U. S. Calvary, Mexican border; Ft. Monroe, Va.; Philippine Islands, 1924-1926; Camp Taylor, Ky.; Camp Knox, Ky.; Camp Humphries, Va.; Camp Meade, Md.; Camp Eustis, Va.; Ft. Brown, Tex.; Yorktown, Va.; accompanied trips from New York via Panama Canal to San Francisco, Honolulu, Philippines, Chinwantano, China, Nogasaki, Japan; 1925, Japan, Kona, Manchuria and China; Division Chaplain, Philippine Division, 1933 to date; chaplain (Major) Regular Army, Ft. William McKinley, P. I.; Senior Chaplain, P. I.; Head of School for training chaplains, P. I.; council of chaplains, Washington, by Gen. Pershing, 1922; member, special staff for Yorktown Sesqui-Centennial Celebration; charge co-ordination of religious activities, Yorktown. Home: Ash, N. C.; office: c/o The Adjutant General of U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

**BENNETT, JAMES HENRY**

Pastor, Lamar and Knoxville, Ark.; born, Nevada Co., Ark., Nov. 5, 1856; son of Purtell and George W. Bennett of Nevada Co., Ark.; education, A.B., Ouachita Col.; ordained Oct. 12, 1884; married Sarah Frances Basden of Nevada Co., Ark., Nov. 20, 1878, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Basden; children, Horace Monroe, Bastrop, La., Mrs. Glenn Parker, Shawnee, Okla., Hernando G., Addington, Okla., James Basden, Kansas City, Mo., Pattie Lee (deceased); pastor in Howard Co., Ark.; organized Baptist Ch., Carter Pait, Ark., 1885; pastor, Malvern, Ark., 1889-1891; Decatur, Tex., 1891-1893; a builder Decatur Bapt. Col.; pastor, Grape-

vine, Tex., 1894-1898; pastor, Roch-nall, Tex., 4 yrs.; Kaufman, Tex., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Cheeha'sla, Okla., 4 yrs.; organized Second Ch., Chickasha, Okla.; evangelist, 1908-1917; organized, Second Ch., Amarillo, Tex.; Exec. Bd., Okla. Bapt. Conv.; Educational Commission, Okla., 1906, for establishing Okla. Bapt. Univ. Address: 110 N. Washington, Hope, Ark.

### **BENNETT, SAMUEL HENDERSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Camilla, Ga.; born, Barbour County, Alabama, Oct. 31, 1878; son of Rev. Benjamin C. and Amanda (Grubbs) Bennett; education, A.B., Howard College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained May 22, 1901; married Achsah Hall of Birmingham, Ala., April 30, 1902, daughter of H. Y. and Fannie (Jones) Hall; children, Samuel Henry of Lynchburg, Va.; assistant pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, 1901-05; pastor, Floralla, Ala., 1905-07; Central Church, Selma, Ala., 1907-1913; Jacksonville, Ala., 1913-1919; state organizer for 75 Million Campaign, 1919; camp pastor, Camp McClellan, during war; superintendent of Field Work in Alabama, 1919-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Washington, Ga., 1925-1930; Hartwell, Ga., 1930-33; First Baptist Church, Camilla, since 1933; member, State Board of Alabama, for several years; Alabama trustee of Southwestern Baptist Theological Sem.; Ga. state member, Relief and Annuity Board, since 1931; registration clerk of the Southern Baptist Convention since 1931; chairman, Welfare Association, Washington, Ga., 1928. Home: Camilla, Ga.

### **BENNETT, WILLIAM CECIL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mansfield, La.; born, Jonesboro, Tex., Oct. 21, 1895; son of Amanda Ellen Kellum of Texas-Kansas, and William Benjamin Bennett of Georgia-Texas; education, graduate Bureson College Academy; 11 ma-

jors in college; ordained, Cooper, Tex., Dec. 30, 1922; married Bertie Olive Parnell of Dickens County, Texas, Oct. 29, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Parnell; children, William Carroll, Louisiana College, Robert Calvin, Elbert White; pastor, Price Baptist Church, Delta County, Texas, 1923-1926; pastor, Blue Prairie Baptist Church, Delta County, Texas, 1923-1926; pastor, Mt. Joy, Delta County, Texas, 1923-1924; pastor, Vasco Baptist Church, Delta County, Texas, 1923-1924; pastor, Charleston Baptist Church, Delta County, Texas, 1923-1924; pastor, Ben Franklin Baptist Church, Delta County, Texas, 1924-1926; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Paris, Tex., 1926-1928; pastor, Rose Hill Baptist Church, Texarkana, Tex., 1928-1933; pastor, Mansfield Baptist Church, Mansfield, La., 1933 to date; evangelist; remodeled and enlarged one church building, erected and paid for one tabernacle, raised and left \$2,000 building fund, Paris, Tex., \$27,000 on debt, Mansfield, La.; moderator, Delta County Association, Texas, 1925; moderator, Lamar County Association, Texas, 1928; association organizer, Delta Association and Lamar Association; district leader for evangelism, District No. 1, Texas, 2 years; B. T. U. president, District No. 1, Texas, 2 years; Executive Board, Louisiana; district leader, 100,000 Club, and Every Member Canvass; author: "The Lord's Day Sabbath"; A. F. and A. M. Home: P. O. Box No. 775, Mansfield, La.; office: First Baptist Church, Mansfield, La.

### **BENSON, MRS. J. H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at El Paso, Tex. (Mexico); born, Palopinta, Tex., Aug. 28, 1876; education, local schools; married J. H. Benson, July 28, 1904; appointed Dec. 1, 1906; evangelistic work.

### **BENSON, JAMES H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Mis-



sionary, stationed at El Paso, Tex. (Mexico); born, Wabash, Mo., 1872; went to Texas; education, Baylor University, 1904; appointed evangelistic work.

**BERKSTRESSER, JOHN EMORY, SR.**

Pastor, Mignon Baptist Church, Sylacauga, Ala.; born, Sylacauga, Ala., Jan. 14, 1894; son of Minnie Lou Edwards and Dr. John Emory Berkstresser of Talladega, Ala.; education, Howard College, Union University, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1913, First Baptist Church, Talladega, Ala.; married Louise Mildred Nall of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 11, 1917, daughter of Col. and Mrs. William Talbot Nall; children, Mildred Louise and John Emory; pastor, Green Springs Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1913-1914; pastor, Austinville Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala., 1914-1915; Y. M. C. A. secretary, World War; pastor, Port Royal, Ky., 1920-1923; pastor, Mt. Ranier and Berwyn, Md., 1923-1925; professor, Greek and Biblical Introduction, Washington Bible Institute, 1923-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Delmar, Del., 1925-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala., 1929-1934; pastor, Mignon Baptist Church, Sylacauga, Ala., 1934 to date; secretary, Delaware Baptist State Convention, 1926-1929; secretary, Alabama Baptist Sunday School Convention, 1934 to date; Herald of Alabama Baptist R. A. Council, 1930 to date; secretary, Howard College Preachers' Alumni Association, 1929 to date; dean, Eldridge Academy, Preachers' School, 1934 to date; contributor of regular articles to "Alabama Baptist," 1933-1934. Home: 400 Court St., Talladega, Ala.; office: No. 4 Seminole Drive, Sylacauga, Ala.

**BERRY, MARK PERRIN LOWREY**

President, Hillman College, Clinton, Miss.; born, Blue Mountain,

Miss., Aug. 22, 1878; son of Modena Lowrey and Rev. William Edwin Berry of Blue Mountain, Miss.; education, Ph.B., Mississippi College; married Mary Wyatt Gregory of Prentiss, Miss., Sept. 6, 1903, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. Gregory; children, Edwina (Mrs. Harold Cox), Jackson, Miss., Lowrey Halbert (deceased); business manager, Blue Mountain College, 5 years; registrar, Mississippi College, 3 years; business manager, Hillman College, 4 years; vice president, Hillman College, 8 years; president, Hillman College, 12 years to date; president, State Board Ministerial Education; treasurer, Clinton Baptist Church, 25 years; deacon, Clinton Baptist Church, Clinton, Miss.; former president, Mississippi Association of Colleges. Address: Clinton, Miss.

**BERRY, MRS. OLGA OLIVER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bello Horizonte, Brazil; born, Paris, Ark., Nov. 8, 1902; education, Magazine Academy; married W. H. Berry, Sept. 2, 1921; appointed May 16, 1922; educational work.

**BERRY, RUSSELL LAMAR**

Lawyer, Morganton, N. C.; born, Caldwell County, North Carolina, Feb. 26, 1901; son of Emma McCall of Lenoir, N. C., and James A. Berry of Granite Falls, N. C.; education, degrees from Mars Hill College and Law, University of North Carolina, Amherst Academy; married Evelyn Wagg Kibler of Morganton, N. C., June 19, 1929, daughter of M. B. and Gertrude Wagg Kibler; children, Lamar, Frank Kibler; practicing law, Morganton, N. C., 1927 to date; moderator, Catawba River Baptist Association, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina; deacon, First Baptist Church, Morganton, N. C.; Lions. Address: Edgewood Ave., Morganton, N. C.

**BERRY, THOMAS HORTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Crossett, Ark.; born, Donaldson,

Ark., June 20, 1883; son of Louvinia C. Harkins and Daniel N. Berry of Lono, Ark.; education, Bacon College and Ouachita College, receiving A.B. degree; ordained March 6, 1924; married Mary Ellen Cauthen of Elmo, Tex., Oct. 27, 1909, daughter of Lee and Mattie Cauthen; children, Gerald A., Wilmar, Ark., Gervais C., Banks, Ark., Daniel L., Thomas H., Timothy S.; superintendent, Public Schools, Carthage, Ark.; principal, Public Schools, Fordyce, Ark.; principal, Public Schools, England, Ark.; superintendent, Public Schools, Rison, Ark.; superintendent, Public Schools, Sheridan, Ark.; superintendent, Public Schools, Sparkman, Ark.; editor, weekly newspaper, Sparkman, Ark., Sparkman Times; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sparkman, Ark., 9 years; pastor, Crossett, Ark., 3 years to date; formerly chairman, Board of Christian Education; formerly member Executive Board; trustee, Bottoms Baptist Orphanage; moderator, Bartholomew Association; formerly County Examiner, Cleveland Co., Ark. Address: 520 Gates and 5th, Crossett, Ark.

#### **BERRY, WILLIAM HAFFORD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bello Horizonte, Brazil; born, Magazine, Ark., July 27, 1894; education, Magazine Academy, Ouachita College, A.B., 1920; appointed May 16, 1922; boys' school.

#### **BICE, MRS. BLANCHE HAMM**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Maceio, Brazil; born, Ramer, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1896; education, Fort Cobb Public Schools, Southwestern Training School, B. M. T., 1921; married J. L. Bice, July, 1923; appointed June 14, 1923; evangelistic work.

#### **BICE, JOHN LANKFORD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Maceio, Brazil; born, Blue Springs, Miss., June 17, 1889; education, Jacksonville College, A.B., 1912, State Univer-

sity, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1923; appointed June 14, 1923; evangelistic work.

#### **BICKLEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Gregory, Tex.; born, Geneva, Tex., Jan. 9, 1878; son of Cathrine Agnes Strawbridge and Jack Simeon Bickley, near Macon, Ga.; education, Patroon College; graduate, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained June 25, 1908; married Della Ione Eddins, June 9, 1901, daughter of Will D. and Sarah Cathrine Eddins; children, B. P., Corpus Christi, Tex., Dr. Estill Truett, Corpus Christi, Tex., Mary (Mrs. Horace Bryan Conway), Corpus Christi, Tex.; superintendent, Patroon Schools, 7 years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Chillicothe, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bowie, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Park Avenue Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, Tex., 13 years; pastor, Gregory Baptist Church, Gregory, Texas, past 2 yrs.; moderator, Corpus Christi Baptist Association, 4 years; State Mission Board, several years; president, Board of Trustees, Fred. Roberts Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, Tex., 8 years; led in raising money and building Fred. Roberts Memorial Hospital, \$75,000.00 Protestant Hospital; led in building pastor's home and \$50,000.00 church building at Corpus Christi, Tex. Address: Gregory, Tex.

#### **BILES, THOMAS HUDSON**

Pastor, Southport Baptist Church, Southport, N. C.; born, Palmersville, Stanley County, N. C., Feb. 9, 1900; son of Isaac Ervin and Mary Alice (Hall) Biles; education, Buie's Creek Academy, University of North Carolina, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B. A., and Th.M. degrees; won medal for best student in Languages from Buie's Creek Academy, 1921; ordained



May 13, 1928; licensed to preach Sept. 3, 1916; married Penelope Adeline Parker of Polkton, N. C., Nov. 5, 1921, daughter of Isaac Wiley and Mary (Nance) Parker; children, Ervin Wiley; worked in textile mills and department store in early life; taught, Efird School, Albemarle, N. C., 1921-22; assistant principal, Coleraine High School, 1924; rural Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work, under Baptist Sunday School Board in Missouri, summers of 1921 and 1925; educational director, Green Street Baptist Church, High Point, N. C., 1926-27; pastor of the following rural churches in Kentucky, 1928-30: Lockport, Henry County, Pleasant View, Grant County, Elliston, Grant County, and Bewleysville, Breckenridge County; pastor, Williamstown, Ky., Baptist Church, 1930-31; Southport Baptist Church, since 1932; special worker, North Carolina State Convention, November, 1933; special enlargement campaigns conducted by Sunday School Board, 1928-31; author: "A History of Stanly County," 1923; commissioned chaplain in the Army of U. S., 1935. Home: Nash St., Southport, N. C.

#### **BINFORD, WILLIE CURTIS**

Pastor, First Ch., Beeville, Tex.; born, Buckhorn, Tex., June 30, 1894; son of Mary Ann of Pampa, Tex., and Benjamin Ingram Binford (deceased); education, Rusk Col., A.B., Baylor Univ.; ordained June 20, 1917; married Vesta Mae Riley of Lytle, Tex., June 30, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Riley; children, Martha Joyce and Benjamin Riley; pastor, Cold Springs, Burke, Moscow, Second Ch., Lufkin, 1919-22; Purdon, Bruceville, Travis, Courtney, 1922-25; Asst. pastor, Cameron, Tex., 1925, 4 months; pastor, Rogers, Tex., Jan. 1 -Oct. 1, 1926; First Ch., Winnsboro, Tex., 13 mos., First Ch., Taft, Tex., Nov., 1927-May, 1930; First Ch., Beeville, Tex., since May 1930; denominational: Cor. Sec., Blanco Assn., 3 yrs.; member,

Blanco Assn., past 9 yrs.; chairman, Committee on Obituaries of Bapt. Gen. Conv., Waco, 1931. Address: Beeville, Tex., Box 329.

#### **BINKLEY, OLIN TRIVETTE**

Pastor, University Baptist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.; born, Harmony, N. C., Aug. 4, 1908; son of Minnie Trivette and Joseph N. Binkley of Harmony, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, B.D., Yale Divinity School, Ph.D., Yale University; ordained, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Sept. 1, 1928; married Pauline Margaret Eichmann of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Werner S. Eichmann; children, Pauline Edith; associate pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, New Haven, Conn., 1931-1933; pastor, University Baptist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1933 to date; member, Executive Committee, Mt. Zion Association; president, Religious Workers' Council, University of North Carolina; author: "The Anti-Evolution Movement in Relation to Public Education in the United States"; articles: "Christianity and Race Relations," "The Return of Faith," "A Plea for Idealism"; Rotarian, Pythian. Home: Wilson Court, Chapel Hill; office: University Baptist Church, N. Columbia St., Chapel Hill, N. C.

#### **BINNS, CARLTON WILBUR**

Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Washington, Ga., Nov. 24, 1897; son of Laura Arnold and James Walter Binns of Wilkes County, Georgia; education, Mercer University and Columbia University Law School, receiving A.B., and LL.B. degrees; married Marie Alcetha Charlotte McLean of Aiken, S. C., June 24, 1931, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Phillip J. McLean; children, Mary Arnold and John Carlton; solicitor, Criminal Court, Atlanta, Ga., 1926-1929; lawyer, Atlanta, Ga., 1920 to date; president, Atlanta, Ga., B. Y. P. U., 1920-1923; president, Georgia

B. Y. P. U., 1923-1926; moderator, Atlanta Baptist Association, 1930-1932; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1929-1934; deacon, Second Ponce de Leon Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; superintendent, Sunday School, Second Ponce de Leon Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; Exchange Club, Democratic Club, Ansley Park Golf Club, Phi Delta Theta, Mason. Home: 830 Myrtle St., N. E. Atlanta, Ga.; office: 1601-2 William-Oliver Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

### **BINNS, WALTER POPE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.; born, Washington, Ga., Sept. 18, 1895; son of Laura Arnold and James Walter Binns of Washington, Ga.; education, Mercer University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A. B., Th.M., D.D. degrees; ordained, West End Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 2, 1917; married Blanche Roberta Mallory of Macon, Ga., Nov. 11, 1918, daughter of Edgar Young and Mary Jelks Mallory; children, Edgar Mallory, Emma Arnold, James Walter, Blanche Mallory; pastor, Cherokee Heights Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1917-1918; pastor, Lawrenceburg Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, Ky., 1918-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Moultrie, Ga., 1923-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, LaGrange, Ga., 1926-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va., 1931 to date; chaplain, U. S. Army, World War; Relief and Annuity Board, 1929-1931; Foreign Mission Board, 1931-1934; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1934 to date; Education Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1928-1931; trustee, Mercer University, 1924-1931; president, Mercer Alumni Association, 1931; vice president, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1928; president, Georgia B. Y. P. U., 1926-1929; moderator, Western Association, Georgia, 1927; trustee, Hargrove Military Academy, Virginia, 1934 to date; trustee, Virginia Baptist Orphanage; Public Welfare Board, Georgia, 1930-

1931; president, Roanoke Goodwill Industry and Gospel Mission, 1932; Kiwanis, Roanoke Country Club, Phi Delta Theta, "Shakespeare Seven" (Seminary), "Who's Who in America." Home: 375 Highland Ave., Roanoke, Va.; office: First Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.

### **BIVINS, ROBERT LEE**

Pastor, Cusseta Baptist Church, Cusseta, Ga.; born, Pineville, Ga., Feb. 19, 1875; son of Marthene Cox and Martin Luther Bivins of Pineville, Ga.; education, college and seminary, receiving B.S. and M.S. degrees; ordained, 1896; married Mollie Purser of New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1896, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. D. I. Purser; children, Marthana (Mrs. W. D. McGlaun), Buena Vista, Ga., Bess (Mrs. H. Lockhart, Jr.), New Orleans, La.; Robert Purser, and Mary (Mrs. J. A. Thompson), Inverness, Fla.; pastor, Americus, Ga., 20 years; pastor, Forsyth, Ga., 8 years; pastor, Cusseta and rural churches, Cusseta, Ga., 10 years; moderator, Friendship Association, Georgia, 15 years; moderator, Rehoboth Association, Georgia, 16 years; Exchange Club, Mason, Knights of Pythias. Address: Cusseta, Ga.

### **BLACK, CHARLES JEFFERSON**

Pastor, Bruington Baptist Church, Bessemer City, N. C.; born, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, May 9, 1872; son of Harriet Hutchison and James Cyrus Black of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; education, Th.D., Erskine College; ordained July 6, 1896; married Annie Elizabeth of Mecklenburg County, N. C., Jan. 16, 1895. daughter of Hampton and Margaret Black; children, Dr. Chas. S., Wake Forest Col., Ruth (Mrs. L. B. Biggers), Castonia, N. C., Odessa, Ronda, N. C., Helen (Mrs. Bill Baker), Kings Mountain, N. C., James H., Anabel (Mrs. Jack Houser), Columbia, S. C., Geo. Truett, Wake Forest College, Billie Louise, A. S. T. College; principal, Big Lick Academy, Big Lick, N. C., 4 years;

pastor, West Albemarle Baptist Church, 11 years; pastor, Wingate Baptist Church, 5 years; pastor, Marshville, 3½ years; pastor, Norwood Baptist Church, 2 years; pastor, Loray Baptist Church, Castonia, 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, N. C., 5 years; pastor, Bessemer City, N. C., 5 years; pastor, Bruington, Bethlehem, Oak Grove, Mt. Beulah, N. C.; pastor, Old Silver Springs, Stanley County, N. C., 18 years; moderator, Stanley Baptist Association, 9 years; director, 75 Million Campaign, Stanly County, North Carolina; chairman, Anti-Saloon League, 1908; author: "A History of the Brown Creek-Union Baptist Association," "A Short History of Sanday Plains Baptist Church," "The Origin of the Baptist," "A Short History of Independence Hill Baptist Church," "History of the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain, N. C."; Mason, Knight Templar, Scottish Rite. Address: Bessemer City, N. C.

#### **BLACK, DUMA CHARLES**

Director, Music and Education, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Alexandria, La.; born, Oxford, Miss., Dec. 27, 1896; son of Thomas W. and Lucy (Holloman) Black; education, graduate of Music Department, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans; married Daisy Newsome of Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Newsome; children, Miriam Patricia; director of music, Emmanuel Baptist Church, New Orleans, 1 year; Valence Street Baptist Church, New Orleans, 3 years; director of music and education, First Baptist Church, Minden, La., 1½ years; First Baptist Church, Winnfield, La., 5 months; Emmanuel Baptist Church, Alexandria, La., 7 years; clubs: secretary-treasurer, Lions. Home: 819 Ann St.; address: Box 866, Alexandria, La.

#### **BLACK, JOHN GORDON**

Pastor, Trion Baptist Church, Trion, Ga.; born, Bufort, S. C., May

14, 1877; son of Mary Burns and Rev. John E. Black of Georgia; education, A.B., John B. Stetson University; ordained Aug. 16, 1899, Deland, Fla.; married Alida Gardiner of Bucyrus, O., May 20, 1908; children, Mary Marjorie (Mrs. E. E. Carithers), Atlanta, Ga.; pastor, Green Cove Springs, Fla., 1899-1907; pastor, Genesee Street Baptist Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1907-1910; pastor, Cottondale, Fla., 1910-1913; pastor, Shellman, Ga., 1913-1917; pastor, Cornelia, Ga., 1917-1921; pastor, Trion, Ga., 1921-1932; pastor, Tyerly, Ga., 1921 to date; pastor, Menlo, Ga., 1921 to date; pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Fayette, Ga., 1934 to date; Y. M. C. A. chaplain, France, 1918-1919; moderator, Chattooga Baptist Association, 1922-1925; moderator, Chattooga Baptist Association, 1930. Address: R. F. D. No. 1, Trion, Ga.

#### **BLACK, JOHN ROBERT**

Evangelist; born, Hatton, Mo., Jan. 31, 1889; son of Bettie Smith and Oscar Black; education, A.B., Westminster Col., Fulton, Mo.; Th. M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained Sept. 27, 1911; married Anna Stone Walthall, Sept. 6, 1911, daughter of Elizabeth and James Wm. Walthall; children, Don H., Frank W.; pastor, Ebenezer, Mo., and Unity, Mo., 1911; Alexandria, Ky., 1914; Immanuel Ch., Jeffersonville, Ind., 1915; Mercedes, Tex., 1916; Kingsville, Tex., 1917; Asso. Sec., S. S. work, Tex., 1918; State S. S. Sec., Ky., 1919-20; pastor, Harlan, Ky., 1920-28; Asso. pastor, First Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1928; pastor, Temple Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1929-35; denominational: member, Sou. Bapt. Hosp. Commn., 3 yrs.; Tenn. Bapt. Orphans' Home, 3 yrs. Address: 39 N. Third St., Memphis, Tenn.

#### **BLACK, JOHN WILLIAM**

Pastor, Latonia Ch., Covington, Ky.; born, Rowan Co., Ky., Dec. 13, 1875; son of Margaret and John A. Black; education, Newfoundland Normal (private), Southern Bapt.



Theol. Sem.; ordained June 1, 1916; married Jennie L. Adkins, Jan. 3, 1896, daughter of Laura and Van Adkins; children, Otis W., Jackson, Mich., Robert O., White Plains, N. Y., Orrin F., San Pedro, Calif., Ethel, Covington, Ky., Ivel V., Syracuse, N. Y., Harold E., Lexington; pastor, Howard Mill Ch., Levee Ch., Jackson Ch., Wheatley Ch., Dry Ridge Ch., and Latonia Ch., Covington, Ky., since 1926; denominational: clerk, Three Forks Assn.; Mod., Concord Assn.; member, State Bd. Missions, 7 yrs.; member, Appropriations Committee, 7 yrs., and chairman, 2 yrs.; studied law, practiced a number of yrs.; elected County Attorney; ordained to ministry while holding office. Address: Covington, Ky.

### **BLACK, ROBERT**

Deacon, Bamberg Baptist Church, and Executive Committee, Barnwell Baptist Association; born, Bamberg, S. C., April 30, 1882; son of Sarah Harriett Ayer and James B. Black, Bamberg, S. C.; education, S. C. C. I. and Medical College of South Carolina, receiving M.D. degree, 1905; ordained deacon, 1910; married Mattie E. Newsom of Williston, S. C., May 30, 1906, daughter of W. A. B. Newsom; children, Robert, Jr., New York, N. Y.; physician and druggist; since 1905, banking, building and loan, and farming; moderator, Barnwell Baptist Association, 1923-1934; member General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention, trustee, Anderson College, 10 years; chairman, Building Committee, Bamberg Baptist Church; delegate from South Carolina to World Alliance, Berlin, 1934; teacher of class of men; superintendent of Sunday School; clubs: past president, Lions; past master, Masonic Lodge; past chancellor, Knights of Pythias; surgeon, Southern Railroad Company; president, Bamberg County Medical Society; W. O. W. Home: 127 Brabham St.; office: 129 S. Main St., Bamberg, S. C.

### **BLACK, WILLIAM HENRY**

Pastor, Monroeville Baptist Church, Monroeville, Ala.; born, Brundige, Ala., Feb. 28, 1883; son of Eliza Green and Rev. John Black of Brundige, Ala.; education, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville University; ordained July, 1911, Salem Baptist Church, Brundige, Ala.; married Louise Patterson of Louisville, Ala., Nov. 12, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Patterson; children, William Henry, Jr., Janie Louise; teacher, public schools of Alabama, 8 years; pastor, Louisville, Ala., 4 years; pastor, Dothin, Ala., 3½ years; pastor, Albertville, Ala., 5 years; pastor, Leeds, Ala., 13 months; pastor, Monroeville, Ala., 8½ years; Alabama Baptist State Executive Board, 10 years; moderator, Bethlehem Baptist Association, 7 years; Civitan Club, Kiwanis, Chamber of Commerce, Mason. Address: Box 103, Monroeville, Ala.

### **BLACKMON, GEORGE TRUETT**

Pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, teacher, Mabelvale, Ark.; born near Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Sept. 19, 1903; son of Queen Ann Whitley of Heath Springs, S. C., and Jesse Lee Blackmon of Lanchester, S. C.; education, A.B., Ouachita College, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained April 23, 1924; married Bessie Grace Hicks of Mabelvale, Ark., June 8, 1930, daughter of S. F. and Margaret Hicks; children, James Truett; pastor, Lick Creek Baptist Church, Magazine, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Nella, Ark., 1½ years; pastor, Parks Baptist Church, Parks, Ark., 18 months; pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Abbott, Ark., 18 months; pastor, New Prospect Baptist Church, Magazine, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Mabelvale, Ark., 20 months; pastor, Cabot Baptist Church, Cabot, Ark., 21 months; pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Lonoke, Ark., 10 months; pastor, Plum Grove Baptist Church, Markley,

Tex., 1 year; pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Mabelvale, Ark., 1934 to date; student member of Board of Trustees of Student Loan Fund in Ouachita Bapt. Col. for 2 yrs. (1928-30); associational missionary, Buckner Association, Waldron, Ark., 4 months; Executive Board, Buckner Association, 3 years; Executive Board, Caroline Association, 20 months; Executive Board, Central Association, 1927-1929, 1934 to date; author: "Paul's Message of the Holy Spirit in the Christian's Life"; Pi Gamma Mu; principal, Midway Junior High School, Cabot, Ark., 1930-1931; principal, Sardis Elementary School, Mabelvale, Ark., 1934 to date; Arkansas Education Association, 1931-32; 1934 to date. Address: Mabelvale, Ark.

#### **BLACKMAN, MRS. GLADYS YATES**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Wake County, North Carolina, Feb. 9, 1897; education, Peabody College, B.S., 1920, University of North Carolina, W. M. U. Training School, 1922; married L. E. Blackman, August, 1920; appointed May, 1922; educational work.

#### **BLACKMAN, LONNIE ELWOOD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Goldsboro, N. C., June 10, 1892; education, public schools, Wake Forest College, 1916, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1922; appointed May 15, 1922; evangelistic work.

#### **BLACKSTOCK, ERVA**

Manager, Baptist Book Store, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Haralson County, Georgia; daughter of Wilson V. and Nancy (Blackmon) Blackstock; has been with Baptist Book Store since Jan. 1, 1920.

#### **BLAIR, MRS. CORA HANCOCK**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rosario, Argentina; born, Kathleen, Fla., Feb. 13, 1890; education, Columbia Col-

lege, Dade City Normal, W. M. U. Training School, B. M. T., 1915; married M. S. Blair, Sept. 20, 1916; appointed July 10, 1919; evangelistic work.

#### **BLAIR, MARTIN S.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rosario, Argentina; born, Martindale, Tex., Jan. 14, 1884; education, Baylor University, A.B., 1912, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th. M., 1918; appointed July 10, 1919; evangelistic work.

#### **BLAND, DANIEL GRAHAM**

Lumber Manufacturer, Lumpkin, Ga.; born, Teachey, Duplin County, N. C., Jan. 17, 1889; son of Harriette Ellen and Abram Francis of Duplin County, North Carolina; education, Wake Forest College; married Willie Love Wall of Lilesville, N. C., July 12, 1910, daughter of Henry J. and Fannie Love Wall; children, Henry Wall, Stephen Graham and Harriette Love; lumber manufacturing, 28 years; ordained deacon, 1910, Lilesville Baptist Church, Lilesville, N. C.; deacon, Lumpkin Baptist Church, 12 years; Sunday School superintendent, Juliette, Ga., 3 years; Sunday School superintendent, Lumpkin, Ga., 5 years; moderator, Summerhill Baptist Association, 1930 to date; Mason, Shriner, Lions Club; president, Roofer Manufacturers Association, 1931; vice president, North Carolina Pine Association, several years; representative, Stewart County, Georgia, General Assembly, 1928 to date; president, Alexander and Bland, Inc., Lumpkin, Ga. Address: Lumpkin, Ga.

#### **BLAYLOCK, ARDEN PLEAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark.; born, Greenwood, Ark., Dec. 1, 1897; son of Joe E. and Alice (Smith) B.; education, A.B. and D.D., Ouachita College, student, Southern Baptist Seminary; ordained, Magazine, Ark., July, 1917; married Irene Mitchell of Youngsville, N. C., Oct. 25, 1922, daughter of John F. and Viola (Holmes) M.;



children, Billie Irene, Elizabeth Josephine and John Joseph; evangelistic work in seven states for ten years; Field Street Baptist Church, Cleburne, Texas, 2 years; First Baptist Church, Little Rock, for the past four years; member, Arkansas State Executive Board; member, Ouachita College Executive Board; Southern Baptist Hospital Executive Board; Arkansas Baptist State Hospital Executive Board; vice president, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; president, Baptist Pastors' Conference, Greater Little Rock; clubs: Mason. Home: 1720 W. 24th, Little Rock; office: 1201 Louisiana, First Baptist Church, Little Rock.

#### **BLAYLOCK, BRAXTON BRAGG**

Pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Temple, Tex.; born, Raleigh, N. C., Sept. 22, 1872; son of Kedia Hill and Jas. W. Blaylock of North Carolina; education, Wedemeyer Male Academy, Baylor University; ordained April, 1896; married Ida Whitley of Holland, Tex., January, 1895, daughter of Wilson and Eliza Whitley; children, Opha Lee (Mrs. M. D. Mortin), Dallas, Tex., George Truett; adopted: Ann Mae (Mrs. C. L. Johnson), Dallas, Tex., Anne Howell (Mrs. Marven Schultz), Dallas, Tex., Elsie Ruth (Mrs. William Hill); pastor, Dyess Grove, Tex., 1896-1898; pastor, Troy, Tex., 1898-1901; pastor, Corn Hill, Tex., 1901-1903 pastor, Rogers, Tex., 1903-1905; pastor, Holland, Tex., 1905-1906; pastor, Granger, Tex., 1906-1910; pastor, Georgetown, Tex., 1910-1911; pastor, Rockdale, Tex., 1911-1915; pastor, Cameron, Tex., 1915-1920; pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, 1921-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Orange, Tex., 1927-1928; pastor, Mart, Tex., 1928-1930; pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Temple, Tex., 1930 to date; evangelist, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1920-1921; evangelist, State Board, Texas, 1925-1927. Home: 801 S. 13th St., Temple, Tex.; 817 S. 13th St., Temple, Tex.

#### **BOATWRIGHT, MRS. JOHN B.**

State President, Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina; born, King and Queen County, Virginia; daughter of A. C. and Lucy Thomas (Dew) Acree; education, Roanoke Female College; married John B. Boatwright of Danville, Va.; has held various offices in W. M. U. work since 1907; vice president of Eastern Division of South Carolina, 1907-12; White Cross chairman, 5 years; State Mission Study chairman, 4 years; State president since 1930; approved Sunday School worker for past 10 years; chairman, Board of Visitors, Coker College for 8 years; member Advisory Board of Baptist Bible Institute; trustee of Connie Maxwell Orphanage; member General Board of South Carolina for 5 years; club: vice chairman Democratic Marion County Convention; Red Cross. Home: Mullins, S. C.

#### **BOLEN, PAUL A.**

Pastor, Orangeburg, S. C.; born, Orangeburg County, South Carolina, Aug. 17, 1880; son of Martha Fogle and Rev. Geo. E. Bolen of Orangeburg, S. C.; education, Orangeburg Collegiate Institute; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Apr. 1, 1908, Walnut St. Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; married Estelle Lancaster of Govan, S. C., married Lillian Lancaster of Govan, S. C., Oct. 1, 1913; daughter of Luther L. and Annie R. Lancaster; children, Estelle Rebecca; pastor four Baptist Churches, 25 years, 18 years, 13 years and 9 years, near Orangeburg, S. C.; (4 new plants, 3 remodeled); moderator, association, 6 years; member Southern Convention Baptist General Board, 10 years; trustee, Baptist Courier; representative, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Barnwell and Orangeburg Associations; 27 Southern Baptist Churches, without break. Address: Orangeburg, S. C.

#### **BOLIN, WILLIAM JAMES**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ruston, La.; born, Lexington,

Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863; son of Elmina Clark and John W. Bolin of Lexington, Tenn.; education, A.B., Clinton College, D.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Mt. Moriah, Ky., 1890; married Callie Stubblefield of Clinton, Ky., 1897, daughter of David and Julia Stubblefield; children, Maymie (Mrs. W. M. King), Knoxville, Tenn., Herbert J., Knoxville, Tenn., James B., Knoxville, Tenn.; pastor, Milan, Tenn., 3 years, pastor, Orlando, Fla., 2 years, pastor, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 7 years, pastor, Baton Rouge, La., 2 years, pastor, Tampa, Fla., 2 years, pastor, Newport, Ky., 2 years, pastor, Knoxville, Tenn., 5 years, pastor, Alexandria, La., 3 years, pastor, Ruston, La., 3 years, pastor, Lakeland, Fla., 6 years, pastor, Tampa, Fla., 4 years, pastor, Ruston, La., 1929 to date; book agent, college professor, newspaper editor, high school principal, 1885-1890; member, Sunday School Board, 1915-1920; Relief and Annuity Board, 1921-1922; member State Board, Kentucky, Tennessee, Florida, Louisiana; moderator and clerk, 3 or 4 associations, state board, Louisiana Orphanage Board; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; author, "Bible Briefs," "A Pilgrim's Program"; Mason, Odd Fellow, Kiwanis. Home: 201 S. Vienna St., Ruston, La. Office: First Baptist Church, Ruston, La.

#### **BOND, ALBERT RICHMOND**

General ministerial and literary work, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Wilson County, Tennessee, Mar. 9, 1874; son of Mary Cason of Tennessee, and James Houston Bond of Wilson County, Tennessee; education, Peabody College, Nashville, University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving L.L., A. B., A.M., Th.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained, September, 1895, Central Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; married Ruth Pugh of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1898, daughter of Andrew B. and Martha Pugh; married, Catherine E. Walmsley of Bir-

mingham, Ala., Oct. 7, 1925, daughter of Geo. A. and Mamie G. Walmsley; children, Richmond Pugh, Chapel Hill, N. C.; pastor, Magnolia and Brookhaven, Miss., 1899-1901, pastor, Pembroke, Ky., 1901-03, pastor, Price Hill, Cincinnati, O., 1903-1905, pastor, West Point, Ga., 1905-1908, pastor, Marietta, Ga., 1908-1911, pastor, Clarksdale, Miss., 1912-1913, pastor, Aberdeen, Miss., 1913-1914, pastor, Franklin, Tenn., 1915-1917; editor, Baptist and Reflector, Nashville, Tenn., 1917-1920, Educational Bulletin, 1920-1927; editorial secretary, Education Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Birmingham, Ala., 1920-1927, Southern Radio News, Birmingham, Ala., 1932-1933; secretary, Southern Baptist Assembly, 1921-1927, Southern Baptist Educational Association, 1914-1927, 1930-1931, Southern Baptist Press Association, 1917-1920; Council Church Schools of South, 1924-1927; President Montezuma Baptist College, 1926; author, "The Master Preacher," "The Denominations in Education," "Southern Illiteracy," "Southern Baptists and Illiteracy;" contributor to Baptist periodicals; publicist; lecturer; member, Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, 1917-1920; listed in "Who's Who in America," and "Who's Who Among North American Authors;" Mason. Address: 1605 12th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.

#### **BONNER, ROY L.**

Pastor, First Church, Wilson, Okla.; born, Reform, Ala., Oct. 18, 1898; son of Vernie Pritchard of Gordo, Ala., and P. T. Bonner of Reform, Ala.; education, high school, A.B., Howard Col., Birmingham, Ala., Th.M., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; ordained, July, 1921; married Laura Norwood of Mathiston, Miss., March, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Norwood; children, Gawain and Lena Ruth; pastor, New Hope (near Sayre, Ala.), Corona, Ala., Thorsby, Ala., 4 yrs., while in college; Gordo, Ala., Alberta Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala.,

2 yrs.; Anna, Tex., and Melissa, Tex., 5 yrs.; Wilson, Okla., 3 yrs. to date; denominational: member, Exec. Comm., Enon Assn.; Wilson Rotary Club, Mason. Home address: 604 B. St., Wilson, Okla.

### **BOOKTER, FRED BASSIL**

Pastor, Ponchatoula Baptist Church, Ponchatoula, La.; born, St. Francisville, La., Aug. 13, 1900; son of Nettie Hall of Greensburg, La., and James Monroe Bookter of St. Francisville, La.; education, Louisiana Bapt. Col., Pineville, La., Th.M., B.B.I.; ordained, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, La., 1922; married Willie Mae Jarrell of Bogalusa, La., Sept. 7, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Solomon Jarrell; children, Fred Bassil, Jr., Kathryn Lucile, Kathleen Estelle, Eleanor Pearl; pastor, Harmon Baptist Church, 2 years, pastor, Cypress Baptist Church, 3 years, pastor, Melville Baptist Church, 5 years, pastor, Livingston Baptist Church, 2 years, pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, St. Helena Parish, 3½ years, pastor, Ponchatoula Baptist Church, 1931 to date; organizer of Zimmerman Camp Baptist Church, 1923, Natalbany Camp Baptist Church, 1933, Maringouin Baptist Church, 1928; nominating commissioner, Louisiana State Convention, 1935; clerk, Tangipahoa Parish Association, 1932-1935; executive board, Tangipahoa Association. Address: Box 101, Ponchatoula, La.

### **BOONE, ARTHUR UPSHAW**

Supply pastor, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Elkton, Ky., Sept. 7, 1860; son of Martha Maria Edwards and Higason Grubbs Boone of Elkton, Ky.; education, local schools, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D.; ordained, Elkton, Ky., Jan. 5, 1887; married Eddie Belle Cooke of Bowling Green, Ky., Apr. 30, 1891; married Ida McIntosh of Memphis, Tenn., June 9, 1927; children, Rev. W. C. Boone, Jackson, Tenn., Mrs. Frank H. Leavell, Nashville, Tenn.; pastor, Elkton,

Leitchfield, Smith's Grove, Ky., 1887-1891, pastor, Clarksville, Tenn., 1881-1898, pastor, Memphis, Tenn., 1898-1930, supply pastor, Tulsa and Shawnee, Okla., supply pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., supply pastor, Montgomery, Ala., supply pastor, Shelbyville, Tenn., supply pastor, Tampa, Fla., supply pastor, Eastland Baptist Ch., Nashville, Tenn., supply pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.; supply pastor, Springfield, Tenn.; president, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1903-1906; Sunday School Board member from Tennessee; state board of Tennessee Baptist Convention; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; author, "Entertainments for Revenue," "A Statement of Baptist Doctrines," trip to Europe, trip to Holy Land, Egypt, Greece, Turkey and Rumania. Address: 1935 Goodbar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

### **BOONE, JOSEPH PRINCE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga.; born, Galveston, Tex., June 15, 1880; son of Mary E. Cole of Galveston, Tex., and Joseph Prince Boone, Sr. of Beaufort, S. C.; education, B.A., Baylor University, M.A., Alabama University., D. D., Howard Payne College, LL.D., Alabama University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Rochester Seminary, Northwestern University; ordained, Sept. 6, 1903, Gaston Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; Married Leona Randal of Waco, Tex., May 24, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Randal; children, James C., Houston, Tex., Frances (Mrs. Chas. E. Abbott), Tuscaloosa, Ala.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Weatherford, Tex., pastor, Kentucky Avenue Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., pastor, First Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex., pastor, Ervay Street Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., pastor, Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana, Ark., pastor, First Baptist Church, Waxahachie, Tex., until 1925, pastor, First Bap-



tist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1925-1933, pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1934 to date; instructor, Baptist Chair of Bible, Alabama University, 1930-1933; president, Druid City Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1930-1933; district director, Liberty Loan Drive, 1917; secretary, Student Department, Baptist Executive Board, Dallas, Tex., 1920-1925; Baptist Executive Board, Montgomery, Ala., 1929-1933; trustee, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary from Alabama, 1930-1933; developed Baptist Student Union plan of organization and established the work; author, "Baptist Student Union Manual," "The Denominational College of Alabama"; Kappa Delta Pi, Rotary Club, Mason. Home: 121 High St., Macon, Ga. Office: First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga.

#### BOONE, WILLIAM COOKE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn.; born, Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 8, 1892; son of Eddie Belle Cooke of Bowling Green, Ky., and Arthur Upshaw Boone of Elkton, Ky.; education, A.B., A.M., William Jewell College, D.D., Georgetown Col., Ky., Univ. School, Memphis, Tenn., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 24, 1914; married Ruth Harvey Trotter of Grenada, Miss., Sept. 1, 1915, daughter of Dr. I. P. and Susie Eager Trotter; children, Ruth Trotter, Marth Maria, Arthur Upshaw, Nan Eager, William Cooke, Jr.; pastor, Baptist Church and principal High School, Hernando, Miss., 1914-1916; pastor, Baptist Church, Marianna, Ark., 1917-1918, pastor, First Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky., 1918-1927, pastor, First Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va., 1927-1930; president, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1930-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn., 1932 to date; vice president, Southern Baptist Convention, 1931; trustee, Union University, Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist Convention; author, "What God Hath

Joined Together," "What We Believe"; Mason, Knight Templar, Ex-Rotary, Ex-Kiwanis, Sigma Nu. Home: 906 Highland Ave., Jackson, Tenn. Office: First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn.

#### BOORDE, THOMAS ELMER

Pastor, Ericson Memorial Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, Aug. 16, 1876; son of Elizabeth Brooks of Greene County, Pennsylvania, and Oliver Gans Boorde, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; education, Classical and Scientific Institute; ordained, 1903, Monongahela Association, Pennsylvania; married Myrtle Bernice Hazlett of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, Jan. 22, 1898, daughter of James K. and Ruth D. Hazlett; children, Oliver Gans, Elizabeth (Mrs. A. R. Colan), Thomas E., Jr., Myrtle Ruth, Eugene Kesel; pastor, Monongahela Association, Pennsylvania, 1902-1906, pastor, Pittsburg Association, Pennsylvania, 1906-1908, pastor, Wylie Avenue Baptist Church, Pittsburg, Pa., 1908-1912; evangelist-colporteur, Pennsylvania Mission Board and American Baptist Publishing Societies, Central, Pennsylvania, 1913-1917; Y. M. C. A. War relief work, U. S. Naval Base, Norfolk, Va., 1918-1919; evangelist, Mission Board, Virginia, 1920-1922; pastor, Shady Grove, Strawberry Association, Virginia, 1922-1924, pastor, Virginia Beach, Va., 1924-1927; pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 1927-1934; evangelistic work, Maryland Baptist Union, Sunday School Board, Nashville and Columbia Association; moderator, Monongahela Association, Pennsylvania, 1905; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1933 to date; president, Baptist-Christian Ministerium, 1933-1934; Washington, D. C., Logan Circle Citizens Association; chaplain, F. A. A. M. Address: 29 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**BORUM, SEVILLE SILAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Salem, Ill.; born, Williamson County, Illinois, May 30, 1904; son of Martha Borum and John E. Borum of Thompsonville, Ill.; education, Marion J. H. S., A.B., Union Univ.; ordained, First Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ill.; married Beulah Mitchell of West Frankfort, Ill., Sept. 8, 1933, daughter of Theodore Mitchell; children, Donald Gene; pastor, Elkhaville Baptist Church, Illinois, 14 months; pastor, Indian Baptist Church, Illinois, 3 years; pastor, Center Baptist Church, Illinois, 3 years; pastor, Crab Orchard Baptist Church, Ill., 3 yrs.; pastor, Mounds Bapt. Ch., Ill., 2 yrs.; pastor, Grassy Creek Baptist Church, Illinois, 8 months; pastor, Royalton Baptist Church, Illinois, 8 months; pastor, Holley Grove Baptist Church, Jones, Tenn., 3 years; winner, Dr. J. R. Graves award, Religious Education, Union University, 1934; winner, Alpha Phi Epsilon Oratorical medal, Union University, 1935; Who's Who of America, Colleges and Universities, 1935. Address: 200 W. Olive St., Salem, Ill.

**BOSTICK, MISS ATTIE T.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kweiteh, China; born, North Carolina, Sept. 16, 1875; educated, Judson College; appointed Oct. 4, 1916; evangelistic work.

**BOSTICK, WADE D.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pochow, China; born, Rutherford County, North Carolina, Jan. 22, 1874; educated, Wake Forest College, 1899; went out as Gospel Missionary, 1904; appointed May 4, 1910; evangelistic work.

**BOSTICK, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY**

Pastor, Parkland Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Rockingham, N. C., June 28, 1886; son of Fannie J. Luther and W. W. Bostick; education, Miss. Col. and Southern Sem., re-

ceiving Ph.B., Th.B. and D.D. degrees; ordained, Sandersville, Miss.; married Myrtle E. Durham, Aug. 18, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Durham; children, Mary Francis and Ruth Elizabeth; work: pastor, Newton, Miss., 3 yrs.; Columbia, Miss., 3 yrs.; Winona, Miss., 3 yrs.; Bellevue, Memphis, 6 yrs.; evangelist, Home Bd., 1 yr.; pastor, First Ch., Clarksdale, Miss., 3 yrs.; Parkland Ch., Louisville, Ky., 5 yrs.; denominational: member, Bd. of Trustees, Miss. Col., 1927-31; Blue Mtn. Col., 1930-31; State Bd., Ky.; Vice Mod., Long Run Assn., 1936. Home address: 1338 Catalpa St., Louisville, Ky.

**BOSTON, WILLIAM ARVING**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Oilton, Okla.; born, Union City, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1909; son of Fannie Ella Nichols of Troy, Tenn., and Joe S. Boston of Union City, Tenn.; education, Okla. Bapt. Univ.; ordained, Pawhuska, Okla., Feb. 23, 1934; married Mary Jane Plummer of Pawhuska, Okla., Dec. 21, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Plummer; children, Mary Jo and James Lee; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Maramec, Okla., 2 yrs.; Assnl. S. S. Supt., Pawnee Creek Assn., Okla. Address: Oilton, Okla.

**BOSWELL, WILLIAM DEE**

Pastor, North Waco Church; born, Round Rock, Williamson Co., Tex., April 19, 1877; son of Lou Crunk and H. D. Boswell, Sr.; education, Th.M., Baylor Univ.; married Emma Beal McKinney, June 6, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. McKinney; children, Mrs. Delma Hamnack, Taylor, Tex., William James, Grady, Edwin McKinney, Hugh Charles and Kathleen, all of Waco, Tex.; pastor, Provident Hts. Ch., 3 yrs.; Graham, Tex., 3 yrs.; Olney, Tex., 4 yrs.; De Leon, Tex., 3 yrs.; Granger, Tex., 3 yrs.; Waco, Tex., 10 yrs.; denominational: member, Education Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., Sanitarium Bd., Waco Assn. Home address: 1902 Alexander Ave., Waco, Tex.



**BOTTOMS, MRS. GEORGE W.**  
**(IDA BLANKENSHIP)**

Texarkana, Ark.; born, Marion County, Texas, daughter of Augustus and Margaret Whetstone Blankenship; education, Mary Sharp College; married George W. Bottoms; sent 48 missionaries to foreign lands; pioneer, orphanage work with Joe Buckner of Dallas; member board, Orphans Home, Monticello, Ark., 10 years to date; created an endowment for carrying on the work in Cuba and among foreign speaking people in the U. S.; helped Ouachita College and 4 mountain schools, Arkansas; 23 girls and boys partially educated through her aid; made it possible to build the First Baptist Church in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, also publishing-house; built church in Palestine and a missionaries' home in China; Music and Civic Clubs, Texarkana, Ark.; Red Cross worker, war days. Address: Texarkana, Ark.

**BOURNE, PEARLE**

Associate Young People's Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union, Southern Baptist Convention; born, Virginia, Nov. 30, 1902; daughter, Emmett and Mary Catherine (Cochran) B.; education, Virginia Inter-mont College, Louisville University, and W. M. U. Training School, degrees, A.B. and B.M.T.; Young People's secretary for W. M. U. of Kentucky, 1925-1929; Associated Young People's secretary for W. M. U. of Southern Baptist Convention, since 1929; director of Southern Y. W. A. Camp, Ridgecrest, N. C., since 1929. Home: Empire Hotel, Birmingham. Office: 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham.

**BOWDEN, CHESLEY LEE**

Pastor, First Ch., Elizabethton, Tenn.; born, Covington, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1894; son of Mary Emma Miller and John Andrew Bowden; education, A.B., Th.M., and D.D. degrees; ordained Sept. 17, 1917; married Lena Mae Sloan, Oct. 2, 1923, daughter of Sallie Payne and Dr. L. W.

Sloan; children, Sunshine and Chesley Lee II; pastor, Charleston Ch., near Covington, Tenn., 5 yrs.; Brighton Ch., 2 yrs.; Edgewood, Tex., 2 yrs.; Humboldt, Tenn., 5 yrs., 2 mos.; First Ch., Elizabethton, Tenn., since Apr. 1, 1930; chaplain, 327 Infantry, Oct. 18, 1918-July 1, 1919, in France 1 yr.; denominational: clerk, Big Hatchie Assn., 2 yrs.; trustee, Union Univ., 5 yrs.; Pres., Union's Alumni, 8 yrs.; member, State Bd., Tenn., 5 yrs.; Pres., local pastors' Assn.; Pres., Rotary Club, Elizabethton, 1934-35. Home address: 121 Lynn Ave., Elizabethton, Tenn.

**BOWDLER, GEORGE A.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Cipolletti, Argentina; born, Santiago, Chile, Jan. 10, 1889; educated, Union University, Jackson, Tenn., University of Minnesota; graduated, Des Moines Baptist College, 1916, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 11, 1919, Boys' School.

**BOWDLER, MISS RUTH**  
**NICHOLSON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Cipolletti, Argentina; born, Carlisle, Iowa, April 14, 1892; educated, Public Schools of Carlisle, Iowa; married G. A. Bowdler, Jan. 30, 1919; appointed June 11, 1919; educational work.

**BOWERS, BARTLETT**  
**ANTHONY**

Pastor, First Church, Gastonia, N. C.; born, Littleton, N. C., June 28, 1873; son of Mary E. Downtin and T. R. Bowers; education, Union Community School near Littleton, Univ. of Penn.; special course, Home Correspondence School; Crozer Theol. Sem., D.D., Lincoln Memorial Univ., Tenn.; ordained July, 1905; married Lemma S. Moss, daughter of Susan A. and B. F. Moss; children, M. Helen (Mrs. O. K. Hunerwadel), Lawrenceburg, Tenn., Anthony, Jr., S. Katherine (Mrs. R. H. McDowell), Belmont, N. C., Dorothy M. (Mrs. Donal B.

Johnston), Elizabeth, N. J.; pastor, Point Pleasant, Pa., 1906-09; Cape May, N. J., 1909-12; Bellville, N. J., 1912-14; Frederick, Md., 1914-16; First Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1916-20; Broadway Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1920-28; First Ch., Gastonia, N. C., since 1928; denominational: State Mission Bd., N. C.; state member, S. S. Bd., S. B. C.; trustee, Meredith College; Pres., Kiwanis Club. Address: Gastonia, N. C.

### **BOWERS, D. B.**

Pastor, Avondale Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Elizabethton, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1881; son of Rev. John L. and Martha Bowers; education, Carson-Newman Col.; ordained, 1910; married N. L. Nave, June 30, 1911, daughter of H. J. and Bina Nave; children, Winnie Crete, Lucy, Georgia, J. Wiley, Vina, Martha and Wyona; pastor, Mountain City, Tenn., 2 yrs.; Myrtle Creek and Riddle, Ore., 3 yrs.; Butler, Tenn., 5 yrs.; First Ch., Rockwood, Tenn., 3½ yrs.; First Ch., LaFollette, Tenn., 3½ yrs.; Avondale Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 9 yrs. to date; Exec. Bd., Tenn., 9 yrs. to date; Bd. of Managers, Baptist and Reflector; Encampment Com., Exec. Bd.; A. F. and A. M. Address: 1314 Dodson Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

### **BOWLES, CORNELIUS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ponca City, Okla.; born, Clay County, near Charleston, W. Va., Apr. 14, 1885; son of Eliza Eggleston of Kentucky, and William Warfield Bowles of West Virginia; education, B.O., Union University, D.D., Eastern University, and 3 years' work toward Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, May 17, 1907, Martin, Tenn.; married Annie Laurie Shelton of Springfield, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1911; children, Donald Eugene, Oklahoma City, Okla., Charles Cornelius, Dallas, Tex., Lloyd Shelton, Dallas, Tex., and Edward Brooks; pastor, First Baptist Church, McKinsey, Tenn., 1913-1915; pastor, First Bap-

tist Church, Cherokee, Okla., 1915-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Henrietta, Okla., 1922-1925; state evangelist, Oklahoma, 1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ponca City, Okla., 1926 to date; Executive Board, State Missions, 1924-1925; member board trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1924 to date; moderator, Perry Baptist Association, 1933 to date; Mason, Chamber of Commerce, K. of P. Address: Ponca City, Okla.

### **BOYD, JESSE LANEY**

Pastor, Bowmar Avenue Baptist Church, Vicksburg, Miss.; born, Pike County, Mississippi, June 23, 1881; son of Annie Laura Beard and John W. Boyd; educated, Public Schools, Pike County, Mississippi, Mississippi College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., degrees, B.S., Th. M.; ordained, Crescent Hill Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., Apr. 17, 1912; married Clara D. Reeves, McComb, Miss., Sept. 3, 1908, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. R. G. Reeves; children, Alice Katherine, teacher, Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss., and Jesse Laney, Jr., student, Raymond, Miss.; pastor, Sonora and Fisherville, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Coldwater, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Galilee Baptist Church, Gloster, Miss., 2 years; chaplain in army during World War, October, 1917-May, 1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Biloxi, Miss., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Magee, Miss., 6 years; pastor, Pickens, Miss., 3 years; pastor, Bowmar Avenue Baptist Church, Vicksburg, Miss., 5 years; denominational member, Board Trustees, Mississippi Woman's College; clerk, Gulf Coast Association, 4 years; Simpson County Association 6 years; Holmes County Association, 2 years; historical research of State Convention, 7 years; Southern Baptist Preservation of Baptist History, 3 years; Program Committee, State Convention; chairman, Centennial Committee;

president, Pastors' and Laymen's Conference, 2 years; author, Simpson County Baptist Association (formerly Strong River), 1853-1927; A Popular History of the Baptists in Mississippi, 1780-1930; clubs, Masonic Order, Master Mason; at times member American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars; worthy patron, Order of Eastern Star, 2 years. Address: 718 Bowmar Ave., Vicksburg, Miss.

#### **BRADLEY, MISS BLANCHE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Barnell County, South Carolina, Mar. 15, 1885; educated, Union Baptist Institute, 1912, W. M. U. Training School, B. M. T., 1914, Georgia Baptist Hospital, New York Hospital Nurses Training School, R. N., 1917; appointed April 4, 1918; trained nurse.

#### **BRADSHAW, SIDNEY ERNEST**

Professor and head, department of modern languages, Furman University; born, Tipton County, Tennessee, Aug. 10, 1869; son of Mary Florence Hambleton of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and Sidney John Bradshaw, Amelia County, Virginia; education, B.A. and M.A. (honorary), Bethel College, Ph.D., University of Virginia, LL.D., Furman University, Chicago University, Leipzig University, Berlin University, and studied in Paris; professor of English, Bethel College, 5 years, Bardstown Institute, 1 year, M. T. High School, Louisville, Ky., 1 year, professor of modern languages, Furman University, since 1904, chairman of faculty, since 1912, acting president, Furman University, 1918-1919; trustee and chairman of Executive Committee of Baptist Currier; deacon, First Baptist Church (formerly chairman of board); on Southern Poetry Prior to 1860; editorials, reviews and addresses; Sigma Nu, Lambda Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Club of Thirty-nine (ex-president), member (former director), Chamber of Commerce. Home: 321 University Ridge. Of-

fice: Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

#### **BRADSHAW, WILLIAM RUFUS**

Pastor, Brown Memorial Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C.; born, Burke County, North Carolina, July 14, 1866; son of Anne Bush and Elijah E. Bradshaw; education, A.B., Wake Forest College; ordained, July 28, 1892; married Zora L. Bush of Granite Falls, N. C., Sept. 11, 1892, daughter of John A. and Sarah Anne Summers Bush; children, Bertha (Mrs. E. N. Carr; pastor, Morain Falls, N. C., Wilkesboro and North Wilkesboro, N. C., 1892-1903; pastor, Reidsville, N. C., 1903-1906; evangelist, W. N. C., 1906-1911; assistant corresponding secretary, North Carolina State Convention, 1911-1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C., 1917-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Morganton, N. C., 1925-1935; pastor, Brown Memorial Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C., 1935 to date; member, State Mission Board of North Carolina more than 20 years; trustee, Meredith College, 20 years; Kiwanis Club. Address: Hickory, N. C.

#### **BRADY, ARLIS ALEXANDER**

Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Okmulgee, Okla.; born, Checotah, Okla., Mar. 15, 1911; son of Margaret Estella Batterton of Marietta, Okla., and Camelous Ray Brady of Warner, Okla.; education, Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, University Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla., Mar. 10, 1932; married Hilah Inez Watson of Quinton, Okla., Feb. 21, 1934, daughter of Hon. and Mrs. William E. Watson; pastor, Lincoln County, Oklahoma; pastor, Haywood, Quinton, Porter, Okla.; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Okmulgee, Okla., 1935 to date; president, East Central District B. Y. U. Convention, Muskogee Missionary Board Association Board, 1935 to date; president, Potawatomie Lincoln Association, Baptist Young People's Union, 1930-



1932. Address: 1000 N. Griffin St., Okmulgee, Okla.

### **BRAKEFIELD, JOEL EDWARD**

Professor, Bible, head of Religious Work, La. Col.; born, Lowry's, S. C.; education, Furman Univ., Southern Theol. Sem., D.O.; married Donna Greenlaw, Hazelhurst, Miss., 1907; children, Edward and Carol, both graduated from La. Col.; pastor, Covington, La., 3½ yrs.; church builder; helped build first encampment, Mandeville, La., 1906; pastor, Bogalusa, 11 yrs., built beautiful church building, 1911; Prof., Bible and Head of Religious Work, La. Col., 16 yrs. to date; denominational: advisor to ministerial students; trustee, La. Orphanage, 3 yrs.; Mod., Washington Parish Assn., 3 yrs.; member, Exec. Comm., La. Bapt. Encampment, 5 yrs.; member, State Exec. Bd., 22 yrs.; S. B. C. Comm. to found Bapt. Bible Inst., 1915; one of the organizers, 75 Million Campaign, 1919; Vice Pres., State Conv., 1922-23; on faculty of Mandeville Encampment 7 yrs. Address: Louisiana College, Pineville, La.

### **BRAME, GRACE SIBYL**

Associate Secretary, Department of Southern Baptist Student Work, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Long Beach, Miss., Dec. 16, 1909; daughter of Grace Stroud and Webb Brame of Yazoo City, Miss.; education, B.A., Blue Mountain Col.; teacher, Freshman English, Blue Mountain College, 1931-1933; Baptist Student secretary, Blue Mountain College, 1932-1933; associate secretary, Department of Southern Baptist Student Work, 1933 to date. Home: 302 22nd Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. Office: 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

### **BRANCH, CHESTER WILDER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Saltillo, Mexico; born, Plant City, Fla., Mar. 21, 1894; education, Columbia College, A.B., 1917; A.B., Th.S., Th.M., 1922; appointed May 16, 1922; theological school.

### **BRANCH, JOSEPH M.**

Pastor, Davisboro, Ka., Midville, Ga., Kite, Ga., Riddleville, Ga.; born, Baxley, Ga., Aug. 27, 1899; son of Martha Courson and Joseph Branch of Baxley, Ga.; education, A.B., LL.B. and Th.B.; ordained, 1918; married Willa Hatcher of Birmingham, Ala., 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Hatcher; pastor, Davisboro Baptist Church; pastor, Midville Baptist Church; pastor, Kite Baptist Church; pastor, Riddleville Baptist Church, 5 years; lawyer, several years; chairman, Association Executive Committee; member, State Executive Committee, 1 year; member Committees Southern, State and Association Conventions; author, "Sermons and Addresses;" Mason, W. O. W., K. of P., District Bar Association, Rotary, Kiwanis. Address: Davisboro, Ga.

### **BRANCH, MRS. REVECCA ROGERS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Saltillo, Mexico; born, Mullins, S. C., May 7, 1900; education, Coker College, Pidge School of Theology; W. M. U. Training School; married C. W. Branch, May, 1922; appointed May 16, 1922; educational work.

### **BRASHER, ROY REESE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pell City, Ala.; born, Shelby, Ala., Nov. 17, 1875; son, of Sarah Ann Reams and Esam T. Brasher of Shelby, Ala.; education, Howard College; ordained, June 2, 1901; married Lee Anna Hope of Shelby, Ala., Nov. 1, 1894, daughter of John and Louise Hope; children, Jas. T., Siluria, Ala., Mrs. Clyde Deal, Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. Bessie Seale, Colera, Ala., W. P., Augusta, Ga., Mrs. Clyde Mobbs, Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. Bream Lyon, Birmingham, Ala., Roy R., Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. Herman Pratt, Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. Ira Wilbern, Tifton, Ga., Mrs. Austin Stone, and Clinton E.; pastor 7th Avenue, Montgomery, Ala., 15 months; pastor, Gurley, Ala., 1 year; pastor,



5th St. Bapt. Ch., Huntsville; pastor, Plantersville, 4 years; pastor, Central Park, Birmingham, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Inglenook Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 2 years; pastor York, 6½ years; pastor 27th Street, Birmingham, Ala., 1 year; pastor, Pell City, Ala., 4½ years; member, Alabama Baptist State Executive Board; moderator, St. Clair County Baptist Association; Mason. Address: Pell City, Ala.

### **BRASINGTON, SAMUEL FURMAN**

Practicing medicine, Camden, S. C.; born, Lancaster County, South Carolina, Oct. 7, 1873; son of Louise Clemantine Neal and Rev. James Thos. Brasington of Lancaster, S. C.; education, Kentucky College of Medicine; married Annie Elizabeth Evans of Jefferson, S. C., Apr. 19, 1890, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Albert Evans; children, Benjamin Cecil, Charlotte, N. C.; practiced medicine, Lucknow, S. C., 2 years; Camden, S. C., 35 years; deacon First Baptist Church, Camden, S. C.; moderator, Kershaw Baptist Association; trustee, Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.; chairman board ushers, First Baptist Church, Camden, S. C.; mayor of Camden, S. C., 8 years; state senator, Kershaw County, South Carolina. Address: Camden, S. C.

### **BRASWELL, CARL EBBEN**

Pastor, Carter Baptist Church, Carter, Okla.; born, Tarrant County, Texas, Oct. 3, 1886; son of Jane Sanders of Waxiehachie, Tex., and George Braswell of Wadesborough, N. C.; education, academic; ordained, Newcastle Baptist Church, Newcastle, Okla.; married, Minnie Bradberry of Nolan, Tex., Dec. 24, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Bradberry; children, Travis and Gladys; pastor, Belleview Baptist Church, Belleview, Okla., 3 years; pastor Verden Baptist Church, Verden, Okla., 2½ years; pastor, Olustee Baptist Church, Olustee, Okla., 2 years; pastor Car-

ter Baptist Church, Carter, Okla., 2 years to date; moderator, Becklam Association, 2 years. Address: Carter, Okla.

### **BRATCHER, MRS. ARTIE PORTER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Caneyville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1890; education, Public Schools of Caneyville, Georgetown College; married L. M. Bratcher, June 15, 1915; appointed June 6, 1918; educational work.

### **BRATCHER, LEWIS MALEN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio College, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Black Rock, Ky., June 11, 1888; education, Georgetown College, A.B., 1914; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1917; appointed June 6, 1918.

### **BRAY, FREDERICK ERNEST**

Pastor, First Church, Chaffee, Mo.; born, Montrose, Mo., Nov. 5, 1887; son of Mary Delilah Couch of Henry Co., Mo., and Squire Philip Bray of LaRue County, Mo.; education, William Jewell Col.; ordained June 14, 1914; married Minnie Mae Dearing of Jamestown, Mo., Nov. 10, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Dearing; children, Gwendolyn Jewell (Mrs. O. J. Absher), Wakefield, Kans., Frederick Earl, Boise, Ida., Ralph Lowell, Wilma Roberta, Paul Lorane; pastor, Mt. Vernon Ch., near Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1½ yrs.; LaCygne, Kans., 1915-1916; Mountain View, Mo., 1916-1917; Picher, Okla., 1917-1920; missionary, Central Dist. Assn., 1920-1921; pastor, Medford and Nardin, Okla.; Nash, Okla., 1922-1923; Carmon, Okla., 1923-1924; Medicine Lodge, Kans., 1925-1926; Downs, Kans., 1926-1927; Clay Center, Kans., 1927-1929; LaGrange, Mo., 1929-1932; Chaffee, Mo., 1932 to date; chairman, Charleston Assn. Bd., Mo.; Court of Honor, Boy Scouts; Mason, Scottish Rite. Address: Box 85, Chaffee, Mo.

### BREAZEALE, VERTNER BARRY

Pastor, College Avenue Baptist Church, Bryan, Tex.; born, Llano, Tex., Nov. 19, 1899; son of Lavinia Edman and Robert Franklin Breazeale of Burnet, Tex.; education, A.B., and Th.M. degrees, College and Seminary; ordained, Seventh and James Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; married Marie Thurman of Jacksonville, Fla., May 12, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Thurman; worked as woodsman, 4 years; waited tables in hotels, 1½ years; printer, pressman and linotype operator, 15 years; pastor, 1927 to date; clerk, Milam County Association, 1 year; president, Milam County Baptist Encampment, 3 years; clerk, Creath-Brazos Association, 2 years; president, B.T.U., Creath-Brazos Association, 1 year. Address: 3617 E. 25th St., Bryan, Tex.

### BRELAND, CLYDE LAMONT

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Richmond, Ky.; born, Philadelphia, Miss., Aug. 4, 1895; son of Rosa Lee Johnson and Robert Lee Breland of Philadelphia, Miss.; education, Clarke College, Mississippi College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M., Th.D. degrees; ordained, May 15, 1922; married Bessie Nicholson of Newton, Miss., Sept. 5, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Nicholson; children, Thelma Anice (deceased), Elsie Kaye, Clyde Lamont, Jr., Robert Elton, Martha Ann, pastor, Williamston, Ky., 1922-1926; pastor, Walton, Ky., 1926-1928; pastor, Richmond, Ky., 1928 to date; board manager, Western Recorder; chairman, Mission Board, Tate's Creek Association. Address: Wallace Apartments, Richmond, Ky.

### BRELAND, ROBERT LEE

Pastor, Coffeeville Baptist Church, Coffeeville, Miss.; born, Philadelphia, Miss., Nov. 25, 1870; son of Manerva Odum of Poplarville, Miss., and Rev. Oliver F. Breland of Philadelphia, Miss.; educa-

tion, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Nov. 28, 1907, Philadelphia Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Miss.; married Rosa Lee Johnson of Philadelphia, Miss., Nov. 1, 1894, daughter of Cornelius and Matilda Tullos Johnson; children, Dr. Clyde L., Richmond, Va., Hazel Lee, and Kathryn G. (Mrs. Julius Thompson, Jr.), Hollandale, Miss.; pastor, Conehatta Baptist Church, Conehatta, Miss., 12 years; pastor, Bay Springs Baptist Church, Bay Springs, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Neshoba Baptist Church, Neshoba, Miss., 11 years; pastor, Mathiston Baptist Church, Mathiston, Miss., 8 years; pastor, Beulah Baptist Church, Decatur, Miss., 6 years; pastor, Lawrence Baptist Church, Lawrence, Miss., 6 years; pastor, Hazel Baptist Church, Lake, Miss., 8 years; pastor, Duck Hill Baptist Church, Duck Hill, Miss., 2 years; pastor, West Baptist Church, West, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Oakland Baptist Church, Oakland, Miss., 4 years; pastor, Elam Baptist Church, Coffeeville, Miss., 5 years; pastor, Scuna Valley Baptist Church, Coffeeville, Miss., 5 years; pastor, Pittsboro Baptist Church, Pittsboro, Miss., 6 years; pastor, Coffeeville Baptist Church, Coffeeville, Miss., 12 years to date; moderator Baptist General Association of Southeast Mississippi, 2 years; clerk, Oktibbeha Baptist Association, Mississippi, 4 years, clerk, Neshoba County Baptist Association, Mississippi, 4 years; different committees, Mississippi State Baptist Convention, Ministerial Board, Mississippi Baptist Convention; contributor to "East Mississippi Department" of the Baptist Record, Jackson, Miss.; was editor of the Mississippi Baptist, Newton, Miss.; superintendent of public education, Neshoba County, Miss., 4 years; member, Lower House of Mississippi legislature, Neshoba County, 4 years; member Mississippi Senate, from 17th Senatorial District, 4 years; Mason, W. O. W. Address: Coffeeville, Miss.

**BREWER, CHARLES EDWARD**

President, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Wake Forest, N. C., July 12, 1866; son of Ann Eliza Wait, Wake Forest, N. C., and John Marchant Brewer, Nansemond County, Virginia; education, Wake Forest College, Johns Hopkins University, Cornell University, degrees, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., married Miss Love Bell, Shawboro, N. C., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. C. Bell, Oct. 28, 1891; children, Joseph Bell, deceased, Ellen Dozier, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C., Ann Eliza, Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., Charles Edward, Jr., deceased; professor, Chemistry, Wake Forest College, 1889-1915; dean, Wake Forest College, 1912-1915; president, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C., since 1915; clerk, Central Baptist Association, 1888-1915; clerk, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1908-1915; clubs: National Councilor of Junior O. U. A. M., 1931-1933, Rotarian; president, N. C. Educational Association, 1922. Address: Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.

**BRIDGES, BENJAMIN LAFAYETTE**

General Secretary, Executive Board, Little Rock, Ark.; born, Pine Bluff, Ark., Aug. 9, 1888; son of Julia Drain Caldwell and William Nathan Bridges of Pine Bluff, Ark.; education, Friendship Acad., A.B., Ouachita Col., D.D.; ordained Feb. 18, 1908; married Vivian Stone of Augusta, Ark., Oct. 29, 1934; children, James Bridges; rural mission work, 1908; pastor, rural churches, 1909-13; Hazel St. Ch., 1914-15; First Ch., Crossett, Ark., 1915-18; First Ch., Paragould, Ark., 1918-29; First Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1929-31; Gen. Sec., Exec. Bd., Ark. Bapt. State Conv., since 1931; denominational: Pres., Exec. Bd., Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 1930; author: booklet, "State Missions in the Great Commission." Address: 507 Federal Bank and Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

**BRIGGS, GAITHER ARCEMAS**

Pastor, Baptist Church, Buena Vista, Ga., and Oglethorpe, Ga.; born, Mars Hill, N. C., Aug. 15, 1899; son of Sara Loretta Sparks of Yancey County, North Carolina, and John W. Briggs of Madison County, North Carolina; education, A.B., Wake Forest College; Colgate University and Theological Seminary, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Crozer Theological Seminary and Chase Conservatory of Music; ordained, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, N. C., 1919; married Eugenia Wood Taylor of Greenwood, Fla., Apr. 25, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Taylor; children, Mary Loretta (deceased); principal, Greenwood High School, Greenwood, Fla., 2 years; principal, Central Grammar School, Gastonia, N. C., 1 year; superintendent Whigham, Ga. Public Schools, 1 year; pastor Greenwood, Fla., Baptist Church, 1 year; pastor, Clayton, Ga., Baptist Church, 3 years; pastor, Oglethorpe Ga., Baptist Church, 1934 to date; pastor, Buena Vista, Ga., Baptist Church, 1929 to date; evangelistic singing and training and directing choirs and choruses; missionary, Adirondack Mountains, New York State Mission Board, 1918; moderator Rabun County, Georgia Baptist Association, 1925-1928; various committees, Georgia Baptist Convention; chairman committee, Home Missions, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1935; author, Short Stories, Scoutmaster, Lions Club, member, Wake Forest Glee Club, 1917-1919; member, Wake Forest Male Quartet, 1923; member, Male Chorus, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1928-1929; medals and honors, oratory and debating, 1912-1917 organized and directs Buena Vista Male Quartet. Address: Box 86, Buena Vista, Ga.

**BRIGGS, JOHN EDDIE**

Pastor, Fifth Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Person County, North Carolina, July 12,



1873; son of Sarah F. Long and John Dolphin Briggs of Person County, North Carolina; education, A.B., and D.D., Mercer University and Richmond University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, May, 1897; married Marion T. Law of Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 24, 1902; pastor, Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Macon, Ga., 1897-1898; pastor, Greensboro, Ga., 1901-1904; state missionary and assistant to secretary of Missions, 1904-1905; pastor, Capitol Avenue Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1905-1909; pastor, Fifth Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 1909 to date; past moderator, Columbia Baptist Association, Washington, D. C.; Home of Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., 20 years; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1909 to date; trustee, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1925 to date; member, Foreign Mission Board; Junior Order United American Mechanics; Mason. Address: 623 F St., S. W., Washington, D. C.

### **BRISTOW, LOUIS JUDSON**

Superintendent, Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La.; born, Timmonsville, S. C., Jan. 19, 1876; son of Elizabeth Blackwell and James Tazewell Bristow of Darlington County, South Carolina; education, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, May, 1901; married Caroline Winkler of Summerville, S. C., Oct. 29, 1902, daughter of Edwin T. and Rosa Burckmyer Winkler; children, Gwen (Mrs. Bruce Manning), Hollywood, Calif., Louis, Jr., Anderson, S. C., Caroline, Blue Mountain College; pastor, Wedgefield, S. C., 1901-1903; pastor, Marion, S. C., 1903-1905; editor, Baptist Press, Greenwood, S. C., 1905-1906; associate editor, Baptist Courier, 1906-1909; pastor, Willimston, S. C., 1906-1910; pastor, Abbeville, S. C., 1910-1915, 1918-1921; founder and superintendent, South Carolina Baptist Hospital, 1915-1918; superintendent, Alabama Baptist Hospital, 1921-1924; builder and super-

intendent, Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., 1924 to date; secretary, Education Commission, South Carolina Baptist Convention, 3 years; moderator, Abbeville Baptist Association, 1 year; vice president, Southern Baptist Convention, 1926-1928; state member, Home Mission Board, 1915-1916; clerk, Southeastern Baptist Association, S. C., 1896-1897; secretary, Southern Baptist Hospital Commission, 1923 to date; author, "Healing Humanity's Hurt," "Hospital Stories," "Why Christian Hospitals," colonel, Chief of Ordnance, Governor's Staff, South Carolina, 1900-1901; lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant Second South Carolina Infantry, war with Spain (Cuban service), 1898-1899; grand chancellor, Knights of Pythias, South Carolina, 1917-1918; supreme representative, 1919-1924; Rotary; president, Louisiana Baptist Hospital Association, 1930-1932; president, N. O. Hospital Council, 1930-1931; elected Supreme Prelate, Knights of Pythias, San Francisco, 1924, declined. Home: 4501 Magnolia St., New Orleans, La. Office: 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

### **BRITTAIN, CHARLES MERCER**

Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Fla. Bapt. Conv., Jacksonville, Fla.; born, Conyers, Ga., Dec. 16, 1873; son of Ida Callaway of Washington, Ga., and Jabez Marshall Brittain of Lexington, Ga.; education, graded schools, Covington, Ga., Emory Col., A.B., Mercer Univ., D.D., Columbia Col.; ordained Dec., 1899; married Susie Marie Moore of Macon, Ga., June 27, 1900, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. K. P. Moore; children, Kingman M., Orlando, Fla., Charles C., Jacksonville, Fla., Milner Callaway, Soochow, China, Nathaniel H., Jefferson City, Tenn., Carson, Jefferson City, Tenn.; pastor, Hamilton and Talbotton, Ga., 3 yrs.; teacher, Pelham H. S., Pelham, Ga., 2 yrs.; pastor, McDonough and Molina, Ga., 3 yrs.; Kissimmee, Fla., 2 yrs.; Lake City, Fla., 1 yr.; Columbia, Ala., 2 yrs.; editor, Florida



Baptist Witness, 2 yrs.; teacher, History and Bible, financial manager, Columbia Col., Lake City, Fla., 5 yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Ocala, Fla., 1 yr.; Asso. Sec., Missions, Fla. Bapt. State Mission Bd., Fla. Bapt. Conv., 10 yrs. to date; Mod., Pine Mtn. Asso., Ga.; Mod., Beulah Assn., Fla.; trustee, John B. Stetson Univ., DeLand, Fla., 7 yrs. to date; Fla. Bapt. Rep., Baptist World Alliance, Toronto, 1925, Berlin, 1933; Sec., Assn. of Baptist State Secretaries, S. B. C.; editorial writer, Florida Baptist Witness; Rep., Army Christian Commn., Spanish-American War, Cuba, 1898; Mason, Kappa Alpha; special commission from Fla., Century of Progress exhibit, appointed by governor; "Who's Who in America." Home: 1226 Willow Branch Ave.; office: 205-209 Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

#### **BRITAIN, MARION LUTHER**

President, Georgia School Technology, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Washington, Ga., Nov. 11, 1866; son of Ida Callaway of Washington, Ga., and Dr. J. M. Britain of Oglethorpe County, Georgia; education, A.B. and LL. D., Emory University; ordained, deacon; married Lettie McDonald of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 20, 1889, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Henry McDonald; children, McDonald, Marion L., and Mrs. Spann Milner; teacher, Boys' High School, Atlanta, Ga., 10 years; superintendent, Fulton County Schools, Atlanta, Ga., 10 years; state superintendent of schools of Georgia, 12 years; president, Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., 14 years; Baptist State Mission Board; State Education Board; deacon, Second Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Alpha; Rotary; Lt. Col. R. O. T. C.; member, U. S. Prison Board. Home: 204 N Avenue, Atlanta, Ga. Office: Georgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga.

#### **BRITTON, MRS. NANNIE SESSOMS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, former-

ly stationed at Wusih, China; born, Bertie County, North Carolina, Mar. 6, 1867; education, Chowan Female Institute, 1887; married T. C. Britton, October, 1888; appointed June 4, 1888; evangelistic work. Address: Shanghai, China.

#### **BRITTON, T. C.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Wusih, China; born, Northampton County, North Carolina, August 25, 1862; educated, Wake Forest, A.M., 1886, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th. M., 1888; appointed June 4, 1888; evangelistic work. Address: Shanghai, China.

#### **BRITTON, WM. WILKS**

Superintendent and Medical Director, Southern Baptist Sanatorium; born, Waco, Tex., Jan. 18, 1878; son of Anna Westbrook of Waco, Tex., and John Marshall Britton; education, Baylor Univ., 3 yrs., M.D.; married Fanny Wells of Okla., Jan. 18, 1910, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Wells; children, Jack Wells, age 14; general practice 11 yrs.; connected, Hendricks Sanatorium, El Paso, Tex., 2 yrs.; Homan Sanatorium, El Paso, Tex., 12 yrs.; Supt. and Med. Dir., Southern Bapt. Sanatorium, El Paso, Tex., 6 yrs. to date; member, Medical Assn., County, State and American. Home address: 3800 Cambridge St., El Paso, Tex.

#### **BROCK, EARL HANNA**

Associate Missionary, Clayton, N. Mex.; born, Granbury, Hood County, Texas, Sept. 28, 1891; son of Sarah Rodgers and George Franklin Brock; education, Simmons University, Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, Nubin Ridge Baptist Church, December, 1913; Pearl Irene Bain, Granbury, Tex., Aug. 6, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Bain; children, James Athol; pastor, Cheyenne Valley, Okla., November, 1923-May, 1926; pastor, Billings, Okla., September, 1926-January, 1929; mission work, Hood County, Texas, June, 1929-

January, 1930; pastor, Cheyenne Valley, Okla., August, 1930-May, 1933; pastor, Laverne, Okla., September, 1933-July, 1934; missionary, Northeast Association, New Mexico, Nov. 1, 1934. Address: Clayton, N. Mex.

### **BROCK, WALTER LUCAS**

Pastor, First Church, Appalachia, Va.; born, London, Ky., Nov. 11, 1874; son of Mary Lockington Lucas Brock and Daniel Ragan Brock; education, A.B., Univ. of Ky., Th. M., Ph.D., Southern Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1903; married Nettie Watkins, Nov. 5, 1914, daughter of N. Watkins and Dorcas E. Watkins; children, Mary Watkins, Walter Lucas, Daniel Nathan; principal, Bapt. Inst., Barbourville, Ky., 1901-02; pastor, London, Ky., 5 yrs.; Felix Memorial Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1910-16; Gen. S. S. Sec., Ky. Baptists, Louisville, Ky., 1916-17; camp pastor, Home Mission Bd., Pensacola, Fla., 1918; pastor, Immanuel Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1918-24 First Ch., Appalachia, Va., 1924-25 First Ch., West Frankfort, Ill., 1926-27; denominational: charter member, Bd. of Trustees, Ky., Children's Home, Glendale, Ky.; pastor, First Ch., Appalachia, Ky., since 1929. Address: 411 Kilbourne Ave., Appalachia, Va.

### **BROOKS, CLARENCE CARLYLE**

Gospel Singer, Southern Baptist Evangelism, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Concord, Ga., Aug. 6, 1888; son of Mary Elizabeth Prior and Rev. William Austin Brooks of Morgan County, Georgia; education, Business Education; licensed (honorary), Jackson Hill Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; married Mary Olivia Walters of Florida, May 24, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Helen P. Walters; office work, collection, finance; independent gospel singer, Southern Baptists, 15 years; assistant pastor, Curtis Baptist Church, Augusta, Ga., 1924-1925; director of music, First Baptist Church, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 1926; music director, financial director and en-

listment in special campaigns, Home Mission Board and State Boards as gospel singer and Young People's worker; one or two articles in Baptist papers on "Value of Gospel Singing," diploma, choral conducting, Chicago Conservatory; voice certificates, Metropolitan School Singing, Illinois; pupil, Barili, Atlanta, Ga.; pupil, Mr. Andrew Hemphill, formerly of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; pupil Mr. D'Angelo, Tampa, Fla. Address: Box 607, Atlanta, Ga.

### **BROOKS, GORDON LEE**

Pastor, McDonough Baptist Church, McDonough, Ga.; born, Newton County, Georgia, Dec. 4, 1896; son of Cynthia Louise Beam and William Joshua Brooks; education, by working his way, Norman Jr. Col., 1 yr.; graduate, Piedmont Inst., 1923, first honor; graduate, Mercer Univ., A.B., 1927, M.A., 1928, with Magna Cum Laude; pastor of country and small town churches while in school; ordained, Central Bapt. Ch., Waycross, Ga., 1919; married Irene Virginia Kendrick, Barwick, Ga., June 17, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Kendrick; children, Lamar Judson and Mary Frances; reared on farm; worked in dry goods and clothing store in Florida, then did carpenter work in Southern Georgia for 5 years; pastor, Ludowici, Ga., Baptist Church, 4 years; pastor, Patterson, Ga., Baptist Church, 7 years, during which time drew plans and directed work on new church house; was also student at Mercer University at the same time; pastor, First Baptist Church, Warrenton, Ga.; pastor, First Baptist Church, McDonough, Ga., for past 7 years; drew plans and directed work on 8 Sunday School rooms at Salem Baptist Church, out from McDonough, where he has been pastor for last seven years; president, Kimkell Association B. T. U.; vice moderator, Kimkell Association; moderator, Flint River Baptist Association, which position he still holds; author: thesis for M.A., "The Plan

of Redemption as Taught by the Apostle Paul"; has held various offices in civic and Kiwanis Clubs at Warrenton and McDonough, Ga. Address: McDonough, Ga.

### **BROOKS, WILLIAM PARK, JR.**

Pastor, First Church, Sanford, Fla.; born, Monroe Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1897; son of Loura May Allen and W. P. Brooks of Pike Co., Ga.; education, A.B., A.M., Univ. of Ga., Th. G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained July 24, 1918; married Marie Tingle of Forsyth, Ga., May 22, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Tingle; teacher, public schools of Ga., 7 yrs.; pastor, Edward's Chapel, Athens, Ga., 1919-20; Metcalf, Ga., Hickory Head, near Quitman, Ga., 1922; Comer, Ga., Lexington, Ga., 1922-24; Warrenton, Ga., 1924-28; Bostwick, Ga., 1928-29; First Ch., Sanford, Fla., since 1929; supply pastor, First Ch., Bridgeport, Nebr., 1920; denominational: Exec. Comm., Seminole Bapt. Assn., Fla.; member, Comm. on Evangelism, Fla. Bapt. Conv.; author: "Ideals of the Commonplace," "Historical Sketch of Warrenton Baptist Church," "Baptist Ministers Among Alumni of University of Georgia," "Baptist Ministers from Warren County, Georgia"; Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Sanford, Fla.

### **BROOKS, WILLIAM SELDON**

Enlistment Secretary of the Baptist General Board of South Carolina; born, King and Queen County, Virginia, June 24, 1878; son of Elizabeth Garrett and Philip Edward Brooke; education, Fork Union Academy, Fork Union, Va., B.A., University of Richmond, Th. G., Southern Baptist Seminary; ordained, Danville, Va., June, 1907; married Janie Louise Fulton, Danville, Va., Nov. 12, 1913, daughter of Robt. H. and Mary Quin Fulton; children, Janie Louise, Coker, College, Hartsville, S. C.; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Danville, Va., 1906-1908; while in seminary during winters of 1908-09 and 1909-10, worked on Sundays for Ken-

tucky Anti-Saloon League; summer of 1909, helped to raise endowment for Southern Seminary, under direction of Dr. E. Y. Mullins; pastor, Greenville Baptist Church, 1912-16; Johnston Baptist Church, Johnston, S. C., 1916-22; Lake City Baptist Church, Lake City, S. C., 1922-29; enlistment secretary for South Carolina General Board since 1929; has served as member, Baptist Hospital Board and on Baptist Courier Board; was associate director, 75 Million Campaign. Home: 829 King St.; office, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.

### **BROOKSHIRE, HENRY TATE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elberton, Ga.; born, Gaddistown, Ga., April 25, 1893; son of Nancy Elizabeth Ingram and George Leach Brookshire of Gaddistown, Ga.; education, A.B. and D.D., Mercer University, North Georgia College, Union Theological Seminary; ordained July, 1916; married Lorraine Harmon Walker of Savannah, Ga., Jan. 16, 1924, daughter of Joshua Taylor and Mary Bronson Walker; children, Helen; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Americus, Ga., 1920-1923; pastor, Woodward Avenue Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1923-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Barnesville, Ga., 1927-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Elberton, Ga., 1930 to date; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1931-1932; vice president, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1933; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1933-1938; Atlanta Baptist Ministers' Conference, 1923-1927; president, Atlanta Baptist Ministers' Conference, 1925; contributor, Book Reviews and articles to Christian Index and secular papers; Lions, Civitan Club, Rotary. Address: 132 Heard St., Elberton, Ga.

### **BROUGH, CHARLES HILLMAN**

Layman; born, Clinton, Miss., July 9, 1876; son of Flora M. Thompson and Charles Milton



Brough; education, B.A., Miss. Col., 1894, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, LL.D., Univ. of Miss., 1902, LL.D., Univ. of Ark., 1917, Baylor Univ., 1918, Miss. Col., 1920; married Anne Wade Roark of Franklin, Ky., June 17, 1908, daughter of Sallie Norvell and Granville Wade Roark; fellow, Political Economy, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, 1897-98; Prof., Philosophy, History and Economics, Miss. Col., 1898-1901; Philosophy, History and Logic, Hillman Col., 1902-03; Economics and Sociology, Univ. of Ark., 1903-15; governor of Ark., 1917-21 (two terms); Redpath Chautauqua lecturer, 1921-25; Dir., Ark. Public Utilities Bureau, 1927-28; Pres., Central Bapt. Col., Conway, Ark., 1928-29; Dir., Public Service Relations, Univ. of Ark., 1929-32; candidate for the U. S. Senate, involving a year's campaign, 1932; lecturer and commencement orator, 1932-34; chairman, D. C. - Virginia Boundary Commn., appointed by Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1934; campaign orator and chautauqua lecturer; denominational: First Vice Pres., S. B. C., 1918-19; member, Social Service Com., S. B. C., 1929-32; Bible teacher, First Ch., Fayetteville, Ark., Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark., and Natl. Memorial Ch., Washington, D. C.; author: "Irrigation in Utah," "History of Banking in Mississippi," "Taxation in Mississippi," Vols. III, VII, VIII, "Industrial History of Arkansas," Vol. I, "Arkansas Historical Publications," "Political Problems of the Present," "Mississippi State Historical Publications," and many others; Mason, Shriner, Scottish Rite, W. O. W., Beta Theta Pi, Practorians, Ben Hur, Little Rock Country Club; Pres., Natl. Good Roads Assn., 1919-26; Dir., Democratic League of D. C.; Tau Kappa Alpha; organizer, first "Woodrow Wilson for President" Club, U. S., March, 1911. Home: 1855 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

### **BROUGHTON, CARRIE L.**

North Carolina State Librarian, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Raleigh, N. C., Sept. 16, 1879; daughter of Caroline R. Lougee and Needham B. Broughton of Raleigh, N. C.; education, Peace Junior College, North Carolina College for Women and Meredith College; North Carolina assistant librarian, 1902-1918; North Carolina state librarian, 1918 to date; president, W. M. U., Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, 1922-1927; member, North Carolina State Executive Committee, W. M. U.; assistant superintendent, Adult Department, Tabernacle Sunday School; teacher, Sunday School class of women; circle leader; member Church Finance Committee; compiled bibliography of more than 5,000 North Carolina newspapers, dating back to 1799; chairman, North Carolina Library Commission Board; member, North Carolina and American Library Associations. Home: 227 Newborne Ave., Raleigh, N. C.; office: North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, N. C.

### **BROWER, MISS CORNELIA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Temuco, Chile; born, Orange, N. J., Jan. 1, 1896; education, Winthrop College, A.B., 1919, Carolina State Normal, W. M. U. Training School, 1919; appointed June, 1921; girls' school.

### **BROWN, FREDERICK FERNANDO**

Pastor, First Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Glenville, N. C., Nov. 27, 1882; son of Dorcas Elizabeth and Horace Alonzo Brown; education, Skyland Inst., Asheville, N. C., Mars Hill Col., B. A., Wake Forest Col., 1908, M.A., 1909, D.D., 1925, Th.M., Southern Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1912, Th.D., 1913; ordained, 1913; married Nona Lee Dover of St. Louis, Mo., April 15, 1914; children, Nona Lee, Ailene Virginia, Imogene, Fred Maxey, Mary Elizabeth; pastor, Harrodsburg and Frankfort, Ky., Sherman, Tex., First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn.,



since 1921; denominational: Exec. Sec., Promotion Committee, S. B. C., 1931-32; Pres., S. B. C., 1933; trustee, Carson-Newman Col., Jefferson City, Tenn., Southwestern Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; Mason, Kiwanian (Hon.). Home address: 956 Temple Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.

### **BROWN, GEORGE FREDERICK**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Marietta, Ga.; born near Young Harris, Ga., Jan. 18, 1885; son of Mary Ann Anderson and James Elbert Brown of near Young Harris, Ga.; education, B.A. and Th.M.; ordained, Oothcalooga Baptist Church, Adairsville, Ga.; married Amy Lovingood of Cherokee County, Georgia, Aug. 16, 1904, daughter of William D. and Lula Terrell Lovingood; children, Amy Lou (deceased), Fred Elbert, Dallas, Tex., George Foster, Dallas, Tex.; pastor, Baptist Tabernacle, Cartersville, Ga., 3½ years; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Savannah, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Americus, Ga., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hobart, Okla., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Midland, Texas, 6 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marietta, Ga., 1931 to date; clerk, Middle Cherokee Association, Georgia; vice president, Oklahoma Baptist Sunday School Convention; clerk and moderator, Big Spring Association, Texas; moderator, Noonday Association, Georgia; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; Administration Committee, Executive Board, Georgia Baptist Convention. Home: 208 Church St., Marietta, Ga.; office: First Baptist Church, Marietta, Ga.

### **BROWN, JOHN DANIEL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Denham Springs, La.; born, Cuba, Ala., Aug. 29, 1901; son of Susie Thorne of Hickory, Miss., and D. H. Brown of Cuba, Ala.; education, A.B., Th.B., A.M. degrees (Ph.D., pending Louisiana State University); conductor, Birmingham Elec-

tric Company, 1920-1930. Address: Denham Springs, La.

### **BROWN, JOHN EDGAR**

Pastor, Festus-Crystal City Ch., Festus, Mo.; born, Upson Co., Ga., Apr. 12, 1879; son of Mildred Wade of Ga. and John Franklin Brown; education, Schools of Ga., with A.B. degree, Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, 1903; married Girtude Huddleston of Harrisburg, Ark., 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Huddleston; children, Paul Edgar, Blytheville, Ark., and John Edward of Festus, Mo.; pastor, Risson and Kingsland, Ark., 1908-09; Warren, Ark., 1910-13; Russellville, Ark., 1914; Ashdown, Ark., 1915-17; Augusta, Ark., 1917-19; Fredericktown, Mo., June, 1919-March, 1922; Kennett, Mo., March, 1922-31; Festus-Crystal City Ch., Festus, Mo., since March 13, 1931; denominational: was member, Ark. State Bd., Orphans Home Bd. and S. S. Bd.; chairman, Red Cross work, Woodruff Co., Ark., during the World War. Address: Moore St., Festus, Mo.

### **BROWN, JOSEPH EVERINGHAM**

Editor, Word and Way, Kansas City, Mo.; vice president, Western Baptist Publishing Company; born, Butler, Mo., June 30, 1890; son of Lulu Everingham and Rev. Sanford M. Brown of Kansas City, Mo.; education, A.B., William Jewell College, LL.B., Columbia University; married Mildred Bergfeldt of Kansas City, Mo., June 24, 1919, daughter of C. A. Bergfeldt; children, Joseph E., Jr., Robert B.; practiced law, Kansas City, Mo., 1914-1917; Major, A. G. D., U. S. Army, 1917-1919, France and Germany; mortgage and investment business, 1919-1922; vice president, Walton Trust Company, Kansas City, Mo., 1922-1928; licensed to preach, 1928; vice president, Western Baptist Publishing Company, Brown-White Company and editor, Word and Way, 1928 to date; editor, Ivanhoe Masonic News, 1933 to date; Social Service Commission, Promotion

Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; past president, Southern Baptist Press Association; supply pastor, several Baptist Churches; Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi, Ivanhoe Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; American Legion. Home: 655 W. 61st St. Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.; office: 113-117 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.

### **BROWN, LESTER ALEXANDER**

Pastor, Edgewood Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Culpeper Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1874; son of James R. and Bettie (Bickers) Brown; education, Shenandoah Col., Gale Col., Colgate University and Illinois College of Law, receiving Litt.B., Litt. M., LL.B., D.C.L., D.D. and LL.D. degrees; ordained, Amissville Bapt. Church, Va., 1899; married Ethel Hardy, Lancaster County, Virginia, 1903, daughter of Andrew S. and Frances (Treakle) Hardy; children, Ethel (Mrs. Arthur S. Talmadge) of Rome, Ga., Lester A., Jr., Boston, Mass.; pastor, Bangor, Wis., 2 years; Village, Va., 3 years; Chattanooga, Tenn., 4 years; Winder, Ga., 2½ years; dean and acting president, Cox College, Georgia, 2 years; pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Atlanta, 2 years; platform lecturer, 11 years; pastor second time in Chattanooga, 5 years; Edgewood Baptist Church, 4 years; taught music 1 year in Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa., and 1 year in Colgate U., Hamilton, N. Y.; during first pastorate in Atlanta lectured in Atlanta Theol. Sem. and University School of Music; author: "Facts," several song books, namely, "Soul Refreshing Songs," "Onward and Upward," "Best Songs," "Brown's Method of Teaching." Home: 450 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga.; office: Edgewood Baptist Church, Mayson and Iverson Sts., Atlanta, Ga.

### **BROWN, REX BRYAN**

Pastor, First Church, Wayne City, Ill.; born, Shady Grove, Ky., Sept. 10, 1902; son of George T. and Mildred Ann Brown; education, graduate, Ewing Col. Acad., Ewing, Ill., Bethel Col.; ordained July 8,

1924; married Florence Crystal Fox, May 22, 1930, daughter of John V. and Hattie Jane Fox; children, Mildred Jo-Ann; pastor, First Ch., Al lensville, Ky., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Nashville, Ill., 3 yrs.; First Ch., Albion, Ill., 3 yrs.; Wayne City, Ill., 2 yrs.; Dir., Ill. Bapt. State Assn.; Education Com., Ill. Bapt. State Assn.; Mod., Mt. Erie Bapt. Assn. Address: Wayne City, Ill.

### **BROWN, ROY CONRAD**

Vice president and head of English Department, Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va.; born, Madison County, North Carolina, Sept. 17, 1895; son of Joanna Drake of Henderson County, North Carolina, and James Walter Brown of Madison County, North Carolina; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, M.A., Chicago University; married Martha Coles Buchanan of Saltville, Va., June 7, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. P. Buchanan; children, Anne Coles; teacher, Henderson County, North Carolina, 2 years (principal); head English Department, Virginia Intermont College, 1921 to date; dean, 1921-1922; vice president to date; coach of Debate, Virginia Intermont College, 1928 to date; director, summer session, Virginia Intermont College, 1932-1933; chairman, Promotion Committee, Lebanon Association, Virginia, 1932-1934; chairman, Executive Committee, Lebanon Association, Virginia, 1934-1935; deacon, First Baptist Church, Bristol, Va.; associational Sunday School superintendent, First Baptist Church, Bristol, Va., 1934 to date; organizer, Lebanon Association Brotherhood, 1935; editor, Lebanon Association Bulletin; Phi Rho Pi, Pi Kappa Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu, Civitan Club; editor, The Persuader, Phi Rho Pi. Home: 428 Harmeling St., Bristol, Va.; office: Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va.

### **BROWN, SANFORD MILLER**

Editor, Word and Way, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Yadkin County,

North Carolina, July 12, 1855; son of Priscilla Eldridge and Rev. William G. Brown of Yadkin County North Carolina; education, private schools, North Carolina, Moravian Falls Academy; ordained, 1876, Flat Rock Baptist Church, Yadkin County, N. C.; married Lulu Everingham of Butler, Mo., Nov. 9, 1887, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Everingham; children, Joseph Everingham, Sanford Miller, Jr., (deceased), Edith Mayo (Mrs. F. O. White); pastor, Pleasant Hill, Mo., 4 years; pastor, Butler, Mo., 4 years; pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 10 years; pastor, Michigan Avenue Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 13 years; superintendent, City Missions, Kansas City, Mo., 1 year; secretary, State Missions, Missouri, 5 years; editor, Central Baptist, St. Louis, Mo., 3 years; editor, Word and Way, Kansas City, Mo., 39 years; State Mission Board, Missouri, 29 years; president, Southern Baptist Press Association, 5 years; author: "Church Organization and Work," "Woman," "The Gospel in Nature," "The Cross of Christ," "Regular Baptism," "Triune Name and Other Sermons," "The School of Experience." Home: 1009 W. 63rd St., Kansas City, Mo.; office: 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.

#### **BRUNER, JAMES W.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Chickasha, Okla.; born, Hancock County, Kentucky, Jan. 24, 1881; son of Ellen Aul and Dee Bruner of Hancock County, Kentucky; education, A.B., Clinton College, LL.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, Nov. 28, 1904, Clinton, Ky.; married Bertha A. McDonald of Clinton, Ky., Jan. 28, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. McDonald; children, Vivian Adeline, Bernard Bailey, Waco, Tex., Delbert Dodd, J. W., Jr., Fred M., Elvin Bruce; pastor, Moscow, Oakton, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Moriah, Poplar Grove, Wickliffe, Ky., 1904-1908; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Paducah, Ky., 1908-1909; pastor, Hartford,

Ky., 1909-1911; pastor, Center, Tex., 1911-1914; pastor, Quanah, Tex., 1914-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Roswell, N. Mex., 1918-1919; corresponding secretary-treasurer, Baptist Convention, New Mexico, 1919-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Chickasha, Okla., 1919 to date; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1927 to date; trustee, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1926-1927. Home: 1508 S. Ninth St., Chickasha, Okla.; office: Fourth and Colorado Ave., Chickasha, Okla.

#### **BRUNSON, JOHN ALEXANDER**

Pastor of Grace Baptist Church, Sumter, S. C.; born, Darlington, S. C., April 17, 1862; son of Hannah Maria Burch and John Alexander Brunson of Darlington, S. C.; education, Furman University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained, Greenville, S. C., Nov. 18, 1886; married Sophia Boatwright of Ridge Spring, S. C., June 2, 1889, daughter of Elijah and Sara Prothro Boatwright; children, Sophia Boatwright; opened Southern Baptist Convention missionary work in Japan in collaboration with J. W. McCollum of Ala.; pastor, Cheraw, S. C., 1 year; pastor, Ashville, N. C.; evangelist, 10 years; pastor, Elloree, S. C., 4 years; pastor, St. Matthews, S. C., 6 years; pastor, Sumter, S. C., 20 years; chaplain, Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich.; trustee, Baptist Hospital, Columbia, S. C.; contributor to religious periodicals; lecturer on prohibition. Address: 133 N. Washington St., Sumter, S. C.

#### **BRYAN, DANIEL BUNYAN**

Dean, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.; born, Apex, N. C., Dec. 23, 1886; son of Texana Stone and Atlas J. Bryan of Apex, N. C.; education, B.A., North Carolina University, M.A., Columbia University, Ph.D., New York University; married Affie Griffin of Pittsboro, N. C., 1912, daughter of J. M. and Eu-



phemia Hatch Griffin; children, Euphemia, Dan B., Jr., Helen, Elizabeth, Mary Griffin; principal, Rich Square High School, 1911-1913; associate professor, Education, Richmond College, 1915-1917; professor, Education, Richmond College, 1917-1920; professor, Education, Wake Forest College, 1921 to date; dean, Wake Forest College, 1923 to date; director, summer school, Wake Forest College, 1921 to date; addresses, Baptist State Convention and districts and associations; monographs and articles in various journals. Address: Wake Forest, N. C.

### **BRYAN, MISS F. CATHARINE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Chinkiang, China, June 18, 1886; daughter of Dr. R. T. Bryan; education, Meredith College, graduated Hollins College, 1908; appointed on field Nov. 10, 1908; educational and evangelistic work.

### **BRYAN, MRS. FANNIE DAVIDSON**

Housekeeper, son, O. E., Jr., Murfreesboro, Tenn.; born, Clark County, Alabama, June 14, 1877; daughter of Ann Campbell Sturgis of Demopolis, Ala., and William Cornelius Davidson of Clark County, Alabama; education, Baylor University, Baylor College, graduate W. M. U. Training School, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; married O. E. Bryan (deceased) of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1903, son of Jacob A. and Mutelle Aunaur Bryan; children, Mary E., Burlington, Iowa, William Ray, Nashville, Tenn.; Frances (Mrs. Burton Dowell), Birmingham, Ala., O. E., Jr., Harriett Newell, Nashville, Tenn.; teacher, public schools, Colorado County, Texas, 1896-1900; preacher's wife, 1903-1934; organizer and leader, Sunbeam Band, Clark County, Alabama; organized and was superintendent, organist and teacher, Sunday School, Clark County, Alabama; organizer and secretary, W. M. U., Colorado Bap-

tist Association, Texas, 1898-1900; Sunbeam organizer, Waco Association, 1904-1905; state superintendent, Sunbeams, Ark., 1906-1907; W. M. U. Executive Board, State Stewardship Chairman, Tennessee, 1934; author: "Fifty-two Sunbeam Programs"; edited "Sunbeams," monthly paper, Texas, 1905; edited Sunbeam page, Baptist Advance, Ark., 1906-1907; secretary, W. C. T. U.; leader, "Loyal Temperance Legion," Columbus, Tex., 1896; O. E. S., D. A. R. Address: 914 Ewing Blvd., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

### **BRYAN, MRS. FRANCES ALLISON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Chapel Hill, Tenn., March 2, 1891; education, Belmont College, Cumberland University; married Dr. N. A. Bryan in 1917; appointed June 10, 1920; medical work.

### **BRYAN, MRS. MAMIE SALLEE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Middleburg, Ky., Feb. 24, 1873; education, Bardstown Institute, B. A., 1889, Baptist Missionary Training School, Chicago; appointed April 11, 1905; married R. T. Bryan, December, 1909; educational and evangelistic work.

### **BRYAN, NELSON AUGUSTUS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Shop Spring, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1889; education, Cumberland University, A.B., 1913; Vanderbilt University, M.D., 1917; appointed June 10, 1920; Warren Memorial Hospital.

### **BRYAN, R. T.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Dublin County, North Carolina, Oct. 14, 1855; education, University of North Carolina, 1882; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1885; appointed, 1885; educational and evangelistic work.



**BRYAN, WALTER ARMOUR**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Wynnewood, Okla.; born, Nixon, Tenn., May 29, 1881; son of Mutel Armour of near Florence, Ala., and Jacob Allen Bryan of Shelby County, Tennessee; education, Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Baylor University; ordained, Decatur, Tex., 1912; married Rita Alline Edwards of Arkadelphia, Ark., Dec. 24, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Edwards; children, Frances E., Marthy Louise, and William Carey; missionary, Lamar County Association, Texas, 2 years; pastor, Claton Avenue Baptist Church, Hugo, Okla., 2 years; missionary evangelist, Oklahoma, 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Yukon, Okla., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wynnewood, Okla., 10 months to date; moderator, Central Association, Oklahoma, 2 years; member, Board of Enid Baptist Hospital, 7 years. Address: Wynnewood, Okla.

**BRYANT, HARVEY LEE**

Pastor, Clopton Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Richmond, Va., Feb. 19, 1897; son of Lillie Martin and John William Bryant of Richmond, Va.; education, Richmond University, Union Seminary; ordained July 8, 1926; married Bertha Maxey of Richmond, Va., April 31, 1918, daughter of Charles and Lucy Jane Utley Maxey; children, Margaret Lee, Harvey Lee, Jr.; pastor, Hardy Central Baptist Church, Dover Association, 6 months, 1922; pastor, Clopton Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1922 to date; member, Executive Committee, Middle District Association, 5 years; moderator, Middle District Association, 1933-1934; Virginia Baptist Orphanage Board; Alpha Delta. Address: 306 W. 30th St., Richmond, Va.

**BRYANT, JAMES A.**

First Lieutenant Chaplain, Res. 344th Medical Regiment, U. S. Army; pastor-evangelist, Tyler-town, Miss.; born, Taylorsville,

Miss., Sept. 23, 1902; son of William Walter Bryant and Susan Smith Bryant; education, A.B., Miss. Col., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained Crystal Springs, Miss., Aug. 14, 1927; married Margaret Elizabeth Faulk, Apr. 16, 1926, daughter of Margaret Stone and Dr. Everette Faulk; children, Betty Sue, James Walter; pastor, Trinity Ch., Paul's Valley, Okla., 1930-1932; chaplain, Okla. Reformatory, Paul's Valley, Okla., 1931-1932; pastor, Enon Ch., Tylertown, Miss., 1932 to date; clerk, Walthall Assn., 1934 to date; author: "What It Means in This Life to Be Lost." Address: Tylertown, Miss.

**BRYANT, WADE HAMPTON**

Pastor, Barton Heights Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Easley, S. C., Feb. 11, 1898; son of Mary P. Robinson and Wade Hampton Bryant of Easley, S. C.; education, B.S., Clemson College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 20, 1924; married Lillian E. Martin of Laurens, S. C., Sept. 1, 1927, daughter of Rev. Joseph A. and Mrs. Ella R. Martin; children, Virginia Joye; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Highland Park, Louisville, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Clemson College Baptist Church, Clemson, S. C., 2 years; pastor, Barton Heights Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1929 to date; Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; State Mission Board, Virginia Baptist General Association. Home: 3037 Moss Side Ave., Richmond, Va.; office: Hanes and Norwood Aves., Richmond, Va.

**BUCKNER, HENRY (HAL) F.**

General Manager, Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas, Tex.; born, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 13, 1878; son of Vienna Long and Robert Cooke Buckner; education, Baylor Univ., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained Oct., 1900; married Bertha Aston of Jacksboro, Tex., Sept. 4, 1901, daughter of Mollie Crumpton and Frank R. Aston; children, Rob-

ert Cooke, Monroe, La., Henrietta Jo, Franklin Aston, Travis Kerfoot; pastor, 10 yrs.; foreign missionary in China, 10 yrs.; co-manager, Buckner Orphans Home, Sept., 1919-Nov., 1935; Gen. Mgr. since 1935; evangelistic work while missionary, China, among the Hakkas, 3 yrs.; the Cantonese, 7 yrs.; Prof., New Testament Interpretation, Graves Theol. Sem., Canton, China, 5 yrs.; translated Broadus Harmony of the Gospels and prepared an original manuscript of New Testament Outlines and Studies for use in the Cantonese dialect; accomplished much at the Orphans Home on religious educational lines; stimulated the putting of the physical equipment on modern basis. Address: Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas, Tex.

#### **BUCKNER, ROBERT COOKE**

Superintendent, Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe, La.; pastor, Baptist Church, Children's Home, Monroe, La.; born, Hamilton, Tex., Feb. 26, 1903; son of Bertha Aston of Jacksboro, Tex., and Rev. Hal F. Buckner of Dallas, Tex.; education, Baylor University, Baptist Bible Institute, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, T. C. U., receiving A.B., B.R.E., M.R.E., Th.B., and A.M. degrees; ordained, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., Feb. 1, 1933; married Sara Frances Gregory of Tallahassee, Fla., Aug. 21, 1934, daughter of Harbert Lee and Annie Rooney Smith (now Mrs. Geo. Gwynn Crawford) Gregory; children, Gregory Hamilton; associational Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker, Brady, Tex., 1921; Corsicana, Tex., 1924; Troy, Ala., 1927; extension worker, First Baptist Church, Galveston, Tex., 1925; associate Young People's Director, Gaston Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1925; teacher, Science, Senior High School, Vernon, Tex., 1930-1932; pastor, Mentone, Tex., 1933-1934; pastor, Pyote, Tex., 1933-1934; pastor, Toyah, Tex., 1933; pastor, Barstow, Tex., 1934; superintendent, Baptist Children's Home,

Monroe, La., 1934 to date; captain of infantry, Reserve, U. S. Army; member, Scholarship Societies of the South. Address: Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe, La.

#### **BUNYEA, HUBERT**

Pathologist, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; born, Portsmouth, O., June 15, 1885; son of Sarah Anne Squire of Sheboygan, Wis., and Seymour Wells Bunyea of Pontiac, Mich.; education, A.B., Georgetown, Ky., College, D.V.M., U. S. College of Veterinary Surgeons, Washington, D. C., Crozer Theological Seminary; ordained, Georgetown, Ky., First Baptist Church, April 17, 1907; married Pearl Dyer of Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1911, daughter of Robert C. and Nora E. Dyer; children, Marian May (Mrs. Kenneth Brannan), Jacksonville, Fla., Robert Seymour, Louise (Mrs. Wm. W. Richards), Hubert, Jr., Paul, Emma Virginia, Walter Clifford; pastor, Indian Creek Baptist Church, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Irvingsville, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Chelsea Baptist Church, Atlantic City, N. J., 1 year; pastor, Randle Highlands Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 3 years; pastor, Fountain Memorial Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 4 years; pastor, Anacostia Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 4 years; pastor, East Riverdale Heights Baptist Church, Md., 1 year; supply pastor, Del Ray Baptist Church, Va., 1 year; supply pastor, Congress Heights Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 6 months; co-author: "Grace Before Meals"; scientific papers, bulletins, etc. Home: 1520 You St., S. E., Washington, D. C.; office: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

#### **BURGE, HOLLIS ANTHONY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Chandler, Okla.; born, Ladonia, Tex., Jan. 1, 1903; son of Mary Asilee Anderson, Cedar Bluff, Ala., and Monroe J. Burge of Batesville, Ark.; education, Oklahoma Baptist

University, Oklahoma University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., B.S. degrees; ordained Dec. 14, 1921; married Nancy Emiline Gentry, of Shawnee, Okla., Sept. 21, 1924, daughter of John G. and Ellen Gentry; children, Patsy Joyce; pastor, Hickory, Dale, McCloud, Okla., 1921-1929; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla., 1930; pastor, Chandler, Okla., 1931 to date; clerk; Pottawatomie County Baptist Association, 8 years; moderator, Pottawatomie-Lincoln Baptist Association; State Committees; author: "History of Pottawatomie County Baptist," "The Minister"; Mason, Chamber of Commerce, Chandler, Okla. Home: 412 Dewey Ave.; Chandler, Okla.; office: 915½ Manvel Ave., Chandler, Okla.

#### **BURKHALTER, FRANK ELISHA**

Professor of Journalism, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.; born, Cotton Gin, Tex., April 19, 1880; son of Sallie P. McMillan and P. H. Burkhalter of Freestone County, Texas; education, Ph.B., Baylor University, A.B., Columbia University, Wisconsin University; local and staff reporter, Ft. Worth Record, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1908-1911; news editor, Waco Tribune, 1912-1913; editor-in-chief, Waco Morning News, 1914-1915; state news editor, San Antonio Express, 1916; state news editor, Houston Chronicle, 1917; publicity and editorial secretary, Texas A. and M. College, 1918-1919; publicity director, Southern Baptist Convention, 1919-1929; professor, Journalism, Baylor University, Waco, Tex., 1929 to date; secretary, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1926-1929; Southern Baptist representative, United Stewardship Council of America, 1922-1929; publicity director, Baptist World Alliance, Stockholm, 1923, and Toronto, 1928; superintendent, First Baptist Sunday School, Nashville, Tenn., 1925-1929; teacher, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; author: "Winning the Adolescent Boy," and

"Texas Baptist Laymen and Their Achievements" in Centennial History of Texas Baptists; contributor to denominational magazines; Rotarian; long time worker with boys; president, Board of Directors, Working Boys Club, Waco, Tex. Address: Brooks Hall, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.

#### **BURNETT, J. HENRY**

Secretary, Southern Baptist Convention, Macon, Ga.; born, Auburn, Ky., May 6, 1872; son of Laura Duff of Lincoln, Ill., and Joseph H. Burnett of Auburn, Ky.; education, Auburn College; married Marietta Abbot of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 25, 1899, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Abbott; children, George Lee (deceased), Oscar Weaver, Greensboro, N. C., J. Henry, Jr., New York City, Robert Sibley, Lexington, Va., Catherine (deceased); secretary, Walnut Street B. S. S., Louisville, Ky., 13 years; clerk, Walnut Street Baptist Church, 10 years; clerk, Long Run Association, Kentucky, 7 years; assistant secretary, General Association, Kentucky, 1 year; superintendent, Walnut Street Baptist Sunday School, 1 year; deacon, Murfreesboro Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; superintendent, Sunday School, Murfreesboro Baptist Church, Tenn.; deacon, Grace Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 2 years; teacher, Mahone Bible Class, Grace Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 2 years; deacon, First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 4 years; teacher, Men's Bible Class, Macon, Ga., 2½ years; secretary, Southern Baptist Convention, 17 years to date; author: "Hand Book on Institution Management"; Mason, Knight Templar; traveling salesman. Home: Macon, Ga., Massee Apts.; office: 409 W. Huron St., Chicago, Ill.

#### **BURNETT, JESSE MCGARITY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Belton, S. C.; born, Del Rio, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1870; son of Henrietta Cody of Alabama and Rev. J. M. L. Burnett of Del Rio, Tenn.; educa-



tion, Richmond College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., Th.M., D.D. degrees; ordained, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1900; married Lucile Phillips, Jefferson City, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1897, daughter of Rev. J. M. and Lucy Daton Phillips; children, Hamilton S., Knoxville, Tenn., Katherine (Mrs. Louis Seel, Jr.), Belton, S. C., Dorothy (Mrs. D. C. Poole), Clayton, N. C., Margaret, Laura (Mrs. E. E. Waite, Jr.), New Hampton, N. H., Jesse M., Knoxville, Tenn., and Henrietta; professor of Greek and Philosophy, 1895-1912, Carson-Newman College; president, Carson-Newman College, 1912-1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Belton, S. C., November, 1917 to date; member, Board of Trustees, Anderson College; member, Board, Baptist Courier and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; contributor to periodicals. Address: Belton, S. C.

#### **BURNETT, SIBLEY CURTIS**

Registrar, Union University, pastor two country churches, Jackson, Tenn.; born, Trimble County, Bedford, Ky., Aug. 25, 1899; son of Mary Alpha Sibley and Charles Harvey Burnett of Trimble County, Kentucky; education, Carson-Newman College, Peabody College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.S., Th.B., Th.G., and M.A. degrees; ordained April 30, 1926, Pulaski, Tenn.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pulaski, Tenn., 1925-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dickson, Tenn., 1927-1928; state leader and rural worker, B. Y. P. U. Department, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1929, summer 1930-1932; pastor, Forest Hill Baptist Church, Forest Hill, Tenn., 1930 to date; professor, Bible, Tennessee College, 1933-1934; professor, Education, Union University, 1934; registrar, Union University, 1935. Address: Union University, Jackson, Tenn.

#### **BURNEY, SARAH JOE HURST (MRS. FRANK)**

Southwide Chairman, Margaret Fund, W. M. U.; born, Waynesboro,

Ia., May 11, 1882; daughter of Martha Chandler and Charles W. Hurst; education, A.B., Cox College, Ga., Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; married Frank Swanson Burney, Jan. 9, 1908, son of Rev. and Mrs. Samuel A. Burney of Madison, Ga.; children, Martha Hurst (Mrs. Nat S. Turner), Covington, Ga.; denominational: local Sunbeam leader, 20 yrs.; teacher, T. E. L. Class; Assnl. Dist. Sec., 25 yrs.; organizer, local Y. W. A.; chairman, Margaret Fund, Ga., 10 yrs.; Southwide chairman, Margaret Fund, 14 yrs. in May, 1936; one of editors of "Royal Service"; chairman, 5 yrs., Scientific Temperance Instruction Dept. of local W. C. T. U.; organizer and First Pres., Waynesboro P. T. A.; member, U. D. C. Address: Waynesboro, Ga.

#### **BURNHAM, LENA PEARL**

Pastor's wife, Gallatin, Mo.; born near Leadwood, Mo., Nov. 28, 1899; daughter of Emily Ann Eaves and George Shaner of Leadwood, Mo.; education, Will Mayfield Junior College graduate; married O. R. Burnham of Gallatin, Mo., June 26, 1929; children, George Leonard; Associational Mission Study Chairman, Davies County, W. M. U., Missouri; worker, B. T. U. and Sunday School. Address: Gallatin, Mo.

#### **BURNHAM, OTHO RAY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Gallatin, Mo.; born, Ellington, Mo., April 2, 1894; son of Martin Leonard and Sarah (Horney) Burnham; education, Will Mayfield and William Jewell Colleges in Missouri, A.B. in Sociology; ordained Sept. 18, 1927; married Lena Pearl Shaner of Leadwood, Mo., June 26, 1928; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Geo. Shaner; children, George Leonard; taught in public schools of Reynolds County, Missouri, 4 years; served with 10th Field Artillery, 3rd Division, U. S. Army, 1917-19; assistant cashier, Ellington Bank, 1919-26; pastor, Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Mo., 2 years; Hornersville, Mo., Baptist Church, 3 years; New Hope Baptist Church, Holt, Mo., 3



years; Winston, Mo., Baptist Church, 2 years; First Baptist Church, Gallatin, for past 2 years; member, Executive Committee, Daviess County, Missouri, Baptist Association. Address: Gallatin, Mo.

### **BURNS, FORD ALBERT**

Pastor, Stantonsburg, N. C.; born, Union Parish, La., Jan. 20, 1895; son of Amanda Simpson of Opelika, Ala., and John William Burns of Bernice, La.; education, A.B. and Th.B., college and seminary; ordained, Pineville, La., Dec. 16, 1915; married Sarah Alice Fountain of Tarboro, N. C., April 6, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. T. Fountain; pastor, Luxora, Ark., 1923-1924; pastor, Bethel, N. C., 1925-1926; pastor, Mt. Holly, N. C., 1927-1928; field representative, Baptist Orphanage, North Carolina, 1928-1929; pastor, Farmville, N. C., 1929-1933; pastor, Stantonsburg, N. C., 1933 to date; Rotary; Scoutmaster. 10 years; mason. Address: Stantonsburg, N. C.

### **BURNS, HENDERSON FRANKLIN**

Preacher, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Spring Place, Ga., April 25, 1860; son of Elizabeth Louisa Pair of Bradley County, Tenn., and Rev. John Lard Burns of Monroe County, Tennessee; education, M.A., Union University, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Zion Baptist Church, Polk County, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1889; married Eva M. Redman of Shop Springs, Tenn., April 11, 1898, daughter of Dr. A. S. and Mary J. Redman; children, Herman F.; pastor, Union Baptist Church; pastor, Spring Hill Baptist Church; pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church; pastor, Saulsbury Baptist Church; pastor, Salem Baptist Church; pastor, Collierville Baptist Church; pastor, Fisherville Baptist Church; pastor, Howell Memorial (now Park Avenue) Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; pastor, Seventh Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; pastor, Radnor Baptist Church, Nashville,

Tenn.; pastor, Union Hill Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Barren Plains Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Little Hope Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Mill Creek Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Brush Creek Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, New Middleton Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Monterey Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Goodlettsville Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Fall Creek Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Elizabethton Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Copperhill Baptist Church, Tenn.; pastor, Olive Branch Baptist Church, Miss.; pastor, Coldwater Baptist Church, Miss.; pastor, Arkabutler Baptist Church, Miss.; pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Miss.; pastor, Colesburg Baptist Church, Ky.; pastor, East Rheuds Creek Baptist Church, Ky.; pastor, Leitchfield Baptist Church, Ky.; pastor, Underwood Baptist Church, Underwood, Ind.; member Orphanage Board; member, State Board; moderator, three different associations. Address: 3703 Princeton Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

### **BURNS, JERRY M.**

Moderator, Clear Creek Baptist Association, Double Springs, Ala.; born, Winston, Ala., Sept. 23, 1887; son of Rebecca Lovett of Winston County, Alabama, and William Burns of Marshall County, Alabama; education, high school; ordained June, 1919; married Nelsie Thomas of Double Springs, Ala., June 16, 1891, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Thomas; children, Will, Odie and Ellie May (deceased); pastor, Ephesus, 15 years; pastor, Rock Creek, 5 years; chairman, Executive Committee; moderation, association; member, State Executive Committee; co-superintendent, education, 1913-1917; representative, 1919; Mason. Address: Double Springs, Ala., Rt. 1.

### **BURRELL, WILLIAM RICHARD**

Pastor, Reed Memorial Church, Biltmore, N. C.; born, Ottawa, Canada, Sept. 1, 1871; son of Lucy

Timms and Charles Edward Burrell of England; education, B.A., Col., D.D.; ordained May 15, 1900; married Edith Sara Bowsfield of Canada, Sept. 26, 1896, daughter of Robert and Jane Bowsfield; children, William Ernest, Richmond, Va., Reginald Oliver, Asheville, N. C., Victory Gregory, Florence, S. C., Edith Beatrice, Winston-Salem, N. C.; pastor, Hillsburg, Canada, 1898-1903; Livingston, N. J., 1903-10; Richmond, Va., 1910-14; Field Sec., Childrens Home Society of Va., 1914-15; Williamston, N. C., 1915-21; Louisville, N. C., 1921; First Ch., Monroe, 1921-25; Head Bible Dept. and Prof. of Greek, Chowan Col.; pastor, Murfreesboro, N. C., 1925-32; Reed Memorial Ch., Biltmore, N. C., since 1932; denominational: Vice Pres., N. J. State Conv., 1906-07; Mod., Essex Assn., N. J., 1906-07; Bd. of Missions, N. J., 1907; trustee, Wingate Jr. Col., 1921-25; Vice Pres., N. C. State Conv., 1931-32; author: "From Out the Flame," "Journal of Otherwise Men," numerous articles, especially on the Orient; member, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, British Army, World War; Mason, Shriner, Past Pres., Kiwanis Club, Monroe, N. C., Odd Fellows; Pres., Chowan Col., 1925-26; Pres., Bapt. Ministerial Assn., Asheville, N. C., 1934; Gen. Ministerial Assn., Asheville, N. C., 1935. Address: 24 Ridgcrest Rd., Biltmore, N. C.

#### **BURRIS, CRAVEN C.**

Dean, Wingate Junior College, and head of the English Dept., Wingate, N. C.; born, Stanly Co., N. C., Mar. 6, 1891; son of James Taylor Burris and Frances Allen Burris; education, A.B., M.A., Wake Forest Col.; ordained, 1917; married Virginia Nulin Currie, 1921, daughter of Hugh S. and Bennie Holt Currie; children, James Currie, Mary Ben, Craven Allen, William Coy and Frances Emeline; pastor, Ansonville, N. C., 4 yrs.; Union Bapt. Ch., N. C., 3½ yrs.; Hopewell Ch., N. C., 10 yrs.; Waxhaw Ch., N. C., 17 yrs.; Bd. of Education,

Union Co., N. C., 8 yrs. (chairman, 4 yrs.); Mason; Sec., Jr. Col. Athletic Assn., N. C. Address: Wingate, N. C.

#### **BURRIS, DAVID**

Pastor, Oakdale, Tenn.; born, New York City, May 30, 1887; son of Mary Coley of Big Lick, N. C., and David Burris, Richmond, Va.; education, A.B. and Th.D.; ordained Aug. 26, 1923; married Cressie Hill of Strieby, N. C., Jan. 18, 1918, daughter of James and Lena Hill; children, Jewell, Paul, Mary, Ruth, Rachel, Naomi, Dorcas; pastor, Packard, Ky., 18 months; pastor, Wallins, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Brodhead, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Oakdale, Tenn., 1925 to date; association office; chairman, Executive Board; publisher, "The Baptist Sentinel." Address: Oakdale, Tenn.

#### **BURROUGHS, PRINCE EMMANUEL**

Educational Secretary, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Prairie Lea, Tex., Dec. 31, 1871; son of Virginia Duval and Hardy Marshall Burroughs; education, Centenary College, A.B., Baylor University, D.D. and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Corinne Gayle of Kentucky, April 4, 1898; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex., 1892-1893; pastor, New Liberty and Harrisburg, Ky., 1895-1902; pastor, First Baptist Church, Temple, Tex., 1902-1906; pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1906-1910; educational secretary, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., 1910 to date; author: "Old Testament Studies," "Outlines of Bible History," "How to Win to Christ," "The Baptist People," "From the First to the Twentieth Century," "The Grace of Giving," "Our Lord and Ours," "Growing a Church," "The Functioning Church," "Our Church and Ours," "Honoring the Deaconship." Home: 1901 Convent Place, Nashville, Tenn.; office: 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

**BURSON, DANIEL WEBSTER**

Pastor, First Church, Hartselle, Ala.; born, Robbs, Miss., Dec. 19, 1896; son of Virginia Alice Davis and Richard A. Burson of Calhoun Co., Miss.; education, B.A., Howard Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, Oct. 22, 1922, First Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, Ala.; married Ardia Elizabeth Simpson of Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1930; children, Thomas Daniel; student pastor while in Howard Col. of Adamsville Ch., Jefferson Co., White Springs Ch., Etowah Co., and Vinemont Ch., Cullman Co.; pastor, Collinsville, Ala., 2 yrs.; student pastor, Waterford Ch., Spencer Co., Ky., 2 yrs. while in Sem.; pastor, East Gadsden, Ala., 18 mos.; First Ch., Alabama City, Ala., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Hartselle, Ala., 2 yrs. to date; State Exec. Bd., Ala.; Assnl. Exec. Com.; Mod., Etowah Co. Assn., Ala., 3 yrs.; Mason, Knight Templar. Address: Hartselle, Ala.

**BUSH, OLIVER PRICE**

Pastor, Central City Ch., Ky.; born, Clark Co., Ky., Apr. 20, 1879; son of Lucy Johnston and Josiah Joshua Bush of Clark Co., Ky.; education, A.B., Georgetown Col., Ph. G., Southern Sem.; ordained Feb. 15, 1902; married Nancy Augusta Bush of Richmond, Ky., Dec. 23, 1908, daughter of Emma Partello and Joseph Bush; children, Oliver Price, Jr., Sheldon Lester, Dorothy Augusta; pastor, Lancaster, 1908-13; Columbia, Ky., 1913-18; Great Crossing Ch., Georgetown, Ky., 1918-25; Little Union Ch., Nelson Co., Ky., 1925-27; Smiths Grove, Ky., 1927-32; Central City, 1932-...; denominational: Mod., Warren Co. Bapt. Assn., 1929-31; Muhlenberg Co. Bapt. Assn., 1933-35; various committees, Dist. and State Assns. Home address: 208 N. 3rd St., Central City, Ky.

**BUSSELL, SANFORD STANTON**

Sunday School, Baptist Training Union and General Secretary, Baptist Convention of Arizona; born, Waxachie, Tex., Sept. 26, 1879, son

of Rowena Wilee Bussell, Blooming Grove, Tenn., and James William Bussell, Indian Mound, Tenn.; education, high school, North Texas Teachers Col., Denton, Tex., Th.G., Th.B., Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, Italy, Tex., 1906; married Daisy H. Morrow, Clarksville, Tenn., 1910, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Morrow; children, Carey Bussell, A.B., Phoenix, Ariz., Robertine Bussell, James Russell, Phoenix, Ariz.; work: First Ch., Atoka, Okla., 1906-1907; First Ch., Oak Cliff, 1910-17; Y.M.C.A., France, 1917-18; First Ch., Troup, Tex., 1918-21; S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Sec., N. Mex., 1921-22; S. S. Sec., 1922-31; S. S., B. T. U. Gen. Sec., Bapt. State Conv., Ariz., since 1931; denominational: trustee, Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky.; editor, Arizona Baptist Beacon. Home address: 1015 N. 2nd St., Phoenix, Ariz.; business address: Box 746, Phoenix, Ariz.

**BUSSEY, ABIAH WHITMIRE**

Pastor, Bowman Baptist Church, Bowman, Ga.; born, Edgefield County, South Carolina, Aug. 30, 1879; son of Emma Whitmire of Greenville, S. C., and Rev. Geo. Washington Bussey of Parksville, S. C.; education, Furman University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving LL.B.(?); ordained Dec. 26, 1906; married Clara Hickery of Bowman, Ga., Oct. 16, 1902, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Vickery; children, Earl W., St. Augustine, Fla., Evelyn, and George W., Georgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga.; pastor, Hebron and Tugalo Associations, 7 years; teacher, Gibson Merces Academy; pastor, Baptist Church, Talbotton, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Baptist Church, Martin, Ga.; pastor, Bowman Baptist Church, Bowman, Ga., 16 years to date; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fort Pierce, Fla., 2 years; pastor, Martin Baptist Church, Martin, Ga., 22 years to date; pastor, several country churches, still pastor to 4; moderator, Hebron Association; clerk-treasurer, Hebron Associa-



tion; Executive Committee, Hebron Association; president, Ministers' Conference, Hebron Association; member, State Board of Missions, Florida; author: "The Cosmic Plan," "Loose Leaves from a Country Pastor's Desk," "A Running Comment on the Books of the Bible"; former Scoutmaster; Mason, Scottish Rite; evangelist; contributor to religious periodicals; correspondent, Atlanta Journal. Address: Bowman, Ga.

### **BUSSEY, PATRICK H.**

Pastor, Immanuel Church, Florence, S. C.; born, Edgefield, S. C., Dec. 24, 1882; son of Mamie Nixon of Clarks Hills, S. C., and P. H. Bussey, Sr., of Edgefield, S. C.; education, S. C. C. I., Peabody Col., Nashville, Tenn., Southern Sem., Louisville, Rochester Sem., N. Y., diplomas, B.S., L.I. and Th.G. degrees; ordained Aug., 1911; married Hortense Peak of Edgefield, S. C., Sept., 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Peak; children, Carver Thaxton, Charleston, S. C., William Royall; pastor, rural churches, Hartsville, S. C., 4 yrs.; Summer-ville, S. C., 2 yrs.; Andrews, S. C., 11 yrs.; Immanuel Ch., Florence, S. C., 7 yrs. to date. Address: Florence, S. C.

### **BUSTER, MISS WALLER RAY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bello Horizonte, Brazil; born, Sanger, Texas, March 28, 1898; education, North Texas Normal, Southwestern Training School, 1920; appointed July 14, 1923.

### **BUTLER, ROGER ALLAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, DeWitt, Ark.; born near Oakville, Live Oak County, Tex., Aug. 27, 1900; son of Lanie Dunn of Live Oak County, Texas, and George Lee Butler of Mississippi; education, Baylor University; ordained, Beeville, Tex., September, 1923; married Corita Stovall of Mt. Calm, Tex., June 11, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Stovall; pastor, Dale, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Red Rock, Tex., 1

year; pastor, Lytton Springs, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Mendoza, Brownshoro (Clear Fork), near Lockhart, Cladwell County, Tex., 2 years each; pastor, Post Oak, Bell County, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Abbott, Tex., 5 years; pastor, Mertens, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Malone, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Vaughan, Tex., 2 years; pastor, DeWitt, Ark., 1932 to date; San Marcos Baptist Association Board secretary; secretary-treasurer, Central Texas Baptist Encampment, Hill County, Texas, 3 years; Mason, Rotary; regular assistant chaplain, C. C. C. Camps, St. Charles and DeWitt, Ark. Address: DeWitt, Ark.

### **BUTLER, WILLIAM HENDRIX**

Stewardship evangelist, State Board, Missouri; born, Rockwall, Tex.; son of Rosa Bowden of Hope, Ark., and Nathan B. Butler of Texas; education, O. B. U., Vanderbilt University, receiving A.B., M.A., B.D., and D.D. degrees; ordained June 28, 1931; married Eugenia C. Davis of Tennessee, Sept. 14, 1918, daughter of Eugene and Lela Davis; children, Dorothy Gene, Evelyn Rose, Virginia Davis; Cumberland Presbyterian minister, 1912; pastor, First Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1912-1916; pastor, First Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1920-1922; pastor, North Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1923-1926; pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Lawrence, Kans., 1926-1928; pastor, Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Mo., 1928-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Maryville, Mo., 1931-1932; pastor, Forest Avenue Baptist Church, 1932-1935; stewardship evangelist, Missouri Baptist Board, 1935 to date; committees, boards and agencies, Southern Baptist Convention, reporting, 1934; Lions. Address: 1729 E. 47th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

### **BYERS, JOHN HENRY**

Pastor, Hartford, Ark.; born, Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 27, 1872; son of Carrie C. Turner of Morton, Miss.,



and Joseph Pinson Byers of Birmingham, Ala.; education, Ouachita College; ordained Sept. 28, 1894; married Nona Ann Cacy of Mansfield, Ark., Jan. 13, 1892, daughter of William and Elizabeth Cacy; children, Joe, Memphis, Tenn., Barnabas (deceased), Bland, Hulsey J., and Robert, Mansfield, Ark.; Mrs. Elzie Barnett, Mansfield, Ark.; pastor, Shady Grove, Ark., 4 years; pastor, Hon, Ark., 8 years; pastor, Waldron, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Unity, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Parks, Ark., 4 years; pastor, Cedar Grove, Ark., 4 years; pastor, Ione, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Bates, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Shiloh, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Poteau, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Mansfield, Ark., 7 years; pastor Magazine, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Huntington, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Fellowship, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Dayton, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Midland, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Hockett, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Providence, Ark., 1 year; pastor, James Fork, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Hartford, Ark., 6 years; pastor, W. Hartford, Ark., 5 years; pastor, Alexander, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Buna Vista, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Monroe, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Liberty Hill, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Cameron, Okla., 4 years; pastor, Albion, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Talihina, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Gilmore, Okla., 1 year; pastor, Stigler, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Poteau, Okla., 6 years; missionary, Buckner Ann, 5 years; missionary, evangelist, Arkansas, 3 years; missionary, Leflore Latimer Association, Oklahoma, 1 year; missionary, pastor and evangelist, General Association, West Arkansas and Indian Territory, 1896-1899; Board member, Arkansas State Convention; Association Mission Board, Oklahoma; moderator, Buckner Association, Arkansas. Address: Hartford, Ark.

#### **BYRD, JAMES EDWARD**

Baptist Sunday School Secretary, Mississippi, Jackson, Miss.; born, Covington County, Mississippi, May 10, 1872; son of Malissa Rogers of

Williamsburg, Miss., and John K. Byrd of Mt. Olive, Miss.; education, Iuka Normal Institute; Draughn's Business College, Nashville, Tenn., honorary D.D., Mississippi College; married Leona McNeill of Jaynesville, Miss., May 11, 1898, daughter of H. A. D. and Caroline McLaurin McNeill; children, Corinne, Hattiesburg, Miss., Juanita, Shanghai, China, Annie Ward, Drew, Miss., Hasseltine, Tylertown, Miss., Edward Leavell, Amory, Miss., Hugh McNeill, Mississippi College, Valois, Mt. Olive, Miss.; teacher, 7 years; Mississippi Legislature, 1900-1904; Baptist Sunday School Secretary, Mississippi, 1903 to date; trustee, university and colleges, Mississippi; trustee, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; trustee, Mississippi Woman's College; president, Mississippi Baptist Convention, 3 years; president, United Drys, 1934. Home: Mt. Olive, Miss.; office: Box 530, Jackson, Miss.

#### **BYRD, MISS JUANITA C.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Mt. Olive, Miss., Feb. 15, 1904; education, Mississippi Woman's College, A.B., 2 years Southwestern Theological Seminary; appointed July 16, 1929; educational work.

#### **CADWALLADER, CHESTER SABIN**

Pastor, East Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; born, San Antonio, Tex., June 7, 1895; son of Jeanette Sabin and Aldes H. Cadwallader of Indiana; education, diploma, Moody Bible Institute, Baylor University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., B.M., and Th.M., degrees; ordained, Prospect Hill Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex., 1917; married Carrie Kendall of Palestine, Tex., June 27, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Kendall; children, Chester S., Jean Christine and Miriam Kendall; evangelist; associate pastor, R. G. Bowers, Paducah, Ky., 1918-19—;

associate pastor, R. G. Bowers, Waco, Tex., 1919-19—; evangelist, Baptist Home Mission Board, 1920-19—; pastor, Abbott, Vaughan, Holland, Eddy, Tex., 1920-1926; pastor, Crowley, Wilmer, Tex., 1927-1929; pastor, Kaufman, 1929-1935; pastor, East Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1935 to date; teacher, Baylor University, 1922-1926; moderator, R. C. Burleson Association and Board; author: Hymns and Hymn Tunes; Mason, M. W. A. Address: 4902 Tremont, Dallas, Tex.

### **CAGLE, ALONZO FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky.; born, Benine, Ark., July 25, 1885; son of Annice Lee Kirkpatrick and A. H. Cagle, Owensboro, Ky.; education, B.L., Ouachita Baptist College, B.T., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Bethel College; ordained, Bingen, Ark., December, 1906; married Flossie Singleton of Hope, Ark., June 30, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Singleton; children, Annice Elizabeth, Ouachita College, Alonzo Singleton, Paul Haynes; pastor, Dudley Avenue Baptist Church, Texarkana, Ark., 1908-1911; pastor, Highland Park, Ky., 1912-1915; pastor, First Baptist Church, Russellville, Ky., 1915-1918; chaplain overseas, 1918-1919; pastor, Batesville, Ark., First Baptist Church, 1919-1925; field man, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1925; vice president, Frances Shimer College, 1926; pastor, Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky., 1927 to date; Daviess-McLean Association Mission Board; State Board of Missions, Kentucky; Old Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board, Kentucky; American Legion. Home; 1130 Griffith Ave., Owensboro, Ky.; office: 527 Allen St., Owensboro, Ky.

### **CALDWELL, JOHN HENRY**

Pastor, Sonora Baptist Church, Sonora, Ark.; pastor, Spring Valley Baptist Church, Spring Valley, Ark.; pastor, Hindsville Baptist Church, Hindsville, Ark.; mission-

ary, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; born, Colorado City, Tex., July 18, 1898; son of Henrietta Johnson of Palo Pinto County, Texas, and Henry Clay Caldwell of Warrensburg, Mo.; education, 2 years college and graduate Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Aug. 12, 1928, Turner Memorial Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex.; married Martha Anna Horne of Springdale, Ark., Dec. 25, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Horne; children, Helen Grace, Joanna and John Henry; associate pastor, Turner Memorial Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Friendship Baptist Church, Springdale, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Sonora Baptist Church, Sonora, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Spring Valley Baptist Church, Spring Valley, Ark., 5 years; pastor, Hindsville Baptist Church, Hindsville, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Huntsville Baptist Church, Huntsville, Ark., 2 years; missionary, Washington County Baptist Association, Arkansas, 3 years; missionary, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 2 years; vice moderator, Washington County Baptist Association, Arkansas, 1 year; member, Executive Board, Washington County Baptist Association, Arkansas, 5 years. Address: S. Holcomb St., Springdale, Ark.

### **CALDWELL, MISS PEARL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Cherry Creek, Miss., Aug. 19, 1877; education, Blue Mountain College, Mississippi State Normal School, graduated W. M. U. Training School, 1910; appointed June 3, 1910; country evangelistic work.

### **CALLAWAY, ELY REEVES**

Vice president, Callaway Mills, La Grange, Ga.; born, La Grange, Ga., June 5, 1880; son of Rev. Abner Reeves and Mary Wilburn (Ely) Callaway; education, Business College and Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.; married Loula Walker of Madison, Ga., Oct. 21, 1908, daughter of P. G. and Bes-

sie (Robertson) Walker; children, Bessie Walker, Mary (Mrs. Elmer B. Crim), Loula and Ely R., Jr., all of La Grange; vice president and general manager, Callaway's Department Store, La Grange, 1910-18; president, La Grange National Bank and La Grange Savings Bank, 1919-22; became treasurer, Callaway Mills, Inc., New York, N. Y., 1922; now vice president and director, Callaway Mills, La Grange; associate director, Baptist 75 Million Campaign for Georgia, 1919; vice president, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1931; vice president, Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home, Hopeville, Ga.; deacon, First Baptist Church, La Grange; clubs: member, Georgia Society of New York City, 1922-25; member, Southern Society of New York, 1922-25; vice president, Georgia State Y. M. C. A. Committee; trustee, La Grange College; chairman, various Liberty Loan drives during World War, Troup County, Georgia; state director, United War Campaign, 1918; member, National Council, Boy Scouts of America and Chairman for Georgia, 1921; committeeman, Roosevelt Memorial Association of Georgia, 1919; president, Salvation Army Advisory Board, La Grange, 1932; Democrat; Highland Country Club. Home: Vernon Rd., La Grange, Ga.

### **CALLAWAY, TIMOTHY FURLOW**

President, Georgia Baptist Convention and pastor, First Baptist Church, Thomasville, Ga.; born, Americus, Ga., March 30, 1882; son of Merrel and Ann Catherine (Furrow) Callaway; education, L.B., Mercer University, 1902; ordained, First Baptist Church, Americus, Ga., Dec. 26, 1906; married Lula Wells Brown of Americus, Ga., Dec. 27, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Brown; children, Mary Hinton, Edwin Brown, Katherine F., and Timothy F.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Orlando, Fla., 1907-11; Second Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1911-14; Tabernacle Baptist Church,

Macon, 1914-17; evangelist, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1917-27; pastor, First Baptist Church, Thomasville, since 1927; Georgia representative, Southern Baptist Sunday School Board; member, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; member, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Training Union; president, Georgia Baptist Sunday School Convention, 1931-32; elected president, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1934; clubs: Kiwanis. Home: 130 N. Love St.; office: First Baptist Church, Thomasville, Ga.

### **CALLAWAY, TIMOTHY WALTON**

Pastor, St. Elmo Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Americus, Ga., March 22, 1874; son of Kate Furrow and Merrel Callaway of Americus, Ga.; education, Mercer Univ., Ga., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, D.D., Bob Jones Col., Cleveland, Tenn.; ordained, Oct., 1904; married Rosalind Royall of Charleston, S. C., Nov. 5, 1896, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Royall; children, Mrs. J. C. Jackson, Summerville, Ga., Rev. Royall Callaway, Plains, Ga., Mrs. R. J. Beckham, Fernandina, Fla., Mrs. J. L. Osment, N. Platte, Nebr., Mrs. W. D. Merritt and T. W., Jr., Chattanooga, Tenn., Christine, Ft. Valley, Ga., Rev. Merrel, Bob Jones Col., Cleveland, Tenn.; pastor, Tabernacle, Macon, Ga., 1906-14, organized it; First Ch., Dublin, Ga., 1914-18; Tabernacle, Macon, Ga., 1918-20; Tabernacle, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1920-26; Hough Ave. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1926-28; Central Ch., Waycross, Ga., 1928-32; Avondale Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1932-35; St. Elmo Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1935; author: "Romanism vs. Americanism," "Pre. and Post Millennialism." Address: 5410 St. Elmo Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

### **CALVERT, SIMEON JOHNATHAN**

Pastor, farmer; born, Cullman Co., Ala., May 22, 1878, son of Martha Lu-Tishia Harbison of Winston Co., Ala., and James Canon Calvert



of Winston Co., Ala.; education, grammar school; ordained June 13, 1913; married Nov. 2, 1899, Martha Jane Aaron of Walker Co.; children, Edgar Alton Calvert, Cullman, Ala., Ervin Odus, Cullman, Ala., Rev. Everette Uel, Shawmutt, Ala., Essie (Mrs. Verllie Henry), Cullman, Ala., Ethel (Mrs. Ossie Giles), Cullman, Ala., Eva, Cullman, Ala., Ella, Cullman, Ala., Ellis, Cullman, Ala., Emory, Cullman, Ala.; pastor, Bethel Ch., 1912-16; pastor, Arley Ch., 1913-17; Nathan Ch., 1913-17; Liberty Ch., 1914-17; Salem, 2 yrs.; Harmony, 1 yr.; present pastorate, Hopewell, half time, Amaues. Author: "History of Cullman Baptist Association"; A. F. & A. M. Address: R. F. D. 6, Cullman Co., Ala.

#### **CAMMACK, JOHN WALTER**

President, Averett College, Danville, Va.; born, Orange County, Virginia, April 28, 1875; son of Mary Jane Pidgeon of Guilford, N. C., and George Walter Cammack of Orange County, Virginia; education, Fredericksburg Institute, Richmond University, Virginia University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., M.A., Th.M., Ph.G., and D.D. degrees; ordained, Richmond, Va., 1900; married Bessie Clay Hagan of Richmond, Va., June 14, 1905, daughter of Charles H. and Mary L. Hagan; pastor, Virginia and West Virginia 1905; associate editor, Religious Herald, 1911-1916; secretary, Baptist Education, Virginia, 1914-1922; executive secretary, Education Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1923-1927; president, Averett College, 1927 to date; Education Commission, 1913-1920; president, Southern Baptist Education Association; secretary-treasurer, Baptist Education Association; vice president, Baptist General Association, Virginia; member, Inter Board Commission, Southern Baptist Convention; author: numerous tracts of Education; Rotary, University Club, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Eminent Commander, Dove Commandery,

Shriner, Aca Temple, Golf Club. Address: Averett College, Danville, Va.

#### **CAMPBELL, CARLYLE**

President, Coker College, Harts-ville, S. C.; born, Buies Creek, N. C., Nov. 28, 1894; son of Cornelia Frances Pearson and James Archibald Campbell of Harnett County, North Carolina; education, Buies Creek Academy, A.B., A.M., Wake Forest College, Columbia University, LL.D., University of South Carolina; married Marion Lee Newman, Holland, Va., July 25, 1925, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. N. G. Newman; children, Virginia Lee and Carlyle, Jr.; instructor, Buies Creek Academy, 1911-1920, except military service, 1917-18; professor, English, Coker College, 1923-1925; president Coker College, 1925 to date; member, Social Service Commission, South Carolina Baptist Convention; deacon, First Baptist Church, Harts-ville, S. C.; author: "Some Essentials of English Composition"; Rotarian. Home: Hartsville, S. C.; office: Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.

#### **CAMPBELL, ERNEST FREDERICK**

Pastor, Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va.; born, Lavonia, Ga., March 20, 1890; son of Julia Hasseltine Ayers and John Maxwell Campbell of Hart Co., Ga.; education, A.B., D.D., Mercer University, B.D., and S.T.M., Newton Theological Seminary; ordained Aug. 30, 1914; married Anne Goetchius of Rome, Ga., Dec. 10, 1918, daughter of Chas. B. and Elizabeth Daniel Goetchius; children, Elizabeth Anne, Mary Goetchius, Chas. Frederick; pastor, First Baptist Church, Milton, Mass., 1919-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gainsville, Ga., 1920-1926; pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1926-1929; pastor, Tattnell Square Baptist Church, Campus Mercer University, 1929-1933; pastor, Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., 1933 to date; trus-



tee, Mercer University, 4 years; vice president, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1 term; member, Executive Committee, Georgia Convention, 4 years; contributor to denominational papers; Kiwanis Club, Gainsville, Ga., and Memphis, Tenn.; Exchange Club, Macon, Ga.; Commandery in Masonry. Home: 1460 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.; office: Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church.

# **CAMPBELL, JAMES NEWTON**

Pastor, First Southern Baptist Church, Tucson, Ariz.; born, Sarepta, La., Sept. 20, 1888; son of Exie Amarintha Wilkins, Tucson, Ariz., and Rev. J. S. Campbell of Louisiana; education, B.S., A.B., Th.B., Th.M., Th.D., William Jewell College and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Oct. 13, 1909, First Baptist Church, Crowley, La.; married Myrtle Carra Copeland of Loraine, Tex., Nov. 17, 1913, daughter of Drs. W. M. and C. A. Copeland; children, Paul C., Rosebud, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Colorado, Tex., 17 months; pastor, Baptist Church, Junction, Tex., 13 months; pastor, Creath Memorial Baptist Church, Laredo, Tex., 19 months; pastor, Baptist Church, Hamilton, Tex., 12 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Las Vegas, N. M., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Walters, Okla., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Douglas, Ariz., 18 months; pastor, DeLeon Baptist Church, DeLeon, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Pharr, Tex., 2 years; chicken ranch, 2 years, Stephenville, Tex.; pastor, First Southern Baptist Church, Tucson, Ariz., 1934 to date; moderator, Cotton-Camanche Association, 1922; board member, New Mexico, 1922; president, Gambrell Memorial Baptist Assembly, Arizona, 1935. Address: 1008 E. Elm St., Tucson, Ariz.

# **CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE BRACEY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church.

Canton, Miss.; born, Lawrence County, Mississippi, Dec. 27, 1882; son of Amanda Smith of Lincoln County, Mississippi and William Thomas Campbell of Covington County, Mississippi; education, Clarke College and Mississippi College, receiving B.A., Th.B., B.C.T., Th.B., B.O., M.A., M.C.T., Th.M., M.D., M.O., and Th.D.; ordained, Georgetown, Miss, Dec 30, 1912; married Douthitt W. Gallman of Georgetown, Miss., Dec. 7, 1912, daughter of John E. and Alice Gallman; children, Leonard Frank, Hazel Carolyn, Lawrence Bracey, Jr., John William; water boy on railroad track gang, pump operator, messenger boy, I. C. R. R., Brookhaven, Miss.; gravel pit, 3 years; teacher, Lincoln, Lawrence, and Copiah Counties, Mississippi, 9 years; principal, Mississippi College Academy, 1 year; professor, Homiletics, Baptist Bible Institute, 6 years; professor, Social Sciences, Southwest Mississippi College, 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Canton, Miss., 1934 to date; member, Mississippi Baptist Convention Board; chairman, Appropriations Committee; won medals in Clark Memorial College; won class medals and Mississippi Intercollegiate Oratorical Association Medal, 1919; intercollegiate debater, 6 times, won every time; won right to speak valedictory oration for class, 1923, New Orleans College of Oratory and Dramatic Art; won Alcee Fortier Medal in Oratory, New Orleans College of Oratory and Dramatic Art; evangelist; preached commencement sermons and addresses for schools and colleges; baccalaureate address, Mississippi College; convention sermon, Mississippi State Convention, 1934; Master A. F. and A. M., W. O. W., Rotary Club. Address: Box 161, Canton, Miss.

# **CAMPBELL, LESLIE HARTWELL**

President, Campbell College, Buies Creek, N. C.; born, Buies Creek, N. C., April 3, 1892; son of

Cornelia Pearson Campbell and James Archibald Campbell; education, B.A., M.A., Wake Forest College, University of North Carolina, Columbia University; married Ora Lee Green, Harnett County, North Carolina, June 25, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Green; children, Hartwell, Catherine McLean, Elizabeth Pearson, Ora Green, James Archibald; work: teacher, Buies Creek Academy, 1911-26; dean of Campbell College (formerly Buies Creek Academy), 1926-1934; president, Campbell College, since 1934; clubs: member, Pi Gamma Mu, Social Science Fraternity. Address: Campbell College, Buies Creek, N. C.

#### **CANIPE, JOHN CLIFTON**

Pastor, First Church, Boone, N. C.; born, Lincoln Co., May 6, 1891; son of Theodosia Norwood and John Franklin Canipe; B.A., Wake Forest Col., B.D., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1918; married Effie Thomas Burton of Roxboro, N. C., Nov. 26, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Burton; children, Frances, J. C., Jr., Dorothy Ann; pastor, Mebane, N. C., 1918-1920, and 1922-1924; State Mission evangelist, N. C., 1924-1927; pastor, First Ch., Silver City, N. C., 1927-1934; pastor, First Ch., Boone, N. C.; State Mission Gen. Bd., N. C.; Sec., Training Activities Commn.; Pres., Co. Ministerial Assn.; contributor to Biblical Recorder; traveled abroad; Chamber of Commerce; Chmn., Troop Committee of Boy Scouts; evangelist. Address: 13 College St., Boone, N. C.

#### **CANNADA, WILLIAM HENRY**

Pastor, Hampstead Square Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C.; born, Taylors, S. C., Sept. 16, 1872; son of Thursa Jane Taylor and Elisha Davis Cannada, of Taylors, S. C.; education, Furman University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1898, at Taylors, S. C.; married Clara Jenkins of West Point, Ky., Sept. 16, 1902,

daughter of Solomon Hillon and Lavinia Ann Jenkins; children, Edith Rosalind (Mrs. J. Oscar Miller), Chattanooga, Tenn., William Henry, Jr., deceased, Nellie Winterton; 1898-1899, public school teacher and pastor, Greenville County; 1899-1902, pastor of country churches; 1902-1912, missionary to Brazil; founded and directed Baptist college and seminary, Porenambuco, Brazil; assisted in school work at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; 1912-1913, teacher in North Greenville Academy, Tigerville, S. C.; 1913-1915, pastor, country churches around Grove Station, S. C.; 1915, founded and built Edisto Baptist Academy; president, Edisto Baptist Academy, 1915-1929; pastor, Seivern Baptist Church; pastor, Hampstead Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C., 1929 to date. Address: 10 Montagu St., Charleston, S. C.

#### **CANNEDY, MRS. TRAVIS EDWIN (ANNIE GEE McELREATH)**

Pastor's wife, Port Arthur, Tex.; born, Greenville, Tex., Sept. 22, 1875; daughter of Helen Eugenia Vise of Spartenberg, S. C., and Sam Houston McElreath of Cartersville, Ga.; education, common school; married Rev. Travis Edwin Cannedy of Caddo Mills, Tex., April 29, 1894; children, Kathryn (Mrs. Earl Smith); association corresponding secretary, W. M. U., Tarrant County, Texas; association president, W. M. U., Wichita County, Texas, 1 year; juvenile leader, United South District, W. M. U., Texas, 1 year; association president and field worker, W. M. U., Southeast Texas Association, 5 years; president, W. C. T. U., Port Arthur, Tex., 1 year; vice president, District W. C. T. U. No. 2, 2 years; president, W. M. S., Central Baptist Church, Port Arthur, 9 years; member, State Executive Board, W. M. U., Texas, 13 years; State Executive Board, W. C. T. U., 2 years; first to enroll, Personal Workers' Class, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, which led to establishment, Louisville Training School; member first

board representing Ormsby Avenue Church; teacher, Mission Sunday School, Oklahoma City; assisted in survey which led to establishment of Good Will Center, Oklahoma City, Okla.; led establishment, Good Will Center, Port Arthur, Tex.; superintendent, Good Will Center, Port Arthur, Tex.; author: History of the Southeast Texas W. M. U., 25 years; teacher or superintendent, Sunday School, 44 years. Address: 1110 DeQueen Blvd., Port Arthur, Tex.

### CANNEDY, TRAVIS EDWIN

Pastor, Central Church, Port Arthur, Tex.; born, Caddo Mills, Tex., March 4, 1872; son of Frances Oradell Tackitt of Clinton and John Wesley Cannedy of Caddo Mills; education, Baylor Univ., Th.G., Th. B., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained June 3, 1894; married Annie Gee McElreath of Campbell, Tex., April 29, 1894, daughter of Helen E. Vise and Capt. Sam Ross McElreath; children, Kathryn (Mrs. Earl Smith), Port Arthur, Tex.; teacher, country schools, 6 sessions; pastor, Pleasant Valley Ch., Hunt Co., 1895; Assnl. Missionary, Hunt Co., 1897; pastor, Friendship, Greenhope and Elm Creek churches, 1898-1901; organizer and pastor, Ormsby Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1902-04; pastor, Franklinton, Turners, Port Royal and Union Chs., Ky., 1905; First Ch., Graham, Tex., 1906-10; South Park Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1906; Calvary Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 18 months, 1910-12; First Ch., Seymour, Tex., 1912-14; City Missionary, Wichita Falls, Tex., 1914-15; pastor, Fourth St. Ch., Wichita Falls, Tex., 1914-16; Olivet Ch., Oklahoma City, 1916-17, few mos.; Fourth St. Ch., Wichita Falls, Tex., 1917, few mos.; Magnolia Ave. Ch., Beaumont, Tex., 1917-20; missionary, Southeast Tex. Bapt. Assn., Oct., 1920-Jan., 1923; pastor, Central Ch., Port Arthur, Tex., since Jan., 1923; work in the ministry has been largely "foundation work"; denominational: clerk of several Assns. and missionary of 3;

author: "Experiences of a Young Minister with Evidences of Conversion," "History, First Baptist Church, Graham, Texas," "History, First Baptist Church, Seymour, Texas"; Mason, I. O. O. F., W. O. W. Address: 1110 DeQueen Blvd., Port Arthur, Tex.

### CANZONERI, JOSEPH

Pastor, evangelist and gospel singer; born, Palazzo Adriano, Italy, Sept. 24, 1886; son of Antonina Lo Burgio and Joseph Canzoneri of Italy; education, Mississippi College and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.S. and G.M. (Gospel Music) degrees; ordained Nov. 11, 1916; married Mabel Barnett of Carthage, Miss., July 11, 1918, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. A. M. Barnett; children, Mabel Antonina, Robert Wilburn, Joe Gambrel, and Geo. Arden; evangelistic singer, Southwestern Seminary staff, 1922; voice teacher, San Marcos Academy, 1924-1925; pastor, Eatonton, Ga., 1919; evangelistic singer for Mississippi State Board, 1926-1927; associate pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss., 1928; independent evangelistic singer, 1929-1932; pastor, Bogue Baptist Church, Bogue Chitto, Miss., and part time evangelist and singer since 1932; assistant camp social secretary and song leader, Y. M. C. A. Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., during the World War. Address: Clinton Blvd., Jackson, Miss.

### CARD, GEORGE WALDO

Manager of Sales and Advertising Dept., Baptist S. S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn.; born, Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Jan. 16, 1882; son of Emma Hines and Judson Masters Card; education, high school, business institution; married Mary Twyman, June 9, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Buford Twyman; children, William Judson, Philip Twyman; accounting, Washburn-Crosby Co., Boston, Mass.; District Sales Mgr., Washburn-Crosby Co., Louisville, Ky., 12 yrs.; Mgr., Advertising,



Louisville Seed Co., Louisville, Ky., 4 yrs.; director, education and music, Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 2 yrs.; Mgr., Sales and Advertising Dept., Bapt. S. S. Board, Nashville, Tenn., 12 yrs. to date; denominational: charges of Sales and Advertising, 17 State Bapt. Book Stores; Dir., Music, Belmont Hts. Bapt. Ch., Nashville; evangelistic singer; approved Intermediate worker, B. S. S. Bd.; Supt. of Intermediate Dept., 18 yrs.; member, Committee of One Hundred, Law Enforcement, Nashville, Tenn.; deacon; Mason; formerly member Exchange Club, Louisville, Ky.; member, Committee of S. B. C. under the Conv. Sec., responsible for annual Conv. exhibits. Home address: 1808 Beechwood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

#### **CARGILL, MILTON CANON**

Pastor, First Church, Sour Lake, Tex.; born, Ruston, La., Dec. 7, 1884; son of Mary Jane of Vienna, La., and Cornelius Cargill of Vienna, La.; education, Mt. Lebanon Col., La. Col., Southwestern Sem.; ordained June 19, 1910; married Iva Inez Rabb of Vienna, La., Dec. 24, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Rabb; children, Neilye Lea Dell (Mrs. Frank T. William), Mendenhall, Miss., Barnett Rabb, Ruston, La., Belva Ovalene (deceased), Milton Canon, Jr., pastor, Vienna, La., 1910-13; New Prospect Ch., Vienna, La., 1910-13; Walnut Creek Ch., Simsboro, La., 1910-13; St. Rest Ch., Vienna, La., 1910-13; LeCompte Ch., LeCompte, La., 1912-13; Sharon Ch., Dubach, La., 1914-17; Dubach Ch., Dubach, La., 1914-17; Mochine, Tex., 1917-18; Cedar Hill, Tex., 1917-18; Pisgah Ch., Union Par., 1918-20; Bernice, La., 1918-20; Pine Grove Ch., Bernice, La., 1917-20; Rose Hill Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1920-25; Dubach, La., (second pastorate) 1925-26; Sour Lake, Tex., 1927 to date (1936); denominational: member, State Mission Bd., Texas Conv.; Mason, Lions Club. Address: Sour Lake, Tex.

#### **CARL, THOMAS W., JR.**

Pastor, Big Sandy, Tenn.; born, Apache, Okla., Oct. 13, 1911; son of Thomas W. and Hattie McGee Carl; education, Okla. Bapt. Univ.; ordained May 11, 1934, at Newcastle, Okla.; married Clara B. Davis, Dec. 13, 1935, daughter of Burgie and Erin McClure Davis; pastor, Middleburg, Okla., 1 yr.; pastor, Big Sandy, Tenn. Home: Paris, Tenn.

#### **CARLBURG, HERBERT GUS**

Pastor, Overlea Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Union City, Pa., April 14, 1887; son of Anna Johnson and Gus Carlborg of Sweden; education, civil engineer, Princeton University, Moody Bible Institute; ordained April 14, 1925; married Bernice Gertrude Hatch of Union City, Pa., Jan. 18, 1910, daughter of Geo. Clinton and Ellen Wilkinson Hatch; department store, Buffalo, N. Y., 2 years; superintendent, Right House Department Store, Hamilton, Canada, 2 years; general manager, Begg and Company, 2 years; pastor, Peoples' Congregation Church, Chicago, Ill., 3 years; farmer, 1 year; employment manager, Boston Dry Goods Company, Erie, Pa., 1 year; Cumberland Box and Crate Company, 1 year; pastor, Overlea Baptist Church, 1925 to date. Address: 4014 Overlea Ave., Baltimore, Md.

#### **CARLETAN, JACK WINFORD**

Pastor, Leedley Baptist Church, Leedley, Okla.; born, Stratford, Okla., March 30, 1912; son of Ethyl Edwards and R. E. Carleton of Stratford, Okla.; education, Okla. Univ. and E. Central State Teachers Col., Ada, Okla.; ordained, Oct. 26, 1933; married Imo Daniel of Stratford, Okla., Oct. 20, 1932, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Daniel; children, James Edward; evangelist, 3 months, Tennessee; pastor, Leedley Baptist Church, Leedey, Okla.; clerk, Mills Association, Oklahoma. Address: Box 213, Leedey, Okla.

#### **CARLSON, E. LESLIE**

Associate Professor, Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation,



Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1893; son of Emma Bengtson and Edward Carlson of Chicago, Ill.; education, B.A., M.A., T.C.U., Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, diploma of Music, Moody Bible Institute; ordained July 21, 1917; married Edna Sarah Massey of East St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Newton Massey; children, Ernest Leslie, Jr., John Edward, Edna Louise, Benjamin Eugene; pastor, Smithfield Baptist Church, Smithfield, Tex., 1919-1920; pastor, Roane Baptist Church, Roane, Tex., 1919-1920; pastor, Soldiers Memorial Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920-1921; pastor, Rehobeth Baptist Church, Mensfield, Tex., 1921-1922; pastor, Euless Baptist Church, Tarrant, Tex., 1921-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Morgan, Tex., 1922-1925; pastor, Ash Creek, Baptist Church, Azle, Tex., 1929-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rio Vista, Texas, 1930 to date; pastor, Pleasant Point Baptist Church, Lillian, Tex., 1933 to date; associate professor, Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1921 to date; member, Executive Boards in Associations, where pastor; member, Executive Board, Johnson County Association, Texas; author: "The Criticism of the Old Testament," "Some Essentials in Hebrew"; Mason, National Travel Club, National Geographic Society, associate member, American Schools of Oriental Research. Home: 4527 Stanley Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas; office: Box 135, Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### **CARNES, ASA BASCOM**

Pastor, two country churches, Rome, Ga.; born, Priors Station, Polk County, Ga., March 22, 1871; son of Pernelipy Emiline Whitlock and Joseph Patric Carnes of Vamvert, Ga.; education, Hearn School, Cave Spring, Ga., Baylor University; ordained, Concord Baptist Church, near Tola, Grimes County,

Tex., May, 1898; married Caroline Louise Griffith of Cave Springs, Ga., Dec. 27, 1896, daughter of Jas. P. and Elizabeth Morris Griffith; children, Mrs. Quanie M. Medlock, James Russell, Allen Webster, Mrs. Ruth Joice Lloyd, Charles Linton, Henry Ward, Asa Ray, Opal and Louise; farmer; teacher, 1897, Tex.; pastor, Sand Prairie Baptist Church, Grimes County, Texas, 2 years; teacher, Georgia, 3 years; blacksmith shop, 1907; pastor, Lindale Baptist Church, Georgia, 2 years; pastor, Dwight Baptist Church, Alabama City, Ala., 1½ years; pastor, Center Church, 2½ years, and Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cedar Bluff, Ala., 7 years; pastor and farmer, 1916; pastor, Pisgah Baptist Church, Rome, Ga., 20 years to date; moderator, Cherokee County Baptist Association, Alabama, 2 years; represented the Home Mission Board, Cherokee County, Alabama; moderator, Floyd County, Georgia, Association, 2 years; Mason, Odd Fellows, W. O. W., Junior Order, American Mechanics. Address: 1105 N. 5th Ave., Rome, Ga.

#### **CARPENTER, ALFRED ANDREAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Blytheville, Ark.; born, Sussex, N. J., June 29, 1892; son of Lizzie Andreas of Mayfield, Okla., and George Thompson Carpenter; education, Oklahoma Baptist University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.B., and M.R.E. degrees; ordained, Sept. 10, 1921; married Minnie Bryant of Blytheville, Ark., Jan. 8, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Bryant; pastor, Cement, Okla., 3½ years; pastor, Dallas, Tex., 3½ years; pastor, Balboa Heights Baptist Church, Canal Zone, 3½ years; superintendent, West Indian mission work, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 3 years; field representative, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1923-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Blytheville, Ark.,

1934 to date; field representative, Building Loan Department, Home Mission Board; executive committee, State Mission Board, Arkansas; member Board of Control, Jonesboro Baptist College; president, Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs, Ark. Home: 806 W. Ash St., Blytheville, Ark.; office: Walnut at 8th, Blytheville, Ark.

#### **CARPENTER, LEVY LEONIDAS**

Head, Department Religion, Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C.; born, near Carpenter, Wake County, North Carolina, Nov. 29, 1891; son of Betty Rogers and Rufus Jackson Carpenter, Wake County, North Carolina; education, B.A., 1913, Wake Forest, Th.M., 1916, Th. D., 1918, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D., 1927, Yale University; ordained, March, 1912, Green Level Baptist Church, Wake County, North Carolina; married Lucille O'Brian, Oxford, N. C., Sept. 2, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Solomon O'Brian; children, Robert O'Brian, William Levy; teaching fellow, New Testament, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1916-1918; post chaplain, U. S. Army, Ft. Howard, Md., 1918; pastor, Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C., 1919-1921; chaplain and professor, Bible, University of South Carolina, 1921-1926; pastor, Eastover, S. C., 1922-1926; professor religion, Furman University, Greenville, S. C., 1926-1930; pastor, Mountain Creek Church, Greenville, S. C., 1926-1930; member, faculty Furman University Summer School, 1922-1923, 1926-1936; head department religion, Limestone College since 1930; pastor, Providence Baptist Church since 1930; denominational vice president, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1919-1920; chairman, Program Committee, South Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1930; superintendent, Officer and Teacher Training, Broad River Association, 1931-1933, 1934-36; author, *Primitive Christian Application of the Doctrine of the Servant*, Duke University Press,

1929; associate editor and co-author, *Introduction to Religious Education*, The MacMillan Co., 1932; fellow, National Council on Religion in Higher Education since 1923; president, Ministerial Union, Greensboro, N. C., 1920; secretary-treasurer, Association of Southern Baptist Teachers of Bible and Religious Education, 1928-1930; president, Association Southern Baptist Teachers, Bible and Religious Education, 1932-1934; vice president, Gaffney Rotary Club, 1933-1934; president, 1934-1935; member, Religious Education Association and National Association Biblical Instruction. Address: Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C.

#### **CARPENTER, MRS. LUCILE O'BRIAN**

Born, Oxford, N. C., Sept. 25, 1895, daughter of Jennie Meadows of Oxford, N. C., and Solomon O'Brian of Granville County, North Carolina; education, East Carolina Teachers College, and A.B., Limestone; married L. L. Carpenter of Wake County, North Carolina; children, Robert O'Brian, Greensboro, N. C., and William Levy, Columbia, S. C.; mother and teacher; member, General Board of South Carolina, 1930-1935; vice president of South Carolina W. M. U., 1931-1936; superintendent, Fairfield W. M. U. Association; president P. T. A., Gaffney, S. C., 1933-1934; president, Woman's Club, Gaffney, S. C., 1933-1934; member, Thursday Afternoon Club, Greenville, S. C., 1926-1930. Home: Gaffney, S. C.

#### **CARPENTER, PHILIP STEPHEN**

Pastor, Galvez, La.; born, Galvez, La., Sept. 23, 1885; son of Elizabeth Dentall, and Alfred D. Carpenter of Baker, La.; education, High School; ordained, 1933; married Annie Dixon of Port Vincent, La., Jan. 27, 1907, daughter of J. P. and Elizabeth Dixon; children, Herman W., Verna M., Effie Fern; officer of ward, 4 years; preached in Methodist churches, South, 9

years; pastor, Methodist churches, 3 years; moderator, Ascension Parish Baptist Association, 1934; Mason. Address: Galvez, La.

### CARR, ISAAC NEWTON

Dean and professor of History, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.; born, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1892; son of Marion and Rosan (McCarter) Carr; education, A.B. and M.A., Carson-Newman, M.A., University of North Carolina, Duke University, 1927-1929, University Poitiers, France, 1919; married Lena Bird of Sevierville, Tenn., June 26, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Bird; children, James Clyde, Wilbur Lloyd, Glenn Frank and Marion Turley, all of Mars Hill; teacher in Sevier County Public Schools, (Bridge, Banner, Greenbrier, Fighting Creek, Mill Creek) for five short terms; superintendent of schools, Willacoochee, Ga., 1916-1917; U. S. Army, A. E. F., 1917-1919; high school principal, Church Hill, Tenn., 1919-1920; principal, Yancey Collegiate Institute, Burnsville, N. C., 1920-1923; head of History Department, Mars Hill College, 1923; dean, Mars Hill College, 1924; fellow, Duke University, 1927-1928; Angier Duke Fellow, Duke University, 1928-1929; member, Baptist Church, French Broad Association; chairman, Board of Deacons, Mars Hill Baptist Church; teacher, Fearless Fighters Sunday School Class, Mars Hill Baptist Church; author, Book Reviews, Social Science Quarterly, "Mars Hill College in the War Between the States" in the North Carolina History told my contemporaries, "Opinions of Junior College Graduates," Junior College Journal; president, Asheville School Master's Club; president, Southwestern Athletic Association of Junior Colleges; president, North Carolina Junior College Athletic Association; Mason; Captain (Reserve Officer) U. S. Army. Address: Box 575, Mars Hill, N. C.

### CARROLL, CURTIS VICTOR

Supply pastor and missionary, Texas; born, Thomas County, Georgia, Feb. 5, 1859; son of Parizada Deacal of Thomas County, Georgia, and Stephen Carroll of South Carolina; education, Baylor University; ordained, Pontitock Missionary Baptist Church, Mason County, Texas, Sept. 4, 1887; married Mollie A. Cobb, Dec. 5, 1878, daughter of Henry and Martha Cobb; married Mrs. Fannie A. Rucker, Apr. 24, 1883, daughter of Dr. W. D. and Martha Anderson; children, Mrs. Chas. G. Sivells, Brownwood, Tex.; Mrs. Lela Mary Cummins, Taft, Tex., Mrs. Mary Edna Anderson, Vernon, Tex., Van, Teague, Tex., James Harvey, Hollywood, Calif., Mrs. Willie Lois Basham, Wichita Falls, Tex.; pastor, School Houses, where there were no church organizations, before ordination, Llano and Mason Counties, Texas; pastor, Montvail, Pilgrim Rest, Pleasant Grove Baptist Churches, near Lampasas, Tex., 8 months; pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Falls County, Tex., 8 months, (helped build church house); mission work, Lampasas Association, Texas, summer, 1890; pastor, Valley Springs Baptist Church, Llano County, Texas, 1 year; pastor, Friendship Baptist Church, Mason County, Texas, 3 years; pastor, Little Bluff Creek Baptist Church, Mason County, 2 years; pastor, Bangs Baptist Church, Brown County, Texas, 3 years; (built Baptist Church); pastor, Cross Cut, Brown County, Texas, 2 years; pastor, Indian Creek Baptist Church, Brown County, Texas, 8 months; pastor, Salt Creek, Baptist Church, Brown County, Texas, 3 years; pastor, Steps Creek, Brown County, Texas, 1 year; pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, 2 years; organizer, Baptist Church, Blanket, Tex., 1896; pastor, Zephyr Baptist Church, Brown County, Texas, 2 years; pastor, Mullin Baptist Church, Mills County, Texas, 2 years; mission work, Pecan Valley Association, 2 years;



missionary, Brownwood, Tex., 2 years; missionary, State Mission Board, Texas, Middle West, Texas, 3¼ years; mission work, Lampasas Association, Texas, 4 years; (8 Baptist Churches, built and paid for); mission work, Salada Association, Texas, 4 years; missionary, Coleman County, Texas, 1 year; mission work, Falls County Association, Texas, 2 years; mission work, Salasa Association, Texas, 1 year; mission work, Wilbarger and Ford Associations, Texas, 2 years; mission work, Southern Panhandle Association, Texas, 1 year; mission work, Red Fork Association, Texas, 5 years; Sunday School work, 1929 to date. Address: Brownwood, Texas.

#### **CARSON, MRS. GRACE SCHIMMEL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 26, 1891; education, Judson College, three years, W. M. U. Training School, 1916; married W. H. Carson, Sept. 16, 1914; appointed Dec. 19, 1918; educational work.

#### **CARSON, WILLIAM H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Sheffield, Ala., Dec. 27, 1887; education, Howard College, A.B., 1914, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1917; appointed Dec. 19, 1918; Boys' School.

#### **CARTER, HARRY LEE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Halls, Tenn.; born, Athens, Ala., Apr. 29, 1892; son of Martha E. Qualls of Athens, Ala., and Edmund Carter of Decatur, Ala.; education, A.B., Union University, Th.B., B. I.; ordained, December 6, 1922; married Alice Ione Allen of Jackson, Tenn., July 28, 1919, daughter of A. H. and Alice F. Allen; children, Marjorie H., Martha A.; manager, South China Christian Book Co., Canton, China, 1924-1927; pastor, Central Baptist Church, McComb, Miss., 1928-1931; pastor, Ly-

on Baptist Church, Lyon, Miss., 1932-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Halls, Tenn., 1934 to date; Sergt., Medical Dept., 167th Inf., 1917-1919, England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg and Germany; trustee, Mississippi Baptist Orphanage, 1933; clerk, Riverside Association, Mississippi, 1932-1933; clerk, Dyer County Association, Tennessee, 1934-1935; Rainbow Division Veterans, American Legion, 40 and 8, Mason, O. E. S., Exchange Club. Address: Halls, Tenn.

#### **CARTER, J. PERRY**

Pastor, Felix Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky.; born, Buncomb County, North Carolina, Oct. 8, 1894; son of Nannie E. Garren of Fletcher, N. C., and Leonard P. Carter of Hendersonville, N. C.; education, Fruitland Institute, Moody Bible Institute, Carson-Newman College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A. B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained August, 1924; married Mary Grace Wells of Forest City, N. C., Aug. 28, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Wells; children, Betty Rae, Mary Jo; evangelistic singer, Home Mission Board, 6 years; pastor, Forest Hill Baptist Church, Newport, Tenn., 2 years; associate pastor, West Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Ormsby Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 7 years; pastor, Felix Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., 1935 to date; secretary, Long Run Board, Louisville, Ky., 3 years; State Mission Board, Kentucky, 3 years; author: "Warming by the Enemy's Fire"; home: 248 Campsie Place, Lexington, Ky.; office: Felix Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky.

#### **CARTER, JOHN FRANKLIN**

Dean and Professor, Bible and Ancient Languages, Clarke College, and pastor, Liberty and Midway Churches, Newton Co., Miss.; born, Cherry Creek, Mississippi, Feb. 10, 1888; son of Ida May Plehn Carter



of Coring, Kans., and J. T. Carter of Cedar Grove, Ind.; education, Mississippi Heights Academy, Mississippi College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mercer University and University of Dubuque, receiving A.B., Th.M., A.M., Th.D., and Ph.D. degrees; ordained June, 1912; married Mattie Mae George of Mantee, Miss., Sept. 7, 1916, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. T. George; children, John Thomas and Henry Sproles; pastor, Mantee, Miss., and Woodland, Miss., 2 years; professor, Clarke College, 10 years; president, Clarke College, 4 years; professor, Mercer University, 2 years; professor, Bessie Tift College, 1 year; professor, Carson-Newman College, 1 year; Mississippi Board of Ministerial Education, 1920-1923, 1929-1934; vice president, Mississippi Bapt. State Convention, 1920. Address: Newton, Miss.

#### **CARTER, LUTHER**

Director of Voice, Carson-Newman Col., Jefferson City, Tenn.; born, Sevier Co., Tenn., May 17, 1892; son of Harriet Kirby and Jas. A. Carter of Sevier Co., Tenn.; education, Chicago Musical Col., receiving B. Mus. Ed.; married Iva E. Pickle of Knoxville, Tenn., June 14, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Pickle; children, Clyde, Alice, Bud and Jean Ann; work: teacher, public schools, Tenn., 3 yrs.; evangelistic singer, 5 yrs.; teacher of voice in Chicago, 9 yrs.; Dir., Music, and soloist, Chicago churches, 9 yrs.; First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1½ yrs.; voice, Carson-Newman Col., 6 yrs. Address: Jefferson City, Tenn.

#### **CARVER, MRS. EMMA SAXON ROWE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1905; education, Averett College, Westhampton College, A.B.; married George Carver, Sept. 7, 1928; appointed on field, Dec. 14, 1933; educational work.

#### **CARVER, GEORGE ALEXANDER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1904; education, Yale College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed on field Dec. 14, 1933; educational work.

#### **CARVER, WILLIAM OWEN**

Professor, Comparative Religion and Missions, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; born, Wilson County, Tennessee, April 10, 1868; son of Almeda Adaline Buckley of Hermitage, Tenn., and Alexander Jefferson Carver of Wilson County, Tennessee; education, Richmond College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving M.A., Th.M., Th.D., D.D. (3), LL.D. (2); ordained, New Hope Baptist Church, Hermitage, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1891; married Alice Hughes Shepard of Gladeville, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1897, daughter of Rev. Col. and Mrs. (Major) S. G. Shepard; children, Ruth (Mrs. E. Norfleet Gardner), Dum, N. C., William Owen, Jr., Janes Edward, New York City, George Alexander, Shanghai, China; Dorothy Shepard, Tokyo, Japan; Alice (Mrs. Maurice B. Cramer), Smith Hadley, Mass.; pastor, Caroline County, Virginia, 2 years; pastor, Hermitage, Tenn., 1½ years; pastor, Christian County, Kentucky, 3 years; pastor, Deatsville, Ky., 11 years; professor, Ancient Languages and Philosophy, Bacone College, Nashville, Tenn., 1893-1895; instructor and assistant and associate professor, New Testament Interpretation, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1896-1922; professor and organizer of chair of Comparative Religion and Missions, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1899 to date; Kentucky State Board of Missions, 1906-1907; Southern Baptist committees; Norton lecturer, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1933-1934; author: "The Rediscovery of the Spirit," "The Furtherance of the Gospel"; charter member, Bap-

tist Tau Club, Phi Beta Kappa; editor, "Review and Expiereer," 1902, review editor to 1920, managing editor, 1920 to date. Home: 403 Pleasant View Ave., Louisville, Ky.; office: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

### **CASTLEBERRY, N. S.**

Pastor, First Ch., Benton, Ky.; born, Marshall Co., Ky., June 10, 1854; son of J. H. and Armelia W. Castleberry; education, common school; ordained, Jan. 14, 1883; married Sarah J. Frizzelle, Oct. 7, 1875, daughter of Robt. R. and Sarah Jane Frizzelle; children, Andrew, Lloyd, Alberta, William, Clinton, James, Arthur, Robt. E., Louis M., Gerta, Lee and Galen S.; has served 28 churches; his longer pastorates were: Chapel Hill, 11 yrs.; Bethany, 7 yrs.; Puryear, Hazel and Locust Grove, 6 yrs.; Lone Oak, 2 yrs.; Clarks River, 6 yrs., Murray, Benton, Gilbertsville, Calvert City, New Harmony, New Bethel, Elm Grove, 25 yrs., and Sinking Springs, 30½ yrs.; Mod., Blood River Assn., 24 yrs., and Chmn. of Dist. Bd. of Blood River Assn., 14 yrs. Address: R. F. D. No. 2, Benton, Ky.

### **CATE, ARLIE EUGENE**

Dean and professor of Philosophy, Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; born, Jefferson County, Tennessee, July 9, 1890; son of Malinda Douglass and E. Bain Cate of Jefferson County, Tennessee; education, B.A., Carson-Newman College, Th.B., and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., Crozer Seminary, M.A., Pennsylvania University; ordained Jan. 12, 1921; married Leola B. McDonald of Chattanooga, Tenn., June 18, 1924, daughter of Thomas C. and Cassie L. Stockberger McDonald; children, Glenn McDonald, Sara Arline, James Douglass, Anne Laurel; teacher, rural schools, Jefferson County, and Knox County, Tennessee, 1910-1914; teacher, High School, Coke and Knox Counties, 1916-1917; enlisted, U. S. Army,

1918; salesman, Lumber Company, Birmingham, Ala., 1919-1920; pastor, Kentucky and Pennsylvania; organized the Riverdale Baptist Church, Knox, Tenn., 1923, pastor, 8 years; professor, Philosophy and Economics, Carson-Newman College, 1924, dean and professor of Philosophy, and associate in Bible, 1925 to date; Chmn., Credits Com., Discipline Com., Carson-Newman Col.; Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner; held a commission as chaplain in Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. Army; chaplain, Reserve Officers' Corps, Department of Tenn.; commander, local post, American Legion. Address: Jefferson City, Tenn.

### **CATTS, SIDNEY JOHNSTON**

Farmer and preacher to country churches, De Funiak Springs, Fla.; born, Pleasant Hill, Ala., July 31, 1863; son of Adeline Rebecca Suny-lon and Capt. Samuel Walker Catts; education, Politec Academy, Howard College, and LL.B., Cumberland University; ordained, Aug. 10, 1885. Pleasant Hill, Dallas County, Ala.; married Alice May Campbell of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 18, 1883, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark B. Campbell; children, Edward Douglas, Greenville, Fla., Ruth, Mrs. Bessie Pudenc, Jacksonville, Fla., Sidney, Jr., Palm Beach, Fla., Waites Jay (deceased), Row Put-nay (deceased), Amattay Brown, Jacksonville, Fla.; pastor, Mt. Gil-lead, Shiloh Baptist Church, Dal-las County, and Lowrey County, Alabama; pastor, Ft. Deports, Ala., 9 years; pastor, Tuskegee, Ala., 9 years; pastor, De Funiak Springs, Fla., 4 years; war governor of Florida, 1917-1921. Address: De Funiak Springs, Fla.

### **CAUSEY, EMERALD MARLIN**

Pastor, Zwolle Baptist Church, Zwolle, La.; born, Liberty, Miss., March 26, 1905; son of Lois Lavisa Nelson and Martin Trantham Causey; education, B.A., Mississippi College, 1926; Th.M. (1931) and Th.D. (1933), Baptist Bible Insti-

tute; ordained, Clinton, Miss., Dec. 17, 1924; married Emma Mae McCawley of Atmore, Ala., June 21, 1932, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. McCawley; children, Carol Mae; pastor, Gentilly Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 6 years; pastor, Zwolle Baptist Church since January, 1935; moderator, North Sabine Association; member, State Promotion Committee; Mason. Address: Zwolle, La.

### CAUTHEN, BAKER JAMES

Pastor, Polytechnic Church, Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Huntsville, Tex., Dec. 20, 1909; son of Maude Baker and J. S. Cauthen; education, S. F. A. State Teachers' Col. (A.B.), Baylor Univ. (M.A.), Southwestern Sem. (Th.M.); ordained March 24, 1927; married Eloise Glass, May 20, 1934, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Glass of Hwanghsien, Shantung, China; work: student pastorates, Nov., 1926-33; Polytechnic Ch. since 1933; member, Ft. Worth Rotary Club. Home Address: 905 Haynes, Ft. Worth, Tex.

### CAVERLEE, ROBERT F.

Pastor, Fredericksburg Church, Va.; born, West Virginia, Aug. 2, 1894; son of Sarah Elizabeth Bishop and Robert Jay Caverlee; education, G.A., D.D., Univ. of Richmond, Va., Th.B., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained Feb., 1914; married Lillian Irene Warren, Dec. 25, 1918, daughter of Mary Alene Pancake and Virgil J. Warren; children, Mary Eloise, Carolyn Elizabeth, Barbara June; pastor, Walnut Hills Ch., Huntington, West Va., 1914-15; Fairmount Ave. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1917-21; Crestwood Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1921-24; First Ch., Logan, West Va., 1924-32; Fredericksburg Ch., Va., since 1932; denominational: Pres., W. Va. State Conv., 2 yrs.; Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Alderson Broadus Col.; Vice Pres., Alderson, Jr. Col.; Educational Comm., W. Va. Bapt. Conv.; Pres., W. Va. Summer Assembly, 4 yrs.; Bd. of Trustees, Bapt. Hosp., Lynchburg, Va.; Mason, Knight Templar, Rotary;

Prof., Bible, State Teachers Col., Fredericksburg, Va.; Omicron Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Address: 1111 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.

### CAVNESS, RAYMOND McCAREY

President, San Marcos Baptist Academy, San Marcos, Tex.; born, Snyder, Tex., July 2, 1904; son of Kate Virginia Buchanan of Virginia, and William McCarey Cavness of Arkansas; education, B.A., San Marcos State Teachers College, M.A., Texas University; married Maurine Sweeten of Rocksprings, Tex., May 22, 1926, daughter of Franklin D. and Nona Sweeten; children, Ramona Maurine, Virginia Ruth, Raymond Lattimore; teacher, Spanish and athletic coach, Donna Public Schools, Donna, Tex., 1921-1923; teacher, Spanish and English, Demonstration School, San Marcos State Teachers College, 1924-1925; superintendent, Public Schools, Weimar, Tex., 1925-1927; instructor, Spanish, Southwest Texas Teachers College, 1927-1931; president, San Marcos Baptist Academy, 5 years; treasurer, San Marcos Baptist Association; Executive Board, District 6, Baptist General Convention; Board of Directors, San Marcos Chamber of Commerce; Rotary. Address: San Marcos Academy, San Marcos, Tex.

### CAWKER, ROBERT ORVILLE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, Tex.; born, Vancouver, B. C., Canada, Aug. 17, 1898; son of Minnie MacIntyre of Ontario, Canada, and Richard Cawker of Cornwall, England; education, A.B., Baylor University, Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained February, 1920; married Leta Nicholson of Greenville, Tex., Sept. 4, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Nicholson; children, Richard Orville, Ann Carolyn; pastor, Third Street Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 1925-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Atlanta, Tex., 1928-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, Tex.,



1933 to date; Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas; Board of Trustees, Texas Baptist Encampment; Kiwanis; chairman, Gulf Coast Area, Boy Scouts Finance Committee. Home: 1240 Third St., Corpus Christi, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, Tex.

### **CAYLOR, JOHN**

Pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.; born, Opp, Ala., March 23, 1894; son of Julia Garrett and M. G. Caylor; education, Howard Col., A.B. of O. B. U., A.M. of Alabama Univ., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1920-1923; instructor, John C. Townes Bible Chair, Texas University, 1923-1924; education director, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1924-1925; secretary, Student Department, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1926-1932; president, Burleson College, 1927-1930; associate pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1932-1933; pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., 1933 to date; author: "Baptist Student Union Organization Plan, Brochure," "Lesson Notes for Young People," Sunday School Young People and Adult Magazine, 1928-33. Address: 520 Olive St., Shreveport, La.

### **CHAMBERS, MRS. CHRISTINE C.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Coleman, Texas, Feb. 17, 1885; education, Howard Payne College, Simmons College, W. M. U. Training School, 1913; Bapt. San., Tex.; appointed July 8, 1913; married Dr. R. E. Chambers, Oct. 24, 1918; literary work.

### **CHAMLEE, AQUILA**

President, Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.; born, Canton, Ga., Dec. 3, 1869; son of Malinda Robertson and George W. Chamlee of Canton, Ga.; education, A.B., Mer-

cer Univ.; Th.G., Southern Sem., D.D.; ordained Dec. 28, 1892; married Mamie Beck of Tennille, Ga., Sept. 6, 1898, daughter of Mamie Louise King and T. J. Beck; children, Mary Beck, deceased; pastor, Sandersville, Jan. 1, 1898-Dec. 31, 1909; Forsyth, Ga., Jan. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1913; Cartersville, Ga., Jan. 1, 1914-Oct. 31, 1914; Hawkinsville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1914-July 1, 1922; Pres., Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga., since 1922; denominational: Mod., Washington Assn., 1908; clerk of Pulaski Assn., 2 yrs.; member, State Bd. of Missions, 1914-15; Vice Pres., Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1920; Asst. Sec., Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1905-08, 1915-17; trustee, Bessie Tift Col., 1917-19; Mason, Odd Fellow, Lions Club. Address: Bessie Tift Col., Forsyth, Ga.

### **CHANDLER, JAMES ERNEST**

Pastor, Galilee Baptist Church, Louisiana; born, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, July 10, 1903; son of Theodthia Davis of St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, and James S. Chandler of East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; education, Louisiana College, Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Zoar Baptist Church, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, April 30, 1923; married Eva Leona Robards of Denham Springs, La., June 22, 1933, daughter of James Marion and Katherine P. Robards; pastor, Sandy Creek Baptist Church, 1 year; pastor, Galilee Baptist Church, La., 2 years; pastor, Bethany Baptist Church, La., 2 years; pastor, Bluff Creek Baptist Church, La., 1 year; pastor, Hillsdale Baptist Church, La., 1 year; pastor, Dry Prong Baptist Church, La., 2 years; pastor, Grayson Baptist Church, La., 2 years; pastor, Castor Baptist Church, La., 1 year; pastor, Zimmerman Baptist Church, Louisiana, ½ year; pastor, Magnolia Baptist Church, 3 years; pastor, Salem Baptist Church, La., 1 year; pastor, Doyle Baptist Church, 6 years; pastor, Amite Baptist Church, La., 3 years; pastor, Galilee Baptist



Church, La., to date; Louisiana Baptist State Board, 1934-1935; moderator, East Louisiana Baptist Association, 3 years; vice president, Associational Sunday School, 2 years; vice president, Associational B. T. U., 2 years. Address: Slaughter, La.

#### CHAPLIN, ALFRED LOREY

Pastor, Westhaven Baptist Church Portsmouth, Va.; born, Columbia, N. C., March 4, 1896; son of Addie Lois and Lorey Roger Chaplin of Columbia, N. C.; B.A., Wake Forest College, M.A., Univ. of Pennsylvania, B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary, Th.M., Berkeley Baptist Divinity School; ordained, Nov. 1, 1923, Millville, N. J.; married Rosa Jones of Pantego, N. C., Sept. 19, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Jones; children, Jean Elaine; pastor, Baptist Church, Anglesea, N. J., 1921-1923; pastor, North Baptist Church, Millville, N. J., 1923-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Shinnston, W. Va., 1925-1928; director, Religious Education, First Baptist Church, Berkeley, Calif., 1929; pastor, Westhaven Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va., 1930 to date; director, Sunday School and Young People's work, West Jersey Baptist Association, 1924-1925; association committees; contributor to newspapers and religious magazines; Kiwanis, Rotary. Address: King and Caroline Sts., Portsmouth, Va.

#### CHAPMAN, J. GRIFFIN

Pastor, Albuquerque Baptist Ch., Albuquerque, N. M.; born, Mt. Zion, Ky., Dec. 22, 1895; son of Minnie Bell Conrad and William Dudley Chapman, Ky.; education, Carson-Newman Col., A.B., 1920; Southwestern Sem., Univ. of Tenn., post graduate, 1928; graduate, Japanese Language and Culture, Tokyo, 1924; ordained May 12, 1915; married Vecie Patience King, Houston, Tex., June 27, 1921, daughter of Mary Lewis and Elvis Wade King; children, J. Griffin Chapman, Jr., Valna Mae Chapman, Albuquerque, N. M.;

work; pastor, Unity Ch. Dry Ridge, Ky., 1915-17; World War service, U. S. Army, 1917; pastor, First Ch., Jacksboro, Tenn., 1918-20; Sandflat Ch., Cleburne, Tex., 1920-21; missionary to Japan, 1921-30; missionary to China, 1930-31; pastor, First Ch., Portales, N. M., 1932-35; pastor, Albuquerque, N. M., since 1935; denominational: Pres., Southwestern Sem. Alumni Assn. of N. M., 1932; Vice Mod., Portales Bapt. Assn., N. M., 1934-35; Chmn., Special Com. on Bapt. Hospital of N. M., 1934; member, Bapt. State Bd. of N. M., since 1934; author: "Mr. Kuriya—My First Japanese Convert" (Baptist and Reflector), 1922; series of articles on Japan, Western Recorder, 1924; "Modern Buddhism" (Southwestern Evangel), 1927; "The Call of Japan," 1936; general: toured America and lectured on Japan and the Far East, 1927-29; guest speaker, Ky. Bapt. Assembly, 1930; Arizona Bapt. Assembly, 1934; guest of the Emperor of Japan, 1923; received official thanks of government of Japan for services rendered the cause of friendship and understanding between the peoples of America and Japan, 1934; received the official thanks of the government of Manchuko for services rendered the cause of world peace and a better understanding of problems of Far East, 1934; chaplain, American Legion; member, Masonic Lodge. Home address: 21 Chadwick Road; business address: 1307 N. Fifth St., Albuquerque, N. M.

#### CHASTAIN, OSCAR JACK

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Van Buren, Ark.; born, Waco, Tex., Oct. 8, 1896; son of E. F. and Nannie M. (Williams) Chastain; education, A.B., Baylor University, Th.M. and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; married Bessie Naomi Belchamber of Muskogee, Okla., May 1, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Belchamber; children, Bessie Louise and Oscar Jack, Jr.; State B. Y. P. U. Field Secretary,

Texas, 1920-21; pastor, Petersburg, Ky., 1923-24; Wheatley, Ky., 1924-26; First Baptist Church, Montevallo, Ala., 1925-29; Wagoner, Okla., 1929-33; First Baptist Church, Van Buren, since 1933; trustee, Central Baptist College, Conway, Ark.; secretary, Arkansas Southern Baptist Seminary Alumni Association. Home: 105 N. 13th St., Van Buren, Ark.; office: First Baptist Church.

### **CHEAVENS, FRANK**

Pastor, First Church, Mart, Tex.; born, Torreon, Coahuila, Mex., June 15, 1905; son of John Self Cheavens and Katherine Herndon Cheavens; education, B.A., Baylor Univ., Th. M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, First Ch., Waco, Tex., 1928; married Lula Lee Fountain, 1929; Asst. pastor, Harlingen, Tex., 1927-28; pastor, New Baden, Tex., Crowley, Tex., 1929-31; Dir., Mission work, Good Will Center, San Antonio, Tex., 1931-34; pastor, Franklin Ch., Franklin, Tex., 1935-36; pastor, First Ch., Mart, Tex., 1936 to date. Address: Mart, Tex.

### **CHERRY, BERT ISAAC**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bristow, Okla.; born, Wewoka, Okla., March 11, 1904; son of Maggie (Almond) and Isaac Sidwell Cherry of Seminole, Okla.; education, Oklahoma Baptist University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th. M.; ordained, 1923, Immanuel Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla.; married Virgie Viola Boatman of Dallas, Tex., June 6, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Madison Boatman; children, Dena Lee and Bert Buckner; pastor, Rock Creek, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Story, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Maysville, Okla., 5 years; pastor, Lindsay, Okla., 3 years and 4 months; pastor, Bristow, Okla., 1935 to date; Executive Board, Banner Association, 5 years; vice moderator, Banner Association, 2 years; member, Executive Board, Chickasaw Union Association, 3 years; vice moderator, Chickasaw Union Association, 1 year; author:

"Commentary on Malachi"; Mason. Home: 303 E. 5th, Bristow, Okla.; office: Sixth and Chestnut, Bristow, Okla.

### **CHESTNUTT, JOSEPH ALFRED**

Pastor, Harrisburg Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Lufkin, Tex., Oct. 2, 1892; son of Ida Borden and Alfred Chesnutt of Homer, Tex.; education, A.M., Washington Missionary College, M. A., T. C. U., Texas University; ordained, Pasadena, Tex., 1927; married Edith Milby of Edna, Tex., Jan. 28, daughter of Mrs. Lela Milby; children, Chlorita, Milby Borden; pastor, Pasadena Baptist Church, Tex., 1927; pastor, Harrisburg Baptist Church, Tex., 1928 to date. Address: 8117 Bangle St., Houston, Tex.

### **CHILDRESS, GEORGE**

Pastor, Ninth and O Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Orlando, Ky., 1889; son of Nancy McGuire and James Childress ordained, 1910; married Nora Ballinger, 1907, daughter of Lucy and John Ballinger; independent evangelist, 1910-20; pastor, Brodhead, Ky., 1920-22; Waynesburg, Ky., 1922-25; Stamping Ground, Ky., 1925-29; Lockland Ch., Cincinnati, 1929-32; 9th and O Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1933; member, Bd. of Managers, Louisville Bapt. Children's Home; Mason, Jounion Order. Address: 2902 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, Ky.

### **CHILES, HARLEY CHANCELLOR**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Barbourville, Ky.; born, Morgan, Ky., Sept. 21, 1905; son of Melinda Elizabeth Colvin and Ira C. Chiles; education, A.B., Georgetown College, 1929, Th.M., Southern Baptist Seminary, 1932, and has done 1½ years work on Ph.D. in seminary; ordained, June 8, 1924; married Elizabeth Mitchell, Georgetown, Ky., Oct. 8, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Vester Mitchell; pastor, Morgan Baptist Church, Morgan, Ky., 1925-26; First Baptist Church,

Mentor, Ky., 1927-33; First Baptist Church, Barbourville, Ky., since Nov. 20, 1933; vice president, Clear Creek Baptist Encampment, Ky.; member, Kentucky Baptist State Board of Missions; Kentucky Baptist Ministers' Conference, and Kentucky Baptist Education Society; author: "A Call to Citizenship"; won first place in Kentucky Intercollegiate Oratorical Contest in 1927; member, Kiwanis Club, Free and Accepted Masons, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Home: 119 Pine St.; office: corner, Main and High Streets, Barbourville, Ky.

#### **CHILES, JOHN RUSSELL**

Pastor, Rogersville Baptist Church, Rogersville, Tenn.; born, Corryton, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1879; son of Cordelia Tarver and Noah H. Chiles of Corryton, Tenn.; education, A.B., Carson-Newman College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Little Flat Creek Baptist Church, 1897; married Ollie V. Hale of Jefferson City, Tenn., June 2, 1904, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Hale; children, Walter H., Columbia, S. C.; John R., Jr., Kingsport, Tenn.; Julia Rachel, Mary Carolyn, Carson-Newman College, Hansel and Henry (deceased); pastor, Blackville Baptist Church, Blackville, S. C., 1 year; pastor, LaFollette, Tenn., 14 months; pastor, Jonesboro, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, First Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., 13 months; supply pastor, Yoakum, Tex., 3 months; pastor, Keene, Ky., 3½ years; pastor, Rogersville, Tenn., 21 years to date; mission work in surrounding country places Sunday afternoons at own charges; one church thus organized and house of worship built; another mission house just completed (1936); member, Tenn. State Mission Board, 18 years; member of no clubs and no lodges; church offers full outlet for time, energy and means; clerk, Holston Valley Association, 6 years; contributed articles to Western Recorder, Baptist Courier, Religious Herald, Home and Foreign Fields, Bap-

tist and Reflector; winner, article on "The Undeveloped Resources of East Tennessee." Address: Rogersville, Tenn.

#### **CHISM, A. C.**

Pastor, Benton Boulevard Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, May 4, 1899, Ky.; son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Chism; education, Bethel Col., Hardusburg Normal, Southern Sem., and Moody Bible Inst., receiving A.B. and Th.G. degrees; ordained, 1918; married Inez Dell Bennett, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Bennett; children, Donald, Dorothy, Dean, Martha Jean; pastor, Ky., 14 yrs.; pastor, Ind., 2 yrs.; pastor, Mo., 2 yrs.; Dist. missionary, 3 yrs. Home: 3015 Askew Ave.; office: 25th and Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

#### **CHRISTIE, ALONZO B.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Campos, Brazil; born, Taylor County, Kentucky, Oct. 23, 1876; education, William Jewell College, four years; Ottawa University, 1904, Newton Theological Seminary, 1907; appointed June 19, 1907; evangelistic and Educational Work.

#### **CHRISTIE, MRS. ANNA CLOUD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Campos, Brazil; born, McDonald County, Missouri, Mar. 3, 1880; education, Cooper College and State Normal; appointed Aug. 20, 1907; married A. B. Christie, 1907; evangelistic work.

#### **CHRISTIE, LUTHER RICE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tallahassee, Fla.; born, Halifax County, North Carolina, Feb. 3, 1873; son of Martha Barfield and Thomas Hervey Christie; education, D.D., Richmond University, Central Institute, Trinity College (now Duke University); ordained, Feb. 11, 1898; married Blanche Wilson of Perquimans County, North Carolina, June 21, 1899; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Wilson; children, Mary (Mrs. T. M. Forbes), Atlanta, Ga., James Thomas, Concord, Ga.;



pastor, Spurgeon Memorial, Norfolk, Va., 2 years; pastor, Windsor, Va., 2 years; pastor, Valdosta, Ga., 7 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga., 8 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Savannah, Ga., 4 years; pastor First Baptist Church, Meridian, Miss., 4 years; pastor, Ponce de Leon Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 7 years; pastor, Fourth Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 2 years; pastor First Baptist Church, Tallahassee, Fla., 1935 to date; Foreign Mission Board; Home Mission Board; Sunday School Board, at different times; Executive Board, Georgia Baptist Convention; trustee, Seminary, Shorter College, Monroe Female College; president, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; president, Christian Council of Atlanta, Ga.; Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, Kiwanis, Rotary. Address: 108 College Ave., Tallahassee, Fla.

#### **CHURCHILL, HELEN MAR**

Instructor in Biology, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Lawrence, Kans., Nov. 14, 1907, daughter of Lillian Simmons and Whitman A. Churchill of Lawrence, Kans.; education, A.B., Kansas University, Chicago University, Michigan University; instructor and librarian, Will Mayfield College, Marble Hill, Mo.; secretary to president and dean, William Jewell College, 1930-1931; instructor in Biology, William Jewell College, 1931 to date; Business and Professional Women's Club; American Association of University Women; American Association of University Professors; Phi Beta Kappa; Theta Epsilon; Alpha Kappa Delta; Missouri Academy of Science. Home: 1210 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kans.; office: William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

#### **CINNAMOND, ALFRED THOMAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kosciusko, Miss.; born, Anderson County, Kentucky, Oct. 1, 1864; son of Elizabeth F. McGaughey of Anderson County, Kentucky, and William

Christopher Cinnamond of Shelby County, Kentucky; education, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Morganfield Baptist Church, Morganfield, Ky.; married, Ora Givens of Morganfield, Ky., daughter of Thos. R. and Frances Givens; children, Verlie (Mrs. H. R. Tucker, deceased), Eudina (Mrs. T. E. Fisher), Horn Lake, Miss.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Senatobia, Miss., 10½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kosciusko, Miss., 18 years to date; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Convention Board, Mississippi Baptist Convention; moderator, Kosciusko District Association; president, Kosciusko Pastors Association; Mason. Address: Kosciusko, Miss.

#### **CLARK, ABRAHAM HEATH**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kingsville, Tex.; born, Hermanville, Miss., Mar. 20, 1882; son of Roberta Trim and John Wesley Clark of Hermanville, Miss.; education, Th. B., Mississippi College; ordained, Hermanville, Miss., 1903; married Annie Roe Jackson of Clinton, La., Oct. 10, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. L. Jackson; children, Estelle (Mrs. Jack Wayne), Cuero, Tex., Camille, Archer, Jack; pastor, Carpenter, Miss., 1903-1905; pastor, Centerville, Miss., 1904-1909; pastor, Hammond, La., 1909-1912; pastor, Amite, La., 1912; pastor, Grosbeck, Tex., 1912-1913; pastor, Northom, Tex., 1913; pastor, Kenedy, Tex., 1914-1915; pastor, Beeville, Tex., 1915-1916; pastor Biloxi, Miss., 1916-1917; pastor, Beeville, Tex., 1917-1918; pastor, Kingsville, Tex., 1918-1926; pastor, Cuero, Tex., 1926-1931; pastor, Kingsville, Tex., 1931 to date; moderator, Corpus Christi Association, Texas, 1921-1922; corresponding secretary, Goundalupe Association, Texas, 1927-1928; contributor, Church Management and Baptist Standard; Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of K., Boy Scout Council, Red Cross committees, etc. Address: Kingsville, Tex.



**CLARK, CHARLES GIBSON**

Chaplain, Civilian Conservation Corps Camps, Huntsville, Ala.; born, Alexandria, La., May 11, 1895, son of Laura C. Taylor, Farmerville, La., and Benjamin Charles Clark, Ga.; education, B.A., Louisiana College, Pineville, La.; Th.D., Bapt. Bible Inst.; ordained, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Alexandria, La., 1924; married Mary W. Greer, Pine Prairie, La., July, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Greer; children, Charles Baron, age 12, Mary Edna, age 4, John Byron, age 2; work: pastor of the following churches: Friendship, Holton, La., 1924-25; Broussard Grove, Hobart, La., 1924-25; First, Georgetown, La., 1926-27; Poland, La., 1926-27; First, Pass Christian, Miss., 1927-28; Central, New Orleans, La., 1928-33; Oak Grove, Baton Rouge, La., 1934; evangelistic, missionary and denominational work of general nature in 1935; denominational: Chmn., New Orleans Bapt. Assn., 1929-31; Pres., Exec. Bd., New Orleans Bapt. Assn., 1929-31; Pres., New Orleans Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1930; member, Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., 1930-33, 1934-35; member, Bd. of Trustees, La. Col., 1932-34; general: World War Veteran; member, Chaplains' Assn. of the U. S. Address: Huntsville, Ala.

**CLARK, CLARENCE FORD**

Pastor, Highland Park Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Cuthbert, Ga., Oct. 24, 1887; son of Abi Morris and Adoniram Judson Clark; education, A.B., Mercer University, Th.M. and D.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June, 1908; married Nell Jarman of Lascassas, Tenn., May 1, 1917, daughter of Rufus E. and Elizabeth Baird Jarman; children, Elizabeth Baird, Clarence Ford, Jr., Georgia State Mission Field Worker, 1908; pastor, First Baptist Church, Perry, Ga., 1910-1911; pastor, Whigham, Ga., and Colquitt, Ga., 1911-1912; pastor, Oglethorpe, Ga., and Pinehurst, Ga., 1912-1913;

pastor, First Baptist Church, Montezuma, Ga., 1913-1916; pastor, Judson Memorial Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1916-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cleveland, Tenn., 1923-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Covington, Ky., 1928-1930; pastor, Highland Park Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1930 to date; trustee, Tennessee Baptist Orphanage, 1919-1923; Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1920-1928, 1930 to date. Home: 1905 Union Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn.; office, Highland Park Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.

**CLARK, EDWARD OLIVER**

Pastor, Chevy Chase Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1893; son of Clara Jane Drew and John David Clark of Hamilton, Can.; education, A.B., A.M., Bucknell Univ., B.D., Colgate-Rochester Divinity School; ordained, May 29, 1917, Calvary Baptist Church, Towson, Md.; married Eva Gertrude Thayer of Bradford, Pa., Sept. 4, 1918, daughter of Gilbert and Gertrude Burton Thayer; children, John Burton, Esther Virginia, Dorothy Jean, Helen Elizabeth; pastor, First Baptist Church, Churchville, N. Y., 1917-1918; Chaplain 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, 1918-1919, overseas; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pitman, N. J., 1919-1924; pastor, Chevy Chase Baptist Church, 1924 to date; instructor, Psychology of Religion, "Old Testament Introduction," Howard University, 1928 to date; president, Ministerial Union, 1935; author, "Opening Blind Eyes" in "Prize Sermons, 1934;" Mason; Round Table International Luncheon Club; I. O. O. F.; Home: 3708 Livingston St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; office: Western Ave. and Belt Rd., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**CLARK, ERNEST JUDSON**

State agent, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Maryland and D. C.; born, Newtonsville, O., June 27, 1872; son of Sarah Anshults Rondebush, and Benjamin

Franklin Clark of Newtonsville, O.; education, college; married Marie Breson de La Tour of Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1900, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis de La Tour; children, Ernest Judson, Jr., Aileen de La Tour (Mrs. Joseph M. Gazzam, Jr.), Philadelphia, Pa., and Alicia Gilmer (Mrs. John R. Howland), Philadelphia, Pa.; Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., Cincinnati, O., 1892; supervisor of agents, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ohio and West Virginia, 1894, and state agent same company, Maryland and D. C., 1897 to date; organizer, Baltimore Life Underwriters Association, 1900; secretary and president, National Association of Life Underwriters, 1904-1907 and 1913-1919 respectively; receiver, United Surety Co., 1910-1925; one of founders of American College of Life Underwriters, 1927; secretary American College of Life Underwriters; president, American College of Life Underwriters, 1928-1934; member, Eutaw Place Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 1897 to date; chairman board trustees, Endowment and Music committees; deacon, Eutaw Place Baptist Church; author, various publications on Life Insurance; president Baltimore Criminal Justice Commission, 1928-1933; former vice president, General National Society, S. A. R.; former president, Md. Society, S. A. R., 1927-1929; first president, Ohio Society of Maryland, 1910-1911; member, Maryland Historical Society; Maryland Society for Preservation of Antiquities; Scottish Rite, Knight Templar; University, Maryland, Baltimore County and Merchants Clubs. Home: 211 Highfield Road, Guilford, Baltimore, Md.; office: 1039-1055 Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

### CLARKE, W. HARVEY

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tokyo, Japan; born, Dougherty County, Georgia, July 4, 1867; educated, Mercer University, two years, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1898; ap-

pointed Oct. 1, 1898; Evangelistic Work.

### CLARY, AMOS

Pastor, Calvary, Bowling Green and other Baptist Churches, Va.; born near Gaffney, S. C., Feb. 21, 1870; son of Orlando H. H. and Mary Sabry (Whelchel) Clary; education, B. Litt., Furman University and B.D., Colgate-Rochester Divinity School; ordained, Corinth Baptist Church, July 31, 1898; married Julia Wharton Jackson of Front Royal, Va., May 9, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Randolph Jackson; children, Elizabeth Huntingdon, Mary Jack and Amos Wharton; taught school and served as pastor at Neches and Omen, Tex., 1898-1899; superintendent pastor, Hollins, Va., 1902-1903; Front Royal, Va., 1903-1906; Bristol, Va.-Tenn., 1906-08; field editor, Religious Herald, Richmond, Va., 1908-1909; pastor Cambridge, Md., 1909-1913; pastor, Saluda, S. C., 1913-1916; pastor, Mt. Tabor, Washington, D. C., 1916-1920; pastor, Marshall, N. C., 1920-1922; pastor, Natural Bridge, Va., 1922-1925; pastor, Calvary, Bowling Green, Va., since 1925; served on various committees in Virginia General Association; member, Board of Trustees of Baptist Orphanage, Salen, Va.; chairman, Executive committee, Hermon Association, 6 years; moderator, Hermon Association; author, "The Queen of Hearts—Mother," 3 unpublished manuscripts, large volume of newspaper articles, religious and secular; member, Executive Committee, local Red Cross chapter; member, Advisory Committee, County FERA; clubs, Masonic Blue Lodge, Royal Arch Chapters. Home: Bowling Green, Va.

### CLAXTON, JAMES LUTHER

Pastor, Orianna and Ohoopee Churches, Harrison, Ga.; born, Bartow, Ga., June 4, 1882, son of Belle Allen and L. B. Claxton, Bartow, Ga.; education, graduate of Mercer Univ., A.B.; ordained June, 1904; married Ethel Wood, Harri-

son, Ga., Oct. 11, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. J. Wood; children, Jas. L., Jr., Washington, D. C., Miriam, Wade, Helen, Harrison, Ga.; work: pastor of the following churches: Edison, Ga., 3 yrs.; Albany, Ga., 2½ yrs.; Claxton, Ga., 3 yrs.; Cornelia, Ga., 2½ yrs.; Homerville, Ga., 3 yrs.; Collins, Ga., 3 yrs.; Harrison, Ga., 2 yrs.; denominational: Enlistment Field Worker under Ga. Bapt. Exec. Com., 2 yrs. Address: Harrison, Ga.

### **CLAXTON, WILLIAM PERRY**

Pastor, Acipco Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Franklin, Ga., Jan. 6, 1907; son of Lula Mae Alexander and Rev. L. N. Claxton of Anniston, Ala.; education, College Training; ordained, May 25, 1928, First Baptist Church, Anniston, Ala.; married Mary Winfield Scott of Iron City, Ala., Mar. 16, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Scott; children, Nancy Carolyn, Billie Scott, William Gerald; pastor, Glen Addie Baptist Church, and Alexander Baptist Church, Anniston, Ala., 1928-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Anniston, Ala., 1929-1930; pastor, Acipco Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1930 to date; chairman, State Mission Committee, Birmingham Association; Mason. Address: 1809 31st Ave., N., Birmingham, Ala.

### **CLEGG, JAMES LLOYD**

Pastor, Warrenton, Ga.; born, Walton County, Georgia, Sept. 22, 1897; son of Frances Prather and James Oliver Clegg of Monroe, Ga.; education, Locust Grove Institute, and Th.B., Mercer University; ordained, May, 1923; married Mary Phillips of Macon, Ga., Aug. 25, 1925, daughter of Ruth Crosland and James Phillips; children, James Lloyd, Jr., Charles Crosland; principal, Sylvania, Ga. High School, and pastor rural churches, Screven County, 2 years; pastor, Locust Grove and Hampton, Ga., 3½ years; pastor, Warrenton, Ga., 6 years; executive committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; member, Budget

Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; moderator, Kilpatrick Association; Kiwanis Club, Mason. Address: Warrenton, Ga.

### **CLEMENT, MISS LORA AMELIA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kong Moon, China; born, Spartanburg, S. C., Feb. 24, 1889; educated, Winthrop Normal and Industrial School, Moody Bible Institute; appointed Sept. 14, 1915; evangelistic work.

### **CLEMENTS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sabinal, Tex.; born, Center, Tex., Oct. 24, 1898; son of Emma Frances Beasley and Thomas Jefferson Clements of Ozark, Ala.; education, A.B., Baylor University, and Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 1922; married Omie M. Scarborough of Lake Butler, Fla., Sept. 6, 1926; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Scarborough; children, Willa Lee and Betty Jean; pastor, Merril-town, Tex., 1 year; pastor Althea, Tex., 6 mos.; preached, Jones Hill School House, Moody, Texas, 1 year; Willow Grove, Moody, Tex., 2 years; Arcadia Park, Dallas, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Charleston, Ark., 4 years; pastor, Dilley, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Sabinal, Tex., 1934 to date; vice moderator, Rio Grande Association, 1933; clerk-treasurer, Del Rio Uvalde Association, 1934-1936; treasurer, Alto Frio Encampment, 1935; Mason, O. E. S. Address: Sabinal, Tex.

### **CLEVERDON, LEROY GEACH**

President, Judson Col., Marion, Ala.; born, Marlow, Ala., March 11, 1895; son of Millicent Grove and W. I. Cleverdon of Summerdale, Ala.; education, M.C.T., 1922, Bapt. Bible Inst., Th.D., 1926 *ibid*, A.B., 1925, Tulane Univ., M.A., 1928, *ibid*, graduate study, 1930-31, Yale Univ.; married Edna Childress of Foley, Ala., Apr. 3, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Childress; children,



Shirley Margaret, Leroy Childress, Annie Elizabeth; work: instructor, Religious Education, Bapt. Bible Inst., 1922-24; Asst. Prof., Religious Education, Bapt. Bible Inst., 1924-25; head, Dept. Religious Education, Bapt. Bible Inst., 1925-29; pastor, Calvary Ch., Alexander, La., 1929-30; Calvary Ch., New Haven, Conn. (interim-pastor), 1930-31; Pres., Judson Col., 1931-....; denominational: member, Southern Bapt. Education Commn. Address: Marion, Ala.

### **CLOR, MISS ELSIE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Jerusalem, Palestine; born, Russia, Aug. 11, 1894; education, Askaloosa, Iowa Methodist Nurses' Training School; converted under preaching of Dr. A. C. Dixon; joined Baptist Church, June 29, 1924; appointed Nov. 11, 1927; Evangelistic Work.

### **CLOYD, VIRGIL M.**

District missionary, Waco, Tex.; born, Kaufman, Tex., June 28, 1889; son of Mary Francis Booth and John K. Cloyd of Somerville, Tenn.; education, A.B., Baylor University and Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1915; married Eva Quindlen of Edgewood, Tex., June 11, 1913, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Quindlen; children, James K., and Virgil M.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hereford, Tex., 1927-1934; district missionary, District 14, Texas, 1934 to date; trustee, Wayland Col.; member, Exec. Bd., Texas Baptist General Convention. Address: 1806 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.

### **COALSON, CLAUDE MILTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Statesboro, Ga.; born, Dallas, Ga., Oct. 20, 1895; son of Alice Robbins and John Thomas Coalson of Dallas, Ga.; education, A.B., and A.M., Mercer University; ordained, August, 1917, County Line Baptist Church, Rockmart, Ga.; married, Rena Peck of Lithia Springs, Ga., Feb. 8, 1920, daughter of John Mar-

ion and Leonora Rambo Peck; children, Leonora Annelle, and Carolyn DeLynn; assistant, Public Speaking Department, Mercer University, 1924-1925; pastor, Wadley Baptist Church, Wadley, Ga., 1925-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Statesboro, 1933 to date; executive committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1932 to date; moderator, Ogeechee R. Baptist Association, 1933 to date; Mason. Address: 110 N. Main St., Statesboro, Ga.

### **COATES, JAMES PIERCE**

Secretary, South Carolina Education Association; born, Cross Hill, Laurens County, South Carolina, July 17, 1888; son of Myra Cox and Wm. Coates of Cross Hill, S. C.; education, University of South Carolina, and Peabody College, receiving A.B. and A.M. degrees; married Bess F. Madden of Laurens County, Dec. 22, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Madden; children, Myra Elizabeth; superintendent, Fort Mill Schools, 1913-1915; superintendent, Beaufort Schools, 1915-1917; superintendent, Seneca Schools, 1917-1925; secretary South Carolina Education Association, 1925 to date; instructor, Furman University summer schools, 1922-1923, Winthrop College, summer schools, 1924-1926, and Lime-stone College summer school, 1933; superintendent Sunday School, Seneca, S. C.; superintendent Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.; chairman, Board Deacons, First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.; chairman, Finance Committee, First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.; president, South Carolina Bapt. Sunday School Convention; Phi Sigma Sigma, Kappa Phi Kappa and Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 107 Southwood Rd.; office: 1218 Senate St., Columbia, S. C.

### **COBB, JAMES SAMUEL**

Pastor, Green Street Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C.; born, Abbeville County, South Carolina; Sept. 14, 1884; son of F. E. Whitely and W. H. Cobb; education, N.



Greenville Academy, and Furman University; ordained, June 30, 1912; married Willie C. Sprouse of Waynesboro, Ga., Aug. 3, 1903, daughter of W. T. and Nellie Sprouse; children, Alice Grace, Rev. James H.; pastor, Dunean Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1914-1922; pastor, Green St. Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C., 1922-1926; pastor, Brandon, N. C., Greenville, S. C., 1926-1929; pastor, Green Street Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C., 1929 to date; (built \$55,400, \$12,740 churches) evangelist; member, General Board, Baptist State Convention, South Carolina; member, Executive Committee, North Spartan Association, Spartanburg, S. C. Address: Spartanburg, S. C.

#### COCHRAN, FRANK

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Chickamauga, Ga.; born, Dublin, Ga., Oct. 22, 1895; son of Rebecca Vason and B. F. Cochran of Albany, Ga.; education, Moody Bible Inst., 1917, A.B., Mercer Univ., 1920, Th. M., 1922, and Th.D., 1924, Southern Sem.; ordained May, 1918; married Dorothy Perry of Dublin, Ga., June, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Perry; pastor, Bethel Ch., Ebenezer Assn., Ga., 1917-1919; Geneva, Ga., 1918-1920; Bethsaida Ch., Laurens, Assn., Ga., 1919-1920; Emanuel Ch., Jeffersonville, Ind., 1920-1922; S. S. Sec., Roanoke Assn., Va., 1922; pastor, Parksville, Ky., 1923-1925; Junction City, Ky., 1923; First Ch., Cochran, Ga., 1925-1932; Eatonton, Ga., 1932-1934; First Ch., Chickamauga, Ga., 1934 to date; teacher, Greek, Mercer Univ., 1926-1927; teacher, Mathematics, Louisville Inst. of Technology, 1920-1925; Exec. Com., Pulaski-Bleckley, Central and Coosa Assns.; clerk, Pulaski-Bleckley Assn., 1928-1931; Treas., Middle Ga. Pastors' Conf., 1932-1933; Pres., Pastors' Conf., Middle Ga., 1934; author: "Some Attributes of Jesus Christ in the Light of Egyptian Papyri." Address: Chickamauga, Ga.

#### COFFMAN, VICTOR H.

Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Ft. Smith, Ark.; born, Sulphur Springs, Ky., Feb. 5, 1892; son of Margaret Virginia and W. T. Coffman of Kentucky; education, Ohio Valley College, Bethel College, William Jewel College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1914, Sturgis, Ky.; married Mary Elizabeth Crewdson of Russellville, Ky., May 16, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Crewdson; children, Mary Margaret, and Victor Maclay; pastor, Millwood, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Woodbine Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Mo., 1 year; pastor, Adrian, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Republic, Mo., 1 year; pastor, Eureka Springs, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Pine Bluff, Ark., 5 years; pastor, Ft. Smith, Ark., 8 years to date; supply and evangelistic work while in college; Concord Association Board; Arkansas State Board; Siloam Springs Assembly Board; Social Service Commission, Southern Baptist Convention; several state committees; Southern Baptist Convention, Time and Place Committee; Missouri State Board; Association Boards; Mason, Lions Club, Social Welfare Association. Home: 900 S. 16th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.; office: 1101-1105 S. 16th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

#### COKER, WALTER LEE

Pastor, South Main St. Church, Greenwood, S. C.; born, Fork Shoals, S. C., Dec. 31, 1893; son of Sarah Nolan of Ashville, N. C., and James Harrison Coker; education, A.B., Furman Univ., Th.M., Southern Theol. Sem., Univ. of Louisville, Penn., and S. C., did research work; ordained, 1915; married Callie Self of Kirksey, S. C., Nov. 5, 1928, daughter of Dr. J. H. Self; children, Callie Self and Katherine Holliway; pastor, Due West Ch., Due West, S. C., 4 yrs.; Pottsville Ch., Pottsville, Penn., 1 yr.; Eau Claire Ch., Columbia, S. C., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Edgefield, S. C., 2 yrs.; South Main St. Ch., Greenwood, S. C., 6 yrs. to date. Address: Greenwood, S. C.

**COLE, CLAUDE DUVAL**

Pastor, Berea Baptist Church, Plant City, Fla.; born, Lisman, Ky., Nov. 12, 1885; son of William Sidney and Nannie (Edwards) Cole; education, High School, Commercial and Seminary; ordained, May 11, 1912; married Roxie Ann Sisk of Mortons Gap, Ky., Oct. 14, 1907, daughter of Chas. H. and Kate Sisk; married Minnie R. Kington of Mortons Gap, Ky., Sept. 11, 1934, daughter of B. M. and Mary Kington; children, Winfrey Duval of Titusville, Fla.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mortons Gap, Ky., 1912-1931; pastor, Titusville, Fla., Baptist Church, 1931; pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church, Plant City, Fla., 1932-1934; pastor, Berea Baptist Church, Plant City, 1935; teacher of Theology, Southern Florida Baptist Bible School, Plant City, 1932-1935; author, Booklet, "The Bible Doctrine of Election," and three tracts, "Divine Healing," "The Divine Order of the Sexes," and "Righteousness for the Unrighteous." Home: Route 3, Box 71, Plant City, Fla.

**COLE, IRA CALDWELL**

Pastor, Highland Hts. Church, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Gibson Co., Tenn., May 29, 1899; son of Geneva Inez and Sidney Limuel Cole; education, academic and honor graduate, college degree, Union Univ., Southwestern Sem.; ordained Apr., 1921; married Latta Mai Canada, of Dyer, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arch Thomas, Canada; children, James Franklin and Ruby Frances; work: pastor, Grand Junction and Saulsbury, Tenn., 1926-27; First Ch., Newbern, Tenn., 1928-29; Main St. Ch., Grand Saline, Tex., 1930-32; Highland Hts. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1932-36, during which time have been 1,100 additions; denominational: member, West Tenn. S. S. Exec. Bd., Promotion Com. of Shelby County Assn., member, Exec. Bd., Shelby Co. Assn., and Vanzandt Co. Assn., Tex.; member, Highland Hts. Civic Club, Memphis, Tenn.,

and Lions Club, Grand Saline, Tex.; conducted revivals in Tenn., Tex., Ark., Miss., and Ky. Home address: 3378 Faxon, Memphis, Tenn.

**COLE, SOLON LYCURGUS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Seguin, Tex.; born, Colmesniel, Tex., Nov. 12, 1898; son of Willie Mason of Mississippi, and C. W. Cole of Pennsylvania; education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, A. & M. College, Baylor University, Columbia University, N. Y. C., receiving B.S. degree; ordained, First Baptist Church, Lufkin, Tex., 1921; married Annie Loretta Cary of Houston, Tex., Sept. 18, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Cary; children, Willye Ruth, Etta Loyce; teacher, Ball High School, Galveston, Tex., 5½ years; associate pastor, Central Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Richmond, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bastrop, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Seguin, Tex., 7 years to date; moderator, San Marcos Baptist Association; chairman, Executive Board, San Marcos Baptist Association; chairman, Mission Committee; vice president, District B. T. U. Convention; District Executive Board; moderator, San Marcos Association Executive Board; A. F. and A. M., Scottish Rite, Lions. Home: 510 N. Milam St., Seguin, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Seguin, Tex.

**COLEMAN, JAMES HENRY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ratton, N. Mex.; born, Deatsville, Ky., July 23, 1877; son of Selecta Jones of McKinney, Ky., and James Meredith Coleman of Harrodsburg, Ky.; education, B.A., M.A., William Jewell College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.D., Kansas City Seminary; ordained, June 27, 1906; married Ettabel Foss of Springfield, Mo., Nov. 30, 1900, daughter of Alfred N. and Lizzie M. Foss; children, James Shannon (deceased), David Shannon; teacher, Simmons College (now Simmons

University), 1902-1905; teacher, Oklahoma City High School, 1906; pastor, Hazen Baptist Church, Devalls Bluff, Ark., 1907-1909; pastor, McKinney and Plum Creek, Ky., 1909-1911; pastor, Fredericktown, Mo., 1911-1913; pastor, Brickley, Ark., 1914-1915; pastor Uvalde, and Kingsville, Tex., 1916-1919; pastor, Magnolia, Ark., 1919-1922; pastor, Van Buren, Ark., 1923-1925; teacher, Ouachita College, 1925-1926; teacher, Montezuma College, New Mexico, 1926-1927; pastor, Tucumcari, N. M., 1927-1931; pastor, Benton Boulevard Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1932-1933; pastor, Raton, N. Mex., 1934 to date; former member, Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board, and trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, from New Mexico; member, State Mission Board, Arkansas and New Mexico; president Montezuma College Board; member, Ouachita College Board. Address: 316 Rio Grand Ave., Raton, N. Mex.

#### **COLEMAN, ROBERT HENRY**

Assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., and Song Book Publisher; born, Bardstown, Ky., Nov. 1, 1869; son of Quintella Belle Jones and Thomas Henry Coleman of Kentucky; education, Georgetown College; married Lura Pearl Dye of Plano, Tex., Feb. 20, 1890, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Dye; children, Henry LaRue, Lois (Mrs. D. T. Hamilton); druggist, Plano, Tex., 5 years; Plano National Bank, Plano, Tex., 5 years; editor and publisher, Plano Courier, Plano, Tex., 3 years; assistant secretary, Y. M. C. A., Dallas, Tex., 6 months; assistant in the State Mission Rooms, Dallas, Tex., 1901-1903; business manager, The Baptist Standard, Dallas, Tex., 1909-1915; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1903-1909, 1915 to date; secretary of the corporation, Baptist General Convention, Texas; recording secretary, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, since it was founded; recording secretary, Board

Trustees, The Baptist Standard; deacon, 1903 to date; superintendent Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1910 to date; president and secretary, State B. Y. P. U., Texas; congregational Song Leader, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; director of music, formerly Baptist General Convention, Texas; Southern Baptist Convention, Northern Baptist Convention, Baptist World Alliance, Stockholm, 1923; editor and publisher, 29 Hymn Books. Home: 5908 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Tex.; office: 710 and 711 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

#### **COLEY, JOHN LEO**

Pastor, 16th St. Church, Greensboro, N. C.; born, Sampson Co., N. C., July 30, 1894; son of Sena Jackson and Elisha E. Coley; education, college 2 yrs.; ordained May, 1922; married Daisy Pearl Bone, July 30, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Bone; children, Mary Clay, James Marshall, Lorene Pearl; pastor, Calvary Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., 5 yrs.; Sixteenth St. Ch., Greensboro, N. C., 7 yrs. to date; present membership, 915. Address: 79 16th St., Greensboro, N. C.

#### **COLLEY, JAMES OSCAR, SR.**

Superintendent, Baptist Orphans' Home, Troy, Ala.; born, Rockford, Ala., Apr. 3, 1875; son of Frances A. Akins of Coosa County, Alabama, and Jesse Allen Colley of Talapoosa County, Alabama; education, A.B., Howard College, and D.D. (honorary) Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained October, 1903, Verbena, Ala.; married Berta A. Hitchcock, of Midway, Ala., May 10, 1907, daughter of J. G. and Sara E. Hall Hitchcock; children, James Oscar, Jr., Sara F., Clanton, Ala., Judson, Jesse Hall, Matthew C., Berta Gibbs; pastor, East Birmingham, Ala.; pastor, West End Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; pastor, 27th St. Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 7 years; pastor, Springfield, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Albertville, Ala., 2 years;



pastor, Lineville, Ala., 18 months; pastor, Clayton St. Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala., 4 years; pastor, Enterprise, Ala., 2 years; superintendent, Baptist Orphans' Home, Alabama, 1923 to date; member, State Executive Board, 1914-1923; trustee Baptist Bible Institute, 1918-1920; president, Board Trustees, Newton Collegiate Institute, 1925; president Alabama Conference of Child Caring Institute, 1930-1935; member, Executive Committee, Alabama Conference of Social Work, 1934-1935. Address: Baptist Orphans' Home, Troy, Ala.

### **COLLIER, EARL MATTHEW**

Superintendent, West Texas Baptist Hospital, Abilene, Tex.; born, St. James, Mo., Jan. 20, 1898; son of Lula Sawyers and James A. Collier of St. James, Mo.; education, college, 2 yrs.; fellowship, American Col. of Hospital Administration; married Wilma Pilkerton of St. Louis, Mo., Sept., 1923, daughter of Mrs. L. Pilkerton; children, Richard Earl and Earlene Texas; Asst. Supt., Mo. Bapt. Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., 5 yrs.; Supt., West Tex. Bapt. Hosp., Abilene, Tex., 7 yrs. to date; denominational: Pres., Texas Hosp. Assn.; Mason, Lions Club, Reserve Army officer. Address: Abilene, Tex.

### **COLVIN, EDWIN ELMORE**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, La.; born, Chester, S. C., Jan. 19, 1902; son of Susie Boney and Samuel Eugene Colvin of Greenville, S. C.; education, B.S., Furman University, Th.M., and Th.D., Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, May 28, 1924; married Pauline Haselton of Greenville, S. C., Oct. 29, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. C. Haselton; children, Edwin Elmore, Jr., David Ray; pastor, Jackson, La., 1924-1928; pastor, Hepzibah, La., 1925-1928; pastor Clinton, La., 1924-1926; pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Hope Villa, La., 1926; pastor, Norwood, La., 1927-1928; pastor, Ethel Baptist Church, Ethel, La., 1927-1928; pastor, Forest Bap-

tist Church, Forest, La., 1928-1930; pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Jonesville, La., 1930; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, La., 1930 to date; clerk, Judson Association, 1925-1928; moderator, Bayou Macon Association, 1929; moderator, Louisiana Association, 1931-1933; member, State Executive Board, Louisiana, 1930, 1932-1935; author, "The New Testament Church Ideal Perpetuated in Southern Baptist History;" F. and A. M. Address: Alexandria, La.

### **COMISH, HENRY TUCKER**

Pastor, Holden, La., and New Hope, La.; born, Gillsburg, Miss., Nov. 16, 1868; son of Margaret Elizabeth Wall of Miss., and William Cornish of New York, N. Y.; education, public schools, Clinton Col., Miss., Southern Sem.; ordained May 6, 1896; married Lucy L. Tucker of Clio, La., Nov. 22, 1896, daughter of Sallie Rownd and B. W. Tucker; children, Henry Carey, Baton Rouge, La.; Warren Willingham, Ponchatoula, La., Samuel Edwin Holden, La., Oscar Landry, Greensburg, La., Hugh Tucker, Indianola, Miss., Alice Mae (Mrs. T. J. Bryson, Jr.), Greensburg, La., Ava Lucille (Mrs. W. A. Higginbotham), Holden, La., Willie Byron, Paul Barton and Allen Beza; pastor, Colyell, Clio, Mt. Zion, Hebron and Centerville, La., churches, 1896-1900; Denham Springs, Amite, Salem, Judson, Corbin, Bethlehem, New Beulah and Holden, La., churches, 1900-22; Welch, La., Jones Creek, Galilee, Broussard Grove and New River, 1 yr.; Ponchatoula, La., 1922-26; Albany, Holden and New Hope, La., churches, since 1926; denominational: missionary, East La. Assn.; member, State Mission Bd.; Appropriation Com. of State Mission Bd.; Mod., Tangipahoa River Assn.; Amite River Assn.; Chmn., Bd., Finances Bank, Denham Springs, La.; K. of P., Knights of Honor, Mason, W. O. W. Address: Holden, La.



### COMPERE, EBENEZER LATTIMORE

Adjutant General, State of Arkansas; attorney-at-law, El Dorado, Ark.; born, Witcherville, Ark., Feb. 26, 1880; son of Josephine I. Mullins of Copiah County, Mississippi, and Rev. Ebenezer Lee Compere of Dallas (Mena) Ark.; education, A.B., Ouachita Baptist College, and LL.B., Arkansas University; ordained deacon, 1933, First Baptist Church, El Dorado, Ark.; married, Emma Lucille Hawkins of McGehee, Ark., Dec. 29, 1914, daughter of E. P. and Emma Hughson Hawkins; children, Edgar Lattimore, Powell Butler, and Lee Hawkins; practicing law and serving in Military Establishment; board of trustees, Ouachita College; board trustees, Baptist State Hospital; member, Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; clerk, Bartholomew Association, 3 years; moderator, Bartholomew Association, 3 years. Home: 806 Robinson St., El Dorado, Ark.; office: Garrett Bldg., El Dorado, Ark.

### COMPERE, EDWARD LYON

Retired preacher, Waco, Tex.; born, Corsicana, Tex., Mar. 15, 1870; son of Eliza A. Pettigrew of Mississippi (deceased), and Rev. Thos. Hechigee Compere of Alabama (deceased); A.B., Baylor University, D.D., Baylor and Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, Speegleville, Tex.; married Clara Sanford Davison of Reagan, Tex., Oct. 24, 1900, daughter of Dr. S. D. and Kate Stallworth Davison; children, Dr. Edward L., Chicago University, Kathleen (Mrs. H. H. Hughes), Lawton, Okla., Thos. S., N. Y., Clinton Lee, Chicago University, Verna Ruth (Mrs. Joseph R. Odell), Chicago, Ill., Clara Dee; pastor, Speegleville, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Lorena and Concord, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Chickasha, Indian Territory, 2½ years; pastor, Dublin, Tex., 4½ years; pastor, Greenville, Tex., 3 years; president, Burleson College, 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Shawnee,

Okla., 7 years; pastor, Joplin, Mo., 3½ years; pastor, Weslaco, Tex., 6 years; Educational Commission, Texas State Convention; trustee, Burleson College; Oklahoma State Board of Missions; Missouri State Board; chairman, Executive Com., Mo. State Bd.; trustee, Baptist Hospital, Harlington, Tex.; moderator, Pottowatamie Co. Assn., Okl., several years; built and seated Bapt. Church, Concord, Tex.; built \$60,000 Baptist Church, Weslaco, Tex.; Oklahoma representative, Sunday School Board; Campaign Commission member, 75 million campaign; evangelist, helped organize Washington St. Ch., Greenville, Tex.; helped organize two Baptist Churches, Shawnee, Okla.; his crowning work as pastor was with the First Church, Shawnee, Okla.; more than 1,600 were received into the church during his pastorate and more than 600 of these were by baptism. Address: 1924 Mitchell Ave., Waco, Tex.

### COMPERE, JAMES SETH

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Corning, Ark.; born, Charleston, Ark., Aug. 9, 1873; son of Josephine Isabella Mullins of Hamburg, Ark., and Ebenezer Lee (deceased); education, A.B. and D.D., Ouachita Col., Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Seminary; ordained, Jan. 2, 1901, First Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, Ark.; married Pen Lile of Waldo, Ark., June 7, 1896, daughter of Luther Rice and Whitfield Warren, Lile; children, Amy Josephine (Mrs. C. V. Hickerson), Hot Springs, Ark.; Sue (deceased), Luther Lee (deceased), Bess, Little Rock, Ark., James Seth, Bolivar, Mo., Lois (Mrs. G. A. Jimerson), and Pen Lile; missionary, Africa, 1905-1909; pastor, Warren, Magnolia, Fordyce, Lewisville, and Stamps, Ark., to 1917; head Bible Department, Ouachita, College, 1912-1914; assistant general secretary, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1917-1919; editor, Baptist Advance, 1919-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Charleston, Mo., 1930-1933; pastor,

Hayti, Mo., 1933-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Corning, Ark., 1934. Address: Corning, Ark.

#### CONNELY, FRANK HUTCHINS

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsiningchow, China; born, Shelbina, Mo., Aug. 20, 1890; education, William Jewell College, A.B., 1913, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1916; appointed July, 1916; evangelistic work.

#### CONNELY, MRS. MARY SEARS

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsiningchow, China; born, Pingtu, China, Sept. 7, 1894; educated, Hardin College, 1914, State Normal, W. M. U. Training School, 1916; married F. H. Connely, June 27, 1916; appointed July, 1916; evangelistic work.

#### CONNELLY, HESTER WALTON

Pastor, Clifton Forge Baptist Church, Clifton Forge, Va.; born, Gladys, Va., Sept. 3, 1886; son of Manda Elizabeth Williams and Simeon Connelly; education, B.A., Richmond College, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Gladys, Va., June, 1914; married Ellen Rebecca Wofford at Hohenlinden, Miss., 1918; pastor, Tabscott, Va., 1914-1915; pastor, Barboursville, Ky., 1916-1917; pastor, New Canton, Va., 1918-1919; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Danville, Va., 1920-1923; pastor, Melrose Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va., 1923-1930; pastor, Newport News, Va., 1930-1935; pastor, Clifton Forge, Va., 1935. Address: 708 McCormick St., Clifton Forge, Va.

#### CONNER, WALTER THOMAS

Professor, Systematic Theology, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.; born, Cleveland County, Arkansas, Jan. 19, 1877; son of Frances J. Monk of Cleveland County, Arkansas, and Orlander P. Conner of Mississippi; education, A.B., A.M., D.D., Baylor University, Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary,

B.D., Rochester; Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, October, 1899, Caps, Tex.; married Blanche Ethel Horne of Albany, Tex.; children, Mary (Mrs. P. J. Talley), College Station, Texas, John D., Washington, D. C., Arnette, Blanche, Neppie Lee, Sarah Frances; pastor, small churches in connection with school work; teacher, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1910 to date; author, "System of Christian Doctrine," "Gospel Doctrines," "Teachings of Mrs. Eddy," "Teachings of Pastor Russell," "The Resurrection of Jesus," "The Epistles of John;" Mason, Pi Gamma Mu. Address: Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### CONRAD, AUSTIN B.

Pastor, First Church, High Point, N. C.; born, Beachville, Can., May 1, 1868; son of Julia P. Hull and Henry Austin Conrad; education, Cook Acad., N. Y., Kalamazoo Col., Hillsdale Sem., D.D. from Temple Univ.; ordained, 1891; married Maude Grey (deceased), daughter of Elisha and Maria Grey; married Mary Olmsted, July 14, 1908, daughter of Hiram and Mary Olmsted; children, Dorothy (Mrs. J. C. Holloran), Lynchburg, Va., Margaret (Mrs. V. C. Lewis), Ilion, N. Y.; three children deceased; work: pastor, Harbor Beach, Mich.; Cuba, N. Y.; Little Falls, N. Y.; First Ch., Schenectady, N. Y.; Ilion, N. Y.; College Hill Cr., Lynchburg, Va.; Va. Hts. Ch., Roanoke, Va.; First Ch., High Pt., N. C.; denominational: Mod., various Assns.: Huron in Mich., Allegheny and Mohawk River in N. Y.; state Bds. and Assns. Comms.; author: "New Testament Characters"; contributor to denominational press; member, Lions and Kiwanis Clubs, Odd Fellows, Mason. Home address: 255 Lindsay St., High Point, N. C.

#### COOK, JESSE ALLEN

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Andalusia, Ala.; born, Roanoke, Ala., Sept. 15, 1882; son of Wiley H. and Mary (Faucett) C.; education, A.B.

and D.D., Howard College, student, Southern Baptist Seminary; ordained, April 8, 1908; married Ruth Hopson of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 10, 1909, daughter G. W. and Della (Hudmon) H.; children, Mary Della (deceased), Jesse Allen, Jr., George W. III; pastor, Domopolis Baptist Church, 1909; pastor, Clayton Street Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala., 1910-1913; pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala., 1914-1918; pastor, West End Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1918-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Raton, N. Mex., 1926-1927; pastor, Las Cruces Baptist Church, Las Cruces, N. Mex., 1927-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Andalusia since 1930; Mason. Home: 60 E. Three Notch St., Andalusia, Ala.; office: First Baptist Church, Andalusia.

#### COOK, MONTAGNE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Brewton, Ala.; born, Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 13, 1907; son of Dittie Bertha Whitehead and Judson Matthew Cook of Greenville, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, September, 1932; married Martha Dell James of Phenix City, Ala., Aug. 3, 1933, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. C. N. James; pastor, First Baptist Church, Brewton, Ala., 1933 to date; vice president, Alabama Baptist Pastors' Conference; vice president, Escambia Baptist Association; Pi Kappa Phi, Rotary, Brewton Country Club. Home: 400 Evergreen St., Brewton, Ala.; office: 378 Belleville St., Brewton, Ala.

#### COOKE, ARTHUR WAYLAND

Lawyer, Greensboro, N. C.; born, Murfreesboro, N. C., Apr. 24, 1876; son of Elizabeth Florence Maddrey and Henry Harrison Cooke; education, Murfreesboro Male Academy, Franklin (Va.) Male Academy, A. M., LL.B., Wake Forest College; married Annie M. Owen of Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1904; children, Arthur Owen, William Owen; chair-

man, Guilford County Board of Elections, 1906-1910; chairman, Democratic Executive Committee, Guilford County, 1910-1912; member, State Democratic Executive Committee, 1910-1912; chairman Congressional Executive Committee, 5th District, 1910-1912; city attorney, Greensboro, N. C., 1910-1916; compiled City Code, Greensboro, 1912; postmaster, Greensboro, N. C., 1916-1922; judge, Emergency Superior Court, North Carolina, 1926; clerk of Superior Court, Guilford County, 1930 to date; judge, Juvenile Court, Guilford; vice president, North Carolina State Bar Association, 1930-1932; president, Greensboro Bar Association, 1930; secretary and member, Board of Directors, North Carolina Baptist Hospital; member, Executive Committee, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, 1922 to date; charter member, Board of Directors, Baptist Hospital, North Carolina; member, Meredith Bond Commission, when Meredith College was moved to its new site, near Raleigh, N. C., 1924-1925; member, Board of Education, Baptist State Convention, 1924-1926; member, Board of Directors, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., 1924-1926; chairman committee, Amendments to Constitution of Baptist State Convention, 1928; chairman committee, Nomination of Trustees of the Colleges and Institutions of Baptist State Conventions, North Carolina, 1933; one of the teachers, Men's Bible Class, 1900 to date; Greensboro Council Royal Arcanum; past president, Greensboro Rotary Club, past Council, Greensboro Lodge Jr. O. U. A. M., Rotary, Greensboro Country Club; director, Oak Ridge Military Institute, 1915 to date; director and member, Executive Committee, Security Life and Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N. C. Address: Greensboro, N. C.

#### COOKE, CHARLES ERNEST

Head of Department of Religious Education, Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va.; born, Daviess



County, Kentucky, June 3, 1900; son of Anna Daniel and Joseph Cooke of Daviess County, Kentucky; education, A.B., Richmond University, M.A., Harvard University, Oxford, England; ordained, First Baptist Church, Owensboro, Kentucky; pastor, suburban Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1922-1924; teacher, Greek and director Religious Activities, Alderson Junior College, Alderson, W. Va., 1924-1926, 1928-1929; teacher, Bible, Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va., 1930 to date; author, "The Bible of Our Time;" independent travel in Europe, 7 tours. Home: 502 Harmeling St., Bristol, Va.; office: Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va.

#### COOPER, ALLEN BRITTEN

Pastor, First Church, Charleston, Mo.; born, Ozark Mt., Ark., July 19, 1898; son of James Franklin and Mary Edna Clem Cooper; education, A.B., Ouachita Col.; married Janie May Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1918; children, Allen Autry, Velna May, Julia Edyth, Betty Sue, Jennie Katharine and James Franklin; public school teacher, Ark., 1914; pastor, First Ch., Brinkley, Ark., 1927-1933; First Ch., Charleston, Mo., 1933 to date; past member, State Executive Bd., Ark.; past trustee, Jonesboro Col., Ark.; Chmn., Miss. Co. Chapt., Red Cross; Kiwanis Club, Golf Club; Mason. Address: First Baptist Church, Charleston, Mo.

#### COOPER, MRS. CLAIRE HILL

Sunday School Field Worker, Montgomery, Ala.; born, Minden, La., June 7, 1891, daughter of Lucy Claire Geren and James F. Hill of Minden, La.; education, B.L., Judson College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Davis Clay Cooper, Jr. of Oxford, Ala., Dec. 12, 1911; state approved Young People's Worker, Ala.; Kappa Delta. Address: 430 S. McDonough St., Montgomery, Ala.

#### COOPER, CORNELIUS BOLEN

Superintendent of Schools, Parkin, Ark.; born, Woodberry, Ark.,

Dec. 8, 1897; son of Ada Dunn and Prof. Andrew Cooper of Woodberry, Ark.; education, Woodberry Normal Academy, A.B., Ouachita College, Vanderbilt University, Geo. Peabody College, M.A., Arkansas University; married Vera Hazel Rogers of Arkeadelphia, Ark., Aug. 26, 1923, daughter of W. V. and Emma Rogers; children, Emily Ann; superintendent Schools, Danville, Ark., 5 years; superintendent, Schools, Parkin, Ark., 9 years; member, Ouachita College Summer Faculty, 1935; member, Arkansas State College Extension Faculty, 1934-1935; president, School Masters Club, Arkansas University, 1934; president, Ouachita College Alumni Association, 1934-1935; member, Ouachita College Board Trustees, 1934 to date; "History of Highway Building in Arkansas;" Rotary, W. O. W., Kappa Delta Pi, worker, Boy Scouts of America, Hy Y Club. Address: Parkin, Ark.

#### COOPER, DAVIS C., JR.

Director, Department of Education and Training, Alabama State Executive Board; born, Anniston, Ala., July 26, 1889; son of Davis C. and Annie (Constantine) C.; education, B.S., Howard College, 1908; Vanderbilt University, 1909-1910; special student, Louisiana State University, 1911, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1925-1926, graduate work, Columbia University, summer session, 1930; married Martha Claire Hill of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 12, 1911, daughter of James F. and Lucy Claire (Geren) H.; secretary, Army Y. M. C. A., 1917-1918; cashier, First National Bank, Oxford, Ala., 1918-1922; educational director, First Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., 1922-1923; educational director, First Baptist Church, Bowling Green, Ky., 1923-1925; educational director, First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1926-1928; Alabama State Sunday School secretary, 1928-1929; director of Department of Education and Training of Alabama Baptist State Executive Board, since 1929; presi-



dent, Southwide Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Field Workers Association, 1933-1934; Sigma Nu Fraternity, Rotary of Lexington, Ky., president, Civitan of Anniston, Ala., Civitan of Macon, Ga., Mason, Knights of Pythias. Home: 430 S. McDonough St., Montgomery, Ala.; office: 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

#### COOPER, FORREST GRAHAM

Lawyer, Indianola, Miss.; born, Monticello, Lawrence County, Mississippi, April 8, 1892; son of Alvah W. and Flora (Burkett) Cooper; education, B.S. and LL.B., University of Mississippi; married Marguerite Park of Jackson, Miss., Sept. 5, 1918; children, Elizabeth, Flora Frances, Marguerite and Forrest Graham, Jr.; superintendent, Sunday School, 3 years, teacher, Men's Bible Class, 4 years, and Deacon, First Baptist Church, Indianola; vice president, Mississippi State Convention, 1933; member, Board, Baptist Home for Children since 1927; author, "History of Scott County;" Department Commander of Mississippi American Legion, 1930-1931; national vice commander, Amer. Legion, 1931-1932; member, National Executive Committee, American Legion since 1931, president, Sunflower River Council, Boy Scouts of America, 1928, president, Rotary; vice president, Mississippi Baptist Convention, 1935-36. Home: Indianola, Miss.

#### COOPER, HERBERT OWEN

Pastor, Baptist Church, Rockville, Md.; born, Blackburn, England, Sept. 1, 1891; son of Sarah Jane Mills of Wales and James Cooper of England; education, Crozer Theological Seminary; ordained, Mar. 21, 1935; married Harriet A. Carlos of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 18, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James R. Carlos; ordained, Christian Church, September, 1925; pastor, Calhoun Street Christian Church, Baltimore, Md., 1929-1935; Cotton Mill operator, New Bedford, Mass., 12 years; bookkeeper, New

York City, 5 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Rockville, Md., 1935 to date; Mason; naturalized citizen, June 3, 1918. Address: 17 S. Washington St., Rockville, Md.

#### COOPER, L. L.

Church activities Anylist and Stewardship Evangelist, Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Temple, Tex., June 7, 1885; son of Adella Clark and Dave L. Cooper of Temple, Tex.; education, Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Ruth J. Tucker of Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Tucker; a son, J. D.; salesman, Hoffman Steam Press Machinery Co., several months; Noby Cleaners and Moore Steam Dye House, Ft. Worth, Tex.; First Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., financial secretary and enlistment worker, 1913-20; First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., financial secretary, 1920-1922; educational director, Traves Avenue Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1922-1923; approved Finance and Stewardship Evangelist, Texas (freewill offerings), 1923-1926; Inst. financeer, Texas, Oklahoma, and several other states, 1926-1930; church activities anylist and stewardship evangelist, approved worker, Texas, 1930 to date; co-author, "Financing the Church Through the Sunday School;" author, "How to Do Stewardship and Church Finances." Address: 515 Montecello Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex.

#### COOPER, SILAS BERRY

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Tupelo, Miss.; born, Pontotoc, Miss., Apr. 28, 1900; son of Anna Lou Berry of Cherry Creek, Miss., Robert Allinson Cooper of Blue Mt., Miss.; education, B.A., Mississippi College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Senatobia, Miss., Aug. 15, 1926; married Sarah Elizabeth Simmons of Trenton, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1925, daughter of Hugh G. and Hortense Tyree Simmons; children, Sarah Elizabeth, Silas Berry, Jr.; pastor,

Lusby Mills Baptist Church, Owenton, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Junction City, Ky., 5 years; pastor, Sardis, Miss., 3 years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Tupelo, Miss. (built bldg.) Home: 516 N. Robins, Tupelo, Miss.; office: Main at Church St., Tupelo, Miss.

#### **COOPER, WILLIAM LOWREY**

Pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala.; born, Itta Bena, Miss., Oct. 20, 1904; son of Ruby Myers and William Richard Cooper of Miss.; education, B.A., Mississippi College, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Miss.; married Kathryn Tomlinson of Mississippi, Apr. 26, 1927, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Tom Tomlinson; children, Mary Beth, William Frazier, Davis Lowrey, and Annie Glen; educational director, Dauphin Way Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala., 3 years; educational director, Calvary Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss., 1 year; educational director and music director, Deer Park Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Moorehead, Miss., 1 year; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, 15 months to date. Address: 5 Burton Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

#### **COOPER, WILLIAM RICHARD**

Pastor, First Church, Tylertown, Miss.; born, Morton, Miss., 1874; son of Harriet Ann Edwards and Richard C. Cooper of Morton, Miss.; education, Miss. Col., Southern Sem., D.D. degree; ordained, 1897; married Ruby Myers of Morton, Miss., 1899, daughter of Mrs. Ruby Aycock Myers; children, Ruby Dale, Florence, Miss., Pearl, Jacksonville, Fla., Mary Lee, Hattiesburg, Miss., Virginia, Tylertown, Miss., Love, Ruston, La., Elizabeth Ann, Hattiesburg, Miss., Ruben Collins; pastor, Itta Bena, 8 yrs.; enlistment work, Conv. Bd., 4 yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Grenada, 3 yrs.; Summer Ch., 6 yrs.; Columbia Ch., 3 yrs.; Blue Mtn. Ch., 4 yrs.; Drew Ch., 7 yrs.; Tylertown, 3 yrs. to

date; member, Bapt. Conv. Bd. Address: Tylertown, Miss.

#### **COPASS, BENJAMIN ANDREW**

Professor, Old Testament Interpretation, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Clementsville, Tenn., May 29, 1865; son of Lucinda Bowman and Charles Wesley Copass of Clementsville, Tenn.; education, Bethel College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., A.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained, July 20, 1889, Willette, Tenn.; married Cloantha Williams of Russellville, Ky., May 29, 1894; married Cricket Keys of Waxahachie, Tex., Sept. 12, 1904; children, Mrs. A. B. Kennedy, Ft. Worth, Tex., Ben A., Jr., Mineola, Tex., Mrs. A. J. Halgren, Seattle, Washington, Mike Keys, Seattle, Wash.; pastor, Clinton, Ky., 1894-1896; pastor, Los Angeles, Calif., 1896-1899; pastor, Marksbury, Ky., 1899-1901; pastor, Waxahachie, Tex., 1901-1906; pastor, San Marcos, Tex., 1906-1912; pastor, Denton, Tex., 1912-1913; assistant corresponding secretary, Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, 1914-1918; professor, Old Testament Interpretation, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1918 to date; author, "The Message of Hosea," "Old Testament Theology," "Notes on the English Old Testament," "Theology in Hebrew Words," "One God," Mason, Phi Gamma Delta. Address: Box 105, Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### **CORKERN, WILLIS AUSTIN**

Pastor, Istrouma Ch., Baton Rouge, La.; born, Washington Parish, La., Aug. 4, 1887; son of Mary Jane Magee and Charles Thomas Corkern; education, high school, Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., A.B., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex.; ordained Jan. 2, 1910; married Edna Ethredge of Waco, Tex., Dec. 4, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eli Ethredge; children, Evelyn Cloma, Bille Beth, Mavinee Mary; pastor, Crystal Springs Ch., 3 yrs.; Clifton Co. Ch., 3 yrs.; Maypearl,

Tex., 4½ yrs.; Reagan, Tex., 2 yrs.; Kerens, Tex., 11 yrs. and 8 mos.; Lampasas, Tex., 13 mos.; Uvalde, Tex., 15 mos.; Istrouma Ch., Baton Rouge, La., since Jan., 1934; denominational: member, La. Conv.; Exec. Bd., 1935-36; Promotional Comm. of La. Conv., 1936; Mod., Corsicana Assn., Tex., 2 yrs.; Mod., Uvalde Assn., Mod., Lampasas Assn., member of District 6 Executive Board, Southwest Texas, 1933; Vice Mod., Judson Assn., La., 1936; member, Health Comm., Baton Rouge, La., connected with Boy Scouts. Address: Box 1422, Baton Rouge, La.

### CORNELIUS, EUGENE STANLEY

Retired Baptist Minister, Marble Falls, Tex.; born, Piedmont, Ala., June 4, 1870; son of Martha Angeline Catlett and Rev. Miles Anderson Cornelius of Piedmont, Ala.; education, Walnut Grove Col., Th.B., Baylor Univ., Th.B., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, Aubrey Ch., Denton Co., Tex.; married Atonia Goebel of Marble Falls, Tex., May 14, 1912, daughter of Prof. A. and Marie Matern Goebel; married Carrie Compton of Waco, Tex., Aug. 2, 1923, daughter of John Henry and Rado Martin Compton; one child, Martha Angeline, Waco, Tex.; missionary, Denton Co. Assn., Tex., 1895-1898; missionary, Hubbard City Assn., Tex., summer 1900; pastor, Delia Ch., Delia, Tex., 5 yrs.; Mt. Antioch, Tex., 20 mos.; Armour, Tex., 4 yrs.; missionary, Waco Assn., Tex., 1905-1908; pastor, Marble Falls, Tex., 1910-1914; Spice-wood, Tex.; Hale Springs, Tex.; Killeen, Tex., 1914-1916; Wingate, Tex., 1 yr.; Mazeland, Tex., 2 yrs.; Bethel, Tex., 2 yrs.; Valley View, Tex., 2 yrs.; Kingsland, Tex., 3 yrs.; Lone Grove, Tex., 2½ yrs.; Oatman Creek, Tex., 4 yrs.; Spicewood, Tex., 4 yrs.; Marble Falls, Tex., 1 yr.; Round Mtn., Tex., 9 yrs.; pastor, Johnson City, Tex., 5 yrs.; Blanco, Tex., 4 yrs.; Shady Grove, Tex., 1 yr.; Bapt. Ed. Bd., Waco, Tex., 1906-1908; Baylor Univ. Com., 1929-1930; contributor to newspapers and

religious papers; led in building 4 churches; Mason, W. O. W., Order of Eastern Star; School Bd., Marble Falls, Tex. Address: Marble Falls, Tex.

### CORZINE, JESSE LYNN

Director of Sunday School and B. T. U. work for South Carolina; born Union County, Illinois, Aug. 31, 1892; son of Mary Ellen Brown and William Justice Corzine of Union County, Illinois; education, University of Illinois, Southern Illinois Teachers College, University of South Carolina receiving A.B. and M.A. degrees; married Nellie May Carter of Carbondale, Ill., Aug. 30, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Grant Carter; children, Elma Frances, and Charlotte Ellen; state Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. secretary Illinois, 4 years; rural Sunday School Field Worker in South Carolina, 2 years; director religious education, First Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 2 years; teacher of education, Mars Hill Baptist College, 1 year; director of Sunday School and Training Union Work, 10 years; author, "Looking at Learning," "How to Conduct B. Y. P. U. Enlargement Campaign," "Fields of Service in the Church" (to be published); Kappa Phi Kappa. Home: 1230 Hagood; office: 1301 Hampton, Columbia, S. C.

### COSSEY, JAMES IRVIN

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Searcy, Ark., and editor, The Arkansas Baptist; born, Damascus, Ark., Oct. 7, 1888, son of Helen Hutto and Isaac Mack Cossey; education, public schools at Damascus, graduate, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.; degrees, Bachelor of Literature, Ouachita College, Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Tex.; ordained, Sweet Hill Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, Ark., 1913; married Lucille Young, Gurdon, Ark., Dec. 26, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Young; children, Mary Helen and Robert (foster son); work: pastor, Mount Pleasant, Dallas



County, Arkansas, 2 years; pastor, Whelen Springs, Clark County, Arkansas, 1 year; pastor, Levy, Pulas-ki County, Arkansas, 2 years; pastor, Stop Six Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Tex., 2 years; missionary, Hope Association, Arkansas, 1 year; pastor, Wright City, Okla., 6 months; pastor, Boswell, Okla., 1 year; pastor, Fort Towson, Okla., 2 years; pastor, DeQueen, Ark., 2 years, nine months; educational and missionary work in Tarrant County Association, Texas, 3 years; budget director in Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Searcy, Ark., 6 years, and editor, The Arkansas Baptist, 3 years; denominational: Arkansas Baptist Convention Board, 3 years; Central College Board, 2 years. Home address: Box 215, Searcy, Ark.; office address: 511 Federal Bank and Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

### **COST, WILLIAM THOMAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Purcell, Okla.; born, Henderson, Tex., Dec. 30, 1891; son of Gertrude and J. N. Cost of Fletcher, Okla.; education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, 1918, Fletcher Baptist Church, Fletcher, Okla.; married Laura Maye Clark of Brinkman, Okla., 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Clark; children, Elmo, Milton, Glenn, Wilson, Herbert, Billy Patt and Joan; pastor, Fletcher, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Apache, Okla., 2 years; Chickasha, Okla., 18 months; pastor, Sentinel, Okla., 1 year; city missionary, Oklahoma City, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Purcell, Okla., 8 years; member state executive board, 5 years to date; member, State Committee Relief and Annuity Board; moderator, Chickasaw Union Baptist Association; association leader, Baptist 100 Thousand Club; Rotary, Mason, W. O. W., Chamber of Commerce, Red Cross chairman, United Charities. Address: Purcell, Okla.

### **COTHRAN, JOSEPH GUY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Princeton, Ky.; born, Belton, S. C., Rt. 3, Greenville County, May 24, 1897; son of John Creacy and Esther Mae (Cooley) Cothran; education, A.B., Furman University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1924; married Mary Louise Riley of Eldorado, Ark., June 23, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Riley; children, Joseph Guy, Jr., Mary Virginia, William Albert, John Clark, and Riley, all of Princeton, Ky.; taught school and worked in stores before entering ministry; pastor, English, Ky., Baptist Church, 18 months; Millville, Fla., Baptist Church, 18 months; First Baptist Church, Benton, Ark., 1927-35; accepted pastorate, First Baptist Church, Princeton, Ky., May, 1935; while working in Arkansas, served on various boards; upon leaving state, resigned following positions: member, Baptist Hospital Board, Central College Board, recording secretary, Executive Board and Executive Committee, moderator, Central Association. Home: Main Street, Princeton, Ky.

### **COTTINGHAM, CLAYBROOK**

President, Louisiana College, Pineville, La.; born, Ottoman, Va., May 4, 1881, son of Virginia Louise Palmer, Saluda, Va., and George Cottingham, Ottoman, Va.; education, University of Richmond, Richmond, Va., B.A., M.A., Doctor of Laws from Baylor University; married in 1904, Myrtle Baker, Mt. Lebanon, La., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Lewis Baker; children, Mary Virginia (Mrs. Boone Majors, Mexico City, Mexico), Margaret Drew (Mrs. G. M. Davis, Jr.) Jena, La., Claybrook Baker; work: assistant principal, Chesapeake Academy, Irvington, Va., 1900-02; professor, Greek and Philosophy, Mt. Lebanon College, Mt. Lebanon, La., 1902-05; president, Mt. Lebanon College, 1905-06; professor, Greek and Philosophy, Louisiana



College, Pineville, La., 1906-10; president, Louisiana College, since 1910; denominational: president, Louisiana Baptist Convention, 1913-15; vice president, Southern Baptist Education Association for three years; member, Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, two or three years; ex officio member, Board of Trustees, Louisiana College, 5 years; civic work: president, Alexandria, La., Rotary Club; governor, 17th Rotary District; member, Club Service Committee of Rotary International; International Director of Rotary; member, Board of Directors, Alexandria Chamber of Commerce; president, College Section, Louisiana Teachers' Association; vice president, Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. Address: Pineville, La.

#### **COUCH, E. RAYMOND**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Baytown, Tex.; born, Oakville, Wash., Aug. 17, 1893; son of Margaret Anderson of Olney, Ill., and Joseph Page Couch of Lawrenceville, Ill.; education, graduate Moody Bible Institute; Baylor University; ordained, Orlinda, Tenn., 1920; married Wilma Goodnight of Holland, Tex., June 6, 1926; children, Rodney, Rex Goodnight, Mary Gail; evangelistic work, T. T. Martin, Blue Mountain, Miss., 1919-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ukiah, Calif., 1921-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Holland, Tex., 1925-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Baytown, Tex., 1927 to date; member, Executive Board, Union Baptist Association, Texas. Address: Baytown, Tex.

#### **COUNCILMAN, ROBERT LACY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Morganton, N. C.; born, Burlington, N. C., May 26, 1906; son of Ella Squires and William Henry Councilman of Burlington, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Burlington, N. C., Sept. 22, 1929; married Emily Mae Sargent of Hendersonville, N. C., Nov. 30,

1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Sargent; pastor, Burlington, N. C., 5 years; pastor, Holly Springs, N. C., 2½ years; pastor, Frankfort, Ky., Evergreen Baptist Church, 3 years; pastor, Glens Creek Baptist Church, Versailles, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Morganton, N. C., 2 years to date; regional president, State B. T. U., 1929 and 1934; Kiwanis. Address: Morganton, N. C.

#### **COUSINS, PAUL MERCER**

President, Shorter College, Rome, Ga.; born, Luthersville, Ga., Dec. 1, 1889, son of Lou Ella Fuller and Dr. S. B. Cousins (Bapt. minister), Luthersville, Ga.; education, graduate, Locust Grove Inst., Mercer Univ., Columbia Univ.; degrees: A.B., M.A.; married Marjorie Nowell, Monroe, Ga., Aug. 30, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Nowell; one child, Paul Mercer, Jr.; work: Prof., Greek and English, Locust Grove Inst., 1910-15; Vice Pres., Locust Grove Inst., 1912-15; Prof., English, Shorter Col., 1915-18; on leave in government service, 1918; Prof. in English and head of the Dept., Shorter Col., 1919-36; Pres., Shorter Col., since 1933; general: Rome Kiwanis Club, past Pres.; member, Rome Chamber of Commerce; trustee, Cooper Hall; teacher, Men's Bible Class; past Chmn., Bd. of Deacons, First Bapt. Ch., Rome, Ga. Home address: 205 Sherwood Road, Rome, Ga.; business address: Shorter Col., Rome, Ga.

#### **COWELL, JOHN C., JR.**

Evangelist, Fayetteville, N. C.; born, Fayetteville, N. C., Feb. 25, 1901; son of Elizabeth Dell Newberry of Fayetteville, N. C., and John Christopher Cowell of Downing, Mo., education, Moody Bible Institute; ordained, June 6, 1926; married Ruth Catherine Alexander of Florence, S. C., April 12, 1935, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Walter R. Alexander; evangelist, 10 years; writes: "Cowell's Comment," Sylacauga Advance, Sylacauga, Ala. Address: Fayetteville, N. C.

**COWSERT, MRS. GRACE BAGBY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Lancaster, Tex., Aug. 20, 1888; education, Blue Mountain College, Baylor University, Powers-Myers Conservatory, Southwestern Training School; married J. J. Cowsert, September, 1918; appointed July 1920; evangelistic work.

**COWSERT, JACK J.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Goodman, Miss., Sept. 16, 1890; education, Mississippi College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1919; appointed July 15, 1920; evangelistic work.

**COX, MISS ADDIE ESTELLE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kaifeng, China; born, Providence, Ala., Oct. 24, 1885; education, Public Schools, W. M. U. Training School, 1913; appointed July 11, 1918; Country Evangelistic Work.

**COX, ALVA LOUIS**

Pastor, East Benton Baptist Church, Benton, Ill.; born, Posey County, Indiana, Mar. 20, 1901; son of Melvina McReynolds of Poseyville, Ind., and John T. Cox of Wadesville, Ind.; education, schools of Southern Indiana; ordained, July 18, 1926; married Mary E. Reeves of Albion, Ill., Feb. 25, 1920, daughter of L. M. and Betty Reeves; children, Earl Dale, Harold Edward, Delbert Ray; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ridgway, Ill.; pastor, McKinley Avenue Baptist Church, Harrisburg, Ill.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Johnston City, Ill.; evangelist, 1st vice chairman, Illinois Baptist State Board; State Sunday School and B. T. U. Committee; Radio Hour, WEBQ, Harrisburg, Ill., 5 years; Rotary. Address: 717 E. Main St., Benton, Ill.

**COX, BENJAMIN**

Superintendent, Open Door Mission, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Wellingboro, England, Dec. 19, 1866; son of Deborah Watts and John

Cox; education, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago University, D.D., Union University; ordained, 1894; married Jennie Dunlap of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 26, 1890; children, Deborah (Mrs. C. S. Leavell), Spurgeon, Marks, Miss., Mamie; pastor, Argenta, Ark., 1894-95; pastor, Carlisle and Brinkley, 1895-1896; pastor, First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark., 1897-1913; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1913-1933; pastor, Open Door Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1933-1934; superintendent, Open Door Mission, 1934 to date; president, Baptist Advance Publishing Co., Little Rock, Ark., many years; executive president, Board Baptist Schools and Colleges, Arkansas; executive president, trustee, Central Baptist College, Conway, Ark.; secretary, Board Trustees, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.; State Mission Board; trustee, Union University; founder, Memphis, Tenn., Noon Prayer Meeting, January, 1914; founder, Strand Bible Class, February, 1921; city organizer, Memphis Annual Bible Conference, 1920; author, "An Army Y. M. C. A. Parson," pamphlets and sermons; president and superintendent, Cox Garrett Society, Memphis and Dallas; appointed first probation officer, Federal Court, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1925; director, Memphis, Tenn., Salvation Army; National No-Tobacco League. Address: 2210 S. Parkway E., Memphis, Tenn.

**COX, BYRON BOWMAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Carlisle, Ark.; born, Liberty, Mo., Nov. 26, 1896; son of Zona Virginia Bowman of Stanton, Neb., and Joseph C. Cox of Mt. Lebanon, La.; education, Oak Hill Academy, William Jewell College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained First Baptist Church, Minden, La., December, 1920; married Ruth Day of Gibsland, La., 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Day; children, Byron Bowman, Jr.;

evangelistic singer, independent, 1920-1925; evangelistic singer, Home Mission Board, 1926-1928; assistant pastor, Educational Director, West Monroe, La., 1929; assistant pastor, financial secretary, choir director, Minden, La., 1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Stamps, Ark., 1931-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Carlisle, Ark., 1935 to date; Mason. Address: Carlisle, Ark.

#### COX, JOSEPH C.

Pastor, Gibbsland, La.; born, Grayson Co., Va., July 11, 1870; education, B.A., William Jewell Col.; married Zona V. Bowman; children, Charles S., Rev. Bryon B., J. C., Jr.; pastor, Stanton, Nebr., 4 yrs.; Marceline, Mo., 7½ yrs., twice pastor, installed fine Estey pipe organ, raised money for their present fine building costing \$50,000.00; principal and co-principal, Mt. Lebanon Acad., 4 yrs.; principal, Home Mission Board's mountain schools, Kindrick, Va., 1912; pastor, Arcadia, La., built 2 church buildings there; Homer, La.; Cypress Springs, 12 yrs.; Gibbsland, La., 13 yrs. Address: Gibbsland, La.

#### COX, MACY

Superintendent, Wilmington Division, N. C. W. M. U.; born, Kenansville, N. C., July 11, 1873; daughter of Mary Carroll and James Woodard Cox; education, common school; mercantile business, 1893 to date; Supt., W. M. U. of Eastern Assn., 27 yrs. 8 mos.; Supt., W. M. U., Wilmington Div. of ten Assns., 15 yrs.; teacher, young ladies' S. S. class, 1905 to date; leader, Sunbeam Band, 1907 to date; led in establishment of Heck Memorial Annual Offering, W. M. U., in 1924; Chmn., United Dry Force and Temperance work, Duplin Co., N. C. Address: Magnolia, N. C.

#### COX, MISS MILDRED

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Groesbech, Texas, July

8, 1906; educated, Baylor University, A.B., Southwestern Theological Seminary; appointed on field Mar. 8, 1934.

#### COX, NORMAN WADE

Pastor, Fifth Ave. Church, Huntington, W. Va.; born, Climax, Ga., Oct. 28, 1888; son of Louise Brock and Barclay Wade Cox; education, B.A., D.D., Mercer Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1910; married Osye Lee Matthews, Sept. 7, 1910; children, Graham Wade, Sara Margaret; pastor, First Ch., Barnesville, Ga.; Portsmouth, Va.; Savannah, Ga.; Meridian, Miss.; First Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1931-1933; Fifth Ave. Ch., Huntington, W. Va., 1933 to date; trustee, Shorter Col.; trustee, Southern Sem.; trustee, Southwestern Sem.; contributor to religious press; Mason, Shriner, Rotary. Home: 1112 6th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.; office: Box 954, Huntington, W. Va.

#### COX, TRUETT TREADWELL

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bluff City, Tenn.; born, Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1909; son of Clara M. Haynes of Clyde, N. C. and Eugene A. Cox of Jefferson City, Tenn.; education, B.A., Carson-Newman College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Sept. 25, 1929, First Baptist Church, Jefferson City, Tenn.; married Meriam Elizabeth Bryum of Lenoir City, Tenn., June 14, 1934, daughter of Della Scarbro and Willie Byrum; pastor, Holston Valley, 1929-1930; pastor New Providence, 1929-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bluff City, 1930 to date. Address: Bluff City, Tenn.

#### CRABTREE, ASA ROUTH

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Russell County, Va., Aug. 11, 1889; education, Richmond College, A.B., 1914, Presbyterian Theological Seminary, B.D., Richmond, 1921; appointed June 9, 1921; Rio College and Seminary.



**CRABTREE, MRS. MABEL H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Vinton, Va., Jan. 27, 1892; educated, Westhampton College; married A. R. Crabtree, July 15, 1918; appointed June 9, 1921; Educational Work.

**CRAFT, JAMES PRESSLEY**

Pastor, South Broad Baptist Church, Rome, Ga.; born, Hartwell, Ga., June 14, 1885; son of Eleanor Gordon Goss and Capt. John Franklin Craft; education, S.B., Mercer Univ., A.M., Harvard Univ., Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago University, ordained 1912, Baptist Church, Hartwell, Ga.; married Edith Rickenkacker Galphin of Toccoa, Ga., June 29, 1910, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. T. M. Galphin; children, Edith Galphin, Shorter College, James P., Jr., Ensign, U. S. Navy; educational work, 2 years; pastor, Louisville, Swainsboro, and Shellman, Ga., 1912-1919; teacher, Bible and Social Sciences, Shorter College, 1919-1921; president, Averett College, 1921-1927; president, Hardin College, 1927-1928; pastor, South Broad Baptist Church, Rome, 1929 to date; contributor to denominational papers; Thayer Scholar, Harvard University; listed in Who's Who in America, in "Who's Who in American Education, and in Who's Who in the Clergy. Address: 8 Lookout Circle, Rome, Ga.

**CRAIG, WILLIAM MARSHALL**

Pastor, Gaston Ave. Church, Dallas, Tex.; born, Anderson, S. C., May 28, 1889; son of Mamie Partlow and Samuel Thomas Craig of Anderson, S. C.; education, B.A. and D.D., Furman Univ.; ordained, 1913; married Loulie Cullum of Batesburg, S. C., Oct. 21, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Cullum; Asst. pastor, First Ch., Wilmington, N. C., and pastor, Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N. C., 3 yrs.; First Ch., Kinston, N. C., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Petersburg, Va., 7 yrs.; Gaston Ave. Ch., Dallas, Tex.,

since 1927; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Texas; trustee, Baylor Univ. and Howard Payne Col.; member, Relief and Annuity Bd., S. B. C.; Bd. of Dir., Bapt. Standard; Kiwanis Club, Dallas, Tex. Home address: 5212 Tremont St., Dallas, Tex.

**CRAIN, EUGENE BEAUFORT**

Pastor, City View Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.; born, Upper Greenville County, South Carolina, June 4, 1885; son of Mary Jane Sudduth and David Hoke Crain of Greenville, S. C.; education, A.B., D.D., Furman University, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Aug. 31, 1918; married Gertrude Hambricht of King's Mountain, N. C., June 10, 1919, daughter of James B. and M. Elizabeth Hambricht; children, Mary Gene; E. B., Jr.; teacher, 9 years; pastor, Chesnee, S. C., 2 years; pastor, Kentucky, 2 years; pastor, City View Baptist Church, 1923 to date; General Board, Baptist, South Carolina; moderator, North Greenville Baptist Association; moderator, Union meeting, North Greenville Baptist Association, 9 years; chairman, Executive Committee North Greenville Baptist Association; chairman, trustees, North Greenville Baptist Academy and Junior College; teacher, New Testament, North Greenville Acad., and Jr. College; superintendent, S. S., Ebenezer Welcome Church; clerk, treasurer, chairman deacons, Ebenezer Welcome Ch.; Pres. of Literary Society, High School; Y. M. C. A. president, Furman University; Sigma Section Literary Society; first president, Furman Council (Student Body); winner, Rhodes Medal, McMilliam Medal, Intercollegiate Orator's Medal. Address: 1112 McKennie Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

**CRANFILL, JAMES BRITTON**

Author, compiler and editor, Dallas, Tex.; born, Parker Co., Tex., Sept. 12, 1858; son of Martha Jane



Galloway and Eaton Cranfill; education, M.D., Tex. Medical Bd.; LL. D., Simmons Col. and Baylor Univ.; married Ollie Allen of Crawford, Tex., Sept. 1, 1878; practiced medicine, 1879-1882; editor, Turnersville Effort, 1881-1882; editor, Gatesville Advance, 1882-1886; Waco Advance, 1886-1888; financial Sec., Baylor Univ., 1888-1889; Supt., mission work, Tex., 1889-1892; founder and editor, Baptist Standard, 1892-1904; editor, Baptist Tribune, 1905-1907; editorial writer, Associated Prohibition Press; editor, Baptist Bookman, 1917-1918; joint editor, The Pilot, 1925; editor, Advance, 1928; manager, Battle Creek Health Center, 1930; Prohibition candidate, Vice Pres., U. S., 1892; stated lecturer, Southwestern Sem.; honorary member, Philomathesian Society; Old Trail Drivers Assn.; author: "Dr. J. B. Cranfill's Joke Book," "Cranfill's Chronicle, a Story of Life in Texas," "Courage and Comfort," "From Nature to Grace," "Cranfill's Heart Talks"; joint-author: "R. C. Buckner's Life and Works," "Founder, the Baptist Standard"; compiler and editor: "Interpretation of the English Bible," "Sermons by B. H. Carroll," "Baptists and Their Doctrines," "Evangelistic Sermons," "The River of Life," "Inspiration of the Bible," "History of Texas Baptists," "We Would See Jesus," "A Quest for Souls," "God's Call to America." Address: 5619 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Tex.; 1017 Fidelity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

#### **CRANTFORD, LEONARD BETHEL**

Pastor, East Lake Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Hamilton, Ga., June 6, 1887; son of Amanda Spears and Millard Humphries Crantford of Hamilton, Ga.; education, Locust Grove Inst., Howard Col.; ordained Oct. 17, 1909; married Elizabeth Iris Shepard of Jackson's Gap, Ala., June 4, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Littleton Shepard; children, Leonard Bethel, Jr., Carey Shepard; pastor, Mtn.

Hill Ch., Hamilton, Ga., and Lanett Ch., Lanett, Ala., 1909-11; Highland Ave. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1912-13; Pike Ave. Ch., Ensley, Ala., 1913-14; Fivepoints Ch., Fivepoints, Ala., 1914-16; Phenix City, Ala., 1916-19; Hurtsboro, Ala., 1919-20; Richland, Ga., 1920-22; Edgewood Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1922-32; East Lake Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1932 to date; denominational: Mod., Russell Assn., Hurtsboro, Ala.; Pres., Atlanta Bapt. Pastors' Conf.; member, Exec. Com., Ga. Bapt. Conv.; Pres., Chattanooga, Tenn. Bapt. Pastors' Conf. Home address: 3200 12th Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### **CRAWFORD, MISS MARY K.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsinan, China; born, Whitfield County, Ga., Aug. 10, 1888; education, Dalton Female College, Bessie Tift, Columbia University, W. M. U. Training School, 1922; appointed May 16, 1922; girls' School.

#### **CREAL, MRS. MARGARET SMOCK**

Teacher, Young Married Women, Sunday School, Frankfort, Ky.; born, Loretto, Ky., June 14, 1880; daughter of Emma Slaughter of Hodgenville, Ky., and Dr. Garrett Davis Smock of Loretto, Ky.; education, A.B., married Charles F. Creal of Hodgenville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1906; Sunday School teacher, Phila-thea Class, Hodgenville, Ky.; W. M. U. superintendent, Severn's Valley Association, 4 years; teacher, Intermediate Department, Young People's Department; present teacher, Young Married Women's Class, Frankfort, Ky.; president, local W. M. U., Frankfort, Ky.; Association Mission Study chairman; vice president, Central District, W. M. U., 3 years; former state president, W. M. U., Kentucky; Womans' Club, Garden Club, D. A. R., Book Review Club, leader, local King's Daughters Organization; chairman, State Library Commission. Address: 302 Conway St., Frankfort, Ky.

**CREAL, ROBERT E. LEE**

Pastor, Fountain City, Tenn.; born, Hodgenville, La Rue County, Kentucky, Nov. 30, 1872; son of Sarah Elizabeth Spalding and John Cates Creal of Hodgenville, Ky.; education, East Lynn College, A.B. and D.D., from Georgetown Col.; ordained, May 27, 1906; married Katherine Thompson of Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 21, 1914, daughter of Edwin Porter and Marcella Thompson; children, John Arthur, Detroit, Mich., Robert E. Lee, Jr., of Fountain City, Tenn.; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Tempe, Ariz., 1907-1911; pastor, Arlington Bapt. Ch., Arlington, Ky., 1911-1913; pastor, Central Bapt. Church, Bowling Green, Ky., 1913-15; pastor, Beaver Dam Baptist Church, Beaver Dam, Ky., 1915-1917; pastor, Cumberland R. Baptist Church, (now First Baptist Church), Barbourville, Ky., 1917-1920; pastor First Baptist Church, Bryson City, N. C., 1925-1934; member North Carolina State Mission Board; associate superintendent, Mt. Missions and Schools of Home Board, 1920-1922; president, Tennessee R. Institute, 1922-1924; organizer and president, Western North Carolina Ministers' Conference; moderator, 2 associations in Kentucky; moderator of Tennessee R. Association, Western North Carolina; chairman, Red Cross, Barbourville, Ky. (during World War); president, Lions' Club, Bryson City, N. C., 4 years; president, College Y. M. C. A., Georgetown College; president, Pi Kappa Alpha, Georgetown College; president, Senior Class, Georgetown College, president College Athletic Association, Georgetown College. Home: Mayfair Apts., Fountain City, Tenn.; office: 100 Hotel Ave., Fountain City, Tenn.

**CREASMAN, WILLIAM CLARENCE**

Pastor, Park Avenue Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Charleston, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1896; son of Aritta Haney and William B. Creasman of Charleston, Tenn.;

education, Carson-Newman College; ordained, March, 1918; married Rebecca Mae Brock of Athens, Tenn., June 24, 1919; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Brock; children, Ralph W., Paul R.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Crossville, Tenn., 1920-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kingston, Tenn., 1922-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lenoir City, Tenn., 1924-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Shelbyville, Tenn., 1928-1934; enlistment evangelist, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1934-1935; pastor, Park Avenue Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1935 to date; board trustees, Tennessee College; board managers, Tennessee Baptist Orphanage; chairman, Christian Educational Committee, Tennessee Baptist Convention. Home: 4401 Park Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.; office: 4310 Park Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

**CREE, ARCHIBALD CUNNINGHAM**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Salisbury; born, Innerleithen, Scotland, March 9, 1872; son of Agnes Walher of Cupar-Fife, Scotland, and Archibald Cree of Saltcoats, Scotland; education, M.A., Wake Forest Col., Th.D., Southern Sem., LL.D., Mercer Univ.; ordained, First Ch., Henderson, N. C., June, 1894; married Virginia Carroll of Gaffney, S. C., Oct. 15, 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Carroll; children, Mary (Mrs. William M. McLaughlin), Roanoke, Va.; Virginia (Mrs. J. M. Snyder), London, England, Agnes Walher; pastor, First Ch., Gaffney, S. C., 1900-1903; Twenty-second and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1903-1905; pastor, Edgefield Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1905-1908; pastor, First Ch., Moultrie, Ga., 1909-1912; enlistment Sec., Home Mission Bd., S. B. C., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-1915; Exec. Sec., Ga. Bapt. Conv., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-1930; Exec. Sec.-Treas., Bapt. Home Mission Bd., 1925-1929; pastor, First Ch., Salisbury, N. C., 1930 to date; member, S. S. Bd., Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Annuities and

Home Mission Bd.; Southern Pres., British-American Fraternal; state Dir., Bapt. 75 Million Campaign, Ga.; Mason, Rotary; traveled in 25 foreign lands. Home: 322 S. Church St., Salisbury, N. C.; office: S. Church and Council Sts., Salisbury, N. C.

### **CREECH, OSCAR**

Pastor Ahoskie Baptist Church, Ahoskie, N. C.; born, Johnston County, North Carolina, Feb. 3, 1886; son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Creech; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June, 1915, Baptist Church, Nashville, N. C.; married Mattie Guley, Clayton, N. C., August, 1907; daughter of M. M. and Sophia Ann Guley; assistant director athletics, Wake Forest, 1 year; principal, Castalia High School, Nash County, 4 years; principal, Nashville High School, 2 years; superintendent schools, Nash County, 5 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Nashville, N. C., 4 years; pastor, Red Oak Baptist Church, 5 years; principal, Red Oak school, 3 years; pastor Ahoskie Bapt. Ch., Ahoskie, N. C., since Jan., 1925; evangelist; clerk, West Chowan Assn.; member, Bd. Trustees, Meredith Col.; member, Gen. Board, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina; Kiwanis Club, Scoutmaster, Ahoskie Boy Scouts. Address: Ahoskie, N. C.

### **CRITTENDON, ATHA FLOYD**

Promotional Secretary of Mississippi Baptist State Convention; born, Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee, Mar. 10, 1891; son of Lelia Albertine Boyd and William Lee Crittendon; education, A.B., B.S., and B.O., Hall-Moody Institute (combined with Union University), Colgate University, and Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; resident work completed for Th.D.; ordained, Sept. 18, 1910; married Birdie Louise Canady, Trenton, Tenn., June 30, 1914; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Emmett Canady; children, Ann

Athaline, William Floyd and Robert Russell, Jackson; various student pastorates and pastor, Trimble and Obion Baptist Churches, Tennessee, 2 years; pastor, Rector, Ark., 2 years; Pittsburg, Tex., 4 years; Festus-Crystal City, Mo., 2 years; Indianola, Miss., 3 years; First Baptist Church, Brookhaven, Miss., 6 years; promotional secretary, Mississippi Baptist State Convention, since Feb. 1, 1935; moderator, Pittsburg Baptist Association, 1922-1924; moderator, Lincoln County, Mississippi Baptist Association, 1930-1934; president, District B. Y. P. U. Convention, 1927-1928 and 1932-1933; member, Mississippi Baptist State Convention Board, 1927-1935; member, Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention, 1934-1935; chairman, Lincoln County Chapter, American Red Cross, 1932-1933. Home: 856 Arlington St.; office: Baptist Bldg., Jackson, Miss.

### **CRIMMINGER, FREDERICK OSBORNE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Slater, Mo.; born, near Heath Springs, S. C., June 1, 1884; son of Clara Anna Floyd and Samuel Perthimus Criminger of Heath Springs, S. C.; education, A.B., William Jewel College, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1913, Rural Dale Baptist Church, near Trenton, Mo.; married Dorothy Berry Barnes of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 15, 1923; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. L. Barnes; children, Frederick Osborne, Jr., and George Lindsay; pastor, Good Hope, 3 years; pastor, Worth, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Gilliam Baptist Church, Missouri, 3 years; pastor, Rural Dale Baptist Church, 2 years; pastor, Sulphur Baptist Church, Sulphur, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1 year; pastor, Lyndon Baptist Church, Lyndon, Ky., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Suffolk, Va.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mt. Vernon, Ill.; substitute pastor, First Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Temple, Henderson, Ky., 6 yrs.;



pastor, First Bapt. Church, Slater, Mo.; evangelist; secretary, Y. M. C. A. in U. S. Army, chaplain overseas; Sunday School president, Blackwater Association, Virginia, 2 years; assistant moderator, Ohio Valley Baptist Association, Kentucky, 1 year; trustee, Bethel Baptist College; special committee for raising funds for Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; R. A. Mason (past). Office: 529 Rich St., Slater, Mo.

### **CROCKETT, FRANK Q.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Farmington, Mo.; born, Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1893; son of Agnes Miller of Miller, Miss., and A. F. Crockett of Symrna, Tenn.; education, A.B., Union University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, A.M., University of Mississippi; ordained, Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1919; married Nelle Williams of Stanton, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1920; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Williams; children, Frances, David and Martha; pastor, Stanton, Tenn.; pastor, Bagwell, Tex.; pastor, Thornton, Tex.; pastor, Heber Springs, Ark.; pastor, DeWitt, Ark.; pastor, Sumner, Miss.; pastor, Tunica, Miss.; pastor, Farmington, Mo., 1931 to date; trustee Missouri Home for Aged Baptists; introductory sermon, Missouri Baptist General Association, Centennial Session, St. Louis, Mo., 1934; author, "David Crockett, Frontier Congressman" (unpublished); first president, Farmington, Mo., Rotary Club. Address: Farmington, Mo.

### **CROUCH, AUSTIN**

Executive Secretary of Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Carrollton, Mo., July 13, 1870; son of Adelaide Newell and Elbert Hildebrand Crouch of Tenn.; education, A.B., Baylor University; A.M., Howard College, D.D., Carson-Newman, Union University and Baylor University; ordained, 1893, McKinney, Tex.; married Arianna Hill, 1895

(died 1909); married Myrtle Oldham of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 26, 1911; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Oldham; pastor, First Baptist Church, Corinth, Miss., 1900-1905; pastor, Woodlawn Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1905-1909; pastor, Gaston Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1909-1912; pastor First Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1912-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ark., 1919-1922; superintendent, Department of Church Extension, Baptist Home Mission Board, 1922-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1923-1927; executive secretary, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1927 to date; author, "Plan of Salvation," several tracts. Home: 208 Fairfax Ave., Nashville, Tenn.; office: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

### **CROUCH, EDWARD HANSFORD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Corrente, Brazil; born, Duncan, Okla., Mar. 18, 1892; education, Baylor University, A.B., 1921, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 14, 1923; Educational Work.

### **CROUCH, MRS. URA HALLMARK**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Corrente, Brazil; born, Killeen, Texas, Aug. 11, 1892; education, Polytechnic College, Baylor University, A.B., 1921; married E. H. Crouch, June 26, 1918; appointed June 14, 1923; Educational Work.

### **CROUCH, WILLIAM PERRY**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton, N. C.; born, Alexander County, North Carolina, July 24, 1907; son of William L. and Mary Kate (Austin) Crouch; education, A.B., Lenoir-Rhyne College, North Carolina, and Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C., December, 1928; married Floy Mae Havnaer of Hickory, N. C., Sept. 1, 1926; children, William Henry,



Robert Perry and Daniel Gay; pastor, Charlie, Blue Grove and Deer Creek, Clay County, Texas, while student in Seminary; First Baptist Church, Hollis, Okla., 1932-1934; Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton since 1934; member, State Promotion Committee from Catawba River Association. Home: South Green St., Morganton, N. C.

#### **CROWDER, JOSEPH WADE**

Was born near Hayesville, Tenn., Mar. 27, 1873; son of Lovina Holland of Meadorville, Tenn., and Joseph Ray Crowder of LaFayette, Tenn.; education, Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., and Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., A.B. degree from Baylor, E.B. from Sem., and D.D. from Webster Univ., Atlanta, Ga.; ordained at Weston, Tex., Mar. 3, 1900; married Allie May Morrow, daughter of John S. and Rebecca Morrow, June 1, 1897; she died Apr. 1, 1934; married Mrs. May Fair, daughter of Josie Forbis and Geo. W. Burke, May 11, 1935; children, Mrs. Noma Hodson, Alvin, Tex., and Carroll M. Crowder, Ft. Worth, Tex.; teacher in public schools, of Tenn., 2 yr., of Ky., 3 yrs. and of Tex., 4 yrs.; pastor of churches 5 yrs.; teacher in Southwestern Sem., 26 yrs.; now teaching Introductory Greek, Dir. of Extension Dept., compiling, arranging and editing the works of Dr. B. H. Carroll and supervising the Floral interests of Southwestern Sem. Home: 2300 Gambrell St., Ft. Worth, Tex.; office: Room 130, Ft. Worth Hall, Southwestern Bapt. Sem., Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### **CROWE, JOHN MARVIN**

Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Secretary, Illinois Baptist State Association; born, near Princeton, Ky., Sept. 16, 1909; son of Bessie Guess of Kuttawa, Ky., and Otho C. Crowe of Princeton, Ky.; education, A.B., William Jewell College, Union University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1929; married Edna Earl Elliott of Richmond, Va., May 18,

1933; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Elliott; children, John Marvin, Jr., Elizabeth Ann; pastor, Winwood, Mo., 15 months; pastor, Elkhaville, Ill., 9 mos.; Third Ch., Marion, Ill., 2 years; state B. T. U. and Sunday School secretary, Illinois, 1933 to date. Home: Herrin, Ill.; office: Baptist Bldg., Carbondale, Ill.

#### **CROXTON, THOMAS WADE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Monticello, Ark.; born, Dennsville, Va., Jan. 30, 1890; son of Julia Elizabeth Mitchell and Thomas B. Croxton of Dunnsville, Va.; education, Richmond University, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., and Th.M., (Ph.D. nearly finished), degrees; ordained, 1912, Norfolk, Va.; married Josephine Saunders of Arkadelphia, Ark., 1915; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Saunders; children, Thomas Wade, Jr., Louisiana State University, Hardy W. and Jo-Beth; pastor, First Baptist Church, Carrollton, Ky., 1915-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Harlan, Ky., 1918-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Clarendon, Ark., 1922-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Prescott, Ark., 1924-1930; editor, Baptist Advance, Arkansas Baptist paper, 1929-1930; head of Department Bible and Religious Education, Ouachita College, 1930-1934; pastor First Baptist Church, Monticello, Ark., 1930 to date; member, Board Trustees, Ouachita College, 1925-1930; member, Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1925-1930; moderator, Red River Baptist Association, 1933-1934; Lions, Mason. Home: 205 Wood Ave., Monticello, Ark. Office: W. Main St., Monticello, Ark.

#### **CRUME, THOMAS CLINTON**

Evangelist, Florence, Ky.; born, Bardstown, Ky., Aug. 1, 1886; son of Anna McIntyre of Loretta, Ky., and Cadman Wallace Crume of Bardstown, Ky.; education, Colgate University, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiv-

ing A.B., M.A., Th.M., Th.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., D.D. degrees; ordained May, 1910; married Martha Riedel of Woodlawn, Ky., July 7, 1911; daughter of Charles and Mary Riedel; children, Pauline, Western State Teachers College, Bowling Green, Ky., Thomas Clinton, Jr., Union, Ky.; pastor, Sanders, Ky.; pastor, Mill Creek Baptist Church, Breland, Ky.; pastor, New Liberty, Ky.; pastor, Monterey, Ky.; pastor Latonia Baptist Church, Covington, Ky., 10 years; built modern Baptist Church; moderator, North Bend Association, 1 year; State Mission Board, Kentucky, 5 years; author, "Evangelism in Action;" evangelist. Address: Florene, Ky.

### **CRUMP, MELVINE WHITAKER**

Pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1897; son of Lula Leonidas Whitaker of Mulberry, Tenn., and John Osborne Crump of Franklin, Tenn.; education, A.B., Union Univ., Th.M., Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Crozer Theological Seminary, and Graduate School, Univ. of Pennsylvania; ordained Mar. 8, 1922, First Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.; married Alma Blanche Hess of Everett, Pa., Nov. 23, 1921; daughter of Mary Elizabeth Traux and Amos Jackson Hess; children, Melvine Osborne; John Whitaker, Leonidas Elizabeth (deceased), Ben Hess; teacher, High School, 3 years; pastor, Greenbrier Baptist Church, Greenbrier, Tenn., 1922-1923; student pastor, First Ch., Everett, Pa., 1923-1924; student pastor, First Church, Morrisville, Pa., 1924-1925; pastor, North Baptist Church, Millville, N. J., 1925-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ford City, Pa., 1929-1930; pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 1930 to date; Maryland Baptist State Mission Board, 1930; advisory committee, Baptist State Mission Board, 1931 to date; I. O. O. F. Address: 3100 Walbrook Ave., Baltimore, Md.

### **CRUTCHER, GEORGE HARVEY**

Pastor, Riverside Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla.; born, Lewisburg, Tenn., July 12, 1870; son of Betty Welch and Chas. James Crutcher of Lewisburg, Tenn.; education, B.S., D.D., LL.D., Union University; ordained, 1891; married Jennie Kimbrough of Jackson, Tenn., 1897; daughter of D. L. and Sally Kimbrough; children, Elizabeth (Mrs. S. L. Fugler), New Orleans, La., Jenora (Mrs. B. Locke Davis), Brookhaven, Miss., Ida Love (Mrs. John E. Evans), Live Oak, Fla.; Mary Louise; pastor, Shelbyville, Tenn., 3 years; missionary, Mexico, 1 year; pastor, Dyersburg, Tenn., 8 years; pastor, East Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1 year; evangelist, Home Mission Board, 3 years; executive secretary, Missions, Louisiana, 8 years; professor, evangelism, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., 8 years; pastor, Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, St. Petersburg, Fla., 2 years; pastor, Riverside Baptist Church, Tampa, 6 years; moderator, Duck River Association, 1899; member, State Mission Board, 1912-1920; member, Social Service Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, 3 years; called first meeting looking to the founding of Baptist Bible Institute; leader 75 million Camp, Louisiana; Fraternal Representative, Baptist Home Mission Board, 1910, to New Mexico. Home: 6411 R Blvd., Tampa, Fla.; office: Riverside Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla.

### **CULLEN, PAUL BRYAN**

Pastor, Central Baptist Church, Muskogee, Okla.; born near Sparta, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1900; son of Juliet Helen Grubbs and Richard Dodge Cullen of Sturgis, Ky.; education, A.B., Oklahoma University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Norman, Okla., Feb. 6, 1924; married Eva Jeanette Marney of Walters, Okla., Dec. 26, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Marney; children, David Paul; librarian, Southeastern State Teach-

ers College, Durant, Okla., 1924-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wetumka, Okla., 1928-1930; pastor, Colbert, Okla., 1924-1928; pastor, Calera, Okla., 1924-1928; pastor, Blue, Okla., 1924-1926; pastor, Elm View Baptist Church, Bryan County, Oklahoma, 1924-1928; pastor, Franklinton, Ky., Prairie Baptist Church, Noblesville, Ind., 1930-1933; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Muskogee, Okla., 1933 to date; Board, Bryan Association, Oklahoma, 1925-1928; Board, North Canadian Baptist Association, Oklahoma, 1928-1930; Board, Muskogee Baptist Association, Oklahoma, 1933 to date; secretary-treasurer, Muskogee Baptist Association, 1934 to date; Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1934 to date; U. S. Army, 1918; Delta Sigma Rho; Oklahoma University Forensic squad; State Intercollegiate Peace Oratorical Contest, 1923; first prize, State High School Oratorical Contest, 1919, New Mexico. Home: 623 E. Side Blvd., Muskogee, Okla.; office: Central Baptist Church, Muskogee, Okla.

### **CULLOM, P. E.**

Chaplain in CCC camp work, McComb, Miss.; born, New Orleans, La., Mar. 24, 1894; son of Augusta Dietel and P. B. Cullom; education, Louisiana State Univ., B.A., Miss. Col., Th.B., Southern Sem.; ordained, Central Bapt. Ch., McComb, Miss., 1926; married Pearl Gardner, Oct., 1918, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. E. Gardner; children, Jack, Fay, Mary; pastor, Lawrence and Covington Counties, Miss., 1 yr.; Waco, Ky.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  yr.; Sligo, Ky.,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  yrs.; pastor, Pike, Amite, Lincoln, and Franklin Counties, Miss.,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  yrs.; Navilla and Pike Counties, Miss., 2 yrs.; Pres., Eleventh B. T. U. Dist., Miss., 2 yrs.; chaplain, Am. Legion Post, McComb, Miss.; chaplain, Miss. Dept. Officers Res. Corps. Home: McComb, Miss.; office: CCC Camp, SCS-8, Canton, Miss.

### **CULLOM, WILLIS RICHARD**

Head Department of Religion, Wake Forest College; born, Halifax County, North Carolina, Jan. 15, 1867; son of Mary Eliza Johnson and Joseph John Cullom of Halifax County, North Carolina; M.A., Wake Forest College, Th.M. and Th. D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A., Th.D. and D.D., University of Richmond; ordained, May, 1888; married Frances Farmer of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1897; daughter of John and Nannie Farmer; children, Edward F., Mrs. Fant Kelly, High Point, N. C., Mrs. Lawrence Harris and Mrs. C. C. Pearson; head of Department of Religion, Wake Forest College, since 1896; organizer for 75 million campaign, 1919-1920 (on leave of absence from Wake Forest College); pastor, country and village churches, since 1896; member State Mission Board; dean of School for Preachers, 8 years. Address: Wake Forest, N. C.

### **CULP, CLIFTON WINFRED**

Pastor, Queensboro Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.; born, Anna, Ill., Dec. 17, 1883; son of Jennie Eaves and Joseph Culp of Anna, Ill.; education, Shurtleff College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.L., and D.D. degrees; ordained, September, 1907; married Martha Rich of Anna, Ill., April 1, 1904, daughter of Dr. T. J. and Mary Rich; children, Earl R., Los Angeles, Calif., Mary E. (Mrs. Fred G. Hill), Port Arthur, Tex.; Paul M.; pastor, Alto Pass, Ill., 5 years; pastor, Anna, Ill., 2 years; pastor, Du Quoin, Ill., 7 years; pastor, Port Arthur, Tex., 8 years; pastor, Minden, La., 2 years; pastor, Queensboro Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., 4 years to date; member, Executive Board, Illinois Baptist Convention, Texas Baptist State Convention, Louisiana Baptist State Convention; director, Denominational Campaigns, Texas, Illinois; Lion, Port Arthur, Tex., Mason, Odd Fellow. Home: 2700 W. Col-



lege St., Shreveport, La.; office: 2737 Judson St., Shreveport, La.

### **CULPEPPER, CHARLES LEE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Shriner, Texas, March 10, 1895; education, Baylor University, A.B., 1919, Draughman's Business College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1922; appointed June 14, 1923; evangelistic work.

### **CULPEPPER, MRS. OLA LANE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Center Point, Tex., Aug. 14, 1896; education, Baylor College, Southwestern Training School; married C. L. Culpepper, Sept. 14, 1919; appointed June 14, 1923; evangelistic work.

### **CULPEPPER, SAMUEL BEE**

Pastor, First Ch., Stephenville, Tex.; born, Hooker, Miss., July 14, 1876; son of Sarah Troylor and Samuel B. Culpepper, Sr.; education, Miss. Col., Baylor Univ., Southwestern Sem., D.D.; ordained, 1899; married Maggie Donnell of Pelahatchie, Miss., Dec. 19, 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Donnell; children, Prof. S. B., Jr., Comyn, Tex., Prof. John, Alexander, Tex., Mrs. Boyd C. Dillon, Cleburne, Tex., Wayne (deceased); pastor, country churches, Miss.; Stonewall, Miss.; Newton, Miss.; Pres., Clarke Col., Newton, Miss., 1906-12; pastor, Abbott, Tex., Bynum, Tex.; Everman, Tex.; Brandon, Tex.; Rosebud, Tex.; Clovis, N. Mex.; Willington, Tex.; Cameron, Tex.; Stephenville, Tex., 1921-27; First Ch., Cleburne, Tex., 1928-32; returned to Stephenville, Tex., 1933 to date; denominational: member, Bd. of Trustees, Howard Payne Col., since 1926; Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1927-35. Address: Stephenville, Tex.

### **CUMMINGS, WALTER B.**

Evangelist, Anadarko, Okla.; born, Clearspring, Ind., Aug. 14, 1892; son of Mary Ellen Foster and

Hiram Albert Cummings of Indiana; education, Anadarko, Okla., Business College, Anadarko Commercial College, Academy of Simmons College, Hardin-Simmons University, O. B. U., B.A. degree, A.M., Baylor University, LL.D., Lanier University; ordained March 19, 1916, First Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla.; married Verna Carter of Anadarko, Okla., Sept. 1, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren J. Carter, Anadarko, Okla.; children, Walter B. and Joseph Spencer; clerk and stenographer, Supervising Inspector's Office, U. S. Immigration Service, Mexican Border District, El Paso, Tex., 1913; assistant registrar and stenographer, Rev. Prof. Wm. Francis Fry, Simmons College, 1913-1915; instructor, Shorthand, Simmons College; stenographer, chief clerk's office, U. S. Railway Mail Service, 1914; student pastor, Davenport Church, Davenport, Okla., 1916; head, Commercial Department, Simmons College, 1916-1918; Commercial Department, O. B. U., 1918-1920; pastor, Weatherford, Okla., 1920-1921; pastor, Alva, Okla., 1921-1923; evangelist, 1924-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pond Creek, Okla., 1925-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Healdton, Okla., 1926-1927; evangelist, 1927 to date; acting chairman and author of report committee on Christian Education, Association and State Convention, 1922; author: "A Codification of the Law of Moses," "The New Year," "By Many Waters," "The Rainbow Throne"; Pi Gamma Mu; commissioned colonel, governor's staff, Okla. Address: 407 E. Broadway, Anadarko, Okla.

### **CUNNINGHAM, JESSE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Grant City, Mo.; born, Sheldon, Mo., March 17, 1909; son of Sallie Phipps and Martin Cunningham; education, Southwest Bapt. Col., William Jewell Col., Southern Sem., receiving AA., A.B. and Th.M.; ordained Sept., 1931, Sheldon, Mo.; married Bonita Nichols, Sept. 12,



1935, daughter of John Robert and Rose Emma McDowell Nichols; Assnl. missionary, Cane Creek Assn., Mo.; pastor, First Ch., Grant City, Mo.; Assn. B. T. U. leader; Assnl. Bd. member. Address: Grant City, Mo.

### CUNNINGHAM, JOHN

Pastor, Central Church, Selma, Ala.; born, Grove Hill, Ala., Dec. 21, 1891; son of Eva Chapman of Grove Hill and Joseph W. Cunningham of Cunningham, Ala.; education, B.S., M.S., Univ. of Ala., Th. B., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained June, 1912; married Berniece Cathryn LeMoi, Dec. 12, 1918, daughter of P. A. and Martha Hewitson LeMoi; children, Elizabeth Judson, Martha Jane; mission work, First Ch., Tuscoloosa, Ala., summer of 1913; chemist, Tenn. State Bd. of Health, 1914, Haleyville, Ala., 1 yr.; Nashville, Tenn., Y. M. C. A. membership, 1914; Eastern Ky. Mts., Hyden and Oneida, Ky., 5 yrs.; Berca, Ky., 4 yrs.; Paint Lick, Ky., 1 yr., these 10 yrs. as employee of Ky. Bapt. State Mission Bd.; pastor, Pleasureville, Ky., 2½ yrs.; Central Ch., Selma, Ala., 8 yrs.—; denominational: Ala. Bapt. State Bd. Employee, 1915-24; organizer, Ala. Bapt. Council, Royal Ambassadors and Camp Leader, 3 yrs.; author: "Radio Activity of Some Alabama Coals," and proposed "Manual for Royal Ambassadors." Home address: 1715 Alabama Ave., Selma, Ala.

### CURRIN, MARY WILLARD

W. M. U. Young People's Secretary, W. M. U. of North Carolina, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Vance County, North Carolina, May 19, 1905; daughter of Minnie Hoyle and William W. Currin of Vance County, North Carolina; education, A.B., Meredith College, M.R.E., W. M. U. Training School; teacher, public schools, North Carolina, 1924-1928; W. M. U. Young People's Secretary, North Carolina, 1935 to date. Home: Rt. 2, Henderson, N. C.; of-

fice: 215 Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

### CUTTS, ALLEN SHERWOOD

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pensacola, Fla.; born, Ogelthorpe, Ga., Aug. 21, 1898; son of Susie Clark and William Loomis Cutts of Georgia; education, D.D., Howard Col., A.B., Mercer Univ., A.M., Univ. of Cincinnati, Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained March 31, 1918, Vineville Baptist Church, Macon, Ga.; married Hazel Hurst of Perry, Ga., June 11, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sam T. Hurst; married Arrie Moody of Russellville, Ala., Oct. 16, 1928, daughter of Judge and Mrs. R. J. Moody; children, Sarah Hazel; pastor, Georgia, 1916-1919; pastor, Kentucky, 1922-1924; pastor, Ohio, 1923-1924; pastor, Athens, Ala., 1924-1928; pastor, Highland Avenue Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala., 1928-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pensacola, Fla., 1931 to date; president, Alabama Baptist Sunday School Convention; member, State Board of Missions; director, Alabama State Convention; member, Florida Baptist State Board of Missions; member, Hospital Commission, Southern Baptist Convention; director, Florida Baptist Assembly; moderator, Pensacola Bay Baptist Convention, 1932-1934; contributor: Sunday School Builder, Young People and Adult Magazine, B. T. U. Magazine; author: Sunday School Lesson, Pensacola News, 1932; Kiwanis. Home: 24 E. Brainard St., Pensacola, Fla.; office: First Baptist Church, Pensacola, Fla.

### DAHLBY, ALBERT JOHN

Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 28, 1891; son of Amanda Stagg and Carl P. Dahlby of St. Paul, Minn.; education, B.A., Minnesota University, Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained June 15, 1917; married Edith Evangeline Lindberg of Grove City, Minn., June 12, 1917, daughter of Rev. Olaf S. Lindberg;

children, Roger Judson, Grenfell, Philip Chalmers, Grace Evangeline; relief secretary, Seamans' Church Institute, New York City, 1917; pastor, Dassel, Minn., 1919; missionary, Assom, India, 1919-1920; pastor, Boston Baptist Church, Bethel, 1921-1922; pastor, Parkers Prairie, Minn.; pastor, Duluth Central, Minn.; pastor, Worthington, Minn., 1922-1928; pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1928 to date; executive committee, Kansas City Baptist Association; Executive Committee, Council of Churches, Kansas City, Mo.; chairman, Race Relations Committee, Kansas City, Mo.; magazine articles. Address: 2921 Washington St., Kansas City, Mo.

#### **DALTON, EMARIAH M.**

Superintendent of Banks County Schools, Homer, Ga.; born, Banks County, Georgia, Oct. 16, 1877; son of Amanda Jordan and Leonard Dalton of Banks County, Georgia; education, common school and high school; married Docia V. Davis of Banks County, Georgia, Dec. 31, 1903, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Thomas Davis; children, Branson L., Baldwin, Ga., L. Broughton, Thomas W., Buford E., E. Mercer; teacher, Habersham and Banks Counties, 29 years; superintendent, Banks County schools, 7 years to date; farmer; moderator of Liberty Baptist Association, 12 years to date; deacon, Line Baptist Church; president, Georgia Sunday School Association, Banks County, Georgia; Odd Fellows. Home: Alto, Ga.; office: Homer, Ga.

#### **DAMERON, J. M.**

Pastor, Marion Baptist Church, Marion, Ky.; born, Salisbury, Mo., Jan. 7, 1886; son of Maggie Grimes and B. F. Dameron; education, North Missouri College, with Ph.B. degree; ordained, February, 1913; married Ella Fisher, Ava, Mo.; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Fisher; children, Hazel and Ruth; pastor, Senath, Mo., Baptist Church, 3 years; Oran, Mo., Baptist Church, 1½ years; DeSoto, Mo., Baptist

Church, 3 years; Johnston City, Ill., Baptist Church, 6 years; Winstanley Baptist Church, East St. Louis, Ill., 3 years; Marion Baptist Church, Marion, Ky., for the past 6½ years; assistant moderator, Illinois State Association; vice president, State Mission Board; chairman, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Committee; Illinois representative, Sunday School Board of Southern Baptist Convention, 8 years; member, Kentucky State Board, 3 years; moderator, Ohio River Association; member, Reese evangelistic staff in 1926; member, A. F. and A. M. Address: Marion, Ky.

#### **DANA, HARVEY EUGENE**

Professor of New Testament Interpretation, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.; born near Vicksburg, Miss., June 21, 1888; son of Eva Grace Smith of Lorman, Miss., and Charles Martin Dana of Vicksburg, Miss.; education, A.B., Mississippi College, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, November, 1908; married Tommy Pettit of Vicksburg, Miss., July 13, 1909, daughter of Mrs. W. B. Luckett; children, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. R. Branton), Norman, Okla., Elsie Marie; pastor, Utica and Hermanville, Miss., 1913-1915; pastor, Port Gibson, Miss., 1912-1913; pastor, Alvord, Tex., 1916-1918; teacher, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1919 to date; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ardmore, Okla., 1931-1935; pastor, Graford, Tex., 1935 to date; author: "Authenticity of the Holy Scriptures," "Christ's Ecclesia," "New Testament World," "Manual Grammar of the Greek New Testament," "Searching the Scriptures"; Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Address: Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### **DANIEL, CHARLES WILLIAM**

Pastor, First Ch., El Dorado, Ark.; born, Monticello, Ark., May 6, 1874; son of Effie Clayton and

William Dudley Daniel of Monticello, Ark.; education, M.A., Union Univ., Southern Sem., D.D., and LL.D. degree; ordained, March, 1893; married Alice Calhoun of Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1897, daughter of Maria and George R. Calhoun; children, Mrs. Flippen D. Burge, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. Thomas B. Washington, Richmond, Va.; pastor, First Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1896; First Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., 1898; First Ch., Covington, Ky., 1902; First Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905; First Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1909; First Ch., Richmond, Va., 1928; First Ch., El Dorado, Ark., since 1935. Address: El Dorado, Ark.

### **DANIEL, JOHN TOURJEE**

Pastor, Northwest Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.; born, Dublin, Tex., Sept. 23, 1891; son of Tommie Marshall of Abeline, Tex., and William Taylor Daniel of Dublin, Tex.; education, B.A., O. B. U.; ordained, 1918; married Emma Winifred Banta of Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 25, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Banta; children, John Buford, Walter Franklin; evangelist, 2 years; pastor, Tonkawa, Okla., 2½ years; pastor, Earlsboro and McLoud, Okla., 1919-1920; pastor, McLoud, Okla., 1920-1924; pastor, Ferguson, Kans., 1 year; pastor, Tonkawa, Okla., 4 years, 8 months; pastor, Sayre, Okla., 4 years, 4 months; pastor, Northwest Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1934 to date; recording secretary, Baptist General Convention, Oklahoma, 9 years; director, Baptist General Convention, secretary; trustee, O. B. U., 8 years; publisher, church paper each week; contributor, Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma Baptist paper. Home: 3023 N. W. 16; Office: 1601 Drexel Blvd., Oklahoma City, Okla.

### **DANIEL, ROBERT NORMAN**

Dean, Furman University; born, Gravel Hill, Va., Nov. 8, 1888; son of Va., and John Robert Daniel of Lillian Florence Hall of Gravel Hill, Roanoke County, Virginia; educa-

tion, Fork Union Military Academy, B.A. and M.A., Richmond College, Ph.M., University of Chicago; married Frances Evelyn Pack of Greenville, S. C., June 24, 1914, daughter of Eliza Walker and Chas. Henry Pack; children, Frances Evelyn, Robert Norman, Jr., Elizabeth Sandison, and Chas. Pack; instructor, Latin and German, Fork Union Military Academy, 1908-1909; associate professor, English, Furman University, 1911-1914; professor, English, Georgetown College, 1914-1920; professor, English, Furman University, 1920 to date; dean, Furman University, since 1922; Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Kappa Phi. Home: 324 U. Ridge, Greenville, S. C.; office: Administration Bldg., Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

### **DANNA, PAUL**

Vice president and cashier, First National Bank, Dallas, Tex.; born, Lamar County, Texas, June 29, 1878; son of Mary Virginia Owens and John Danna of Alabama; education, public schools, Dallas, Tex.; married Bertie Louise Bradfield of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 19, 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bradfield; one child, John Bradfield; started as office boy, T. & P. Ry. Co., then general office, then accounting department, 11½ years; clerk, American Exchange National Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1905-1919; assistant cashier, First National Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1926-1929; vice president and cashier, First National Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1929 to date; ordained deacon, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1913; secretary-treasurer, Baptist Foundation of Texas; treasurer and member of Executive Board of the Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; trustee, Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas, Tex.; Fire Prevention Committee, Dallas, Tex., 2 years; commissioner, Highland Park, 2 years. Home: 3717 Stratford Ave., Highland Park, Tex.; office: First National Bank, Dallas, Tex.



**DARTER, JEAN ERNEST**

Pastor, Gilead Baptist Church, Glendale, Ky.; born, Glasgow, Ky., Feb. 29, 1892; son of Susan Elizabeth Vaughn of Cae City, Ky., and Mike E. Darter of Glasgow, Ky.; education, A.B., Georgetown College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, July, 1921; married Elsie Mae Bailey of Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 12, 1922; daughter of William and Alberta Claunch Bailey; children, Doris Mae, Etta Jean; pastor, Kirkwood Baptist Church, Bondville, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Maple Grove Baptist Church, Newby, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Sand Spring Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, Ky., 3 years; pastor Gilead Baptist Church, Glendale, Ky., 1925 to date; State Mission Board, Kentucky, 3 years; moderator, Severns Valley Association, 1935 to date. Address: Glendale, Ky.

**DAVID, BEN MINER**

Pastor, Field Street Church, Cleburne, Tex.; born, Live Oak Co., Tex., May 22, 1901; son of Elizabeth Freasier and Jim David of Sandia, Tex.; education, A.B., Howard Payne Col., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, 1921; married Artie Vickers of Robstown, Tex., Nov. 16, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Vickers; children, Billie Ben; pastor, First Ch., Sodville, Tex.; Chapman Ranch Ch., Chapman Ranch, Tex.; First Ch., Rochelle, Tex.; First Ch., Royse City, Tex.; Field St. Ch., Cleburne, Tex., 2 yrs. to date; pastor, 14 yrs.; Prof., Public Speaking, Howard Payne Col., Brownwood, Tex., 1 yr.; Assoc. Prof., Bible and Greek, Howard Payne Col., 1 yr.; Field St. Ch., Cleburne, Tex., was third in Texas, No. of baptisms; denominational: Mod., Johnson Co. Bapt. Assn.; Chmn., Exec. Bd., Johnson Co. Bapt. Assn.; Chmn., Evangelism, Dist. 12, and member, Dist. 12 Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas; member, Bd. of Ministerial Education, Howard Payne Col.; trustee, Howard Payne Col.; author: "The History of

Howard Payne College," various tracts and short articles; Lions Club, Odd Fellows, Gen. Ministers' Assn., Pi Kappa Delta Natl. Frat. organization. Home address: 107 Field St., Cleburne, Tex.

**DAVIDSON, AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND**

Pastor, Emeritees Baptist Church, and New Prospect Baptist Church, Livingston, Ala.; born, Franklin County, Missouri, Dec. 3, 1846; son of America Billups of Alabama, and Samuel M. Davidson of Missouri; education, A.B. and A.M., Georgetown College, D.D., Howard College, and LL.D., Georgetown; ordained July 8, 1871, Eminence, Ky.; married Lizzie Keene of Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 17, 1874, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Keene; children, Mettis (Mrs. Tom Seal), Allen (deceased), Marion Tabb, Birmingham, Ala., Harvey Frazer; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1871-1876; pastor, Bloomington, Ind., 1876-1879; pastor, Aurora, Ind., 1879-1884; pastor, Marion, Ala., 1884-1887; pastor, Covington, Ky., 1887-1893; president, Georgetown College, Kentucky, 1893-1898; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1898-1906; pastor, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1906-1908; pastor, Covington, Ky., 1908-1912; pastor, Livingston and Entree, Ala., 1912-1928; pastor, New Prospect, near Livingston, Ala.; pastor, Emeritees Baptist Church, Livingston, Ala.; Board of Trustees, Georgetown College; trustee, Howard College (president of the board); member, Hymn Book Commission; wrote February for the Book of Devotions; dean, Baptist Preachers' School, Alabama; lecturer, B. Y. P. U., Alabama, Sunday School Association, Alabama, W. M. U., Alabama. Address: Livingston, Ala.

**DAVIDSON, BURNETT THOMPSON**

Sunday School Superintendent, First Baptist Church, Glasgow, Ky.; born, Glasgow, Ky., Jan. 13, 1912; son of Martha Burnett and Herbert



Ellis Davidson of Glasgow, Ky.; education, Furman University, B. S.; wholesale groceries; Sunday School superintendent, First Baptist Church, Glasgow, Ky., 1934 to date; Kappa Sigma. Address: Glasgow, Ky.

#### DAVIDSON, WILLIAM EARL

Bible Department, Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal, Mo.; born, Freeman, Cass County, Mo., Sept. 6, 1891; son of Mary Elizabeth Holman of Albany, Ore., and Rev. Franklin Pierce Davidson of Freeman, Mo.; education, A.B., William Jewell College, Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Savannah, Mo., August, 1917; married Mary Skidmore of Chillicothe, Mo., 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Thayer Skidmore; children, Dorothy and Virginia; missionary, Timber Lake, S. D., 1913-1914; missionary, Valparaiso, Chile, 1917-1926; pastor, Gilliam, Mo., 1927; Bible Department, La Grange and Hannibal La Grange College 1927 to date; author: "Catecismo de Doctrina Cristiana." Address: Hannibal, Mo.

#### DAVIS, BENJAMIN LOCKE

Pastor, First Ch., Brookhaven, Miss.; born, Call, Tex., May 30, 1897; son of Lillie Joe Fortenberry and Richard David Davis; education, A.B., Simmons Univ., Th.M. and Residence Work on Th.D., Bapt. Bible Inst.; ordained June, 1920; married Jenora Crutcher, June, 1927, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. George Harvey Crutcher; children, Dorothy Gene and David Harvey; pastor, Tye, Tex., Ovalo, Tex., Stith, Tex., 2 yrs.; Lake View Ch., New Orleans, 1 yr.; Central Ch., McComb, Miss., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Pica-yune, Miss., 2 yrs.; instructor, Dept. of Rel. Ed., B. B. I., 2 yrs.; Prof., same Dept., 2 yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Gulfport, Miss., 5 yrs.; First Ch., Brookhaven, Miss., 8 mos. to date; denominational: Bd. of Trustees, Mississippi Woman's Col.; Mississippi State Mission Bd.; Masonic order, Kiwanis Club. Home address:

207 East Cherokee St., Brookhaven, Miss.

#### DAVIS, E. GIBSON

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C.; born, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Aug. 30, 1891; son of Martha Patterson and Evan G. Davis of Indiana County, Pennsylvania; education, Mt. Pleasant Academy, Denison University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Crozer Seminary, Pennsylvania University, receiving Ph.B., B.D. degrees; ordained, Pine Flats, Pa., July 20, 1920; married Pearle Harrison of Cleveland, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Harrison; children, Martha Lillian, James Evan, Mary Ellen; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cynthia, Ky., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, N. C., 4 years; pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Beckley, W. Va., 18 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., 1933, to date; General Mission Board, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 8 years; West Virginia Baptist State Mission Board, 1 year; vice president, North Carolina Baptist Ministers' Conference; representative, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Western North Carolina; vice president, Good Samaritan Mission, Asheville, N. C.; Kiwanis, Knight Templar, Lambda Chi Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Home: 133 Woodfine St., Asheville, N. C.; office: First Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C.

#### DAVIS, EGBERT LAWRENCE

President, Security Life and Trust Co.; Chmn., Bd. of Dir., Atlas Supply Co., Winston-Salem, N. C.; born, Yadkin Co., N. C., Apr. 28, 1882; son of Nannie Caroline Marion of Surry Co., N. C., and Eli Thomas Davis of Yadkin Co., N. C.; education, Y. V. I. and Wake Forest Col., receiving LL.B. degree; married Annie Pearl Shore of Boonville, N. C.,

Oct. 30, 1907, daughter of Henry and Julia Williams Shore; children, Egbert L., Jr., Harrisburg, Pa., Julia Caroline, Pauline, Thomas H., Tucson, Ariz.; salesman and Dept. Sales Mgr., R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., 1905-1926; Chmn. of the Bd. of Dirs., Atlas Supply Co.; Pres., Davis, Inc.; Pres., Business Properties, Inc.; Pres., Security Life and Trust Co., 1926 to date; Chmn., Board of Trustee, N. C. Bapt. Hosp.; Chmn., Fin. Com. and deacon, First Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C.; Pres., Wake Forest Col. Alumni; Twin City Country Club; Civitan Internatl.; Dir., Chamber of Commerce, Winston-Salem, N. C.; trustee, Y. W. C. A.; Isaac Walton League. Home: Reynolda Rd.; business: Box 1217, Winston-Salem, N. C.

#### DAVIS, EUGENE COLIER

Retired pastor, born, Portsmouth, Va., July 9, 1866; son of Mary Jane and John Richard Davis; education, public school, Portsmouth, Va.; Richmond Col., Southern Sem.; ordained, July 30, 1894; married Alice Floyd McDaniel of Blackstone, Va., Oct. 15, 1895; children, Rev. Henry J. Davis, Mrs. Maggie D. Inge, Mrs. Alice D. Parker; pastor, Phoebus Ch., Phoebus, Va., July, 1894-May, 1900; Glebe Landing Ch., Lane View, Va., May 1, 1900-Sept., 1902; Floyd Ch., Floyd, Va., 1903-07; Dillwyn, Va., 1907-10; Belmont Ch., Roanoke, Va., 1910-12; Singer's Glen, Va., 1912-15; Zion Ch., Accomac Co., Va., 1915-19; Westhaven Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1919-22; Eagle Rock Ch., Eagle Rock, Va., 1922-35; evangelist, church builder, 10 churches and S. S. plants; known as "Parson" Davis. Address: Blackstone, Va.

#### DAVIS, HALE VIRGINIUS

Pastor, Downtown Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.; born, Lamar, Mo., April 3, 1892; son of Florence Viola Haines and Arden V. Davis; education, B.A., D.D., O. B. U., M.A., Oklahoma University; ordained, 1916; married Hazel Schuyler, Jan. 27, 1934;

chaplain, World War, 1918; pastor, Exchange Avenue Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1918-1932; president, O. B. U., 1932-1934; pastor, Downtown Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1934 to date; president, Radio Station KGFG; manager, successful City Manager Campaign, Oklahoma City, 1923; captain chaplain, Officers Reserve Corps; past director, Oklahoma City Chamber of Commerce; Kiwanis, Rotary; author: "The 20 Year Program of Exchange Avenue Baptist Church"; editor, The Builder (weekly paper in Southwest Oklahoma City), 12 years; Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi; state chaplain, 1933, Sons of American Revolution; chaplain, Post No. 35, American Legion. Home: 1933 N. W. 17th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.; office: 200 Perrine Bldg.

#### DAVIS, HENRY JUDSON

Pastor, Orange Baptist Church, Orange, Va.; born, Phoebus, Va., Jan. 16, 1897; son of Alice McDaniel and Rev. Eugene Colier Davis of Blackstone, Va.; education, Fork Union Military Academy, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Eastern University, receiving A.B., LL.B., Th. B., and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, Zion Baptist Church, Accomac County, Virginia, Dec. 29, 1918; married Josephine Ruth Funk of Singer's Glen, Va., June 12, 1919, daughter of J. R. and Louie C. Funk; children, Jean Carolyn, Edith Adair, Henry Joseph; pastor, Estill Baptist Church, Estill, S. C., 3 years; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Anderson, S. C., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tryon, N. C., 2 years; pastor, Holland Baptist Church, Holland, Va., 3 years; pastor, Orange Baptist Church, Orange, Va., since May 1, 1931; Exec. Bd., Goshen Bapt. Assn., Virginia; Ordinations Com., Goshen Baptist Association, Virginia; chairman, Red Cross, Orange, Va.; chaplain, Orange Post 156, American Legion; chaplain, Orange Volunteer Fire Company; served in

U. S. Navy, World War; a Mason. Address: Orange, Va.

### DAVIS, J. EDGAR

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at El Paso, Tex. (Mexico); born, Jackson County, Missouri, March 22, 1873; education, William Jewell College, 1899; appointed July 5, 1904; charge, Baptist Publishing House; issue Sunday School literature and tracts for Spanish people in all countries.

### DAVIS, JEFFERSON

State Representative, "United Texas Drys," Dallas, Tex.; born, Newton, Ala., May 26, 1877; son of Calla Bond and Elias Davis; education, Baylor University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1903; married Roxie May McKinney of Cameron, Tex., Feb. 7, 1907, daughter of Fayette and Belle McKinney; children, Jeff, Jr., Athens, Tex., Alta Belle, A. L., Crowley, La., Ernest Gale (deceased); pastor, Winters, Tex., 1909-1911; 1915-1917; pastor, North McKinney, Tex., 1912-1914; pastor, Caldwell, Tex., 1917-1920; pastor, Snyder, Tex., 1924-1926; pastor, San Benito, Tex., 1926-1928; pastor, Center, Tex., 1929-1935; field secretary, Baptist Board, Texas, 4 years; endowment secretary, College of Marshall, Texas, 1928-1929; chaplain, France, 1918-1919; Executive Board, Texas Baptist General Convention, 9 years; trustee, College of Marshall; president, Ministers' and Laymen's Conference, Texas, 1926-1927; state chaplain, Sons and Daughters of the Confederacy, Texas, 1923-1927; assistant chaplain-in-chief, United Sons C. V., of the South, 1924; state representative, "United Texas Drys." Home: 5941 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.; office: 428-29 Fidelity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

### DAVIS, JESSE EARL

Pastor, Virginia Heights Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.; born, Crewe, Va., March 11, 1902; son of Lee Jackson and Cornelia Jane (Rob-

erts) Davis; education, B.A., University of Richmond, M.A., American University, B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., August, 1929; married Martha Elizabeth Lavisson of Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1930; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Lavisson; associate pastor, Brooklyn Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 1925-27; student pastor, Wilson Avenue Baptist Church, Clomar Manor, Md., 1927-30; pastor, Virginia Heights Baptist Church since 1930; clubs: Tau Kappa Alpha. Home: 604 Virginia Ave., Roanoke, Va.

### DAVIS, JOHN EUSTACE

Professor, Physics, and Business Manager, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Pickering, Mo., Feb. 2, 1883; son of Mary Eleanor Craven and Noah Harris Davis; education, A.B., William Jewell College, Missouri University, Chicago University; married Sylvia May Kimsey of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 25, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Kimsey; children, Eleanor Alice, John Kimsey; assistant, Department of Chemistry and Physics, William Jewell College, 1904-1907; fellow, Chicago University, Department of Physics, 1910-1912; professor, William Jewell College, 1912 to date; Clay County Association Board; deacon, Property Committee, Sunday School superintendent, Baptist Church, Liberty, Mo.; Rotary; Executive Committee, Commercial Club; F. E. R. A. Advisory Committee, State of Missouri. Home: 425 Miller Ave., Liberty, Mo.; office: William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

### DAVIS, JOHN FRANK

Assistant Professor, Modern Languages, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Moberly, Mo., April 6, 1903; son of Mary Gamble and Jones Edgar Davis of El Paso, Tex.; education, A.B., William Jewell College, M.A., Missouri University; 1 year on Ph.D., Texas University; married Jessie D. Barrett of Clare-



more, Okla., June, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Barrett. Address: 455 E. Kansas St., Liberty, Mo.

#### **DAVIS, MRS. KATHERINE TEST**

Born, Sharon, Penn., April 27, 1877; daughter of Mary Travers and Frank B. Test, of Sharon, Pa.; education, Hall College, private schools and tutors; married George Edward Davis of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1894, son of Ths. B. and Josephine Magruder Davis; children, Josephine Hellen (Mrs. Guy A. Gulleck), Greenville, S. C., Jeanette Test (Mrs. Ths. C. Latimer); secretary, Orangeburg Chapter, Red Cross, 1917-1925; chairman, Orangeburg Chapter, Red Cross, 1933 to date; member, Southern Interracial Commission; chairman, Junior Department, South Carolina Federation of Woman's Clubs; treasurer, South Carolina International Kings Daughters; chairman, South Carolina Association Prevention of Lynching; member, First Baptist Church, Orangeburg, S. C.; college correspondent, South Carolina W. M. U., 1912-1930; Young People's Leader, South Carolina W. M. U., 1912-1930; South Carolina trustee, W. M. U. Training School, 1912-1930; trustee, Limestone College, 1921 to date; poet and writer, special articles, Southern Baptist W. M. U. magazines; writer, programs, The Window; special reporter, Baptist Courier; member, Executive Board, Dixie Library Club; member, Executive Board, Local Kings Daughters. Address: Orangeburg, S. C.

#### **DAVIS, MARION LESLIE, SR.**

Prosecuting Attorney, (Solicitor) County Court, Beaufort, N. C.; born, Beaufort, N. C., Aug. 9, 1879; son of Narcissa Elizabeth Webb of Beaufort, N. C., and John Dixon Davis of Beaufort, N. C.; education, A.B. and B.L., Wake Forest College; married Ruth Claire Ivey of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1914, daughter of Dr. Thomas N. and Nora Dowd Ivey; children,

Marion Leslie, Jr., Thomas Neal Ivey, John Dixon, Robert Dowd; attorney at law, city alderman, 1901-1903; city clerk, 1903; member, General Assembly of North Carolina, 1907-1908; state senator (representing 6 counties), 1911-1915; member, General Assembly (House) 1915-1917; treasurer, Carteret County, 1918-1920; member, General Assembly (House), 1923-1924; Judge, County Court, 2 years; solicitor, County Court, 3½ years; prosecuting attorney (solicitor) County Court, Beaufort, N. C., to date; moderator, Neuse-Atlantic Association, 19 years; moderator, Atlantic Association, 3 years to date; trustee, Baptist State Convention, several years; member, State Baptist Historical Commn., deacon, First Bapt. Church, Beaufort, N. C., 1901 to date; superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Beaufort, N. C., 24 years; clerk, First Baptist Church, Beaufort, N. C., 1909 to date; teacher of Men's Bible Class, 1906 to date; teacher, Sunday School, 35 years; A. F. and A. M., Mason, I. O. O. F.; government Appeal Agent, 14 months, World War; chairman, Legal Advisory Board, Carteret County, World War; county chairman, Victory Loan Drive, 1919; Beaufort Graded School Board; trustee, Wake Forest College; trustee, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C., 1923-24; Pres., Wake Forest Col. Alumni Association, 1910-1911; Rotary. Address: Beaufort, N. C.

#### **DAVIS, MRS. MARY GAMBLE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at El Paso, Tex. (Mexico); born, Tazewell, Va., Nov. 18, 1873; education, Sentinry College, Cleveland, Tenn.; married J. E. Davis, 1894; appointed July 5, 1904; assist in publication work.

#### **DAVIS, MONTRAVILLE ERASTUS**

Professor, Biblical Literature, Howard Payne Col., Brownwood, Tex.; born, Gilmer Co., Ga., Nov. 9, 1881; son of Elmira Pickett and



Relus Witluis Davis of Gilmer Co., Ga.; education, B.A., Howard Payne Col., M.A. and B.D., Colgate Univ., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; D.D. degree, Howard Payne Col.; ordained Nov., 1902; married Mary Elizabeth McKinzie of Comanche, Tex., July 26, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. McKinzie; children, Lila Routh (deceased), Marcus Edgar; pastor, Gustine, Tex., 1906-11; Lometa, Tex., 1911-13; Prof., Greek and Bible, Burleson Col., Greenville, Tex., 1913-15; pastor, Granbury, Tex., 1915-16; Royse City, Tex., 1916-19; Prof. Biblical Literature, Howard Payne Col., since 1920; author: "An Outline Study, First John," "Victory Triumphant," "Study in the Book of Revelation," "The Supremacy of Good Over Evil in Providence," Study, "Book of Job," "Poimenics, Pastoral Theology" (in preparation); member, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis; Soc. of Classic Literature of the Southwest; Masonic fraternity, Master, Chapter and Commandery; Kiwanis. Home address: 1403 Center Ave., Brownwood, Tex.

#### DAVIS, OSCAR A.

Student, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; born, Winston County, Alabama, Sept. 13, 1907; son of Jerusha Cagle and James H. Davis; education, A.B., Howard Col., Birmingham, Ala.; ordained, 1927; pastor, Double Springs, Dolomite, Eulaton, Holt and Moundville, Ala. Home address: Double Springs, Ala.; present address: Mullins Hall, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.

#### DAVIS, WILLIAM E.

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Richmond, Mo.; born, Lexington, Mo., May 2, 1880; son of Sarah Lou Adams, of Lexington, Mo., and John S. Davis of Lone Jack, Mo.; education, William Jewell College and Potomac University, receiving A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, July, 1901, West Plains, Mo.; married Anna J. Prather of St. Joseph, Mo., November, 1901, daughter of

W. P. and Blanche Prather; children, William E., St. Joseph, Mo., Evelyn Lower (foster daughter); pastor, Pine Street Baptist Church, Nevada, Mo., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Stanberry, Mo., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Monte Vista, Colo., 2 years; pastor, Robberson Avenue Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Clinton, Mo., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Chanute, Kans., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cameron, Mo., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Clifton Hill, Mo., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Richmond, 1930 to date; State Board of Missions, Missouri; clerk-treasurer of Southeast Association, Kansas, 1918-21; Mod., Clinton Co. Assn., Missouri, 1923; Mod., Mt. Pleasant Association, 1927-1930; moderator, Caldwell-Ray Association, Missouri, 1930-1935. Address: 209 W. North Main St., Richmond, Mo.

#### DAVIS, WILLIAM EVAN

Minister, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.; born, Rhea Springs, Tenn., 1876; son of Carline Breeding and Rufus M. Davis of Rhea Springs, Tenn.; education, Carson-Newman College; ordained, 1901; married Annie Elizabeth Henegar of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1902, daughter of Thos. and Jane Henegar; children, Mrs. James Lyle, Louisville, Ky., Ruth, Anne Elizabeth; pastor, Windom, Tex., 18 months; pastor, Lenard, Tex., 4 years; pastor, West Lake, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Ridgedale, 6¼ months; pastor, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 9 years; member, Tennessee State Executive Board. Address: Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

#### DAVISON, CHARLES CLEMENT

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Brunswick, Ga.; born, Woodville, Greene County, Georgia, Nov. 3, 1881; son of Charles Clement and Elizabeth (Callahan) Davison; education, Ph.G., Atlanta College of Pharmacy, 1902, A.B., Mercer University, 1908, Th.M., Southern Bap-

tist Theological Seminary, 1911, and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1922; ordained, Woodville, Ga., Nov. 3, 1907; married May Elizabeth Gheesling of Greensboro, Ga., Dec. 30, 1915, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Joshua Hillman Gheesling; children, Charles Hillman, Emma Elizabeth, Mary Louise and Thomas Henry; worked in drug store, 1898-1900 and 1902-05; pastor, Ashburn, Ga., 1911-15; Cuthbert, Ga., 1916-18; Camp pastor, Camp McClellan, 1918; associate pastor, Farmer Memorial Church, Anniston, Ala., 1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala., 1920-26; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Miami, Fla., 1926-27; pastor, Sandersville, Ga., 1927-30; First Baptist Church, Brunswick since 1930; moderator, Piedmont Baptist Association; member, Board of Trustees, Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home; member, Executive Committee, Piedmont Baptist Association; author: "Race Friction in the South Since 1865"; club: Mason, Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellow, Lions, Young Men's Club. Home: 710 Mansfield St.; office: Brunswick, Ga.

#### DAVISON, JOHN ALEXANDER

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Clarksville, Tenn.; born, Woodville, Ga., July 15, 1888; son of Sarah Armstrong and Thomas Cobb Davison of Woodville, Ga.; education, A.B., Georgia University, Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Mercer University; ordained, Baptist Church, Boston, Ky., April 9, 1911; married Anne Victoria Greene of Danielsonville, Ga., daughter of L. E. and Willie Queen Greene; children, Sarah Quinn, Anne, Margaret; pastor, Baptist Church, Boston, Ky., 1911-1913; pastor, First Baptist Church, Camden, S. C., 1913-1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Selma, Ala., 1917-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga., 1922-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Clarksville, Tenn., 1927 to date; Executive Committee, Tennessee

Baptist Convention; Relief and Annuity Board; Executive Committee, South Carolina State Convention; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; trustee, Shorter College; trustee, Judson College; Education Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Alabama member; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; member, Hospital Board, Alabama State Convention. Home: 425 Madison St., Clarksville, Tenn.; office: First Baptist Church, Clarksville, Tenn.

#### DAWES, J. V.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsinan, China; born, Wisconsin, Feb. 28, 1871; education, Baptist Indian University, Oklahoma, Bible Training School, Kansas City, one year, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; went to China, 1898, as gospel missionary; appointed July 5, 1910; evangelistic work.

#### DAWES, MRS. LAURA MOORE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsinan, China; born, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1876; education, Baptist Indian University, Oklahoma; married J. V. Dawes, 1897; went to China, 1898; appointed July 5, 1910; evangelistic work.

#### DAWSON, EDWARD EUGENE

Pastor, First Church, Hico, Tex.; born, Ellis Co., Tex., Dec. 12, 1880; son of Martin J. and Laura F. Dawson; education, Baylor Univ., Southwestern Sem., D.D., Howard Payne Col.; ordained, 1902; married Nora M. Hooser, Nov. 12, 1902, daughter of W. C. Hooser; children, Geoffrey Samuel, Evangel Cogie, Ruth Hazel, Mildred Norene, Joe William; editor, Western Evangel, Abilene, Tex., 6 yrs.; editor, Southwest Texas Baptist, 8 mos.; pastor, Merkel, Coleman, Tulia, Kingsville, Del Rio, Fort Davis, Hico, Tex.; State Executive Bd., 3 yrs. Address: Hico, Tex.

#### DAWSON, JOHN CHARLES

Head of Romance Languages, University of Alabama; born,

Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 10, 1876; son of Alice Roberts and Granville Joseph Dawson; education, A.B., Georgetown College, Kentucky, 1901; A.M., Howard College, Alabama, 1910, Ph.D., Columbia University, 1921, LL.D., Georgetown College, 1926, LL.D., Howard College, 1917; married Fletcher Stinson (deceased), later married Avis Marshall; children, Mrs. Dorothy Dawson McConnell; principal, Scottsboro, Ala., Baptist Institute, 1901-03; professor, Modern Languages, Howard College, beginning 1903; dean, 1917; acting president, 1918; president, 1921-31; head of Romance Languages, University of Alabama, since 1931; American dean, A. E. F., of 1200 soldier students, University of Toulouse, France, 1919; taught summer schools of Western State College of Colorado and Columbia University; formerly member, Southern Baptist Education Board; author: "Toulouse in the Renaissance," New York, 1923, and various articles to Modern Language Journals; past member, Birmingham Rotary Club; member, since 1924, of London, England, Authors' Club; president, 1935, of South Atlantic Modern Language Association; member, honorary societies; Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Address: University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

#### DAWSON, JOSEPH MARTIN

Pastor, First Church, Waco, Tex.; born, Maypearl, Tex., June 21, 1879; son of Laura Underwood of Ga., and Martin J. Dawson of Mo.; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., D.D. degree; ordained Jan., 1900; married Willie Turner of Dallas, Tex., June 3, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. F. Turner; children, Alice (Mrs. David A. Cheavens), Dallas, Tex., Leighton Brooks, Dallas, Tex., Joseph Turner, Houston, Tex., Ralph Matthew, Donna Booch; pastor, South Fork, Ellis Co., Hewitt, Tex., Albany, Tex., while in college; First Ch., Lampasas, Tex., 1906; Hillsboro, Tex., 1909-11; Temple, Tex., 1912-14; First Ch., Waco, Tex., since

1915; editor and founder, Baylor Daily Lariat, 1900-02; editor-chief, Baylor Round Up Annual, 1904; editor and founder, Western Evangel, 1907; editor, Baptist Standard, 1908; staff of the Christian Century; denominational: Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex., 1908-35; member, Southern Bapt. Home Bd., 1915-24; Baylor Univ. Bd., 1915-35; Central Tex., Bapt. Hosp.; Southern Bapt. Exec. Com., 1935; author: "The Light that Grows," "The Spiritual Conquest of the Southwest," "Brooks Takes the Long Look," "Souls Aflame," "Christ and Social Change"; Waco Kiwanis Club, Texas Historical Society. Home address: 717 Speight Ave., Waco, Tex.

#### DAWSON, LEMUEL ORAH

Chair of Bible, Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Chambers County, Alabama, April 24, 1865; son of Marie Antoinette Bailey and Andrew Jackson Dawson of Haverly, Ala.; education, A.B., D.D., Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1888; married Margaret Samuel Lewis of Marion, Ala., Oct. 30, 1890, daughter of Dr. Samuel Logan and Margaret Reese Lewis; children, Andrew Lewis and Eugene Reese; pastor, Hopewell, Ky.; pastor, Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Woodford County, Kentucky, 1888-1892; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1892-1924; head, Bible Department, Howard College, 1924 to date; pastor, Edgewood Baptist Church, 1925 to date; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; trustee, Central College; chairman, Education Commission, Alabama Baptist State Convention; member, Alabama Baptist State Executive Committee; member, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention; president, Alabama Convention, 3 terms; president, Southern B. Y. P. U., ten terms; author: "Light Spots," "A State, a Father and a Son," "After Fifty Years"; member, Tuscaloosa Board of Trade, Rotary; member,



Druid City Hospital Board of Trustees; chairman, Building Committee, Druid City Hospital, Tuska-loosa, Ala. Home: 800 S. 39th St., Birmingham, Ala.; office: Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.

#### **DAY, ALFRED SYLVESTER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mt. Vernon, Mo.; born, Bethel, Mo., March 30, 1905; son of Allie Morris and James Edgar Day of La Grange, Mo.; education, A.B., College, 1 year Seminary; married Lucille Carman of Wyaconda, Mo., April 17, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Carman; children, Alfred Vernon; pastor, Hedge City, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Dowling and Richland, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Center and Wayland, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Holt and Chandler, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Southern Prong Baptist Church, Waxachie, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Moberly, Mo., 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mt. Vernon, Mo. Address: Mt. Vernon, Mo.

#### **DAY, JAMES S., JR.**

Pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Lakeland, Fla.; born, Bradenton, Fla., April 30, 1902; son of James S. and Olive (Wilhelm) Day; education, A.B. from John B. Stetson University, and Th.M. from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Oct. 24, 1924; married Merle Louise Stevens of De Land, Fla., Aug. 10, 1925, daughter of James Allen and Stella M. (Stirling) Stevens; children, Virginia Lee; pastor, Chuluota, Fla., 1 year; supply work, First Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C., 1 summer; supply work, Blockley Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 summers; pastor, Orville, Ky., 1 year; First Baptist Church, Sebring, Fla., 4 years; First Baptist Church, Punta Gorda, Fla., 4 years; club: Kiwanis. Home: 826 S. Johnson Ave., Lakeland; office: Southside Baptist Church.

#### **DAY, JOHN HENRY**

Minister, Seventh Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Norfolk, Va.,

Sept. 5, 1883; son of Martha Emma Fitchett and John Henry Day of Virginia; education, LL.B., and D.D., Washington and Lee University, B.D. and Th.M., Crozer Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 17, 1911; married Jessie May Newland of North Carolina, May 9, 1908, daughter of Lieut. and Mrs. William Calhoun Newland; children, Jessie Bird (Mrs. John S. Morris), Sparrows Point, Md., William Newland, Raleigh, N. C., John Henry, Jr., and Newland Edward; practiced law, Norfolk, Va., 1904-1911; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ridley Park, Pa., 1914-1916; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Yonkers, N. Y., 1916-1922; pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 1922-1926; pastor, Seventh Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 1926 to date; trustee, Crozer Theological Seminary; Kappa Alpha, Mason, Clergy Club, New York City, Q Club, New York City, Heilkrinitis Club and City Club, Philadelphia, Inter-Church Club, Baltimore. Home: 2734 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.; office: N. Ave. and St. Paul Sts., Baltimore, Md.

#### **DAY, ROBERT ELISHA**

Pastor, First Ch., Big Spring, Tex.; born, Freerun, Miss., Oct. 11, 1883; son of Laura M. White and Rev. Elisha Day; education, Rusk Col. and Southwestern Sem.; ordained July 30, 1911; married Florene Belle Stanfill, June 4, 1902, daughter of H. H. and Virginia Harding Stanfill; children, Lottie Belle (Mrs. Clinton Groves), Tulsa, Okla., Rev. Morris Eugen Day, Rockwell, Tex., Leola Bertis (Mrs. Theo. A. Ash), Abilene, Tex., Lilian Corine (Mrs. E. V. McCollum), Ponca City, Okla.; pastor while in school, Diboll, Corrigan, Bul-lard, Frankston, Crandall and Kemp, all in Texas; evangelist for Southwestern Sem., 2 yrs., First Ch., Conroe, Tex., 5 yrs.; First Ch., Uvalde, Tex., 18 mos.; First Ch., Bryan, Tex., 5 yrs.; First Ch., Big Spring, Tex., 5½ yrs.; member, Executive Bd. of Bapt. Gen. Conv. of



Tex., 7 yrs.; preached annual sermon for Pastors' and Laymen's Conference of Tex. Baptists, San Antonio, Nov., 1934; Chmn. of Com. on Time, Place and Preacher, State Conv., 1934; First Vice Pres. of Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex., 1934-35; Masonic Lodge, Shriner. Address: Box 244, Big Spring, Tex.

### DEAL, WILEY ROY

District CCC Chaplain; born, Tennille, Ga., R. F. D., May 5, 1891; son of Susan Anna Vickers and Wiley Deal; education, Tennille Institute, Mercer University, Draughton Business College, Atlanta Law School, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, University of Pennsylvania, New York University, with A.B., LL.B., B.D., Th.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained, Tennille Baptist Church, May 30, 1913; married Mary Jordan of Sandersville, Ga., Feb. 9, 1911, daughter of Mattie Kelley and William Jordan; children, Frances, Martha, Wayman Ray, and Walter Jordan; practiced law at Sandersville, Ga., and editor, Tennille News, 1910-13; pastor, Lumpkin, Ga., Baptist Church, 1916-17; pastor, Sulphur, Ky., and Baptist camp pastor, Camp Zachery Taylor, 1917-18; district organizer, Baptist 75 Million Campaign, 1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tallapoosa, Ga., 1919-20; pastor, First Baptist Church, West Point, Ga., 1920-23; pastor, First Baptist Church, Doylestown, Pa., 1924-27; pastor, Clinton Avenue Baptist Church, Newark, N. J., 1927-30; pastor, First Baptist Church, Maryville, Tenn., 1930-34; president, Baptist Ministers' Conference of New York City and Vicinity, 1928; moderator, Essex County (N. J.) Baptist Association, 1930; author: "Dedication," "Service Pledge," and other pamphlets; member, Kiwanis Club, Royal Arch Mason, Knight Templar, American Public Welfare Association, Chaplains' Association, American Academy of Politi-

cal and Social Science. Home address: 24 W. Nassau St., Lake City, Fla.; business address: Company 451 CCC Olustee, Fla.

### DEAN, RAY HOUSTON

Pastor, First Church, Old Hickory, Tenn.; born, Springfield, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1900; son of Sally Lou Willis and Gillie Richmond Dean of Springfield, Tenn.; education, A.B., Carson Newman Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained Aug., 1925; married Nelle Elizabeth Babb of Orlinda, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Add Babb; children, Sarah Katherine, Patricia Nelle; pastor, Harmony and Little Hope Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., 1925-28; Winona, Tex., 1929, 6 mos.; Buckgrove Ch., Bradenburg, Ky., 1929-31; First Ch., Old Hickory, Tenn., 1931 to date; evangelistic singing, Tenn., 1921-25; denominational: Pres., Nashville Pastors' Conf., 1934; Chmn., Com. on Order of Business, Nashville Assn., 1934; member, Exec. Com., Nashville Assn. Address: 805 Lawrence St., Old Hickory, Tenn.

### DEANE, CHARLES B.

Attorney-at-law, Rockingham, N. C.; born, Ansonville, N. C., Nov. 1, 1899; son of Florence Boyette of Polkton, N. C., and John Leaird Deane of Wadesboro, N. C.; education, LL.B., Wake Forest College; married Agnes Walker Cree of Rockingham, N. C., Oct. 15, 1927, daughter of James A. and Daisy Williams Cree; children, Betty Cree, Agnes Carol; attorney and assistant cashier, Farmers Bank and Trust Company, 1923-1926; registrar of deeds, Richmond County, North Carolina, 1926-1935; compiler, Congressional Directory, Washington, D. C., 1935 to date; attorney, 1935 to date; trustee, Wake Forest College; deacon, Rockingham Baptist Church; clerk, Pee Dee Baptist Association, 1927 to date; recording secretary, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1932 to date; Civitan Club. Address: Rockingham, N. C.

**DEEN, SIMEON CORNELIUS**

Missionary under Louisiana State Mission Board; born, Oakdale, Calcasieu Parish, La., Dec. 17, 1872; son of Mary Ann Swain and George McDuffy Deen; education in public schools of Louisiana; licensed to preach Sept. 7, 1895, and ordained some months later; April 14, 1894, married Mary J. Woods of Vernon Parish; Nov. 20, 1913, married Lula E. Barnett of Denham Springs, La., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Barnett; children, Alice Mae and Eata Maxine; forty years in ministry has been spent in Louisiana, in almost every part of the state; much of the work has been of missionary nature; association member, Foreign Mission Board, for 3 years; moderator, St. Tammany Association, 10 years; member, Louisiana Historical Society, and missionary under Louisiana State Mission Board for 12 years. Address: Box 94, Mandeville, La.

**DEITZ, THADDEUS FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Sylva, N. C.; born, Jackson Co., N. C., Sept. 5, 1868; son of Nathaniel and Misa Q. Deitz; education, common school; ordained July 1, 1891; married Theresa Cowan, Jan. 22, 1886, daughter of Burdett and Martha Cowan; children, Ollie L., Ruffus R., Frank, Alonzo M., Charles S., Thad, Jr., Ethel L., Flossie L., Ruth A.; pastor, Bryson City, N. C., 23 yrs.; Andrews, N. C., 9 yrs.; Sylva, Dillsboro and Webster, N. C., 4 yrs.; Scott Creek, 15 yrs.; Brasstown and Ebenezer Bapt. Chs., Ga., 3 yrs.; evangelist, State Mission Bd., 3 yrs.; Mason. Address: Sylva, N. C.

**DEMAREST, MISS MARY CELIA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Manuet, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1889; education, Barnard College; appointed June 11, 1919; Girls' School.

**DENHAM, HARDY ROSS, SR.**

Music director and educational secretary, Clayton Street Baptist

Church, Montgomery, Ala.; born, Laurel, Miss., Aug. 11, 1908; son of Nannie Stone of Laurel, Miss., and George Luther Denham; education, Mississippi College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.Mus. degree; married Irene Gross of Laurel, Miss., Jan. 1, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gross; children, Hardy Ross, Jr., Doris Wayne, Mary Kay; music director, Sagamore Hill Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1931; music director, First Baptist Church, Laurel, Miss., 1932; associate pastor, Turner Memorial Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1934; music director and educational secretary, Clayton Street Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala., 1935 to date. Address: Clayton Street Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala.

**DENHAM, WILLIAM ERNEST**

Pastor, Euclid Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Swansea, South Wales, United Kingdom, Jan. 4, 1881; son of Emeline Jenkins of Swansea, S. W., and Frederic Charles Denham of Edmonton, London, N. England; education, graduate, Moody Bible Institute, A.M., Tulane University, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June, 1911; married Myrtle Lane, Okla., June 15, 1910, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Lane; children, William Ernest, Jr., Atlanta, Ga., Richard Lane, Midland, Tex., Frederic Charles and Bonnie Lenore; pastor, Mitchell, Ind.; pastor, Simpsonville, Ky.; pastor, Finchville, Ky.; pastor, Second Bapt. Ch., Columbia, S. C., 1916-1918; Prof., Baptist Bible Institute, 1918-1929; pastor, Coliseum Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1918-1919; pastor, Carrollton Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1922-1929; pastor, Euclid Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1929 to date; chairman, City Mission Board, New Orleans, La., 1925-1929; chairman, City Mission Board, St. Louis, Mo., 1933 to 1935; member, Board, Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; member, Board,

Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.; member of Board, Home for Aged Baptists, Ironton, Mo.; author: "Synthesis," "New Testament Studies," "The Comforter." Home: 4846 Fountain Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; office: Euclid Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.

**DENMARK, MISS ANNIE DOVE**

President, Anderson College, Anderson, S. C.; born, Goldsboro, N. C., Sept. 29, 1887; daughter of Willis Arthur and Sara Emma (Boyetette) Denmark; education, diploma in piano, Meredith College, studied piano under Raphael Joseffy, New York City, 1909; Virgil Piano School, Alberta Jonas, 1916-17; student, Chautauqua Institution, Department of Religion, summers of 1921-27, 1931 and 1935; A.B., Anderson College, 1925; instructor of Piano, Buies Creek, N. C., Academy, 1908-09; Tennessee College, 1910; Shorter College, 1910-16; Anderson College, 1917-25; Dean of Women, Anderson College, 1925-26, and president, Anderson College, since 1926; president, W. M. U., Saluda Baptist Association, 1931; author: "White Echoes"; clubs: member, Executive Committee, Southern Association of Colleges for Women, 1931; president, Southern Association of Colleges for Women, 1935-36. Home: Goldsboro, N. C.; office: Anderson, S. C.

**DENNIS, GROVER CLEVELAND**

Pastor, Marion, La.; born, Webster Parish, La., April 12, 1891; son of Martha Ann Wilson of Ga., and Geo. L. Dennis; education, La. Col. and Southwestern Sem.; ordained Mar. 16, 1916; married, Nov. 22, 1920, to Lasy Belle McFerrin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. McFerrin; children, Waunda Juanita Dennis; pastor, Benton, Delhi, Choudrant, Mooringsport, Standard and Marion Chs.; Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv.; Mod., Caldwell Assn.; Clerk, Concord Assn.; did mission work a year under the Bd. of Ark.; member, Blue Lodge of Master Masons, Royal Arch, Odd Fellows,

Knights of Pythias and Eastern Star. Address: Marion, La.

**DENNY, RAYMOND R.**

Pastor, Baptist Tabernacle, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Clinton, Tenn., June 26, 1896; son of George W. and Mary Ann Denny; education, B.A., Carson-Newman Col.; Southern Sem.; ordained May 16, 1924; Black Oak Ch., Clinton Assn., Tenn.; married, Sciota Elizabeth Long, June 12, 1928, of Harriman, Tenn.; children, Ray, Carl Robert; pastor, Moran Ch., Dossett, Tenn., 1924; Concord Ch., Concord, Tenn., 1925-1926; Burning Bush Ch., Ringgold, Ga., 1925-1926; S. S. and B. T. U. work, summers of 1926-1927; pastor, Oakwood Ch., East Chattanooga, Tenn., 1927-1930; Ooltewah Bapt. Ch., Ooltewah, Tenn., 1930-1932; Bapt. Tabernacle, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1932 to date; Ocoee Assn. Exec. Com. Home: Westona Drive East Ridge; office: Long and 21st Sts., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**DENSON, WILLIAM BROKAW**

Pastor, Buena Baptist Church, Buena Vista, Va.; born, Corbin, Va., Jan. 14, 1903; son of Maria Elizabeth Brokaw and Frank Wilson Denson of Corbin, Va.; education, A.B., Richmond University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Round Oak Baptist Church, Corbin, Va., May, 1926; married Anne Celeste Whiteside of Columbia, S. C., Dec. 28, 1929, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Whiteside; children, Anne Whiteside, Bettie Dean; rural field worker, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U., Baptist Mission Board, Virginia; pastor, Beaver Dam Baptist Church, Carrsville, Va., 6 years; pastor, Buena Vista Baptist Church, Buena Vista, Va., 1934 to date. Address: Buena Vista, Va.

**DERR, WILLIAM ROBERT**

Pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Ralls, Tex.; born, Russell Co., Ky., Sept. 3, 1887; son of Josephine Phemila Sevier of Tenn., and David Stephen Derr of Pa.; education, Wayland



Bapt. Col.; A.B., Simmons Univ.; ordained, First Ch., Plainview, Tex., 1921; married Josephine Dorcas Huff of Sweetwater, Tex., Aug. 14, 1915, daughter of S. W. and Senna Huff; married Edessa Ellen Kuykendall of Abilene, Tex., Aug. 16, 1931; daughter of W. K. and Ellen Kuykendall; children, Opal Jo, Plainview, Tex., Billy Newton, Ralls, Tex.; pastor, Dimmit, Tex.; Petersburg, Tex.; Coahoma, Tex.; Caps Ch., Abilene, Tex.; Immanuel Ch., Abilene, Tex.; acting Field Sec., West Tex. Bapt. Sanitarium, Abilene, Tex., 3 yrs.; Mason; Chmn., Speakers Bureau, United Drys, Abilene and Taylor Co., Tex., 3 yrs. Address: Ralls, Tex.

#### **DERRICK, JESSE ALLEN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bastrop, Tex.; born, Piquah, Ala., March 31, 1885; son of Angie Lena Dodd and Thomas Jefferson Derrick of Pisquah, Ala.; education, A.B., Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained September, 1911; married Loraine Teague of Moody, Tex., June 20, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Teague; children, Jesse Allen, Jr.; pastor, Elmot Baptist Church, Texas, 1911; pastor, Concord and Rusel Baptist Churches, Texas, 1914-1917; U. S. Army, 1917-1919; pastor, Eddy, Ross, Bethany and Benceville, Tex., 1919-1921; pastor, Strawn Baptist Church, Texas, 1921-1923; pastor, Italy Baptist Church, Texas, 1923-1926; pastor, Palaciss Baptist Church, Texas, 1926-1929; pastor, New Gulf Baptist Church, Texas, 1929-1931; pastor, Bastrop Baptist Church, Texas, 1931 to date; teacher, Mexican Baptist Base, Bastrop, Texas, 2 years; teacher, Mexican Public School, 1934 to date; organizer, Palo Pinto Association, 1921-1923; organizer, Colorado Association, 1926-1928. Address: Bastrop, Tex.

#### **DERWACTER, FREDERICK MILTON**

Professor, Greek, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Zanes-

ville, O., Jan. 31, 1889; son of Mary Anderson and John S. Derwacter of Zanesville, O.; education, Denison University, Newton Theological Institution, Harvard University, Chicago University, receiving A.B., B.D., S.T.M., and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, Newton Center, Mass., 1916; married Miriam Wood of Huntington, W. Va., June 19, 1919; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Matthew L. Wood; children, Mary Louise and Elizabeth Wood; instructor, Greek, Newton Theological Institution, 1914-16; pastor, Baptist Church, North Bennington, Vt., 1916-1920; missionary, Tokyo and Himeji, Japan, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 1920-1925; professor, Greek, William Jewell College, 1928 to date; treasurer, Japan Mission, A.B. F. M.S., 1923-1924; member, Joint Committee, 1924-1925; author, "Preparing the Way for Paul;" Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Home: 202 W. Franklin St., Liberty, Mo.; office: William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

#### **DETER, ARTHUR B.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Curitiba, Brazil; born, Dade County, Mo., Oct. 25, 1868; education, Normal College, Parsons, Kan., Baylor University, 1894, post graduate work, William Jewell College, 1896, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, one year, Rochester Seminary, 1901; appointed April, 1901; Evangelistic Work.

#### **DETER, MRS. MAY SCRYM-GEOUR**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Curitiba, Brazil; born, Lakefield, Ont., Canada, May 1, 1880; education, Lakefield High School, Trained Nurse; married A. B. Deter, June 19, 1901; appointed 1901; evangelistic Work.

#### **DEUSNER, EDWIN EARL**

Pastor-Evangelist, Louisville, Ky.; born, Henderson, Ky., June 24, 1912; son of Sadie B. Robertson of McLean County, Kentucky, and Charles Earl Deusner of Henderson



County, Kentucky; education, Georgetown College, Evansville College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Henderson, Ky., Apr. 29, 1934; editor, "Georgetownian," 1932-1933; pastor, Hebardsville, Ky., 1933-1935; pastor, Spottsville, Ky., 1934-1936; pastor, Stanley, Ky., 1934-1936; evangelistic work, Kentucky, Tennessee, Indiana, 1934-1935; president, Ohio Valley Association, B.T.U., 1933-1934; assistant clerk, Ohio Valley Association of Baptists, 1932 to date; Executive Board, Ohio Valley Association; Junior Order United American Mechanics, Pi Kappa Delta, Sigma Tau Delta, Alpha Tau Omega, Pi Kappa Alpha. Home: Henderson, Ky.; office: Mullins Hall, Louisville, Ky.

#### **DEVANE, CARL ALWIN**

Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Alexandria, La.; born, Randolph County, Georgia, Jan. 13, 1888; son of Thomas W. and Mary R. (Tyson) DeVane; education, Norman Junior College; A.B., and D.D., Mercer University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Blakely, Georgia, June 13, 1912; married Lillie Golden Burgess of Atlanta, Ga., June 29, 1916; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Burgess; children, Mary Cordelia; pastor, Mabel White Memorial Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 2½ years; pastor, Hazelwood Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 3 years; chaplain, 144th Infantry, World War; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cedartown, Ga., 4 years; pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Alexandria, 11 years; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; trustee, Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Louisiana College; Northeast Louisiana Encampment; district member, Louisiana State Board; moderator, Louisiana Association; author, "Fourteen Cardinal Points of Our Faith;" clubs: organizer and president, Cedartown Kiwanis, Rotary, Mason, Woodman, chaplain, U. S. Reserve. Office: Emmanuel Baptist Church.

#### **DE YOUNG, PETER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Giddings, Tex.; born, near Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 25, 1892; son of Johannah Calsbeek and Nicholas De Young of Vriesland, Netherlands; education, Rusk College, Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and G. M. degrees; ordained, First Baptist Church, Rusk, Tex., January, 1922; married Hazel Louise Butler of Allegan County, Michigan, Dec. 4, 1913; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Butler; children, Nicholas, U.S.N., San Diego, Calif., Ruth Rose, Eunice; pastor, Broaddus, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Oakflat, Tex., 1 year; substitute pastor, Huntington, Tex., 3 months; pastor Elmina, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Oakhurst, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Lexington and Giddings Baptist Churches, 1927-1934; pastor, Giddings, Tex., 1934 to date; missionary work, Europeans, Tex., Baptist Mission Board, adjacent territory, Texas; clerk, Burleson-Lee Baptist Association, Texas. Address: Giddings, Tex.

#### **DICKEN, CHARLES ERNEST**

President, El Dorado Junior College and Superintendent of City Schools, El Dorado, Ark.; born, Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 1, 1877; son of C. W. and Mary (Williams) Dicken; education, High School, College and University, with A.B., D.D., and LL. D. degrees; ordained, Weston, Mo., 1904; married Belle Hurley Quick of Raton, N. M., 1906; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Quick; children, Albert R.; executive secretary, Liberty Ladies College, Liberty, Mo., 1903-1911; president, Mary Connor College, Paris, Tex., 1911-1915; president, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark., 1916-1926; associated with A. B. Banks Insurance Co., 1926-1928; president, El Dorado Junior College and superintendent, City Schools, El Dorado, Ark., 1928-1935; member, Nominating Committee, Arkansas; member, Accrediting Association, Southern Baptist Convention; 1st vice president, Southern Baptist Convention;

life member, Southern Baptist Educational Association; author, "Lectures on the Old Testament and the New;" contributor, "Poets and Poetry of Arkansas Authors;" Rotary, president, Community Chest, 3 years, XV Club, Golf and Country Club, Mason, K. of P., Kappa Alpha, American Academy of Political and Social Science, National Economy League, League of Nations Association, National Geographic Society. Address: El Dorado, Ark.

### DICKENS, JOHN WESLEY

Hospital Baptist Missionary, New Orleans, La.; born, Wilson County, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1871; son of Ophelia Jarrell and Mathew Richard of Tennessee; education, graduate, Union University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; receiving A.B., Th.B. and D.D. degrees; ordained, June, 1900; married Frances Virginia Rowe of Winona, Miss., May, 1909, daughter of Dr. A. V. and Frances Dodd Rowe; married Eva Parker of New Orleans, La., November, 1920; daughter of Daniel and Margaret O'Neal Parker; children, R. J., Longview, Tex., Mary Frances, McComb, Miss., Sarah Corinne (deceased), Rowe W., Coco Solo, Panama, C. Z.; pastor, Crystal Springs, Miss., 1905-1912; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn., 1912-1916; instructor, Homiletics, Union University, 1913-1914; pastor, Lafayette, La., 1917-1925; pastor, Welsh, La., 1925-1929; field representative, Baptist Bible Institute, 1929-1930; pastor, Metairie Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1931-1935; trustee, Union University; Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention; State Board of Missions, Louisiana; chairman, Dodd College Commission, Louisiana; moderator, New Orleans Baptist Association; occasional articles for secular and religious press; Mason, K. of P., W. O. W.; trustee, Louisiana Anti Saloon League. Address: 8316 Panola St., New Orleans, La.

### DICKINSON, ALFRED JAMES

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala.; born, Culpepper, Va., Aug. 22, 1889; son of Lucy Stone of Culpepper, Va., and Alfred J. Dickinson of Louisa, Va.; education, Marion Military Institute, Alabama University, Chicago University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, September, 1914; married Bertha Trotter of Granada, Miss., Oct. 27, 1914; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. I. P. Trotter; children, Susie, Alfred J., Jr., Lucy, Bertha; pastor, First Baptist Church, Eufaula, Ala., 1914-1918; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1918-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tupelo, Miss., 1920-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Newport News, Va., 1923-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala., 1934 to date; Mississippi Baptist Board of Missions; Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education; Alabama Baptist State Executive Board; Southern Baptist Social Service Commission; president, Virginia B. Y. P. U.; Kiwanis, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Home: 200 S. Georgia Ave., Mobile, Ala.; office: 419 First National Bank Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

### DICKINSON, JOHN VALENTINE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Uniontown, Ala.; born, Louise County, Virginia, May 23, 1863; son of Bettie Valentine and Rev. Charles Richard Dickinson of Louisa County, Virginia; education, D.D., Richmond College; ordained, Berea Baptist College, Louisa County, Virginia, June, 1886; married Sallie Belcher of Rocky Mountain, Va., July 26, 1887; daughter of B. F. and Jane Hunt Belcher; children, Alpheus Chewing, Birmingham, Ala., Lula Valentine (Mrs. Fenn, deceased), Thomas Belcher (deceased), Mrs. M. I. Tolman, Virginia, Birmingham, Ala., John Valentine, Jr. (deceased); Colporter, Portsmouth Association, Virginia, 1882-1883; pastor, Beulah, Oakland and New Bridge Baptist Churches, Virginia, 1883-1886; pastor Rocky Mount, Va., 1886-1890; pastor,

Pocahontas, Va., 1890-1893; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gadsden, Ala., 1893-1897; state evangelist, Birmingham, Ala., 1897; pastor, Pratt City Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1897-1902; secretary, Educational Board and Associate Editor, Alabama Baptist, 1902; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jasper, Ala., 1903-1906; state evangelist and pastor, Clayton, Ala., 1907-1908; general missionary, San Antonio, Tex., 1908-09; pastor, Riverside Park Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex., 1917; field agent, Home for Aged Ministers, Tex., 1918-1919; pastor, Linden, Ala., 1919-1920; pastor, First Church, Uniontown, Ala., 1920-36; Board Ministerial Education, Birmingham, Ala.; Board, Orphans Home, Alabama; trustee, San Marcos Academy, San Marcos, Tex.; State Board of Missions, Alabama and Texas; contributor articles, song poems, denominational papers. Address: Uniontown, Ala.

#### **DICKINSON, NELLIE BURNETT (MRS. W. D.)**

Superintendent, Junior Department, Sunday School, Glasgow Baptist Church, Glasgow, Ky.; born, Auburn, Ky., Apr. 23, 1877; daughter of Laura Ann Duff of Lincoln, Ill., and Rev. Joseph Herndon Burnett; education, Boscobel College, Hollins Institute; married Rev. Polemon E. Lowe, Dec. 30, 1902 (deceased); married William Day Dickinson of Glasgow, Ky., June 24, 1908; son of Elizabeth Brents and William Dickinson; teacher, Warren County, Kentucky, 1 year; teacher, Liberty College, 8 years; teacher, Tennessee College, 1 year; Sunday School teacher, Glasgow Baptist Church, Glasgow, Ky., 17 years; organizer and superintendent Junior Department, Glasgow Sunday School, 18 years; organizer and superintendent, Home Department, 2 years; treasurer, W. M. S., 11 years; president W. M. S., 8 years; president, Civic League, 3 years; D. A. R. Address: 313 Cleveland Ave., Glasgow, Ky.

#### **DILL, JACOB SMISER**

Field representative of Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.; born May 9, 1856, Carlowville, Dallas County, Alabama; son of Jane Lee Alison and Thomas John Dill of Carlowville, Ala.; education, Howard College and Southern Baptist Theol. Sem.; D.D., Howard Col.; ordained Aug. 3, 1874; married Laura Lyman of Montevallo, Ala., Nov. 4, 1879 (died 1881); married Kate Tichenor of Auburn, Ala., July 6, 1882; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. I. T. Tichenor; pastor, Auburn, Ala., Union Springs, Ala., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Goldsboro, N. C.; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif.; pastor, Venable Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fredericksburg, Va.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bowling Green, Ky.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gaffney, S. C.; with Baptist Courier 7 years; Relief and Annuity Board; supply pastor, Liberty, S. C., Abbeville, S. C., and Central Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., Brandon Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., Sans Souci Baptist Church, Greenville, South Carolina, and Augusta Road Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C. Address: 9 Crescent Ave., Greenville, S. C.

#### **DILLARD, JAMES EDGAR**

Pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Danville, Va., June 3, 1879; son of Annie Robertson and Edward B. Dillard of Danville, Va.; education, A.B., William Jewell College, D.D., William Jewell College, A.M., Clarksburg, LL.D., Howard College; ordained, 1898, Centralia, Mo.; married, Lillian Madison of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 15, 1903; daughter of John and Lillian Cotton Madison; children, James, Jr., Louisville, Ky., Lilyan (Mrs. Wheeler Tracy), Chicago, Ill.; president, Clarksburg College, 1901-1907; pastor, Sturgeon, Mo., Macon, Mo., Delmar Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., First Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.,



1918 to date; president, Alabama Baptist Convention; chairman, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; literary editor, *The Alabama Baptist*, 1918 to date; trustee, Howard College; author, "Anti-Rust Browning Book," "Biblical Introduction;" many tracts and articles on education and relative subjects; collaboration, "Book of Daily Devotions." Home: 1950 16th Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala.; office: Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.

### **DILLON, ROSS ERNEST**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Frankfort, Ky.; born, Woodlawn, Birmingham, Ala., June 29, 1898; son of Leila Law and Frank Dillon of Cropwell, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College, Th.M. and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, May 4, 1921; married Rose Ethel Mehaffey of Birmingham, Ala., June 29, 1918; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Mehaffey; children, Betty Rose, Birmingham, Ala., Emily C., Louisville, Ky.; pastor, Kosmosdale, Ky., 18 months; pastor, Georgetown, Ind., 18 mos.; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Brownstown, Ind., 18 mos.; pastor, Pleasant Grove Bapt. Ch., Avoca, Ky., 2 yrs.; Asst. pastor, Bapt. Tabernacle, Louisville, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Ormsby Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 18 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Paris, Ky., 6 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Frankfort, Ky., to date; Executive Committee, Kentucky State Board; trustee, Georgetown College; moderator, Franklin Baptist Association; president, Clear Creek Baptist Encampment, Kentucky; trustee, Kentucky Bapt. Hospital. Address: 208 Steele St., Frankfort, Ky.

### **DI MAGGIO, FRANK**

State Missionary to the Italians, Louisiana, Independence, La.; born, San Giuseppe Iato, Italy, Jan. 28, 1888; son of Vincenzo Napoli and Marion Di Maggio of Italy; education High School, Italy; B.C.T. and

M.C.T., Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Calvary Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., May 3, 1922; married, Giacomina Provenzano of Borgetto, Italy, Mar. 28, 1913; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Provenzano; children, Virginia, Marion, Peter and Paul; Home Missionary to Italians, DuQuoin, Ill., 1 year; State Missionary to Italians, New Orleans, La., 4 years; Shreveport, La., 3 years; Independence, La., 8 years; author, "The Chain of the Popes." Address: Independence, La.

### **DIX, PAUL FINCH**

Deacon, S. S. teacher, Chmn., Bd. of Trustees, First Bapt. Ch., Decatur, Ala.; born, Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1875; son of Helen Beach and Rev. A. F. Dix; education, common school; married Mary Vernon Nix of Montgomery, Ala., June 19, 1902, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Nix; children, Mary Vernon, Nell Beach, Frank Greenboro, N. C., Oliver P., Mobile, Ala.; Ch. clerk, Pine Grove, Ala., 1892-1896; S. S. Sec., teacher, deacon, First Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1896-1919; Greenwood, Miss., 1919-1921; deacon, S. S. teacher, Chmn., Bd. of Trustees, First Ch., Decatur, Ala., 1921 to date; Scoutmaster, Kiwanis. Home: 304 Line St.; office: 519½ Bank St., Decatur, Ala.

### **DIXON, ELD JAMES EDMOND**

Physician, Mt. Vernon, Ill.; born, Golconda, Ill., 1880; son of Sallie Unsell and James W. Dixon of Golconda, Ill.; education, M.D.; married Mattie Blanchard of Golconda, Ill., 1902; daughter of Eld Isaac Blanchard; children, Jewell, Mary Lee, Russell, Glen, Dr. Claire. Blanchard; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fairfield, Ill., 1922-1926; pastor, Sims, Ill., 1920-1922; physician, 1902 to date. Address: Mt. Vernon, Ill.

### **DOBBINS, GAINES STANLEY**

Professor, Church Efficiency and Religious Education, and treasurer, Southern Baptist Theological Sem-



inary, Louisville, Ky.; born, Langsdale, Miss., July 29, 1886; son of Letitia Gaines and Charles Wesley Dobbins; education, B.A., Mississippi College, Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A., Columbia University, Chicago University, ordained, 1914; married May Virginia Riley of New Hebron, Miss., December, 1910; daughter of F. L. and Balsorah Riley; children, Gaines Stanley, Riley Franklin, Charles Austin; pastor, Gloster, Miss., 1914; pastor, New Albany, Miss., 1915; editor, Home and Foreign Fields, 1915-1930; professor, Church Efficiency and Religious Education, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1920 to date; treasurer, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1933 to date; chairman, Southern Baptist Textbook Commission; editorial staff, Southern Baptist Sunday School Board; secretary, Committee on Missionary Instruction, Southern Baptist Convention; author, "The Efficient Church," "Working with Intermediates," "Baptist Churches in Action," "Source Book in the History, Theory and Practice of Religious Education" (4 volumes, revised, 1933-1934), "How to Teach Young People and Adults in the Sunday School," "The School in Which We Teach," "Working Together in a Spiritual Democracy," co-author, "Vitalizing the Church Program." Home: 2920 Rainbow Drive, Louisville, Ky.; office: 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, Ky.

#### **DOBBS, HUBERT L.**

Superintendent, Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville, Ky.; born, Cameron, Tex., Feb. 3, 1908; son of Velma Fuller and Samuel H. Dobbs, Cameron, Tex.; education, High School, and Business College; married Eugenia Cook of Silsbee, Tex., Dec. 22, 1934; daughter of Albert P. and Avia V. Banks Cook; Memorial Hospital, Houston, Tex., 1928-1935; assistant superintendent, Kentucky Baptist Hospital, April 1, 1935; acting superintendent, July 1, 1935; superintendent, Oct. 1,

1935; member, Walnut Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; Rotary; president, Kentucky Hospital Assn.; Home: 1308 Barret Ave., Louisville, Ky.; office: 810 Barret Ave., Louisville, Ky.

#### **DOCKERY, LEWIS WILLIAM**

Pastor, First Ch., Dothan, Ala.; born, Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 2, 1888, son of Permelia Charlotte Watson and W. S. H. Dockery, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; education, Univ. of Ala., Howard Col., Univ. of Louisville, Southern Sem.; degrees: A.B., A.M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.; ordained Nov. 12, 1911, Oklahoma City, Okla.; married Christine Hughes, Haines City, Fla., Aug. 28, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Haines City, Fla.; children, Ruth Snyder (adopted niece), Reece and Willard Snyder (adopted nephews), Tuscaloosa, Ala.; work: shoe salesman, 1910-13; pastor, Hamilton Memorial and 66th St., Birmingham, Ala., 1913-18; chaplain, 3rd Div., A. E. F., 1918-19; pastor, Hillsboro, Versailles, Ky., 1921-24; Wetumpka, Ala., 1924-28; Sylacauga, Ala., 1928-30; Dothan, Ala., since 1930; denominational: Vice Pres., Ala. Bapt. State Conv.; member, State Mis. Bd.; member, Bd. of Trustees, Howard Col.; general: Kiwanis. Home address: 300 West Main, Dothan, Ala.; business address: P. O. Box 623, Dothan, Ala.

#### **DODD, EMMA SAVAGE**

(MRS. M. E.)

Active in State and Southern W. M. U.; born, Jackson, Tenn., May 1, 1878; daughter of Fannie Williams and Rev. George Martin Savage; education, B.A., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.; married Rev. Monroe Elmon Dodd, Oct. 10, 1904, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd of Trenton, Tenn.; children, Dorothy (Mrs. C. H. Webb), Helen (Mrs. Clayton Dupree), Martha Evelyn, Monroe Elmon, Jr., Frances Lucile (Mrs. Dak Pellerin), all of Shreveport, La.; S. S. teacher, First Ch., Shreveport; former Chmn., Woman's Advisory Council; Mission

Study teacher, local W. M. U.; active in State and Southern W. M. U.; in 1923 attended Baptist World Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, and toured Europe with Dr. Dodd; in 1934 attended Baptist World Alliance, Berlin, Germany, and made round-the-world tour with Dr. Dodd, visiting Baptist Mission Fields; on program, Southern W. M. U., Memphis, 1935; denominational: trustee from La., Woman's Training School, Louisville, Ky., 5 yrs.; member, Building Com., Dodd Col., a standard Jr. Col. for girls, which is named for Dr. and Mrs. Dodd. Home: 601 Ockley Drive, Shreveport, La.

### **DODD, MONROE ELMON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.; former Pres., S. B. C., and founder and first Pres., Dodd College for Girls; born, Sept. 8, 1878, Brazil, Tenn., son of William Henry and Lucy Williams Dodd; education, Union Univ., B.A. and B.O., 1904, D.D., 1909, and LL.D., 1930, Baylor Univ., D.D., 1918; Corr. work, Univ. of Chicago and Crozer Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1902; married Emma Savage, Oct. 10, 1904, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. G. M. Savage of Jackson, Tenn.; children (see Mrs. Dodd's sketch); pastor, First Ch., Fulton, Ky., 1904-08; First Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1908-11; 22nd and Walnut Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1911-12; First Ch., Shreveport, La., since 1912, except 7 months, pastor of Temple Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1927; founder and first Pres., now Chmn. of Bd. of Dirs., Dodd Col. (Jr. Col. for girls), Shreveport; preached S. B. C. sermon, 1919; has served as officer and member of State, Home and Foreign Mis. Bds.; Trustee of La. Col., Southern Sem., Southwestern Sem.; member, \$75,000,000 Campn. Com.; Pres., La. Bapt. Conv., 1926-27; Pres., S. B. C., 1933-34 and 1934-35; member, Exec. Com., Bapt. World Alliance; KWKH Radio Pulpit preacher; pastor-evangelist; author of 31 tracts with distribution of over half million; books: "Jesus Is Com-

ing Again," 1917; "Baptist Principles and Practices," 1918; "Jesus, the Lily, Lamb, Lion, Lord," 1920; "The Prayer Life of Jesus," 1923; "The Democracy of the Saints," 1924 "Concerning the Collection," 1929; "Missions, Our Mission," 1929; "The Christ Whom We Worship," 1930; "Radio Revival Sermons," 1931; "Christ's Memorial," 1934; "The Gospel for Today," 1934; "Girdling the Globe for God," 1935; "The New Testament Three Sixteens," 1936; round-the-world tour, 1934, visiting Baptist mission fields; presided over and addressed the Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Germany, August, 1934; member, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club, Y. M. C. A. Bd. of Dirs., 32nd degree Mason, Shriner. Home address: 601 Ockley Dr.; office: First Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La.

### **DODD, RALPH DOWLING**

Pastor, First Ch., Thomaston, Ga.; born, Adamsrun, S. C., April 16, 1900; son of Frances Emily Dandridge of Cottageville, S. C., and Simeon Hogan Dodd of Round, S. C.; education, Fruitland Bapt. Inst., Mercer Univ., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, Hampstead Square Ch., Charleston, S. C., Aug. 10, 1925; married Janie Katherine Smith of Orangeburg, S. C., May 21, 1922, daughter of Joseph Harry and Katherine Smith; children, Frances Katherine (deceased), Ralph Dowling, Jr., Carolyn Janice, Rutland Hogan, Raleigh White; pastor, Fairview Ch., Flint River Assn., Ga., 2 yrs.; Colomokee Ch., Bethel Assn., 2 yrs.; Hilton Ch., Bethel Assn., Ga.; New Hope Ch., Bethel Assn., 2 yrs.; Meldrim Ch., New Sunbury, Assn., Ga., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Havana, Fla., 1929-1930; Byne Memorial, Albany, Ga., 1930-1932; First Ch., Thomaston, Ga., 1932 to date; Pres., West Fla. B. T. U. Conv., 1930; Vice Pres., West Fla. Bapt. Assembly, 1930; Supt., Gadsden Co. S. S. Assn., Fla., 1929-1930; Vice Mod., Centennial Assn., Ga., 1934-1935; Supt., Centennial Assn., S. S., 1934 to date; Mason, Kiwanis.

Home: 210 W. Lee St., Thomaston, Ga.

### **DODD, ROY DENSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Texhoma, Okla.; born, Miller County, Arkansas, Aug. 18, 1893; son of Alpha Grogan and E. T. Dodd of Georgia; education, College receiving A.B. degree; ordained, December, 1929; married Emmie Massey of Louisiana, April, 1911; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Massey; children, Edwin, Quantico, Va.; Harold, Nellie Ruth, and Charles Douglas; R. R. Telegrapher, until 1925; pastor near Abilene, Tex., until 1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Springer, N. M., until 1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Texhoma, Okla., 1934 to date; A. F. and A. M. Address: Texhoma, Okla.

### **DODGE, JOHN LOUIS**

Pastor, Jonesboro Ch., La.; born, Deville, La., Feb. 21, 1896; son of Mrs. Marcella LaPrairie and Sidney Dodge of Alexandria, La.; education, B.A., A.D., La. Col.; ordained Sept. 10, 1916; married Lillie V. McLaurin of Georgetown, La., Dec. 24, 1922, daughter of Mrs. Callie McLaurin of Jonesboro, La.; children, John McLaurin; pastor, Emmanuel Ch., Baton Rouge, La., 1926-30; financial student, Alumni Sec. and Advertising Mgr., La. Col., 1930-32; pastor, Jonesboro, La., since, 1932; denominational: member, Executive Bd., La. Bapt. Conv.; trustee, La. Col.; State Promotion Com., La. Conv.; Mod., Jackson Parish Assn.; Trustee, Northeast La. Encampment; author: pamphlets, "Interesting Thoughts About Louisiana College," "Some Salient Facts About Louisiana College"; Master Mason, Lions Club; Chmn., North Central Pastors' Conf.; Jonesboro-Hodge Pastors' Conference; member, Pi Kappa Delta. Address: Jonesboro, La.

### **DODSON, MISS FLORA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Monticello, Ky., Feb. 23, 1888;

educated, Kentucky State University, W. M. U. Training School, 1917; appointed July 3, 1917; Pooi to Girls' School.

### **DODSON, FURLON GIST**

Pastor, Baptist Church, Dardanelle, Ark.; born, near Crane, Barry Co., Mo., Aug. 20, 1898; son of Mary Ann Gist of Aurora, Mo., and Peyton Lisbon Dodson of Crane, Mo.; education, A.B., Ouachita College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwest Missouri State Teachers' College, Vanderbilt University; ordained, Aug. 2, 1922, First Baptist Church, McGehee, Ark.; substitute pastor, First Baptist Church, McGehee, Ark., 1922; pastor, Third Baptist Church, Malvern, Ark., 1922-1923; substitute pastor, Oilton, Okla., 1924; pastor, Seven Gums Baptist Church, Morganfield, Ky., 1924-1925; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker, Wright County, Missouri, 1926; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker, Bledsoe Association, Tennessee, 1927; pastor, Baptist Church, Cassville, Mo., 1928-1929; pastor, Baptist Church, Bellebuckle, Tenn., 1929-1931; substitute pastor, Hannah's Gap Baptist Church, Petersburg, Tenn., 1931-1932; substitute pastor, Baptist Church, Cassville, Mo., 1933; substitute pastor, Baptist Church, Bentonville, Ark., 1934-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dardanelle, Ark., 1935 to date; 2d Lieutenant, Infantry-Reserves, 1924-1928; First Lieutenant Infantry-Reserves, 1928-1933; Pi Kappa Delta. Address: P. O. Box 505, Dardanelle, Ark.

### **DOERR, BEULAH**

Education and Music Director, First Baptist Church, Pineville, La.; born, Johnston City, Ill., Aug. 30, 1899; son of Christina Zoeller and Emil Doerr of Johnston City, Ill.; education, grad., Moody Bible Institute, A.B., Howard Payne College, Northwestern University; educational director, First Baptist Church, Marion, Ill., 5½ years; educational director, First Baptist



Church, Brownwood, Tex., 7 years; director Young People's Activities, Broadway Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 16 months; pianist, Hamilton Evangelistic Party, 2 years; pastor's assistant, First Baptist Church, Johnston City, Ill., 1 yr.; approved Intermediate Worker Illinois, 3 years; Schubert Music Club, Woman's Club, Lincoln Scholarship Society. Home: 501 S. Monroe St., Johnston City, Ill.; office: First Baptist Church, Pineville, La.

#### **DONATH, A. C.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mart, Tex.; born, Deansville, Tex., June 19, 1903; son of Mary Moore and Ad Donath; education, A.B., Baylor University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Caldwell, Tex., 1924; married Christena Breazeale of Waco, Tex., Aug. 22, 1927; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Breazeale; children, Dorothy Elaine, Jack Lanier; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lampasas, Tex., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mart, Tex., 5 years; missionary, Nigeria, Africa, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; moderator, Lampasas Association, 3 years; district B. T. U., president, past; member, State B. T. U. Board; president, Central Texas Baptist Encampment; Executive Board, Central Baptist Sanitarium; past vice president, Preachers' and Laymens' Conference, Texas. Address: Mart, Tex.

#### **DOOLAN, LEONARD WEAKLEY**

Pastor, Lyndon Baptist Church, Lyndon, Ky.; born, Finchville, Ky., May 13, 1872; son of Rowena Elizabeth Weakley and Thomas Jefferson Doolan; education, graduate, Shelby Academy, Shelbyville, Ky., A. B., Central University of Kentucky, Rochester Theological Seminary, Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1897; married Elizabeth Todd Hodges of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 23, 1901; children, Elizabeth Hodges, Leonard W., Rowena Lewis; instructor, Chem-

istry, Central University, Kentucky, 1893-1894; Greek, 1894-1895; president, Hardin Collegiate Institution, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1895-1897; pastor, Madison, Ind., Henderson, Ky., to 1904; professor, Hebrew and Practical Theology, Baylor University, 1904-1907; pastor, Louisville and Bowling Green, Ky., Columbus, O., and Hopkinsville, Ky., to 1924; pastor, Danville, Ky., 1924-1935; pastor, Lyndon, Ky., 1935 to date; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; author, "The Scarlet Thread-Salvation Stories;" lesson writer, Sunday School Board, 1925-1926; contributor, International Standard Bible Encyclopedia, 1915; Sigma Nu. Address: R. F. D. No. 7, Box 110, Louisville, Ky.

#### **DORSET, WATSON SAMUEL**

Pastor, Andrews, S. C.; born, Dorset, Va., April 1, 1863; son of Mary Catherine Dorset and S. T. B. Dorset; education, D.D., Richmond Col., Southern Sem.; ordained Jan., 1887; married Corie Lynn Slater, Sept., 1887, daughter of Parke and Virginia Lee Slater; married Mrs. Blanche Griffith Merritt, Aug. 7, 1930; children, George Newton, Henry West, Corie Lynn, Stirling Murdoch; pastor, Williamsburg Ch., Williamsburg, Va., 1887-1889; Millwood, Rock Hill and Bethel Chs., Clarke Co., Va., 1889-1897; Summer-ville, S. C., 1897-1902; Beaufort, S. C., 1902-1905; Hartsville, S. C., 1905-1907; Leigh St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907-1910; Johnston, S. C., 1910-1913; Washington, Ga., 1913-1915; Fort Valley, Ga., 1915-1918; A. E. F., Y. M. C. A., France, 1918-1919; International, Y. M. C. A., Bologna, Italy, 1919-1920; pastor, Ridge Spring, S. C., 1920-1930; Andrews, S. C., 1930 to date; Rec. Sec., Foreign Mis. Bd., S. B. C.; trustee, Richmond Woman's Col.; Chmn., Ed. Bd., Ga. Bapt. State Conv.; Gen. Bd., S. C. State Conv.; Chmn., Commn. on Benev.; Mod., Ridge Assn., S. C.; Vice Pres., S. C. State Conv. Address: P. O. Box 243, Andrews, S. C.



**DOSS, THOMAS J.**

Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla.; born, Decatur, Tex., Feb. 10, 1888; son of Sarah Elizabeth Flowers of Van Zant County, Texas, and Joseph Eli Doss of Kentucky; education, Decatur Baptist College, Baylor University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1912, Decatur, Tex.; married Lula Alice Shirley of Ft. Worth, Tex., Aug. 24, 1914; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Shirley; children, Doyle J., and Tommy Lu; pastor, Newark, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Tolbert, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Travis, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Alvord, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Waurika, Okla., 4 years; pastor, Mission, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Bowie, Tex., 6 years; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla., 2 yrs. to date; committees, Texas Convention; moderator, Montague-Wise Association, 3 years; moderator, Pottawatomie-Lincoln Association, Oklahoma; Red Cross Council, Lions, Mason, Community Chest. Home: 1109 E. Main, Shawnee, Okla.; office: 1103 E. Main, Shawnee, Okla.

**DOSSEY, CHARLES YATES**

Evangelist for the state of Texas, Dallas, Tex.; born, Hill County, Texas, Sept. 12, 1900; son of Minnie Florence Johnson and Joseph Perry Dossey; education Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1920; married Katie Lee Davis of Hillsboro, Tex., Jan. 29, 1923; daughter of Ples G. and Myrtie Davis; pastor, Lakenon, Tex., 2½ years; pastor, Brandon, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Bynum, Tex., 2½ years; pastor, North McKinney Baptist Church, McKinney, Tex., 2 years; evangelist for Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1927 to date; member, Evangelistic Staff, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1927 to date; Mason, Lions. Home: 4106 Junius St., Dallas, Tex.; office: 701 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

**DOUGHTY, RICHARD MORLAN**

Pastor, 4 churches, Tullos, La.; born, Rhineheart, La., Sept. 21, 1884; son of Martha Miles and Major Doughty of Tullos, La.; education, 8th grade; ordained, Aug. 19, 1918; married Mary Jane Bradford of Rhineheart, La., Sept. 9, 1906; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Bradford; children, Alvin Olive, Henry Gaharan, Mabel, John Lee, Major Monroe, Alma Marree; evangelist; pastor, 15 Baptist Churches, 17 years; Ouachita Association, Big Creek Association, Deer Creek Association; moderator, Ouachita Association, 1930-35; built church building; Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Walters, La., 1926; New Ouachita Baptist Church, Enterprise, La., 1929; Nebo Baptist Church, Nebo, La. Address: Tullos, La.

**DOUGLAS, CECILE MORGAN**

Superintendent, W. M. U., Walker County Association, Cordova, Ala.; born, Tyler, Ala., Jan. 14, 1900; daughter of Dorothy Haralson and Clarence Homer Morgan of Autauga, Co., Ala.; education, grad., Meridian School of Music, Meridian, Miss.; married Buell W. Douglas of Cordova, Ala., April, 1925; active in Sunday School, W. M. U.; member, Executive Board, Walker County Association, 1935 to date; W. M. U., superintendent, Walker County Association, 1934 to date; Sunday School teacher, 1916 to date. Address: Box 113, Cordova, Ala.

**DOWIS, SOLOMON FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Carlisle Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky.; born, Fulton Co., Ga., May 19, 1891; son of Hannah Jane Burdette and William Calvin Dowis; education, A.B. Col., Th.M., Sem.; ordained, Dec., 1912; married Frances Mae Freeman, Nov. 5, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Freeman; children, Frances Mae, Sarah Evangeline, Solomon Franklin, Jr., William Courson; taught school, Milton Co., Ga., 1912; Bibb Co., Ga., 1917-18; Duluth, Ga., 1921-22; De Pont Manuel Training High School,

Louisville, Ky., 1924-25; served World War, Y. M. C. A. Education Sec., 1917; chaplain, World War (overseas 1918-19); evangelistic and mission work, Ga., 1909-12; pastor, Shady Grove, Ga., Concord Ch., Ga., 1912-13; Shiloh Ch., Ga., 1913; Yellow River, Ga., 1913-14; Sycamore, Ga., 1913-14; Hored Ch., Mayfield, Ga., 1914-17; Jewell Ch., 1914-18; Dry Branch Ch., Ga. and Mikado Ch., Macon, Ga., 1919-21; Duluth, Suwanee and Norcross, Ga., 1921-24; Cumming, Ga., 1920-22; Hemp Ridge and Fisherville, Ky., 1923-24; Carlisle Ave. Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1924; denominational: Mod., Long Run Assn., Louisville, Ky.; member, Long Run Exec. Bd., Louisville, Ky.; Chmn., Promotion Com., Long Run Bd., Louisville; Ky. State Bd. of Missions and Exec. Com.; F. and A. M.; chaplain, Plumb Lodge 852. Home address: 3540 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, Ky.

#### **DOZIER, EDWIN BURK**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Fukuoka, Japan; born, Nagasaki, Japan, April 16, 1908; educated, Wake Forest College, A.B., M.A., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed July 14, 1933; educational work.

#### **DOZIER, MRS. MARY ELLEN WILEY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Fukuoka, Japan; born, Unionville, N. C., Aug. 16, 1907; education, Wake Forest College, Mississippi Woman's College, A.B., W. M. U. Training School, B. M. T.; married Edwin B. Dozier, April 30, 1932; appointed July 14, 1933; Educational Work.

#### **DOZIER, MRS. MAUDE BURK**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Fukuoka, Japan; born, Statesville, N. C., Sept. 18, 1881; educated, Statesville Female College, Normal and College Institute, Meredith College, 1903, W. M. U. Training School; appointed April, 1906; married C. K. Dozier, June 6, 1906; educational work.

#### **DRAKE, GEORGE PETER**

Pastor, First Ch., Drumright, Okla.; born, Dec. 3, 1881, Pineville, Mo., son of Darius and Joannah (Keeney) Drake; education, Southwestern Sem., Th.M., 1918; Central State Teachers Col., A.B., 1929, Edmond, Okla.; Southwestern State Teachers' Col., 1910-11, Weatherford, Okla.; married Willie Thomas, Jan. 7, 1906; ordained Aug. 6, 1911; previously taught school in Tex., and Okla.; Supt., Custer City public schools, 1908-11; pastor, First Ch., Butler, Okla., 1911-12; First Ch., Custer City, Okla., 1911-12; Brooklyn Hts. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1915-18; First Ch., Tipton, Okla., 1918-20; Grandfield, Okla., 1921-24; Temple, Okla., 1924-26; Edmond, Okla., 1926-33; Drumright, Okla., First Ch., since 1933; denominational: Mod., Cotton-Commanche Assn., of Okla., 1925-26; Publicity Dir., 75 Million Campaign, Tillman Co. Assn., 1919; Dir., Debt-Paying Campaign, Cotton-Commanche Assn., 1925; Vice Mod., Pawnee Creek Assn., 1935-36; taught Old Testament History, Central State Teacher Col., 1929-33; post grad. work in Measurements of Education, 1932-33; made an investigation to determine the correlation between the College Entrance Examinations and grades of 254 freshmen, 1932; member, B. H. Carroll Literary Society, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914-18. Home address: 400 S. Ohio St.; office: 229 S. Ohio St., Drumright, Okla.

#### **DRAPER, JAMES THOMAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hartford, Ark.; born, Leola, Ark., Aug. 26, 1913; son of Lillian May Poff, Wisconsin, and William Elliott Draper; education, Little Rock High School, Little Rock, Ark., A. B., Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.; ordained, First Baptist Church, Malvern, Ark., Oct. 21, 1931; married Lois Jeanne Keeling, Malvern, Ark., July 24, 1934; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Keeling; pastor, Caddo Gap, Ark., 15 months; pastor, Black Springs, Ark., 14

months; pastor, Manfred, Ark. (rural from Caddo Gap), three months; pastor, Forester, Ark., 29 months to date; Hartford, Ark., First Baptist Church, 11½ months to date; denominational secretary-treasurer, Caddo River Association, 1933-1934; president, Buckner Association, B. T. U., 1935-1936. Address: Hartford, Ark.

#### **DRIGGERS, ERNEST PALMER**

Pastor, East Park Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.; born, Florence County, South Carolina, Sept. 30, 1887; son of Lillis Thompson and Samuel David Driggers of Darlington County, South Carolina; education, Johnsons School of Newberry, S. C., and Furman University; ordained, Feb. 3, 1918; married Mary Elizabeth Darby of Greenwood, S. C., July 29, 1920; daughter of Maxwell Clarence Darby; children, Ernest Palmer, Jr.; pastor, Jordan Street Baptist Church, and South Greenwood Baptist Church, Greenwood, S. C., 1920-1922; pastor Ninety Six Baptist Church, Ninety Six, S. C., 1922-1925; pastor, Anderson Second Baptist Church, Mt. Bethel, Little River and Mt. Tabor, 1926-1933; pastor, East Park Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., June, 1933 to date; Mason, Eastern Star. Address: 10 Ebaugh Avenue, Greenville, S. C.

#### **DRIGGERS, SAMUEL WYATT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Mo.; born, Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Jan. 24, 1890; daughter of Nancy Adeline Mitchell and William Tally Driggers of Anniston, Ala.; education, A.B., Baylor; Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, graduate, North Texas State Teachers' College; ordained, Mt. Sylvia Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Aug. 23, 1914; married, Leola Harris of Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Sept. 8, 1912; daughter of Wm. H. and Lila S. Harris; children, Samuel Wyatt, Jr., Doris, Horace, Wm. Carl, Howard Spencer; teacher, Mt. Sylvia School, Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 2 years; principal

and teacher, High School, Denton County, Texas, 1 year; pastor, Battle Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 1 year; superintendent, teacher, High School, Troy, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Mabledean Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex., 2 years; pastor Argo Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Grandview, Tex., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Charleston, Mo., 1 year; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Charleston, Mo., 7 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Mo., 3 years to date; employee, Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, 1920; chairman committee to direct missionary activities, Macon Baptist Association, Mo.; Mason, Odd Fellow. Home: 314 Sheridan St., Macon, Mo.; office: First Baptist Church, Macon, Mo.

#### **DUFF, WILL H.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Byers, Tex.; education, B.A., Baylor University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, B.D., Newton Theological Institute; missionary to Burma, Foreign Mission Board, Northern Baptist Convention, some years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Byers, Tex., to date. Address: Byers, Tex.

#### **DUKE, CLAUDE WALTER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla.; born, Nansemond County, Virginia, July 17, 1865; son of Abram and Sarah Louise (Daughtrey) D.; education, M.A. from University of Richmond, Th. M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Columbia College, Florida, John B. Stetson University; ordained, Western Baptist Church, Virginia, 1895; married Marie Estelle Butt of Norfolk, Va., June 28, 1899; daughter James Bruce and Annie M. Butt; children, Anna Louise (Mrs. J. Q. Brantley) of Tampa, Claude Walter D., Jr., Richmond, Agnes Virginia and Estelle Bruce D., Tampa; pastor, Berkley Avenue Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va., 1896-1897; pastor, Im-



manuel Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 1897-1900; pastor First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C., 1900-1905; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tampa, since 1905; member, City Mission Board, Tampa, State Mission Board, Florida, Home Mission Board, of Southern Baptist Convention, trustee of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John B. Stetson University, Deland, Fla., and Columbia College, Lake City, Fla.; preached Southern Baptist Convention sermon, New Orleans, La.; president, State Baptist Convention in Florida; member, Tampa Baptist Ministers Association, and General Association of Ministers, Tampa. Home: 820 S. Orleans Ave., Tampa; office: First Baptist Church.

#### **DU LANEY, ARTHUR AINSLEE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Carthage, Mo.; born, Ben Lomond, Ark., Dec. 16, 1893; son of Nancy Bowen and Alfred E. Du Laney of Ben Lomond, Ark.; education, B. A., Simmons University, M.A., Texas University; ordained, Apr. 15, 1915; married Irene Duncan of Waldron, Ark., Jan. 5, 1918; daughter of Judge and Mrs. S. K. Duncan; children, Arthur Ainslee, Jr., Beatrice Eugenia, Jimmie Louise; professor, Education and Psychology, Mtn. Home College, Arkansas; professor, Religious Education, Central College, Arkansas, 1920-1923; professor, Education and Business Manager, Montezuma College, 2 years; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Rogers, Ark., 4 yrs.; pastor, Washington St. Bapt. Ch., Greenville, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Longview, Tex., 18 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Carthage, Mo., 1933 to date; trustee, Mtn. Home Col., Central Col., Burelson Col., Southwest Baptist Col.; vice president, Texas State Sunday School Convention; vice president, Arkansas State Sunday School Convention; moderator, Benton County, District Association, Arkansas; president, Baptist Hill Assembly, Missouri; author, "History of Baptist Education in Arkansas." Home:

901 S. Maple, Carthage, Mo.; office: First Baptist Church, Garrison at Sycamore, Carthage, Mo.

#### **DULANEY, JOHN JEFFERSON**

Attorney at Law, Ashdown, Ark.; born, Ben Lomond, Ark., Feb. 5, 1885; son of Elizabeth Casey of Lockesburg, Ark., and Rev. Thomas DuLaney of Mississippi; education, A.B., and LL.B., University of Ark.; teacher, Arkansas University, 1909-1910; professor, History, Ouachita Baptist College, 1910-1912; adjunct professor, Economics and Social, Vanderbilt University, 1913-1917; faculty, Texas University, summer 1919; State Senator, 22nd District of Arkansas, 1922-1926; prosecuting attorney, 9th Judicial District, Arkansas, 1929-1930; Democratic Elector at Large, Arkansas, 1920; U. S. Food Administration, 1917-1918; member, State Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist Convention, 1933 to date; deacon and teacher of Men's Bible Class, First Baptist Church, Ashdown, Ark.; sponsor, B. Y. P. U., First Baptist Church, Ashdown, Ark.; lectures, "The Imperial Book—the Bible," "The Call of the Church to Its Young People," "The Glory of the Son of Man," "The Distinctive Merits of the Christian Religion," "The Perfect Religion or a Four Square Gospel;" Mason, W. O. W.; lecturer, leading churches in Little Rock, Ark., Ft. Smith, Ark., Hope, Ark., Arkadelphia, Ark., Van Buren Ark., Texarkana Ark., and First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La. Address: Ashdown, Ark.

#### **DUNCAN, ALEXANDER ASA**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, McAlester, Okla.; born, Madison County, Ga., June 26, 1873; son of Nora Ann Oglesby and John McCurry Duncan of Elbert County, Georgia; education, Gibson-Mercer, D.D., Baylor University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Bowman, Ga., November, 1894; married Rosa Hart of Mineola, Tex., Feb. 10, 1904; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. V. T. Hart; children, died in infancy; pastor, Mineola, Tex., 5 years; pastor,



Longview, Tex., 6 years; pastor, Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Greenville, Tex., 16 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, McAlester, Okla., 7 years to date; associate secretary, Missions, Texas, 1926-1928; acting secretary of Missions, Texas, few months. Home: Aldridge Hotel, McAlester, Okla.; office: First Baptist Church, McAlester, Okla.

#### **DUNCAN, GASTON WALTER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kennett, Mo.; born, Sparta, N. C., Dec. 12, 1876; son of Catherine Douglass and Geo. Washington Duncan of Sparta, N. C.; education, A.B. and A.M., William Jewell College, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1898; married Estella Corinne Waller of Eldorado Springs, Mo., June 15, 1898; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Waller; children, George Douglass, Mansfield, Mo., Gertrude May, Independence, Mo., William Kyle, Kansas City, Mo., John Ernest, Tupelo, Miss., Frank Monroe, Kansas City, Mo., Edgar Waller, Mrs. Katherine Corinne Hutcherson, Donald Kenneth and Paul Emmett; pastor, Finchville and Simpsonville Ky., 3 years; principal, Finchville High School, 2 years; president, Clinton College, 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Independence, Mo., 5½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hope, Ark., 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, New Albany, Miss., 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Nevada, Mo., 3½ years; pastor, Roanoke Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kennett, Mo., 1934 to date; member, State Board Arkansas Baptist State Convention; member, Hospital Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; member, Mississippi Baptist State Convention State Board; chairman, Board Trustees, Blue Mt. College; moderator, Kansas City, Mo., Baptist Association; chairman, Kansas City Baptist Union (City Mission Board) 2 years; Missouri member, Educa-

tion Commission of Southern Baptist Convention (president, 1 year); chairman, Missouri Baptist Ministers' Alliance; chairman, Alliance of Baptist Ministers, Kansas City, Mo., 2 years; president, General Alliance of Ministers, Kansas City, Mo., 1 year; program committee, Missouri Baptist General Association, Joplin, Mo.; served on committees, district, state and Southern conventions; author, "Where Shall I Go to School," "The Christian School in the Life of Today." Address: Box 356, Kennett, Mo.

#### **DUNCAN, POPE ALEXANDER**

Pastor, Prince Avenue Baptist Church, Athens, Ga.; born, Hart County, Georgia, Apr. 16, 1883; son of Matilda Maxwell of Hart County, Georgia, and Malcom Duncan of Elbert County, Georgia; education, A.B., D.D., Mercer University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.B., Th.M., Th.D.; ordained, Dec. 25, 1910; married Mabel Roberts of Bowman, Ga., Oct. 2, 1910; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Roberts; children, Pope Alexander, Jr.; pastor, Glasgow, Ky., 1918-1923; pastor, Cordele, Ga., 1923-26; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Muskogee, Okla.; pastor, Prince Avenue Baptist Church, Athens, Ga.; trustee, Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, 1929-1931; vice president, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1927; member executive committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; member, Budget Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention. Home, 1150 Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga.; office: Prince Ave. Bapt. Ch., Athens, Ga.

#### **DUNCAN, WILLIAM ASA**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, East Point, Ga.; born, Bowman, Ga., Oct. 28, 1891; son of Sara Ann White and Asa Chandler Duncan of Bowman, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer University, B.D., Newton Theological Institute; ordained, Bowman Baptist Church, Aug. 29, 1915; married Florence Milner Sammons of Macon, Ga., July 8, 1917; daughter of Harriet Louise Perryman and

Adam Jones Sammons; children, W. A., Jr., and Edwin Eldridge; pastor, Horace Memorial Baptist Church, Chelsea, Mass., 1918-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Eastman, Ga., 1920-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hartwell, Ga., 1924-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, East Point, Ga., 1927 to date; member, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1929-1934; vice president, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1933; vice president, Atlanta Baptist Sunday School Association, 1927 to date; vice moderator, Atlanta Association of Baptist Churches; Blue Lodge Mason. Address: 215 Thompson Ave., East Point, Ga.

#### **DUNKLIN, EDWARD MANLOVE CLAYTON**

Missionary, Baptist Indian River Association, State Board of Missions, Okeecho City, Fla.; born Collivans, Lawndes County, Alabama, Apr. 28, 1863; son of Mary Ann Hardy and Dr. Edward Clayton Dunklin of Lawndes County, Ala.; education, Georgetown College, Th.G., Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Bushnell, Fla., July 30, 1899; married Pauline Gomes of Palatka, Fla., June 25, 1902; daughter of Julius B. and Mary Anna Gomes; children, Edward Paul, Oxford, Fla., Estelle Irene, Oxford, Fla., Audrey Ellon, Oxford, Fla., John Clayton, Tampa Fla. Edith Annice, Tampa, Fla., Arthur George, Palatka, Fla.; colporter and Sunday School missionary, Board of Missions, Kentucky, 6 summers; pastor, Oxford, Fla., 8 years; missionary, Tampa, Fla., 10 years; missionary, St. Johns River Association, 5 years; missionary, Indian River Association, 14 years; built 14 Baptist Churches. Address: Okeecho City, Fla., Box 155.

#### **DUNLAP, EMUIL DONUS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sweetwater, Tex.; born, Comanche County, Comanche, Tex., Sept. 19, 1897; son of Armenta Jane Wood

and Elbert John Dunlap of Abilene, Tex.; education, A.B., Hardin-Simmons University; ordained, December, 1922; married Dassie Burrus of Loraine, Tex., Apr. 6, 1918; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Burrus; children, Dortha Marie; pastor, while in school; pastor, Park Heights Baptist Church, San Angelo, Tex., 2 years, 8½ months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sweetwater, 4 years, 1 month; district organizer, Texas Baptist, District 17, 1½ years; chairman, committee on Time, Place and Preacher, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1931; clerk, Concho Valley Association, 1931-1932; chairman, District Board, District 17, Texas, 2 years; member, Encampment Boards, 6 years; chairman, Program Committee, Lueder and Christoval Encampment, 5 years; chairman, Sweetwater Association Board, 2 years; B. T. U. Board, Texas, 4 years; Round Table Club, Lions, Mason. Home: 211 E. 3rd St., Sweetwater, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Sweetwater, Tex.

#### **DUNSTAN, ALBERT L.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pelotas, Brazil; born, Jackson County, Georgia, July 14, 1869; education, Hightower Baptist Institute, Furman University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, one year; appointed June 28, 1901; Evangelistic Work.

#### **DUNSTAN, MISS PEARL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pelotas, Brazil; born, La Grange, Ga., Dec. 28, 1899; education, Methodist Missionary School, Porto Alegre, Brazil, Cox College, 1920; appointed October, 1921; Educational Work.

#### **DUNSTAN, MRS. SALLIE SILVEY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pelotas, Brazil; born, Putman County, Georgia, Aug. 31, 1877; education, Athens, Ga.; married A. L. Dunstan, June 12, 1898; appointed June 28, 1901; Evangelistic Work.

**DURHAM, ALLEN PINKNEY**

Pastor, Converse, La.; born near Cuthbeth, Ga., Sept. 29, 1853; son of Eliza Davis and James Durham; ordained, 1886; married Jemimah Porter, 1877; (2) Mrs. J. S. Moore, 1925, daughter of Rev. W. R. Carroll of Desoto Parish; children, Mrs. W. H. Henry, Alexandria, La.; Dr. C. B., and Dr. R. L., Pineville, La.; Mrs. C. S. Barlow, Mansfield, La.; Mrs. W. A. Keel, Gainesville, Ga.; 4 deceased; missionary and evangelist, under State Bd., 11 yrs.; church builder; pastor, 40 churches in 11 parishes; Converse, La., since Aug., 1929; organized many S. S.'s, W. M. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s. Address: Converse, La.

**DURHAM, JOHN PINKNEY**

Pastor, Junction City, Ark.; born, Atlanta, La., Nov. 2, 1871; son of Talitha McIlwain and James Lucius Durham; education, Atlanta Inst., Baylor Univ., Keachie and Mt. Lebanon Col., B.L. degree; ordained, 1898; married Minnie Estes of Keachie, La., Sept. 1, 1898; children, Gordon, Hereford, Tex., Dr. K. R., Tahoka, Tex., F. M., Monroe, La., Lillian (Mrs. L. L. McKeahan), Fayetteville, Ark., Grady C., Alexandria, La., James H., Fayetteville, Ark., Dorothy (Mrs. Aubrey Bolen), Alexandria, La., J. P., Jr.; school teacher, 12 yrs.; pastor, Atlanta Ch.; pastor, teacher and missionary, Central Assn., East Texas, 3 yrs.; pastor, Winnifield, Jennings, Opelousas, Vivian, Bernice, Bastrop, Queensboro (Shreveport), Ringgold, Spring Hill, Cheneyville and Longleaf, La., 28 yrs.; organized 4 churches, reorganized 3; denominational: principal, Mt. Lebanon Acad., 1910-11; Bd. member, 2 Assns.; Mod., Caddo River and La. Assn.; Sec., La. Conv., 14 yrs. Address: Junction City, Ark.

**DUVAL, MRS. ALICE SPRAGG**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Oyo, Africa; born, St. John, N. B., Feb. 18, 1875; educated, Northfield Bible Training School and Missionary Institute;

appointed March 29, 1902; married L. M. Duval; Educational and Evangelistic Work.

**DYCHES, JOHN WADE HAMP-TON**

Principal Blue Ridge Mountain Mission School; pastor, Sycamore Church, Buffalo Ridge, Va.; born, Blackville, S. C., June 19, 1871; son of Susan Bodiford and Martin C. Dyches of Blackville, S. C.; education, A.B., Peabody College, Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Double Pond Baptist Church, Blackville, S. C., September, 1896; married Bettie Marshall Gregory of Clover, Va., Nov. 12, 1902; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Gregory; children, Martha (Mrs. J. A. Sasser), Hampton, Gregory, Garland, Eva Dell, Raymond, Kenneth C.; pastor, Clover Bapt. Ch., Clover, Va., 1900-03; pastor, Hunting Creek Bapt. Ch., Lennig, Va., 1900-03; pastor, Bethel Bapt. Ch., Scottsburg, Va., 1900-01; pastor, Drakes Branch Baptist Church, Drakes Branch, Va., 1900-1910; pastor, Staunton River Baptist Church, Charlotte County, Virginia, 1901-1910; pastor, Keysville Baptist Church, Keysville, Va., 1903-1909; pastor, Charlotte C. H. Baptist Church, Virginia, 1909-1910; pastor, Heath Springs Baptist Church, Heath Springs, S. C., 1910-1917; pastor, Sand Hill Baptist Church, Kershaw, S. C., 1910-1912; pastor, High Point Baptist Church, Lancaster County, S. C., 1911-1912; pastor, Flint Ridge Baptist Church, Heath Springs, S. C., 1912-1917; pastor, Rich Hill Baptist Church, Heath Springs, S. C., 1912-1917; pastor, Fort Mill Baptist Church, Fort Mill, S. C., 1917-1924; pastor, Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Fort Mill, S. C., 1919-1924; pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Cross Anchor, S. C., 1924-1926; moderator, Moriah Baptist Association, South Carolina, 1 year; president, York County Baptist Sunday School Convention, 5 years; Board Trustees, South Carolina Baptist Hospital, 6 years; president, Patrick County, Virginia



Ministerial Association, 1935 to date; councilor, Junior Order, U. A. M., Heath Springs, S. C. Council; Chap., S. C. State Council, Jr. Order, 11 yrs.; A. F. M.; Chmn., Heath Springs, S. C., Chautauqua Assn., 1 year; City School Board, Fort Mill, S. C. Address: Buffalo Ridge, Va.

### **DYE, HAROLD ELDON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Las Cruces, N. M.; born, Tulsa, Okla., Apr. 7, 1907; son of Pearl Upton and Harvey S. Dye of Tulsa, Okla.; education, Montezuma College; ordained, 1927; married Ina Pearl Hollaway of Montezuma, N. M., Dec. 21, 1927; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Holloway; children, Lila Belle, Joyce, Jeanne; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hagerman, 5 years; editor weekly newspaper, 1929-1934; pastor, Montezuma College, 1926-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Las Cruces, N. M., 1935 to date; board director, Baptist Convention, N. M.; operating county, Montezuma College; Lions; chairman, promotion committee, Boy Scouts (Local). Home: 320 S. Mironda, Las Cruces, N. M.; office: First Baptist Church, Las Cruces, N. M.

### **EASLEY, JOHN ALLEN**

Pastor, Wake Forest Baptist Church, and chaplain Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.; born, Greenville, S. C., May 31, 1893; son of Nancy Tupper Hyde of Charleston, S. C., and John Allen Easley of Greenville, S. C.; education, A. B., D.D., Furman Univ., Th.M., Southern Seminary, Harvard Univ.; ordained, May 1, 1918; married Eleanor M. Robertson of Louisville, Ky. Mar. 21, 1921; daughter of A. T. and Ella B. Robertson; children, John Allen, Charlotte Robertson, Nancy Hyde, Eleanor Robertson; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1918-1919; pastor, Manning Baptist Church, Manning, S. C., 1919-1923; pastor, Glasgow Baptist Church, Glasgow, Ky., 1923-1928; pastor, Wake Forest Baptist Church, Chaplain, Wake Forest College, 1928 to date; gener-

al board, South Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1920-1921; chairman, Executive Committee, Central Association, North Carolina, 1930-1934; Mason, Knight Templar. Home: N. Main St., Wake Forest, N. C.; office, Wake Forest Baptist Church, Wake Forest, N. C.

### **EAVENSON, IRA DENNIS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cleveland, Miss.; born, Coldwater, Tate County, Mississippi, Aug. 10, 1893; son of Mattie Y. Wright, Tyro, Miss., and Willie Dennis Eavenson; education, B.A., Mississippi Literature and Theological College, B.A., Mississippi College, Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Central Baptist Church, Coldwater, Miss., September, 1916; married, Nancy Miller, Leakesville, Miss., September 30, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Miller; children, Ira Dennis, Jr., Lester Wright and Doris Eileen; work: pastor, Baptist Church, Leakesville, Miss., June, 1917-August, 1918; assistant professor, English, Mississippi College, 1918-19; pastor, Tunica Baptist Church, Tunica, Miss., June, 1919-August, 1920; missionary, Southern Baptist Convention, Interior China, Kaifeng, August, 1920-September, 1927; secretary, Interior China Mission, Kaifeng, China, for three years; pastor, Baptist Church, Glen Dean, Ky., September, 1927-28; assistant professor, Christianity, Mississippi College, summer, 1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cleveland, Miss., since October, 1928; denominational member, Mississippi State Mission Board since 1930; member, Executive Mississippi State Mission Board since 1934; chairman, Bolivar County Pastors' Conference, 1929-34; clubs: 3 years, executive secretary, Cleveland Exchange Club; 3 years, member Cleveland Rotary Club; organizer and pastor, Chinese Baptist Mission, Cleveland, which works among the Chinese resident in and near Bolivar County. Home address: 121 N. Bolivar St., Cleveland, Miss.



**EDENS, EVERETT LEE**

Pastor, Unity Baptist Church, Ashland, Ky.; born, Johnson City, Tenn., March 26, 1885; son of Mary Shipley and Nathaniel Edens of Johnson City, Tenn.; education, A. B., Carson and Newman College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Oskaloosa College; ordained, July 12, 1913; married Mayme Rutledge of Jefferson City, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Rutledge; children, Don, Carson-Newman College, Jack; pastor, Sonora Baptist Church, Sonora, Ky., 1913-1915; pastor, Salem Baptist Church, Pembroke, Ky., 1915-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Athens, Ala., 1918-1919; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1919-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Versailles, Ky., 1922-1924; pastor, Unity Baptist Church, Ashland, Ky., 1924 to date; State Mission Board, Kentucky, 1926-1929; moderator, Greenup Association, Kentucky, 1927-1929. Address: 3410 Blackburn Ave., Ashland, Ky.

**EDINGTON, EARL BLACKBURN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Attalla, Ala.; born, Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1903; son of Lilly Rule and Frank Edington of Knoxville, Tenn.; education, Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy; A.B., Carson-Newman College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Stock Creek Baptist Church, February, 1926; married Helen Johnson of Knoxville, Tenn., July 20, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Johnson; teacher, athletic coach, Harrison-Chilhowee Institute, 1924-1925; pastor, Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Maryville, Tenn., 1927-1929; principal, Russellville High School, Russellville, Tenn., 1927-1929; pastor, Little Flock Baptist Church, Sheperds-ville, Ky., 1929-1932; pastor, Boston Baptist Church, Boston, Ky., 1929-1932; pastor, Goodwater Baptist Church, Goodwater, Ala., 1932-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Attalla, Ala., 1935 to date; moder-

ator, Central Baptist Association, Alabama, 1932-1935; Executive Board, Alabama, 1933-1935; Executive Board, Alabama Baptist Sunday School Convention, 1933-1934; R. A. Counselor of Alabama; Civitan Club. Address: 607 N. Fourth St., Attalla, Ala.

**EDWARDS, CHARLES VERNON**

Vice president, Mary Hardin Baylor College, Belton, Tex.; born, Franklin, Ky., April 1, 1870; son of Malvenia Bridges Stark of Robertson County, Kentucky, and John Washington Edwards of Franklin, Ky.; education, Bethel College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., M.A., D.D. degrees; ordained, Stowers, Ky., April 14, 1894; married Ilda Eleanor Crumpton of East Lake, Ala., Nov. 20, 1900, daughter of Rev. Washington Bryan and Mrs. Ellen Cochran Crumpton; children, Charles Vernon, Jr., Pampa, Tex.; Martha (Mrs. Hugh Orton Davis), Winthrop, Mass.; Ilda (Mrs. James Jarrell Muirhead), Vernon, Tex.; Kirtley (Mrs. George Wilson Tait), Melrose, Mass.; Anne Crumpton (Mrs. J. Walter Friberg), Wichita Falls, Tex.; Marion Dickins, Raymondville, Tex.; Ruth Hart; farmer until 19 years of age; teacher, public schools, Simpson County, Kentucky, 3 years; pastor, Middleton, Ky., Barren Plains, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Springfield, Tenn., 2½ years; pastor, Livermore, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Central City, Ky., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., (moved to St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church, which he built) 10 years; pastor, Greenwood, Miss., 4 years (led in building a new Baptist Church); pastor, College Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Tex., 17 years, 8 months (led in moving and building a new Baptist Church); vice president, Mary Hardin Baylor College, 5 years to date; Executive Boards, Baptist Conventions, Louisiana, Mississippi and Texas; chairman, Finance Committee, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 3 years;

Board of Trustees, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Board of Trustees, Mary Hardin Baylor College; trustee, Ft. Worth Baptist Hospital; member, Tarrant County Association Executive Board; president, Baptist State Encampment, Louisiana; president, Mississippi Baptist Encampment. Address: 510 Baylor Station, Belton, Tex.

#### **EDWARDS, CLAUDIA MURRAY**

Director, Goodwill Center and Teacher, Music, W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.; born, Greenwood, S. C., Feb. 22, 1901; daughter of Anna Wallace of Florence, S. C., and Thomas Hartwell Edwards of Darlington, S. C.; education, Winthrop College, Music Schools, W. M. U. Training School, Louisville and St. Louis, receiving B. Mus., and B.M.T. degrees; piano teacher, Rock Hill, S. C., 3 months; music teacher, Long Creek Academy, 2½ years; director, Goodwill Center and director of Music, Baptist W. M. U. Training School, 1927 to date. Address: 334 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

#### **EDWARDS, JESSE IVEY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Ala.; born, Wilsonville, Ala., March 7, 1901; son of Caroline Pitts and William Henry Edwards of Wilsonville, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained March 25, 1923, Wilsonville Baptist Church, Alabama; married Mary Lois Small of Selma, Ala., Sept. 9, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Small; children, Anna Caroline; principal, Casey Consolidated High School, 1926-1927; principal, Pleasant Hill High School, 1925-1926; teacher, Dinkins Military Academy, 1924-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Ala.; Alabama State Mission Board, 1934; superintendent, Calhoun County Association Sunday School, 1934. Address: 411 Church St., Jacksonville, Ala.

#### **EDWARDS, JOHN RODDEN**

Minister, Ruston, La.; born, Edwards, Miss., Sept. 10, 1851; son of Mary Byram of Byram, Miss., and Green Edwards of Edwards, Miss.; education, Concord Inst.; Miss. Col., D.D. degree; ordained July 14, 1878; married Lena Woodard of Dufferly, La., Aug. 8, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Woodard; children, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. David Cook, Jr.), and John Rodden, Jr., (deceased); pastor, Downsville, 1878; Ruston, 1887; Mt. Lebanon, 1900; Ruston, 1905 Winnfield, 1907 member, State Mission Bd., 1915; denominational: Pres., Mt. Lebanon Col., 1900-05; State Conv., 3 yrs.; Trustee, La. Col., since its beginning; ordained, Shiloh Ch., during session of La. State Conv., the following composed the presbytery: Revs. J. B. Searcy, J. B. Gambrell, Jesse Hart, G. H. Tucker, H. C. Ardis, J. P. Everett. Address: Ruston, La.

#### **EDWARDS, SAM**

Evangelist, writer, Cookeville, Tenn.; born, Putnam County, Tennessee, Aug. 29, 1880; son of Mary P. Grime and Thomas J. Edwards; education, A.B., Carson-Newman College, LL.B., Cumberland University; ordained, 1918; married Cleo Jean Walters of Maynardville, Tenn.; married Sallie Lee Oakes of Salisburg, N. C.; children, Thomas Edward, and Mary Pauline; practiced law; organizer and pastor, Cookeville Baptist Church, 16 years; independent evangelism and writing; author: several brochures on doctrinal and evangelistic subjects; judge, 8 years; chairman, Cookeville Council of Defense, World War; teacher, "War Aims" at T. P. I.; active in Charity organizations. Address: 1810 E. Broad St., Cookeville, Tenn.

#### **ELAM, MISS ELMA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shaki, Africa; born, Madison, Mo., March 9, 1895; education, LaGrange College, Missouri University, William Jewell Col-

lege, A.B., 1923; W. M. U. Training School 1922; appointed June 14, 1923; educational work.

### ELAM, GEO. FRANKLIN

State B. T. U. and B. S. U. Sec. of N. Mex.; born, Agnes, Tex., Sept. 7, 1884; son of Mary A. Cutberth, and James F. Elam, both of Agnes, Tex.; education, graduated N. Tex. State Normal and Southwestern Sem.; degrees, B.R.E.; ordained, Nov. 21, 1920, First Ch., Weatherford, Tex.; married Sept. 17, 1922, to Ethel Lorine Robertson of New-castle, Tex., daughter of Lacy L. and Lessie A. Robertson; children: Geo. F., Dorothy K., James R., and Wm. Jerry Elam, all of Albuquerque, N. Mex.; taught school 6 yrs.; worked under Tex. State Mis. Bd. in S. S. and B. Y. P. U.; came to N. Mex. as State B. Y. P. U. Sec. June 1, 1923; in addition to B. Y. P. U. Secretary's work was elected State Sec. of B. S. U. work for N. Mex.; member of Soc. Service Commission with one more year to serve; Pres., Parker Co., Tex., Assn. B. Y. P. U., 1918-20; Pres., one yr., Field Workers' Assn., S. B. C.; at one time member of Knights of Pythias and I. O. O. F. Home address: 723 W. Fruit Ave., Albuquerque, N. Mex.; office address: Box 485, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

### ELAM, WILLIAM ANDERSON

Pastor, Dover Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C.; born, Cleveland, County, N. C., Sept. 2, 1878; son of Martha McCall and Samuel Weatherford Elam of Cleveland County, North Carolina; education, B.A., Wake Forest College; ordained Aug. 28, 1914; married Georgia Wayne Parker of Cleveland County, North Carolina, Nov. 22, 1900, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Parker; children, Mrs. Guy F. Lane, Ramseur, N. C.; pastor, Lilesville, N. C., 3 years; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C., 4 years; pastor, Ramseur and Franklinville Field, Ramseur, N. C., 6 years; pastor, Dover Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C., 6 years; vice

president, Kings Mountain Association, Cleveland County, North Carolina; chairman promotional work, Kings Mountain Association. Address: Shelby, N. C.

### ELDER, MRS. EFFIE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Buenos Aires, Argentina; born, Oamaru, N. Z., April 13, 1877; educated in Melbourne, Australia; married R. F. Elder, Oct. 30, 1901; appointed July 15, 1920; evangelistic work.

### ELDER, ROBERT F.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Buenos Aires, Argentina; born, Maheno, New Zealand, Feb. 5, 1873; education, Spurgeon's College; appointed on field July 15, 1920; evangelistic work.

### ELLER, ADOLPHUS HILL

Lawyer and banker, Winston-Salem, N. C.; born, Wilkes Co., N. C., Apr. 9, 1861; son of Mary Ann Carlton and James Eller; education, Moravian Falls Acad., N. C.; A.B., U. N. C., Folks Law School, Cilly, N. C.; married Laura Winifred Newland, Nov. 19, 1896; children, Mary, deceased, John DeWalden, Adolphus Hill; N. C. Bar, 1886; lawyer, Winston-Salem, since 1887; secretary-treasurer, N. C. R. R. Co., 1905-1913; trust officer, 1912 to date; Vice Pres. and member, Executive Com., Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.; organizer and Pres., Standard Bldg. and Loan Assn., to 1934; N. C. State Senate, 1905-1907; Chmn., Democratic Executive Committee, N. C., 1908-1912; Chmn., Winston-Salem Com., public schools, 1927 to 1933; trustee, U. N. C., 1905 to 1931; one of the founders, N. C. Baptist Hospital; deacon, First Bapt. Ch.; Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Mason; Twin City Country Club; Cosmos. Home: 129 Cascade Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.; office: Main and 3rd Sts., Winston-Salem, N. C.

### ELLEDGE, WILLIAM ISAAC

Pastor, Fordyce Baptist Church, Fordyce, Ark.; born, Burton, Miss.,



Oct. 19, 1878; son of Manerva Florence Polk of Mississippi, and James Riley Elledge of Georgia; education, Union University and Hall-Moody Institute; ordained, Aug. 31, 1902, Mt. Providence Baptist Church, Burton, Miss.; married Minnie Lee Stricklin of Iuka, Miss., Nov. 12, 1908, daughter of Henry and Emma Stricklin; children, Rev. Paul, Louisville, Ky.; Otho Lee, Arkadelphia, Ark.; pastor, Mt. Gilead and Sardis Chs., Iuka, Miss., 1904-1905; pastor, New Prospect Baptist Church, Iuka, Miss., 1905; pastor, Mt. Providence Baptist Church, Burton, Miss., 1904; pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Belmont, Miss., 1904-1907; pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Ripley, Tenn., 1907-1910; pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church, Edith, Tenn., 1907-1910; pastor, Enon Baptist Church, Nankipoo, Tenn., 1907-1910; pastor, Curve Baptist Church, Curve, Tenn., 1907-1910; pastor, Farmington Baptist Church, Corinth, Miss., 1907-1908; pastor, Licking Baptist Church, Licking, Mo., 1910-1913; pastor, Boone Creek Baptist Church, Licking, Mo., 1910-1911; pastor, Houston Baptist Church, Houston, Mo., 1911-1913; pastor, First Baptist Church, Springdale, Ark., 1913-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Claremore, Okla., 1920-1922; pastor, Fordyce Baptist Church, Fordyce, Ark., 1922 to date; moderator, Washington County Association, 1918-1920; moderator, Carey Association, Fordyce, Ark., 1922-1932; member, State Mission Board, Arkansas, 1924-1926; member, Executive Board, Arkansas Convention, 1928 to date; Mason, Rotary, Boy Scout Council, DeSoto Council, Boy Scouts of America, South Arkansas; member, County Juvenile Court. Address: Fordyce, Ark.

#### ELLER, JESSE BEN

Pastor, Asheboro Street Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C.; born, Madison County, North Carolina, Oct. 1, 1882; son of Judith Branson and William Elbert Eller of Madison County, North Carolina; edu-

cation, Mars Hill, A.B., Wake Forest College and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Dec. 26, 1909; married Ruth Cozart of Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 13, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Cozart; children, Judith Sarah, Ruth, Jane Elizabeth, Luke Branson, and James Coite; pastor, Lee Street Baptist Church, Danville, Va., 1911-1913; pastor, West Durham Baptist Church, Durham, N. C., 1916-1919; pastor, Salem, Va., 1919-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., 1922-1934; pastor, Asheboro Street Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C., 1934 to date; trustee, Baptist Orphanage, Salem, Va., 1919-1922; member, Education Board of North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1923-1924; member, General Board of North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1925-1935; president, North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference, 1928; vice president, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1934-1935; trustee, Mars Hill College, 1932-1935; Kiwanis Club, Mason. Address: 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.

#### ELLIFF, AARON PINKNEY

Pastor, First Ch., Clarksville, Ark.; born, Kully Chaha, Indian Terr., Okla., Feb. 12, 1887, son of Jas. Thomas Elliff of Tenn., and Sarah Jane Boren Elliff of Miss.; education, B.S., Ouachita Col., A.B., Okla. Bapt. Univ., Southwestern Sem.; married Sue Etta Bishop, 1911, daughter of William Thomas Bishop of Arkadelphia, Ark., and Emma Jane Smith Bishop; children, James Thomas, Mary Sue; singing evangelist, Ark. Stat. Conv.; pastor, Mt. Olive, Ark., 3 yrs.; Mt. Bethel, Ark., 2 yrs.; Pocahontas, Ark., 1 yr.; Broken Bow, Okla., 3 yrs.; Wright City, Okla., 3 yrs.; Oak St. Ch., Ada, Okla., 2 yrs.; Fairview, Okla., 2 yrs.; Cotter, Ark., 2 yrs.; Caledonia, Ark., 2 yrs.; Lavaca, Ark., 4 yrs.; Greenwood, Ark., 3½ yrs.; Mulberry, Ark., 2 yrs.; Ozark, Ark., 3½ yrs.; Clarksville, Ark., to date; teacher, Subscription



School, Indian Terr., Okla., 3 mos.; public school, Limestone, Okla., 6 mos.; Indian school, Bengal, Okla., 7 mos.; public school, Lone Star, Okla., 8 mos.; public school, Reichart, Okla., 9 mos.; Mt. Olive, Ark., 3 mos.; Supt., Kanawa High School, Ark., 9 mos.; Prin., Academic Dept., Okla. Bapt. Univ., 3 yrs.; dean, Mt. Home Col., Ark., 1 yr.; Prin., Cotter High School, Ark., 1 yr.; Prin., Caledonia Academy, Ark., 2 yrs.; Asst. Prin., Lavaca High School, Ark., 2 yrs.; Prin., Greenwood Consolidated High School, Ark., 3 yrs.; clerk, Concord Assn., Ark., 4 yrs.; clerk, Clear Creek Assn., Ark., 2 yrs.; treas., Clear Creek Assn., Ark., 1 yr. to date; deputy marshal; past member, Vigilant Com., Broken Bow, Okla.; clerk, Reichart, Okla. Address: Clarksville, Ark.

#### ELLIOT, ERNEST DANIEL

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hammond, La.; born, Musselborough, Scotland, March 4, 1898; son of Daniel and Margaret (Dickinson) Elliott; education, 4 years in university and 5 years in seminary, receiving Th.M. and D.D. degrees, and only lacks a thesis on Th.D. at Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Valence Street Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., in January, 1926; married Willie Pierce of Sunny Hill, La., July 10, 1926, daughter of Andrew and Celia Pierce; converted in Panama by Missionary Stephen Witt of the Home Mission Board; baptized by Dr. M. E. Roberts of Balboa Heights Church, Canal Zone, 1924; assisted Stephen Witt at mission points in Panama field for a time; entered Baptist Bible Institute and was called to half-time church at Sunny Hill, La., 1926-27; pastor, mission of First Baptist Church, Bogalusa, 1927, and organized mission into Calvary Baptist Church, Bogalusa and it became full time church during 5 years' pastorate; accepted call of First Baptist Church, Hammond, December, 1931, during which time has reduced building debt from \$18,000 to \$7,900 and increased

membership 284 and church gives consistently every month to Cooperative Program; member, State Board, from Tangipahoa Association, chairman, Sixth District Promotional Committee; supervisor, Italian Missions in Tangipahoa Association; trustee, Louisiana Children's Home, Monroe, La.; chaplain, 108th Cavalry, Louisiana National Guard; clubs: vice president, Hammond Rotary; World War veteran with military medal, 1914-15 Mons Star, General Service Medal and Victory Medal of Britain, was with Gen. Allenby at Jerusalem, Dec., 1917; member, Hammond A. F. & A. M., 160; 14° Lodge of Perfection, Panama. Home: 204 S. Pine St., Hammond, La.

#### ELLIOTT, CHARLES GULLEY

Retired minister, Arkadelphia, Ark.; born, Clinton, Ala., July 24, 1862; son of Mollie E. Gulley and Charles C. Elliott; education, M.A., Howard Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, Meridian, Miss., July 19, 1891; married Mary Hackett of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 1, 1898; daughter of Elder J. A. and Annie Storr Hackett; children, Charles Hackett, Mary, John Hackett, Lewis Hackett; pastor, Covington, Tenn., 1892-1893; Forty-first Ave. Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1893-1894; Immanuel Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1894-1908; Walnut Ridge, Ark., 1914-1917; Beech St. Ch., Burdon, Ark., 1918-1920; clerk, Lebanon Assn., Miss., 9 yrs.; clerk, Chickasahay Assn., Miss., 1910-1911; clerk, Lauderdale Co. Assn., Miss., 1913; Mod., Lauderdale Co. Assn., Miss., 1904-1909; Mod., Black River Assn., Ark., 1916-1917; Exec. Bd., Lauderdale Co. Assn., Miss.; Exec. Bd., Chickasahay Assn., Miss.; Exec. Bd., Red River Assn., Ark. Address: 515 Ouachita, Arkadelphia, Ark.

#### ELLIOTT, EDWARD SYLVES-TER

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Paris, Ark.; born, Shelby, N. C., May 18, 1893; son of Callie Wright and J. Y. Elliott of Shelby, N. C.;

education, B.A., Wake Forest College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 3, 1921; married Pearl Cornwell of Shelby, N. C., June 9, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Cornwell; children, Edward Cornwell and William Salin; pastor, Wake Union Baptist Church, Wake Forest, N. C., 2 years; pastor, Millbrook Baptist Church, Wake Forest, N. C., 2 years; pastor, River View Baptist Church, Cox's Creek, Ky., 7 years; pastor, Glencoe, Ky., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Paris, Ark.,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years; moderator, Concord Baptist Association, Arkansas, 1932-1934; Kiwanis. Address: Paris, Ark.

#### **ELLIOTT, LESLIE ROBINSON**

Librarian and assistant in New Testament Greek, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Rosetta, Ill., Sept. 30, 1886; son, Hortense Robinson of Missouri, and Judson Andrew Elliott of Ohio; education, William Jewel College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M., and Th.D. degrees; ordained, Immanuel Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., July, 1911; married Mary Ethelyn Shearer of Unionville, Mo., May 31, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Zachery Taylor Shearer; pastor, Baptist Church, Butler, Mo., 1912-1914; pastor, Baptist Church, Arvada, Colo., 1915-1917; pastor, Baptist Church, Del Rey, Calif., 1917-1919; pastor, Baptist Church, Lisbon, Tex., 1919-1921; librarian, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1921 to date; assistant in New Testament Greek, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1927 to date; life member, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York; Bible teacher, Summer Assembly, San Joaquin Baptist Association, California; member, Historical Commission, Texas Baptist General Convention; author: articles in various Baptist papers; editor: "Centennial Story of Tex-

as Baptist" (to be published, spring, 1936); literary editor, "Southwestern Evangel," 1924-1931; Bible lecturer to various societies, study clubs and classes. Home: 1728 Broadus St., Ft. Worth, Tex.; office: Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### **ELLIOTT, PHILIP LOVIN**

Head of the English Dept., Western Carolina Teachers Col., Cullowhee, N. C.; born, Marcus, N. C., Sept. 22, 1891; son of Rachel Dianah (Jenkins) and Isaac Bantley Elliott; education, B.A., Wake Forest Col., M.A., Univ. of N. C.; Johns Hopkins, Duke; ordained, 1915; married Etta Maurine Carringer of Robbinsville, N. C., Aug. 27, 1918; children, Ruth Eleanor, Anna Jane, Philip Lovin, Jr.; Prin., Mitchell Collegiate Inst., Bakersville, N. C., 1919-20; missionary pastor, Robbinsville, N. C., 1920-1921; enlistment Sec., State Mission Bd., Western N. C., 1921-1922; pastor, Cullowhee, N. C., 1922-1923; Vice Pres. and head of the English Dept., Mars Hill Col., Mars Hill, N. C., 1923-1930; Prof., English, Western Carolina Teachers Col., 1930 to date; Instructor, English Univ. of N. C., 1924-1925. Address: Cullowhee, N. C.

#### **ELLIOTT, YANCEY C.**

Pastor, Clayton Ch., Clayton, N. C.; born, Shelby, N. C., 1899; son of Caldonia Wright and James Yancey Elliott of N. C.; education, B. A., Wake Forest Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained Jan. 30, 1929; married Lucille Martin of Fayetteville, N. C., April 11, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Martin; children, Yancey C., Jr.; Bapt. Student Sec., N. C. State College, 1926-29; pastor, Mill Creek Ch., Ky., 1929-33; Clayton Ch., N. C., 1933-....; denominational: member, N. C. State Promotion Committee for Johnston Bapt. Assn. Address: Clayton, N. C.

#### **ELLIS, DAVID ALVIN**

Pastor, McLean Boulevard Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Cordova, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1878; son

of Tennie Carter and J. E. Ellis of Cordova, Tenn.; education, A.B. and D.D., Union University; ordained July 31, 1900; married Ora Wilson of Moscow, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1900, daughter of W. M. and Dora Smith Wilson; children, Evelyn (Mrs. M. B. Wallace); pastor, Dyersburg, Tenn., 1 year; pastor, Jackson, Tenn., 6 years; pastor, Corinth, Miss., 3 years; pastor, La Belle, 16 years; pastor McLean, 9 years; moderator, Shelby County Association, 13 years; chairman, Board of Trustees, Union University; member, Executive Committee, Baptist Hospital; Executive Committee, Tennessee and Southern Baptist Convention. Address: 1820 Crump Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

#### ELLIS, HALLETT WEST

Pastor; born, Birmingham, Ky., Feb. 26, 1882; son of Martha Haynes Ragan of Tenn., and Dr. John Calvin Ellis of Birmingham, Ky.; education, West Kentucky Col., Lone Oak, Ky., B.A., Union University; ordained, Second Bapt. Ch., Paducah, Ky., June 13, 1912; married Hettie Boaz of Paducah, Ky., Sept. 27, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Clinton Boaz, Paducah, Ky.; children, Calvin Clinton, Ruth Elizabeth and Martha Kathryn; pastor, Immanuel (formerly Second) Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1917-29; First Ch., Columbia, Miss., 1929-1932; First Ch., Humboldt, Tenn., 1933-35; pastor-evangelist, 1936-....; denominational: member, State Bd. of Missions, Miss., 1930-32; Mod., Marion County Assn., Miss., 1930-32; trustee, Union Univ., 1934-....; author: "Linking Up Southern Baptists' Financial Problems with Southern Baptists' Financial Power," and co-author, "The E-P Group System of Church Finance"; tracts, "What Must I Do to Be Saved?" and "True Believers: Their Past, Their Present and Their Future." Composer of numerous songs (words) and poems. Address: James Apt., Humboldt, Tenn.

#### ELLIS, HUGH ALFRED

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.; born, Old Colwyn, North Wales, Great Britain, June 14, 1874; son of Martha Jones of Haverfordwest, South Wales, and Hugh Ellis, of Beaumaris, Isle of Anglesea; education, graduate Dunoon Theological Seminary, Scotland; University of Glasgow, Scotland; Hon. D.D., Wake Forest College; ordained, England, 1900; married Edith Mary Pratt of Liverpool, England, 1904, daughter of James and Mary Goodwin Pratt; children, Geraldine Mary (Mrs. Kermit S. Combs), Louisville, Ky., and Constance Edith (deceased); pastor, First Baptist Church, Quebec, Canada, 1909-1912; pastor, Waverly Road Baptist Church, Toronto, Canada, 1912-1918; pastor, Ashland Baptist Church, Ashland, Va., 1918-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Henderson, N. C., 1923-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C., 1933 to date; preached convention sermon, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina, 1934. Address: 102 S. Daniel St., Wilson, N. C.

#### ELLIS, JOHN ALSTON

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sherman, Tex.; born, Chatham County, North Carolina, 1882; son of Selina Ann Jones of Moore County, North Carolina and John Wesley Ellis of Chatham County, North Carolina; education, A.B., A.M., D. D., Wake Forest College, Th.M., Th. D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1909; married Helen Mary Becker of Roanoke, Va., 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Becker; children, Elaine Ellis, Jack, Jr., Mary Gordon, Leland; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dunn N. C. 1917-1918; Chaplain Army 1918-1919, France; pastor, Pullen Memorial Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1919-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sherman, Tex., 1929 to date; Executive Board, General Convention, Texas, and Executive Committee, Executive Board, General Convention, Texas; Kiwanis. Home: 610 S. Travis St., Sherman,



Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, line Allen; children, Helen A., Sherman, Tex.

### ELLIS, PIERCE SARTORIUS

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Alexandria, Va.; born, Pocomoke City, Md., April 3, 1892; son of Ida Virginia and Charles Henry Ellis of Pocomoke City, Md.; education, Richmond College, Pennsylvania University, Crozer Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., B.D., S.T.D. degrees; ordained, Richmond, Va., December, 1915; married Edna Shuman of Richmond, Va., June 1, 1916, daughter of Geo. E. and Jenny L. Shuman; children, Edna Virginia, Richmond, Va., Pierce S., Jr.; chaplain, Clemson College, South Carolina, 1917-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, St. Albans, W. Va., 1920-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, West Point Va. 1922-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Union Springs, Ala., 1925-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Alexandria, Va., 1929 to date; vice president, Baptist General Association, Virginia, 1934-1935; Baptist Board of Missions and Education; vice moderator, Potomac Association; chairman, Committee on Resolutions, General Association, Virginia; contributor of religious tracts and pamphlets, to Religious Herald, Baptist Banner, Baptist Courier; manuscript ready on "The Future of the Church"; director, Children's Day Nursery, Alexandria, Va.; chairman, Jail Commission; associate Juvenile Judge; Rotary; Alexandria United Charity Board; president, Ministerial Union, Alexandria, Va.; Mason. Home: 126 N. Columbus St., Alexandria, Va.; office: 216 S. Washington St., Alexandria, Va.

### ELMORE, CLARENCE JEROME

Professor, Biology, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 25, 1870; son of Emeline S. Hall and Jerome H. Elmore of St. Charles, Ill.; education, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Nebraska University; married Anna Elizabeth Allen of Talmage, Nebr., June 19, 1895, daughter of Geo. W. and Caro-

Kalamazoo, Mich., Mary (Mrs. Fred C. Sauer), Wichita, Kans., Leroy W. (deceased), Ruth (deceased); teacher, Sciences, high school, Crete, Nebr., 1896-1899; professor, Biology, Grand Island College, 1908-1918; professor, Biology, Westminster College, 1918-1919; professor, Biology, Grand Island College, 1919-1921; professor, Biology, College of Emporia, 1921-1923; professor, Biology, William Jewell College, 1923 to date; member, American Association for Advancement of Science, American Microscopical Society, Botanical Society of America, Missouri Academy of Sciences; American Genetics Association. Home: 429 Wilson St., Liberty, Mo.; office: William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

### ELSEY, CHARLES WILLIAM

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Selbyville, Ky.; born, Laurel County, Kentucky, June 10, 1880; son of Sarah Jane Moren and Thomas Alexander Elsey; education, Public Schools of Fayette County, Kentucky, Georgetown College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, A.B., Th.G., D.D.; ordained June 29, 1902; married Nov. 26, 1912, Birdie Gibson Young, Lexington, Ky., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel M. Young; work: pastor, Fifth Street Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1902-Nov. 12, 1908; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cynthiana, Ky. Nov. 15, 1908-Aug. 1, 1921; president Cumberland College, Williamsburg, Ky., Aug. 1, 1921-June 1, 1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Selbyville, Ky., since March 1, 1926; denominational: trustee, Georgetown College; trustee, Kentucky Baptist Children's Home; chairman, Board of Managers, Western Recorder; member, Baptist Education Society of Kentucky; author: Journeying with Jesus. Home: 1324 West Main St., Shelbyville; office: Box 107, Shelbyville, Ky.

### ENETE, MRS. CRYSTAL ARM-STRONG

Southern Baptist Foreign Mis-



sionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Mountain Grove, Mo., July 31, 1898; education, Drury College, B.S., 1923, W. M. U. Training School, 1922; married W. W. Enete, May, 1924; appointed July, 1924; evangelistic work.

#### **ENETE, WILLIAM WALTERS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Jonesville, La., Nov. 26, 1893; education, Louisiana College, A.B., 1920, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 1924; appointed July 10, 1924; Young People's Work.

#### **ENGELMAN, LOREN CTHO P.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Toluca, Mexico; born, Alma, Mich., Oct. 5, 1898; education, Wayland Baptist College, Baylor University, A.B., 1921, Southwestern Theological Seminary, 1924; appointed April 9, 1925; educational work.

#### **ENGELMAN, MRS. MAGGIE W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Toluca, Mexico; born, Cleveland, Tenn., July 26, 1900; education, Carson-Newman College, A.B., W. M. U. Training School B. M. T., 1925; married L. O. Engelman, Aug. 16, 1926; appointed June 10, 1925; girls' school.

#### **ENGLAND, WILLIAM SEBIRD**

Pastor, Nilwood and New Hope Chs., Nilwood, Ill.; born, Girard, Ill., Sept. 21, 1880; son of Elizabeth Adcock and Geo. F. England of Girard, Ill. education, Sorne Col.; ordained Oct. 30, 1908; married Nanna I. Mitchell of Gillespie, Ill., May 7, 1913, daughter of William and Nan Mitchell; pastor, Hettick and Honey Creek Chs., Ill., 1908-1910; Oconee and Herrick Chs., Ill., 1911-1913; Union and Modesto Chs., Ill., 1929-30; Coffern Ch., Ill., 11 mos.; Edwardsville Ch., Ill., Nov., 1914-June, 1918; East Alton Ch., Ill., June, 1918-June, 1919; Bismarck, Mo., 1919-1922; Leakwood Ch., Mo., part of 1923; pastor,

Fredericktown, Mo., 1923-1925; pastor, Edwards Street Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1926-1928. Address: Nilwood, Ill.

#### **ENLOW, ISHAM EDWARD**

Pastor, First Ch., Whitesburg, Ky.; born, Hodgeville, Ky., Oct. 2, 1890; son of Emma Jane Ferrill and Abe Enlow of Hodgeville, Ky.; education, A.B., Georgetown Col., Th. M., Southern Sem. ordained, Georgetown Ch., Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 15, 1915; married Marzella Phillips of Covington, Ky., June 10, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. H. Phillips; children, Eugene I., Philip F., Charlotte Ruth; newspaper reporter; pastor, Pleasant Ridge Ch., Campbell Co., Ky., 1 yr.; Junction City, Ky., 2 yrs.; Mt. Hebron Ch., N. Madison, Ind., 1½ yrs.; Hopewell Ch., Mercer Co., Ky., 5 yrs.; Long Ridge Ch., Owenton, Ky., 1919-1925; First Ch., Whitesburg, Ky., 1925 to date; evangelist; State Bd. of Missions, 3 yrs.; Nomination Com., Gen. Assn. of Ky., 4 sessions; Mod. and Asst. Mod., Three Forks Assn., Ky.; editor, Baptist News, 3 yrs.; editor, local church paper; director, 5 mission stations, First Ch., Whitesburg, Ky. Address: Whitesburg, Ky.

#### **ESPY, THOMAS JUDSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ringgold, Ga.; born, Summerville, Ga., Jan. 15, 1887; son of Dortha Elizabeth Duke and Rev. David Thomas Espy of Rome, Ga.; education, Mercer University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving Th.G. degree; ordained Dec. 15, 1912, Summerville, Ga.; married Carrie B. Anderson of Dahlonga, Ga., Jan. 6, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Anderson; children, Thomas Judson, Jr., Mercer University, Macon, Ga.; pastor, Chatanooga County, Ga., 1912-1914; pastor, Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1919-1920; pastor, Hartwell, Ga., 1920-1924; led in erecting Sardis Baptist Ch.; pastor, Concord, Ga., 1925-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ringgold, Ga.,

1934 to date; moderator, Chattanooga Association, 1913-1914; president, Sunday School Convention, Hebron Association, Hartwell, Ga., 1922-1923; president, Flint River Sunday School Convention, 1925-1928; moderator, Flint River Association, 1929-1930; moderator, Catoosa Association, 1935 to date; Kiwanis Club, Civitans, Temperance League. Boy Scout Master, 1934 and 1936. Address: Ringgold, Ga.

#### **ESTALL, ALBERT EDWARD**

Pastor, Stuart Church, Stuart, Va.; born, London, Eng., June, 1872; son of Elizabeth and Edwin Davis Estall; education, Missionary degree, Seminary, England; ordained, Canada; married Isabella Gordon Carson of Colerain, Ireland, Feb. 10, 1904; children, Kathleen Nora, Irene; evangelist, England, Scotland, Ireland; pastor, Canada, 5 years; New York State, 6 years; Christiansburg, Va., 3 yrs.; Irvington, Va., 9 yrs.; Stuart, Va., 6 yrs. to date; missionary pastor, Bapt. Bd. of Missions and Education, Va. Address: Stuart, Va.

#### **ESTES, CAREL OWEN**

Pastor, Morton Baptist Church and several country churches, Morton, Miss.; born, Lee County, Mississippi, March 28, 1898; son of Mary Jane Young and Ben Estes of Lee Co., Miss.; education, Miss. Col., A. B., Baylor University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 23, 1923; married Maurine Moore of Aberdeen, Miss., Aug. 1, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Moore; children, Edwin Taylor, Margaret Ruth, and Mary Olive; pastor, Angus Baptist Church, Angus, Tex., 13 months; pastor, Mission of First Baptist Church, Corsicana, Tex., 2 years; assistant superintendent, Practical Christianity, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1 year; pastor, Brooksville Baptist Church, Brooksville, Miss., 6 years; pastor, Morton Baptist Church (Springfield, Polkville, Line Creek) 1½ years to date; evangelistic singing;

State Mission Board member, 1 year to date; moderator of Noxubee County, Mississippi Baptist Association, 1933-1934; Boy Scout Master, 4 years; member, Lions' Club International. Address: Morton, Miss.

#### **ESTES, OTTO PENDLETON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bogalusa, La.; born, Sumner County, Tennessee, Feb. 3, 1886; son of Lou Fuqua and Alfred Anderson of Sumner County, Tennessee; education, B.A., Mississippi College, Th. B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss., May, 1915; married Frances Elizabeth Ellis of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 21, 1915, daughter of Jasper and Ellen Smith Ellis; children, Otto P., Jr., Ellen Lourene, Dorothy, David, Frances Elizabeth; pastor, Shubuta, Miss., 3 years; teacher, Mississippi Woman's College, 2 years; pastor, Lyon, Miss., 3 years; pastor, Pica-yune, Miss., 3 years; pastor, Bogalusa, La., 11 years to date; Executive Board of Missions, Mississippi; moderator, Pearl River County Association, Mississippi; president, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Convention, Mississippi; clerk, Riverside Association, Mississippi; Louisiana member, Foreign Mission Board; Louisiana Mission Board; president, Louisiana State Convention, 1933-1935. Address: Bogalusa, La.

#### **ETTER, HARMON**

Pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Vienna, Ill.; born, Christian Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1871, son of Hiram and Matilda Faulkner Etter; education, Ewing Col., Ill.; ordained, June 1900; married March 25, 1894, Mary E. Lowe of Shelby Co., Ill., daughter of David and Rosanna Lowe; children, Ella Mae, Charles Franklin, Grace Marie, and Gladys Loraine; pastor, country and village churches, 1900-1920; pastor, Vandalia, Ill., 1921-1927; pastor, Metropolis, Ill., 1927-1933; pastor, Vienna, Ill., 1933 to date; moderator, State Assn., Ill., 1928-1929; clerk, Union Assn., 7 yrs.

to date; Chmn., Bd. of Dirs., Ill. Bapt. State Assn., 1932 to date; State Board, Ill., 20 yrs. to date. Address: Vienna, Ill.

#### **EUBANKS, SEAFORD WILLIAM**

Personnel Secretary and Field Representative, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Monett, Mo., Jan. 18, 1903; son of Flora Bell Shipman and James Walter Eubanks of Monett, Mo.; education, Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo., A.B., William Jewell College, Missouri University; ordained, Mt. Olivett Baptist Church, Pierce City, Mo.; pastor, Mt. Olivett Baptist Church, Windsor, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Pleasant Home Baptist Church, Spruce, Mo., 2 years; pastor Cairo Baptist Church, Cairo, Mo., 1 year; pastor, Grubville Baptist Church, Grubville, Mo., 1 year; field representative, Southwest Baptist College, summers, 1929-1930; part-time Baptist Student Secretary, Missouri, 1½ years; personnel secretary and field representative, William Jewell College, 1933 to date. Home: Monett, Mo.; office: Liberty, Mo.

#### **EVANS, B. CLARENCE**

President, Montezuma Baptist College, Montezuma, N. Mex.; born, Jack County, Texas, Feb. 10, 1898; son of Virginia Hickman and John B. Evans of Jacksboro, Tex.; education, Hardin-Simmons; A.B., Montezuma College; married Lucile Lacy of Moriorty, N. Mex., June 1, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Lacy; children, Margaret Louise, Nell Laverne, Mabel Lucile, Clarence Avorey; teacher, rural schools, New Mexico, 10 years; pastor, Mission Points, N. Mex.; pastor, Venus, N. Mex., 3 years; pastor, Estonia, N. Mex., 1 year; pastor, Mountain Air, N. Mex., 1 year; president, Montezuma Baptist College. Address: Montezuma, N. Mex.

#### **EVANS, JOSEPH WILSON**

Dean of Montezuma College, Montezuma, N. Mex.; born, Jacksboro, Tex., Aug. 30, 1889; son of Virginia A. Hickman and Rev. John B.

Evans of Albuquerque, N. Mex.; education, B.A., Simmons University, M.A., Austin College; ordained July 1913, First Baptist Church, Sweetwater, Tex.; married Grace H. Dobson of Jacksboro, Tex., May 9, 1909; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Dobson; children, Maurene (Mrs. W. M. Parker), Virginia, J. W., Jr., Carroll; teacher, public schools, Texas and New Mexico, 1914-1919; pastor, Capitan, N. Mex., 1919-1921; pastor, Elida, N. Mex., 1921-1922; pastor, Hagerman, Tex., 1925-1928; pastor, Farmington, N. Mex., 1930-1933; dean and professor of History, Montezuma College, 1933 to date. Address: Montezuma, N. Mex.

#### **EVANS, MRS. MARY LEVERING**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsinan, China; born, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 22, 1875; daughter of Joshua Levering, for some years president, Southern Baptist Convention; education, Bryn Mawr Prep. School; married Dr. Philip S. Evans, Jr., November, 1899; appointed April, 1901; evangelistic work.

#### **EVANS, PERRY F.**

Evangelist, Texas State Board, Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Alabama, July 15, 1877; son of Martha Moore and D. W. Evans of Alabama; education, A.B., Baylor University; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Ola Estelle Gant of Oklahoma, Oct. 9, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Gant; children, Mildred (Mrs. Henry Price), Carol Ray (Mrs. James Rutherford), Freddie Lee, pastor, Valley Mills, Tex., 6 years; pastor, Anson, Tex., 6 years; field man and assistant in evangelism, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, several years; field man, Buckner Orphans' Home, several years; led state campaign, Louisiana, in interest of Louisiana College. Home: Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, Tex.; office: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.



**EVANS, PHILIP S. JR.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsinan, China; born, Williamantic, Conn., Aug. 18, 1870; education, Yale University, A.B., Hopkins Medical School M.D.; appointed April 18, 1901; medical work.

**EWING, SAMUEL EDGAR**

Missionary and Superintendent, St. Louis Baptist Mission Board, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Sandoval, Ill., May 12, 1865; son of Minerva J. Martin of Ohio and Robert Ewing of Ireland; education, A.B., William Jewell College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and D.D., Ewing College; ordained, Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., June, 1893; married Martha J. McCourt, of St. Louis, Mo., 1896 (deceased); married Eunice E. Ringer of St. Louis, Mo., 1926; children, Samuel Edgar, Jr., Los Angeles, Calif.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1892-1893; pastor, Logan Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1894-1897; pastor, First Baptist Church, Holden, Mo., 1897-1898; pastor, Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1899-1910; missionary and superintendent, St. Louis Baptist Mission Board, 1910 to date; member, Board, and secretary, Missouri Baptist Hospital Committee, 1900 to date; secretary, St. Louis Baptist Association, 1907 to date; secretary, St. Louis Baptist Mission Board, 1910 to date; recording and statistical clerk, Missouri Baptist General Association, 1917 to date; member, Southern Baptist Convention Hospital Commission, 1926 to date; author: pamphlets and tracts on City Missions, and Historical Baptist Matters in Missouri; Mason, Phi Gamma Delta. Home: 5939 De Giverville Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; office: 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**EZELL, SAMUEL JONES**

Pastor, First Ch., Clanton, Ala.; born, Chesnee, S. C., May 7, 1886; son of Eliza Sophia Wall and Rev.

W. G. P. Ezell; education, B.S., Clemson Col., and Th.M., Th.D., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1910; married Grace Elizabeth Hicks, June 5, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Zeno Hicks, Chesnee, S. C.; children, John Samuel, Wake Forest, N. C., and Grace Hicks, Clanton, Ala.; work, student pastor, Franklinton, Ky., 2 yrs.; Port Royal, Ky., 2 yrs.; Pleasureville, Ky., 2 yrs., and Bagdad, Ky., 2 yrs.; religious work director, Y. M. C. A. (Army) Chattanooga, Tenn., 18 mos.; pastor, Eatonton, Ga., 1919-22; First Ch, Clanton, Ala., 1922-36; denominational: member, Ala. Bapt. State Exec. Bd., Sec., Ala. State Exec. Bd.; Mason, Kiwanis Club. Address: Clanton, Ala.

**FAGAN, JULIAN WALTER**

Pastor, Second Ave. Ch., Laurel, Miss.; born, Isney, Ala., Jan. 3, 1894; son of Sarah Luella McAdams and Benj. Thos. Fagan of Isney, Ala.; education, college, seminary; ordained, March, 1920; married Mildred E. Easterling of Onett, Miss., Dec. 28, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Easterling; children, Estelle, J. W., Jr., Martha Lou, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Jo; work: taught school, Janes Co., 10 yrs.; Bear Creek, 1 yr.; Onett, 2 yrs.; Glade, 1 yr.; Ramey, 6 yrs.; Prin., Ellisville, 3 yrs.; pastor, quarter-time churches, Parker Co., 2 yrs.; halftime churches, Denton Co.; Laurel, Miss., since June 12, 1927; denominational: leader, Orphans' Home drive for Assn.; Chmn., Five Thousand Club in Assn.; member, Exchange Club, Master Mason, Chapter Mason, Knight Templar, Odd Fellow. Address: 1500 Second Ave., Laurel, Miss.

**FANCHER, HENRY WILEY, SR.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Russellville, Ala.; born, Montevallo, Ala., Oct. 7, 1877; son of Sallie Overton Sutton of Randolph, Ala., and John Mathis Fancher of Montevallo, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Harvard



University; ordained, Montevallo, Ala., June, 1901; married Thomas Ulmer Crumpton, Oct. 8, 1916, daughter of J. R. and Lillian Catts Crumpton; children, James Elmo (deceased), Margaret Sutton, and Henry Wiley, Jr.; pastor, Demopolis, Ala., 1902-1904; pastor, Rome, Ga., 5th Avenue Baptist Church, 1905-1907; pastor, Mobile, Ala., Central Baptist Church 1909-1911; pastor, Winchester and Decherd, Tenn., 1912-1914; pastor, Clanton, Ala., 1914-1916; served country churches, during illness, 1916-1925; pastor, Russellville, Ala., 1926 to date; Alabama Committee of Association Representatives, 1928-1932; moderator, Franklin County Association, 1927-1933; president, State Ministers' Conference, 1929; author: "Ten Reasons for Tithing," "Fellowship with God," Vol. I and Vol. II; Rotary; chairman, Near East Relief, East Tennessee, after war. Address: Russellville, Ala. :

**FARMER, MRS. JAMES S.  
(FOY JOHNSON)**

Homemaker, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Scotland County, North Carolina, October 6, 1887; daughter of Fannie Memory of Whiteville, N. C., and Livingston Johnson of Scotland County, North Carolina; education, A.B., Meredith College; married C. T. Willingham, June 7, 1911; married James S. Farmer of Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 19, 1922; children, Fannie Memory, James S., Jr.; teacher, Olive Chapel School N. C., 1 year; teacher Preparatory Department, Meredith College, 3 years; missionary, Southern Baptist Convention, Japan, 10 yrs.; Executive Com. and First Vice Pres., N. C. W. M. U.; Board of Trustees, Meredith College; Executive Committee, Trustees, Meredith College; author: "At the Gate of Asia." Address: Ten-acres, Rt. 1, Raleigh, N. C.

**FARMER, JAMES SABERRAY**

Editor and business manager, Biblical Recorder, N. C.; born, Stanly Co., N. C., Feb. 6, 1875; son of Martha Kezia Thompson and Thomas

Crosen Farmer of Norwood, N. C.; education, high school and B.S., college; ordained, Aug., 1899; married (1) Myrtle Hart of Lunenburg Co., Va., June 24, 1902, and (2) Foy Johnson Willingham of Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 19, 1921, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Livingston Johnson; children, Fannie Memory, James S., Jr.; pastor, Tarboro, N. C., 2 yrs.; Rocky Mount, N. C., 1½ yrs.; on staff of Biblical Recorder since Oct. 1, 1902; Circulation Mgr., 5 yrs.; Sec.-Treas. and Bus. Mgr., since 1908; Editor, Bus. Mgr., since 1931; denominational: Exec. Com. of Gen. Bd., 12 yrs.; member, Raleigh Natural History Club; Natl. Geographic Soc.; Am. Nature Soc. Address: Raleigh, N. C.

**FARMER, THADDEUS HOWARD**

Secretary, S. S., B. T. U. and B. S. U. work, Okla.; born, Brownwood, Tex., Sept. 1, 1891; son of Lula Beall of Rienza, Miss., and William Andrew Farmer of Harrisonville, Miss.; education, Texas Christian Univ., Decatur Bapt. Col., Baylor Sem. (Southwestern); married Beulah M. Hollobaugh of Alvord, Tex., Sept. 15, 1921; she is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Hollobaugh of Alvord, Tex.; children, Thaddeus Clyde, and Floralu, both of Okla.; Assn. Sec., B. T. U. of Tex., 1920-23; elected State B. T. U. Sec., Okla., 1923-33; office combined, State B. T. U., S. S. and B. S. U. of Okla., 1933-....; Sec., B. T. U. Conv., Okla.; Sec., Bapt. S. S. Conv., Okla.; Sec.-Treas., Fall Creek Bapt. Assembly, Okla.; compiler of early Bapt. Adult Quarterly. Address: 22 East Park St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

**FARR, WILLIAM EMMITT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Goodman, Mississippi; born, Holly Springs, Miss., Jan. 29, 1879; son of Lucy Harrell and James T. Farr of Holly Springs, Miss.; education, B.S., Mississippi College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Mississippi College, Clinton; married Cynthia Brister

of Brookhaven, Miss., April 27, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. V. Brister; children, W. E., Jr., Cleveland, Miss., Ruth, Goodman, Miss., Paul, James, Clinton, Miss., and Frances; pastor, Belzoni, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Durant, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Columbia, Miss., 4 years; pastor, Blue Mountain Miss., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Grenada, Miss., 10 years; pastor, Itta Bena, Miss., 4 years; superintendent, Mississippi Baptist Home, Jackson, Miss.; now pastor, Goodman, Miss.; member, State Mission Board, 14 years; moderator of two associations, 12 years; trustee, Mississippi Col., 14 yrs.; helped raise \$200,000 for our colleges; led in building 13 churches; evangelist; visited Holy Land and 15 other nations; 32° Mason, Shriner. Address: Goodman, Miss.

#### **FAUCETT, GLENN BEDELL**

Minister, East Washington Heights Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Savona, N. Y., May 17, 1905; son of Martha Bedell and William Faucett of Savona, N. Y.; education, B.A. and M.A.; married Edythe E. Smith of Earlville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Smith; children, Nancy Lee and John Bedell; pastor, Columbus Quarter and South Edmeston Baptist Church, 1927-1929; pastor, East Washington Heights Baptist Church, 1929 to date; chairman, Young People's Committee, Columbia Association; Mason. Address: 3332 Alabama Ave. S. E., Washington, D. C.

#### **FAUST, WILLIAM HOWARD**

Pastor, Gordon Street Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, April 20, 1881; son of Henrietta Howard and John Phillip Faust of Lexington, Ga.; education, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D.; ordained Sept. 17, 1903; married Nellie Thrasher of Deer Park, Md., June 20, 1906, daughter of Franklin H. and Mary Clary Thrasher; children, Mrs. G. C. Watkins, Marietta;

pastor and missionary, Garrett County, Maryland, 1904-1907; pastor, country Baptist churches near Lexington, Ga., 1907-1912; pastor, First Baptist Church, Winder, Ga., 1912-1922; pastor, Gordon Street Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1922 to date; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; moderator, Atlanta Baptist Association; president, Atlanta Baptist Ministerial Conference; chairman, Church Committee on Cooperation, Atlanta, Ga.; president, Atlanta Evangelical Ministers' Conference; vice president, Georgia Baptist Convention; Mason, Shriner; vice president, State Farmers' Union. Address: 1505 Lucile Ave., S. W. Atlanta, Ga.

#### **FEEZOR, FORREST C.**

Pastor, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Lexington, N. C., 1892; son of Nannie Lee Palmer and J. D. Feezor; education, A.M., D.D., Wake Forest Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; D.D. degree; married Jessie Ray Fuller, 1927, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. T. Fuller; children, Anne Joy; Prof., Bible, William Jewell Col., Liberty, Mo., 1923-26; pastor, Second Ch., Liberty, Mo., 1926-31; Tabernacle Ch., Raleigh, N. C., since 1932; denominational: member, Gen. Bd., N. C. Baptist Conv.; Exec. Bd., N. C. Baptist Conv.; Relief and Annuity Bd., S. B.C.; Rotary, Mason. Home address: 215 E. Peace St., Raleigh, N. C.

#### **FERGES, MARK**

Pastor, Ridgely Church, Ridgely, Tenn.; born, Williamson County, Illinois, June 30, 1898, son of W. G. and Martha Ralls Ferges; education, Tulane University, Union University, Baptist Bible Institute, Southern Sem., receiving A.B., Th. B., Th.M., M.M.T. degrees; ordained, Coliseum Place Ch., New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1927; married Eula Clayton, May 29, 1918, daughter of W. E. and Cora Harper Clayton; Dir., Practical Activities Dept., Bapt. Bible Inst., 1928-1930; pastor, Newbern, Tenn., 1930-1932; First Ch.,

Granite City, Ill., 1932-1933; Ridgely, Tenn., 1934 to date; member, Executive Bd., Ill. State Bapt. Assn., 1932-1933; trustee, Bapt. Bible Inst., 1933-1934; American Legion; A. F. & A. M. Rotary. Address: Box 345, Ridgely, Tenn.

### **FERGUSON, BARBOUR VAUGHAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ft. Smith, Ark.; born, Floyd Co., Va., July 12, 1883, son of Signora A. Ramsey and William MacHenry Ferguson, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; education, B.A., Wake Forest Col., D.D., Ouachita Col., Southern Sem.; ordained April 24, 1909; married Willie Maie Reynolds, Orange Grove, N. C., Sept. 2, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Reynolds; children, Madelyn Maie Ferguson, Fort Smith, Ark.; work: pastor of the following churches: Brassfield, N. C., 3 yrs.; Sandy Creek, Va., 3 yrs.; Forestville, N. C., 2 yrs.; Mebane, N. C., 2 yrs.; Berea, N. C., 2 yrs.; West Durham, N. C., 2 yrs.; Bloomfield, Ky, 1 yr.; First Ch., Fort Smith, Ark., 20 yrs.; denominational: Pres., Ark. Bapt. State Conv.; member of Exec. Bd., member of Exec. Com., and member of State Mission Com., Ark. Bapt. Conv.; member of Concord Assn. Bd.; member, Ministerial Relief and Annuity Bd.; trustee, Southern Sem.; State Dir. of 100,000 Club for Ark.; general: Mason. Home address: 6 Wynona Ave., Hillcrest, Ft. Smith, Ark.; business address: 408 N. 13th St., Fort Smith, Ark.

### **FICKETT, HAROLD LORD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Galveston, Tex.; born, Galveston, Tex., Aug. 4, 1889; son of Nellie T. Lord of Levant, Maine, and Fred W. Fickett of Etna Center, Maine; education, Baylor University and Columbia University School of Mines and Engineering, receiving B.S. and D.D. degrees; ordained Aug. 26, 1924, First Baptist Church, Douglas, Ariz.; married Emma Gertrude McCrary of Calvert, Tex., Aug. 6, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Mc-

Crary; children, Harold L., Jr.; Woodward Iron Company, Engineering Department, 1912-1913; member, Cabiness-Fickett Engineering Company, Birmingham, Ala., 1914; chief engineer and assistant superintendent, Bessemer Coal, Iron and Land Company, 1914-1917; independent business, Tucson, Ariz., 1917; El Paso Smelter, as chemist, 1918; chemist and assistant chief chemist, Copper Queen Smelter, Douglas, Ariz., 1918-1924; supply pastor, Southern Arizona, 1921-1924; interim pastor, First Baptist Church, Douglas, Ariz., 2 years; pastor, Mt. Washington Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1924-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Galveston, Tex., 1929 to date; vice moderator, Union Baptist Association of Texas; member, Executive Board, Union Association; member, Executive Board of Baptist General Convention of Texas; Texas representative on Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention; author: "Why I Believe the Bible to Be the Word of God." Home: 1305 24th St., Galveston, Tex.

### **FIELDER, MRS. MAUD ALBRITTON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chengchow, China; born, Navarro County, Texas, Aug. 21, 1892; graduated in Music, Howard Payne College, Southwestern Training School; appointed July, 1914; married Wilson Fielder, Oct. 9, 1914; evangelistic work.

### **FIELDER, WILSON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chengchow, China; born, Comanche County, Texas, Jan. 27, 1880; education, Howard Payne College, and Baylor University, 1910; Southwestern Baptist Seminary; appointed Aug. 15, 1912; evangelistic work.

### **FISHER, JOHN B.**

Educational Director and Financial Secretary, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; born, Weimar,



Tex., July 5, 1885; son of Mettie C. Nicholson of La Grange, Tex., and John H. Fisher of Rutersville, Tex.; education, A.B. and B.S., Baylor University; married Eula Belle Berly of Beaumont, Tex., June 3, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Berly; children, John B., Jr., and Mary Lucille; educational director and financial secretary, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 8 years; moderator, Waco Baptist Association, 1928-1931; treasurer, Waco Association; trustee, Baylor University; treasurer, Baylor University, 1925-1934; president, Baylor Alumni Association, 1918; trustee, Buckner Orphans' Home, Dallas, Tex.; deacon, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; director (president, 1918), Young Men's Business League, 1911-1918; director, Chamber of Commerce, 1925; director, Y. M. C. A., 1912-1934 (president, 1926-1928); director and vice president Pioneer Building and Loan Association; trustee, Waco Public Schools, 1923 to date (secretary of the board); secretary, Boy Scouts, 1917; director, First State Bank and Trust Company, 1916-1924; Mason, Rotary. Home: 910 N. 18th St., Waco, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.

#### **FITZGERALD, WILLIAM HENRY**

Missionary pastor to Eastern Cherokee Indians, Cherokee, N. C.; born, Apison, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1876; son of Margaret Whittle of Sevierville, Tenn., and Rev. Asa Fitzgerald of Apison, Tenn.; education, A. B., D.D., Carson-Newman Col., Th. M., Southern Sem.; ordained Aug. 6, 1896; married Mayme Newman of Alpha, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1903, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Newman; children, Margaret A. (Mrs. C. C. Curtiss), Asheville, N. C., Louise E. (Mrs. Falton Garren), Waynesville, N. C., Constance, Spring Creek, N. C.; William, Asheville, N. C.; Mary H., Mars Hill, N. C.; Daniel J., Asheville, N. C.; Lois, Asheville, N. C.; pastor, Beach Street (Highland Park) Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1899-1900; Meadow

Home, Louisville, Ky., 1901-1904; pastor, Hardinsburg, Ky., 1902-1904; Riverside Ave., Baltimore, Md., 1904-1905; First Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1906-1910; First Ch., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1910-1915; Pleasant Grove, Blount Co., Tenn., 1916-1917; Mt. Olive Ch., Blount Co., Tenn., 1917-1918; Island Home Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1918-19; Newbridge and Beaverdam Chs., Asheville, N. C., 1919-1920; Black Mtn., N. C., 1921-1923; Biltmore, N. C., 1923-1934; Cherokee, N. C., 1935 to date; Pres., Wyo. State Conv., 1907-1910; Chmn., State Home Mission Bd., Wyo.; Rec. Sec., Wyo. Anti-Saloon League; Mod., Buncombe Assn., N. C., 2 yrs.; Pres., Asheville Bapt. Ministerial Conf., 2 terms; Pres., Asheville Ministerial Assn., 1923; Sec., N. C. Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1 yr.; author: poems, sermons; chaplain of the Wyo. Legislature, 1908; chaplain, A. F. and A. M., Biltmore, N. C., 3 yrs. Address: Cherokee, N. C.

#### **FLEMING, OSCAR DAVIS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Morristown, Tenn.; born, Shady Grove (near Carrollton), Ga., Sept. 2, 1883; son of Alice Morgan and Geo. W. Fleming; education, Bowdon College, Mercer University, and Southern Baptist Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained by E. J. Forrester, John G. Harrison, J. Clyde Turner at Tannal Square Baptist Church, May 8, 1908; married Bertha Lovvorn, Bowdon, Ga., Sept. 5, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gaines W. Lovvorn; children, Sarah (A.B., Carson-Newman), teacher, Morristown, Tenn., Mildred (A.B., Carson-Newman), sales clerk, Knoxville, Tenn., and Patricia, Morristown; principal, Boys' High School, Carrollton, Ga., 1905-06; president, Hearn Academy, Cave Spring, Ga., 1909-11; pastor, country churches near Macon and Cave Spring, Ga., 1908-11; pastor of Baptist churches in McKinney and Waddy, Ky., and Borden, Ind., while a student in the seminary, 1911-14; pastor, First Baptist



Church, Dalton, Ga., 1914-16; St. Elmo, Tenn., 1917-20; Sweetwater, Tenn., 1921-32; Etowah, Tenn., 1932-33, and at Morristown, Tenn., since 1933; teacher, Old Testament History, Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater, Tenn., 1924-27; member, State Mission Board, Tennessee, since 1926; member, Board of Trustees, Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; served on many committees in associations, conventions and mission board meetings; author: two prize essays in Psychology and in History while in college; member, Rotary Club; Red Cross chairman; Mason from Blue Lodge to Shrine. Home: 823 W. 3rd St., N.; office: 501 W. Main St., N., Morristown, Tenn.

#### FLETCHER, MARSHALL RUDOLPH

Pastor, Oakdale Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala.; born, Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1882; son of Martha Elizabeth Mayo and George Lewis Fletcher of Virginia; education, International Bible College, Webster University, receiving B. of Sacred Literature and D.D. degrees; ordained June 14, 1916; married Louella Stephens of Nashville, Tenn., May 26, 1906, daughter of William Henry and Tennessee Bush Stephens; children, Mamie Dell (Mrs. Noah Smith), Gadsden, Ala.; George Marshall Thomas, Doris (Mrs. V. E. Connor), Edward Frank; insurance agent, Nashville, Tenn., 2 years; pharmacist, Nashville, Tenn., 6 years; pastor, Minor Hill, Tenn.; pastor, Dwight Baptist Church, Alabama City, Ala.; pastor, Mignon Baptist Church, Sylacauga, Ala.; pastor, Headland Avenue Baptist Church, Dothan, Ala.; pastor, Oakdale Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala., 1926 to date; Executive Board, Alabama Baptists; former president, Mobile Ministerial Association; former president, Mobile Baptist Pastors' Conference; former secretary, Sylacauga Ministerial Association; contributor to religious and psychological papers; Mason, Knight Templar, Odd Fel-

low, Jr. O. U. A. M., W. O. W. Address: 1005 Cottrell St., Mobile, Ala.

#### FLOWERS, MADISON

Pastor, Sumner and Webb, Miss.; born, Carroll Co., Miss., May 23, 1876; son of Tabitha Jones and James Madison Flowers of Carroll Co., Miss.; education, B.P., Mississippi Col., Th.B., Southwestern Sem.; ordained April, 1902; married Emma Bennett of Carroll Co., Miss., Sept. 1, 1900, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm McNeil Bennett; children, Joseph Bennett, Moorhead, Miss.; Malcolm Madison, West, Miss.; Ruth (deceased); pastor, Ethel and surrounding Baptist churches, Miss., 1½ yrs.; pastor, Vaiden Ch., Carroll Co., Miss., 3 yrs.; pastor, Port Gibson, Miss., 3 yrs.; pastor, Utica, Miss., 2½ yrs.; pastor, Summit and Fernwood, Miss., 3 yrs.; pastor, Davis Memorial Bapt. Ch., Jackson, Miss., 3 yrs.; pastor, Rollings, Fort and Auquilla Bapt. Chs., Miss., 2½ yrs.; pastor, Shelby, Miss., 3 yrs.; pastor, Schlater, Miss., 6 yrs.; pastor, Sumner and Webb, Miss., 4 yrs.; clerk, Deer Creek Assn., 2 yrs.; clerk, Leflore Co. Assn., 2 yrs.; Mod., Tallahatchie Co. Assn., 3 yrs.; trustee, Bapt. Orphanage, 7 yrs. Address: Sumner, Miss.

#### FORD, RUFUS

Preaching 60 years; still preaches every Sunday; born, Lake View, S. C., Aug. 22, 1852; son of Annie Jane Herring and Elias Barfield Ford of Marion, S. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, D.D., Furman University; ordained, 1875; married Harriet Temple of Wake County, North Carolina, April 6, 1880, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Temple; children, Mrs. A. C. Wil-  
lingham, Chattanooga, Tenn., Mrs. A. C. Jones, Batesburg, S. C., Mrs. T. B. Stackhouse, Columbia, S. C., Mrs. E. H. Byars, Charlotte, N. C., Rufus, Jr., Holly Hill, S. C., and Joseph; pastor, country churches, 10 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, New Berne, N. C., 4½

years; pastor, Bennettsville Baptist Church, Bennettsville, S. C., 10 years; pastor, Marion Baptist Church, Marion, S. C., 10 years; financial agent, Coker College, 15 months; enlistment work, Home and State Board, 1 year; teacher, Morris College, 5 years; member, State Mission Board, several years; moderator, Pee Dee Association, 14 years. Address: Marion, S. C.

### **FORD, W. MORRIS**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Patterson, Ill., March 16, 1908; son of Florence Prindle and W. P. Ford of Memphis, Tenn.; education, Patterson and White Hall, Ill., Memphis, Tenn., A.B., Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn., Th.M. and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained June 15, 1930; married Lola I. Smith of New Albany, Miss., June 26, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Varda Smith; director, education and music, Temple Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1927-1928; director, education and music, Trinity Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1928-1930; pastor, Speed Memorial Church, Speed, Ind., 1931-1935; pastor, Calvary Baptist Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1935 to date. Home: 3521 Campbell, Kansas City, Mo.; office: 39th and Baltimore, Kansas City, Mo.

### **FORD, WILLIAM HERSCHEL**

Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Monroe, Ga., Nov. 21, 1900; son of Martha E. Cox and William H. Ford of Logansville, Ga.; education, Wake Forest College, Southwestern Baptist Theol. Sem., receiving B.A. degree; D.D., Carson-Newman College. May 8, 1936; ordained, Nov. 19, 1922; married, Maybelle Archibald of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 15, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. H. Jones; children, Walter and Robert; pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Homerville and Hahira, Ga., 1½ years; pastor, Westminster and Cookeville, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Andrews, N. C., 3½

years; pastor, Angier, N. C., 2½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, N. C., 2 years; pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1934 to date; former B. S. U. state president of North Carolina; member, State Mission Board of North Carolina; Regional B. Y. P. U. president in North Carolina; clerk, Carolina Association; member, Southwide Board of Baptist Brotherhood and Executive Committee, Knox County Association; author: "The Principles and Precepts of the Christian Religion," won state prize and first Southwide prize, B. S. U. contest, 1930; "The Future of Foreign Missions," 10,000-word essay, won state prize and second Southwide, 1931; Pi Kappa Delta, Forensic Fraternity; Theta Kappa Nu; evangelist. Home: 944 Eleanor St., Knoxville, Tenn.; office: 971 N. Broadway St., Knoxville, Tenn.

### **FOREMAN, ANSON DAVID**

Deacon, Second Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1873; son of Martha E. Jordan and Rev. J. A. Foreman of Ohio; education, public schools of Tennessee; ordained, deacon, 1904; married Grace A. Adams (deceased, Feb., 1929) of Tenn., Dec. 16, 1895, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. S. Adams; married Annie Laurie Sykes of Houston, Tex., June 30, 1930, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. T. Sykes; member of Exec. Bd., Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1908-1910; president, Nashville Association, 1908-1910; president, Baptist City Mission Board, Houston, Tex., 1914 to 1925; moderator, Union Baptist Association, Texas, 1916 to 1928; member of Exec. Bd., Baptist Gen. Conv., Texas, 1924 to date; Finance Committee, Executive Board, 1928 to date; vice president, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1924 and 1929; Board of Trustees, Baptist Memorial Hospital, 1922 to date; Real Estate Developer, Houston, Tex., 1911 to date; past president, Houston Real Estate Board; member, Texas State and National As-

sociation of Realtors; delivers addresses and lay sermons. Home: 3209 Bissonette St., Houston, Tex.; office: Foreman Bldg., Houston, Tex.

#### **FOREMAN, ANSON DAVID, JR.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, San Angelo, Tex.; born, Lincoln, Nebr., Oct. 21, 1905; son of Grace Anna Adams of Tennessee, and A. D. Foreman of Ohio; education, B.A., Baylor University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., Sept. 21, 1924; married, Euna Lee Scarborough of Ft. Worth, Tex., May 28, 1926, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. L. R. Scarborough; children, A. D. III, Lee Scarborough, Joyce; pastor, Burlington, Tex., 1925-1928; pastor, Era, Tex., 1926-1928; assistant, New Testament and Theology Departments, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1926-1928; pastor, First Baptist Ch., Gainesville, Tex., 1928-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, San Angelo, Tex., 1932 to date; Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas; Board of Trustees, Mary Hardin Baylor and Howard Payne College; president, San Angelo Pastors' Association, 1934-1935; Mason, Kiwanis. Address: 23 E. Harris Ave., San Angelo, Tex.

#### **FOSTER, DAVID KIRBY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Caruthersville, Mo.; born, Pitman, Ark., Oct. 31, 1882; son of Sarah Ann Sharp of Ooltawah, Tenn., and Rev. Anthony Foster of Padukah, Ky.; education, Southern Baptist Convention Mountain School, Maynard, Ark.; ordination, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Pitman, Ark., April 17, 1904; married Bessie Gerish of Pitman, Ark., April 10, 1904, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jno. G. Gerrish; children, Lowell B., W. H., Wayman L., Washington, D. C., Welton K. (deceased); teacher, Maynard, Ark.; teacher, Success, Ark., 1906-1910; pastor, Callao; pastor New Cambria, Mo., 1910-1913;

pastor, Bloomfield, Mo., 1913-1916; pastor, Doniphan, Mo., 1916-1921; pastor, Caruthersville, Mo., 1921 to date; Executive Board, Missouri Baptist General Convention; Board of Trustees, Home for Aged Baptists; Board of Trustees, Will Mayfield College; moderator, New Madrid Baptist Association; president, Ministers' Alliance, Caruthersville, Mo. Address: 803 Ward Ave., Caruthersville, Mo.

#### **FOSTER, JOSHUA HILL**

Retired (writing), Wilmington, N. C.; born, Glenwood, Ala., March 3, 1861; son of Frances Cornelia Bacon of Augusta, Ga., and Joshua Hill Foster, Sr., of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; education, University of Alabama and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., A.M., Th. M., D.D., and LL.D. degrees; ordained May, 1887, Tuscaloosa Baptist Church, Alabama; married Gertrude Edith Foster of North Vernon, Ind., May, 1887 (deceased); married Eula Sparks of Cave Spring, Ga., Jan. 15, 1891, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Linton Sparks; children, Edith (Mrs. Geo. R. Boyd), Washington, D. C., Cornelia (Mrs. Henry Hale), Tuscaloosa, Ala., Ione (Mrs. Howard A. Hanby), Wilmington, North Carolina, Frank, Ashland, Va., and Helen, Richmond, Va.; teacher, Camden, Ala., 1 year; principal, Hearn Academy, 2 years; organized Germantown Mission; pastor, Union Springs Baptist Church, Alabama, 1887-1889; pastor, Greenville, Ala., 1889-1892; pastor, East Lake Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1892-1895; pastor, Parker Memorial Baptist Church, Anniston, Ala., 1895-1910; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C., 1910-1915; president, Bessie Tift College, 1915-1922; president, Central College, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1922-1924; pastor, Ashland Baptist Church, Ashland, Va., 1924-1933; retired; author: "The Judgment Day," a serial, "Arnold Shallcross," "The Arab Sheik," "The Holy City" (short stories); Knight of Pythias, Mason; 3 tours



of Europe, 1 tour of Orient. Address: Wilmington, N. C.

### FOSTER, ORG

Pastor, Mine City Ch., Ducktown, Tenn.; born, Dahlonega, Ga., Oct. 2, 1896; son of Mary Whitmire and Joe Foster of Dahlonega, Ga.; N. G. C. A. College, Southern Sem.; ordained Sept. 20, 1922; married Montine Stuman, Apr. 29, 1917, daughter of W. M. and Nancy Higgins Stuman; children, Eckord Lewis, Phyllis Geneva; pastor, Verda Ch., 1 yr.; Mine City Ch., Ducktown, Tenn., 1927-1932; Wetmore, Tenn., 1933; North Etowah Ch., Etowah, Tenn., 1934-1935; Mine City Ch. Ducktown, Tenn., 1935 to date; Mason, American Legion. Address: Ducktown, Tenn.

### FOULON, GIDEON OSCAR

Home Board Missionary among Foreign Speaking People, Ill.; born, Madison Co., Ill., Aug. 27, 1881; son of Marie Gerard and Joshua Foulon; education, graduate, Ewing Col. Acad., Ewing, Ill.; ordained, June 15, 1915; married Bertha Broader, Oct. 10, 1910, daughter of Elizabeth and Bayard Broader; children, Beulah Lillian, Clifford Webster, Ethel Marie; farmer until 32 yrs. old; pastor, 12 yrs.; Dist. missionary and part time pastor, 7 yrs.; Home Board missionary, 2½ yrs. to date; denominational: member, State Mission Bd., Dist. Mission Bd.; Mod., Dist. Assn., Kaskaskia; leader, 100,000 Club, Kaskaskia Assn.; Supt., S. S., and teacher; deacon, Ch. Treas.; member, served as Pres., and trustee, Logassian Literary Soc., Ewing Col. Address: 829 East Vine Ave., Greenville, Ill.

### FOULON, SIMEON MELANCHTHON

Pastor, First Church, Johnston City, Ill.; born, Bond Co., Ill., 1894; son of Marie Jarrard and Joshua M. Foulon of France; education, A. B., William Jewell Col.; ordained Aug. 30, 1919; married Madge A. Hall of Greenville, Ill., Dec. 15, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.

T. Hall; children, Gerald Lee, Thos. J., Naomi Ruth; work: pastor, Antioch and Crenshaw Chs. in Williamson Assn.; Nine Mile and Holts Prairie Chs. in Nine Mile Assn.; Providence Ch., Liberty, Mo.; Lone Jack, Mo., 2 yrs.; Emmanuel Ch., Carlinville, Ill., 6 yrs.; now at Johnston City, Ill.; denominational: member, State Bd. of Ill. Bapt. State Assn.; Literature Com.; Mod., Ma-coupin Assn., 3 yrs.; Rotary Club. Address: Johnston City, Ill.

### FOWLER, MRS. DAISY CATE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Mendoza, Argentina; born, Athens, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1880; education, Athens Female College; married F. J. Fowler, Oct. 26, 1903; appointed July 18, 1904; evangelistic work.

### FOWLER, HARPYE EARL

Pastor, East Grand Ave. Church, Dallas, Tex.; born, Lindale, Tex., March 6, 1890; son of Ola Lenora Lindsey and Milton Elonzo Fowler of Garden Valley, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained May, 1910; married Faith Louella McCormick of Beaumont, Tex., Oct. 22, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James S. McCormick; children, Sterling Lee, Stanley Earl, Avanel; pastor, 1909-1919; pastor, East Grand Ave. Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1919 to date; Pres., S. S. Conv., Tex., 1934 to date. Home: 1031 Wayne St.; office: 1102 Graham St., Dallas, Tex.

### FOX, ARTHUR

Pastor - evangelist, Morristown, Tenn.; born, Newport, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1880; son of Nancy Netherton and Ezekiel Fox of Newport, Tenn.; education, Carson-Newman College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., M.A., Th.B., D.D. degrees; ordained, First Baptist Church, Jefferson City, Tenn., April, 1904; married, Enfield Rogers of Blountville, Tenn., August, 1907, daughter of Henry and Sarah Millard Rogers; children, Ruth (Mrs. Colonel C. F. Davis), Rev.



Paul, Sarah, Arthur, Jr., Mars Hill College; pastor, Robertson Creek Baptist Church, 1904-1907; pastor, Leadville Baptist Church, Tenn., 1905-1906; pastor, Whitesburg Baptist Church, Tenn., 1906-1907; pastor, Dandridge Baptist Church, 1905-1907; pastor, First Baptist Church, Newport, Ark., 1907-1908; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marianna, Ark., 1908-1913; pastor, Port Royal Baptist Church, Port Royal, Ky., 1913-1914; pastor, Franklinton Baptist Church, Franklinton, Ky., 1913-1914; pastor, Parkland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1914-1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hope, Ark., 1917-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Paris, Ky., 1919-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mayfield, Ky., 1922-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Morristown, Tenn., 1927-1933; pastor-evangelist, 1933 to date; member, State Mission Board, Arkansas, 1908-1913, 1917-1919; State Mission Board, Kentucky, 1922-1927; State Mission Board, Tennessee, 1927-1933; author: "God and the United States in History," "What the People Want to Know About Heaven." Address: 513 W. Main St., Morristown, Tenn.

### FRANKS, JESSE DEE

Pastor, First Ch., Columbus, Miss.; born, Baldwyn, Miss., Apr. 16, 1884; son of Emma Jane Phillips of South Carolina and Mark Franks of Tennessee; ordained, Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Prentiss Co., Miss., 1905; education, Union Univ., B.A. and D.D., Miss. Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; pastor, Casey Creek, Meadow Creek and Oak Hill Chs., Prentiss Co., Miss., 1905-1906; pastor, Dumas, Tippah Co., Miss., 1907-1908; pastor, Silver Creek, Jeff Davis Co., Miss., Raymond and Utica, Hinds Co., Miss., 1909-1911; pastor, Ripley, Mt. Moriah and Mt. Olivet Chs., Tippah Co., Miss., Iuka and Concord Chs., Tishomingo Co., Miss., 1911-1912; financial agent, Miss. Col., 1913-1914; pastor, Durant, Miss., 1914-1916; married Sallie Graham Nance of Ripley, Miss., Jan. 14, 1915, daughter of Lina Mc-

Carley and Marcus LaFayette Nance; children, Graham Elizabeth (deceased), Jesse Dee, Jr., and Nancy Lee; pastor, Ekron, Ky., 1916-1917; pastor, Versailles and Osgood, Ind., 1916-1918; pastor, Pineville, La., 1918-1921; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Columbus, Miss., 1921 to date; pastor-evangelist; member, Miss. Bapt. State Conv. Bd., 1922 to date; initiated B. S. U. at M. S. C. W.; married Augusta Ethel Fort, Jan. 8, 1930, daughter of Evelyn Nancy Batteaste and Ernest Fort; represented Southern Baptists at the First International Bapt. Youth Conf., Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1931; organized Mt. Vernon and Kolola Springs Bapt. Chs., Lowndes Co., and served as their first pastor, 1928-1934; member, Rotary Club, Columbus, Miss., 1922 to date. Address: 705 N. Second Ave., Columbus, Miss.

### FRANKS, MISS MARTHA LINDA

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsining, China; born, Laurens, S. C., Feb. 15, 1901; education, Winthrop College, A.B., 1922, W. M. U. Training School, one year; appointed June 10, 1925; evangelistic work.

### FRAZIER, SHERVERT HUGHES

Pastor, Connell Memorial Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Connehatta, Miss., Sept. 22, 1891; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Frazier; education, Methodist Colleges, Meridian and Jackson, Miss., Th.M., Southwestern Sem., B.A., Texas Christian Univ.; ordained, July 15, 1915; married Mary Lowman of Bernice, La., Apr., 1916; children, S. H., Jr., James, Mary Louise; educational Dir., First Ch., Shreveport, La., 1920; pastor, First Ch., Homer, La., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Marshall, Tex., 1926-29; pastor, Connell Memorial Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1929; Army Chaplain, World War, overseas. Address: Ft. Worth, Tex.

### FRAZIER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

Evangelist, Springfield, Mo.; born, Van Buren, Mo., Jan. 11, 1881; son

of Jane Burnham and Daniel T. Frazier of Van Buren, Mo.; education, high school and college equivalent; ordained, Neches, Tex., 1908; married Mamie Pearman of Van Buren, Mo., Jan. 24, 1904, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Pearman; children, Ted L., Springfield, Mo., Agatha (Mrs. J. C. LaMar), Los Angeles, Calif., William F., Jr., Little Rock, Ark.; pastor, Neches, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Timpson, Tex., 22 months; pastor, Hearne, Tex., 26 months; independent evangelist, 1917; pastor, Navasota, Tex., 1919; evangelist, Home Mission Board, 5½ years; director, Evangelism, Montana, 1926-1927; independent evangelist, 1924 to date; Mason. Home: 570 E. Walnut St., Springfield, Mo.; office: Box 311, Southside Station, Springfield, Mo.

#### **FREEMAN, MRS. CLARA HAGLER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Concordia, Argentina; born, Virden, Ill., April 29, 1898; education, A. & M. College, Baptist Bible Institute; married Z. P. Freeman, March 23, 1920; appointed June 9, 1921; evangelistic work.

#### **FREEMAN, CLIFFORD WADE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elvins, Mo.; born, Patterson, Mo., July 18, 1906; son of Winifred Montgomery and Herbert Freeman of Patterson, Mo.; education, Will Mayfield College, Jonesboro Baptist College, Southeast Missouri Teachers College, O. B. U.; ordained Aug. 24, 1927; married Roena Milam of Senath, Mo., Jan. 1, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Milam; children, Mary Sue, Wade, Jr.; pastor, Fornfelt, Mo., 3½ years; pastor, Clarkton, Mo., 5 years; evangelist; member, Board, Franklin Association, and Executive Committee of Board. Address: Elvins, Mo.

#### **FREEMAN, DAVID COLUMBUS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Plaquemine, La.; born, Pickens County, South Carolina, Feb. 1,

1867; son of Susan C. Smith and Thomas L. Freeman of Pickens County, South Carolina; education, M.A., Furman University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Aug. 30, 1893, Pendleton, S. C.; married Etta M. Doward of Louisville, Ky., June 15, 1895, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. Doward; married Ola Creager of Van Alstyne, Tex., April 18, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Creager; children, Lilian (Mrs. H. A. Towles) (deceased), David C., Jr., Shreveport, La.; pastor, Pendleton, S. C., 2 years; pastor, Yorkville, Union, Clover, S. C., 1 year; pastor, Kelton, Jonesville, Lockhart, Philippi, S. C., 3 years; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Union, S. C., 1 year; pastor, Kershaw, S. C., 2 years; pastor, Van Alstyne, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., 7 yrs.; Cor. Sec. - Treas., Union Assn., Tex.; assisted in organizing Baptist Temple, West End, Magnolia Park, Houston, Tex., Broadway, Galveston, Tex.; pastor, Kirbyville, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Minden, La., 8 years; Executive Board, Louisiana, 3 years; Louisiana College Board, 3 years; organizer, 75 Million Campaign; organizer, Webster Association; \$110,000 building, Minden, La.; pastor, Plaquemine, La., 9 years to date. Address: 511 Baist St., Plaquemine, La.

#### **FREEMAN, JOHN D.**

Executive Secretary, Tennessee Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Allene, Ark., Feb. 25, 1884; son of Mecha Catherine (Wright) and John D. Freeman of Little River County, Ark.; education, graduate Hendrix Academy; A.B., University of Arkansas; M.A., Duke University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Union University, Ouachita College; ordained June, 1914; married Landis Barton of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 9, 1918, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Barton; children, Georgia May and Lucy Cath-

erine; teacher, high school, Warren, Ark., 1910-1911; teacher, Ashdown, Ark., 1911-1912; pastor, West Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1914-1915; enlistment evangelist, Arkansas, 1916-1918; pastor, Springfield, Ky., 1918-1923; pastor, Belmont Heights, Nashville, Tenn., 1923-1925; editor, Baptist and Reflector, Tennessee, 1925-1933; executive secretary, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1933 to date; recording secretary, Board of Managers, American Baptist Seminary; member, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention; vice president, Board of Trustees, Union University, 1929-1933; writer, Senior Quarterly, Sunday School Board; author: "When the West Was Young," "The Mystic Symbol," "More Than Money"; Mason, Knight Templar, Pi Gamma Mu. Home: 1806 Ashwood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.; office: Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn.

#### **FREEMAN, LEMUEL ELMER McMILLAN**

Professor of Religion, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.; born, June 4, 1879, at Easley, S. C., son of Margaret Hurt and D. C. Freeman of Easley, S. C.; education, Furman Univ., Harvard Univ., Newton Theological Inst., Southern Sem.; degrees, B.A., M.A., B.D., Th.D.; ordained, June, 1902; married April 6, 1910, Jennie Parks Lewis, Louisville, Ky.; children, Mary Margaret (deceased), Lemuel Elmer McMILLAN, Jr., Raleigh, N. C.; married Katherine Parker, daughter of Penelope Alderman and T. B. Parker; children, John Alderman Freeman, Thomas Parker Freeman, Charles Maddry Freeman, David Franklin Freeman; Prof. of Religion, Meredith Col., 1910; pastor of churches near Raleigh, N. C.; contributor to Introduction to Religious Education. Address: Raleigh, N. C.; office address: Meredith College.

#### **FREEMAN, Z. MILLER**

Educational Director, Western Ave. Church, Statesville, N. C.; born, Forest City, N. C., Sept. 15, 1905; son of Mr. and Mrs. Z. B. Freeman; education, Bapt. Bible Inst.; married Katie Todd of Collins, Miss., Aug. 9, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Todd; children, Willa Dean, James Todd; farmer, 10 yrs.; sheet metal work, 2 yrs.; educational director, Western Ave. Ch., Statesville, N. C., 5 yrs. to date; evangelistic singer. Home: 921 Boulevard; office: 700 Western Ave., Statesville, N. C.

#### **FREEMAN, ZACHARY PAUL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Concordia, Argentina; born, Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1888; education, Laneview College, Union University, A.B., 1918, Baptist Bible Institute; appointed June 9, 1921; evangelistic work.

#### **FROST, MARGARET ANN**

Field Secretary, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Lexington, Ky.; daughter of Nannie Riley, Owen County, Kentucky and James Marion Frost, Georgetown, Ky.; education, B.S., Ward-Belmont, summer courses, University of Virginia and Columbia University, New York; work: taught English in private school since 1910, periodical writing and teacher training work in Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville; pioneer in Junior Sunday School work for the Board; denominational: writer of Junior Quarterly and the Junior Teacher for many years; member of local board, Baptist W. M. U. Training School; author: short stories, Junior Sunday School Lesson periodicals, Sunny, published in Philadelphia; clubs: Louisville College Club, member, National Pen-Women's League of America. Home address: The Park, 1345 4th St., Louisville, Ky.; business address; Baptist Sunday School Board, 161 Eighth Ave., Nashville, Tenn.



**FROST, WILLIAM ANDERSON**

Business Manager, Western Recorder, Louisville, Ky.; born, Wingo, Graves Co., Ky., June 30, 1872, son of Sarah E. Emerson and John F. Frost, Graves Co., Ky.; education, public schools, Univ. of Ky.; married Cora Edwards, Wingo, Graves Co., Ky., June 8, 1895, daughter of Robert W. Edwards and Agnes Edwards; children, John Wilson Frost, Louisville, Ky.; work: engaged in flour mill business, 14 yrs.; farming and stock raising for 25 yrs.; member, Ky. State Senate, 1912-20; member, Special State Tax Commn., 2 yrs. chief field deputy, Internal Revenue Service, Ky., 1920-21; Chmn., City Board of Education, for 12 yrs.; member, City Council, 8 yrs.; denominational: member, Bapt. State Board of Missions, Ky., 6 yrs.; Mod., Gen. Assn. of Baptists in Ky., 1920, 1921; 1922, elected business manager of the Western Recorder; general: Mason, Odd Fellow; home address: 43 Pauline Road, Louisville, Ky.; business address: 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

**FUHR, ARTHUR HENRY**

Pastor, First Church, Warrensburg, Mo.; born, Grove Hill, Ia., Aug. 20, 1886; son of Ella M. Smith and Henry Fuhr of Grove Hill, Ia.; education, A.B., William Jewell College; B.D., Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, May, 1916; married Lillian E. Haun of Athol, Kans., June 2, 1909 daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Haun; children, Forrest D. and V. Wendell; pastor, Carmi, Ill., 2 yrs.; Salisbury, Mo., 5 yrs.; Excelsior Springs, Mo., 2 yrs.; Warrensburg, Mo., since 1930; denominational: Mod., Johnson Co. Assn., 1932-....; member, Bd. of Trustees, Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1931-....; Mason, Eastern Star and Odd Fellow. Home address: 420 N. Miller; office: Cor. Holden and Gay, Warrensburg, Mo.

**FULLER, ELLIS ADAMS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Cross Hill, S. C.,

April 1, 1891; son of John R. and Ida Lee (Adams) Fuller; education, Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, S. C., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained April, 1912; married Elizabeth Bates of Greenville, S. C., Dec. 17, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Bates; children, Ellis A. Jr., Sara Elizabeth and Ida Lee; pastor, Greenwood, S. C., 20 mos.; Earle Street Baptist Church, Greenville; General Superintendent of Evangelistic Work for Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention, 1925-28; pastor, First Baptist Church, Atlanta, since 1928; president, Home Mission Board since 1928; president, Georgia Sunday School Convention, 1932-33; chairman, Executive Committee, Atlanta Association, 2 years; director, Baptist Hundred Thousand Club for Georgia; Education Board of Southern Baptist Convention; clubs: Mason, Rotary. Home: 2452 Peachtree Road, N. W.; office: 754 Peachtree St., N. E.

**FULLER, MISS ESSIE MAE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Sao Paulo, Brazil; born, Fredonia, Ala., Nov. 19, 1888; education, State Normal, Troy, Ala., University of Alabama, Southwestern Training School; appointed June 10, 1920; educational work.

**FULLER, JOSEPH DORCAS**

Pastor, First Ch., Goose Creek, Tex.; born, Ala., Oct. 29, 1884; son of Sarah A. Vickers and James J. Fuller; education, high school and college; ordained, 1907; married Mattie Lou Moates, May 21, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Moates of Ala.; children, Mattie Louise and Joseph Dorcas; pastor, Avery, Tex.; Damascus New Home, Bethany, Ala.; Annona, Sherry, Bogato, Boxelder, Swannville, Rosalie, Pine Branch, Lanes Chapel, Tex.; First Church, Atlanta, Tex.; Mt. Pleasant, Tex.; Assnl. missionary, Red River Assn., Tex.; Erath



Co. Assn., Tex.; pastor, First Ch., Goose Creek, Tex., 9 yrs. to date; denominational: member, State Exec. Bd., Gen. Conv. of Tex., 3 yrs.; Bd. of Trustees, Col. of Marshall, 4 yrs.; Mod., Enon and Pittsburg Assn., Tex.; clerk, Red River and Erath Co. Assn., Tex.; member, Assnl. Exec. Bd., Union Assn., Tex.; Mason, Odd Fellow, Rotarian; Past Pres., Goose Creek Rotary Club. Home address: 123 W. Wright St., Goose Creek, Tex.; office: 210 Jones St.

#### **FULMER, MAURICE MEREDITH**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn.; born, Texarkana, Tex., Sept. 10, 1901; son of Avera Amelia Meredith of Texas and Edward Monroe Fulmer of Arkansas; education, A.B., Union University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, September, 1920, First Baptist Church, Idabel, Okla.; married Melba Lightsey of Idabel, Okla., Dec. 31, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hays L. Lightsey; children, Betty Ann and Melba Jane; pastor, Beech Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee, 2½ years; pastor, New Bethlehem, Gibson County, Tennessee, 1 year; pastor, Cordova, Tenn., 1½ years; pastor, Irving, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Hernando, Miss., 1 year; pastor, Ozona, Tex., 7½ yrs.; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn., 1934 to date; Executive Board, General Convention, Texas, 1930-1934; vice moderator, Madison Association, 1935; president, West Tennessee Pastors' Conference; author: news articles for denominational papers; Red Cross; pastor's advisor, B. S. U., Union University. Home: 341 E. Preston St., Jackson, Tenn.; office: corner Lexington and Tomlin, Jackson, Tenn.

#### **FUNDERBURKE, MISS SARA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Kong Moon, China; born, Dudley, S. C.; education, Tattall College and Business Institute, W. M. U. Training School; appoint-

ed June 6, 1918; evangelistic work. Address: Monroe, N. C.

#### **GABBERT, ROY MELVIN**

Pastor, Lancaster Church, Lancaster, Ky.; born, Evansville, Ind., April 19, 1898; son of Anna May Rose of Henderson Co., Ky., and Rev. N. F. Gabbert of Hancock Co., Ky.; education, Bethel Col.; Southern Sem.; ordained March 21, 1917; married Anna Louise Trathen of Morton's Gap, Ky., Nov. 26, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Trathen, of Hopkins Co., Ky.; children, Anna Jane, Billy Ries, John Trathen, Neil Francis; pastor, First Ch., McLeansboro, Ill.; First Ch., Fairfield, Ill.; Perryville Ch., Perryville, Ky.; Lancaster, Ky., 6 yrs. on April 1, 1936; denominational: Mod., South Dist. Bapt. Assn. and Central Ky. Bapt. Bible Conf.; Sec., Ky. Bapt. Moderators' Meeting. Address: Lancaster, Ky.

#### **GAINES, JAMES LUTHER**

Pastor, Moulton Baptist Church, Moulton, Ala.; born, Haynes, Ala., Apr. 2, 1900; son of Effie Belle De Ramus of White City, Ala. and James Thomas Gaines of Haynes, Ala.; education, Newton Junior College, Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. degree; ordained, Feb. 22, 1922; married Estelle McKinley of Centreville, Ala., June 4, 1925; daughter of A. B. and Ida H. McKinley; children, James Luther, Jr.; assistant pastor, Ozark Baptist Church, Ala., 1 year; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Coffee County, Alabama, 1 year; pastor, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, Bessimer, Ala., 3 years; pastor Elk Creek and Plum Creek Baptist Churches, Taylorsville, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Centreville Baptist Church, Ala., 1 year; pastor, Brent Baptist Church, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, Alabama, 5 years; pastor, Billingsley Baptist Church, Autauga County, Alabama, 1 year; State Sunday School Board, 3 summers. Montgomery, Ala.; pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Bibb

County, Alabama, 4 years; moderator, Muscle Shoals Association, Alabama; State Baptist Executive Board, Alabama. Address: Moulton, Ala.

### **GAINES, JOHN WILLIAM**

President, Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville, Ky.; born, Townville, South Carolina; son of Susan Jane Cox and John A. Gaines of Townville, S. C.; education, Furman University, Virginia University, Chicago University, receiving B.S., M.M.P., LL.D. degrees; married Cora Mathewson of Westminster, S. C.; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Mathewson; children, Dr. Carl A. and Harold M., Easton, Pa., Marion; teacher, Williamston, S. C.; president, Cox College, College Park, Ga.; dean, Shorter College; president, Bethel Womans' College, 1919 to date; chairman, Overseas Y.M.C.A. Training Conf., N. Y. and Paris, A. E. F., training over 10,000 men and women; moderator, General Association, Kentucky Baptists; member, Kentucky Baptist Educational Society, president 1922-1929; Chi Psi, Rotary. Address: Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville, Ky.

### **GAINES, JOSEPH ARNOLD**

Pastor, Glasgow Baptist Church, Glasgow, Ky.; born, Bradley, S. C., June 27, 1888; son of Anna Maria of Abbeyville, S. C., and William Joseph Gaines of Laurens, S. C.; education, D.D., Bethel College; Th. M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; S. C. U., Columbia Theological Seminary; ordained, Apr. 10, 1913; married App Pamela Estes of Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1914; daughter of Absalom Adams and Mary Kenney Estes; children, Mariana, Joseph Arnold, Jr.; pastor, Paoli and West Baden, Ind., 3 years; pastor, Trenton, S. C., 2 years; state B. Y. P. U. secretary, S. C., 2 years; pastor, Timmons ville, S. C., 2 years; pastor, St. John's Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, 7 years; pastor, Glasgow, Ky., 1928 to date; General Board,

North Carolina Baptist Convention; trustee, Bethel College; trustee, Georgetown College; moderator, Liberty Association, Kentucky; assistant moderator, Kentucky General Association; Kentucky State Leader, Baptist 100,000 Club; contributor, Baptist Courier, South Carolina; Biblical Recorder, North Carolina, Western Recorder, Kentucky; Mason, Knight Templar, Rotary, Taylor Family Association, S. A. R. Address: Glasgow, Ky.

### **GAINES, LOUIS SHOUP**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, N. C.; born, Springfield, O., Jan. 22, 1898; son of Mary Louisa Shoup and Edmund Pendleton Gaines of Springfield, O.; education, Doane Academy, Denson University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Springfield, O., Jan. 30, 1922; married Lois Elizabeth Hart of Ravenna, O., June 22, 1921; daughter of Dr. Wilfred T. and Anna Case Hart; children, Edmund Wilfred, George Thomas, Robert Bruce, David Hart, Dorcas Anne; pastor, First Baptist Church, Paris, Ky., 1922-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Williamsburg, Ky., 1927-1931; pastor, Hayes-Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1931-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, N. C., 1933 to date; president, O. B. Y. P. U., 1918-1921; Kentucky member Southern Baptist Home Mission Board, 1929-1930; secretary-treasurer, Executive Committee, Evangelism in Southeast Kentucky, 1928-1930; board Managers, Western-Recorder, Louisville, Ky., 1926-1928; Rotary. Address: 414 S. State St., Lexington, N. C.

### **GALLIMORE, ARTHUR R.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Waichow, China; born, Lexington, N. C., Dec. 29, 1885; education, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 6, 1918; Evangelistic Work.

**GALLIMORE, MRS. GLADYS S.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Waichow, China; born, Sharon, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1886; education, Hall Moody Institute, W. M. U. Training School, 1917; married A. R. Gallimore, Jan. 27, 1919; appointed June 6, 1918; Evangelistic Work.

**GALLOWAY, J. L.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Macao, China; born, Glasgow, Scotland; graduated as an architect in Technical School; Bible Training School of Glasgow; came to America young man; went as Gospel Missionary in 1908; appointed Jan., 1910; Evangelistic Work.

**GALLOWAY, MRS. LILLIAN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Macao, China; born, San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 19, 1869; worked among Chinese in California; appointed Jan. 1, 1910; married J. L. Galloway, October, 1910; Evangelistic Work.

**GAMMILL, LEE CLYDE**

Superintendent, Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.; born, Arkansas, Aug. 16, 1898; son of Arch William and Barbara (Butler) G.; education, Pharmaceutical Chemist, Registered Pharmacist, Licensed Technician, F. A. C. H. A.; married Louise Clayton Tillman of Nashville, Tenn., March, 1922; daughter of Hon. A. M. Tillman, Washington, D. C.; children, Kathleen and Marian Blair; U. S. Navy, 1917-1923; U. S. Veterans Bureau, 1923-1928; Baptist State Hospital since 1928; member Second Baptist Church, Little Rock; author, Hospital Journals as Articles; Kiwanis, Spring Lake Country, Mason, Professional Societies; captain, M. A. Res. U. S. Army; president, Arkansas Hospital Council; State Organization; Protestant Hospital Association; American Hospital Association; member, Committee on Workmen's Compensation. Home: 220 Crystal Court, Little Rock; office: Baptist State Hospital.

**GARBER, JOHN HOWARD**

Pastor, Hampton Baptist Church, Hampton, Va.; born, Stuart's Draft, Va., June 16, 1893; son of Mary Virginia Pirkey and Charles David Garber of Augusta County, Virginia; education, B.A., Richmond University; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Jan. 28, 1921; married Ammie Glenn of Waynesboro, Va., June 20, 1918; daughter of John A. and Frances Ellen Ramsey Glenn; children, Mary Frances, Virginia Glenn, John Howard, Jr., Paul Russell, Martha Ann; pastor, Union and Florence, Ky., 1920-1924; pastor, Hampton Baptist Church, Hampton, Va., 1925 to date; moderator, Peninsula Baptist Association, Virginia, 2 years; executive committee, Peninsula Baptist Association, 8 years; Pi Kappa Alpha, Mason. Address: 261 Cary St., Hampton, Va.

**GARCIA, MATIAS C.**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church (Mexican), San Antonio, Tex.; born Zacatecas, Mexico, Feb. 24, 1872; son of Refugio Castaneda and Matias C. Garcia of Zacatecas, Mex.; education, Normal School and Science Institute, Zacatecas, Mex.; ordained, July, 1918; married Adeline Villarreal of San Antonio, Tex., July 28, 1927; daughter of Gil Villarreal and Virginia Fernandez; children, Mary (Mrs. Rodriguez), Kerrville, Tex., Samuel C., Mary Ann; assistant pastor, First Mexican Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Mexican Baptist Church, Kerrville, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Mexican Baptist Church, Del Rio, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Calvary Mexican Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex., 12 years to date. Address: 121 S. San Marcos St., San Antonio, Tex.

**GARDNER, DAVID MARSHALL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, St. Petersburg, Fla.; born, Milan, Tenn.; son of Jessie Franklin and Cordelia Catherine (West) Gardner; education, Baylor University,



Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and D.D. from Howard College in 1925; ordained, 1907; married Sadie Ray Woodward of Clarendon, Tex., June 19, 1915; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Woodward; children, Sadie Ray, David M., Jr., and Edith Marie; employed by Bapt. State Mis. Bd. of Tex., 1910; evangelist, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1914; pastor, Clarendon, Tex., 1915-1916; pastor, Memphis, Tex., 1916-1920; Ensley Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1920-1929; First Baptist Church, St. Petersburg since 1929; member, Executive Board, Florida State Baptist Mission Board; trustee, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; author, "Rainbow for Every Cloud" and "God's Claim, Charge, Challenge." Home: 1119 11th Ave., N., St. Petersburg; office: First Baptist Church.

#### **GARDNER, EUGENE NORFLEET**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C.; born, Franklin, Va., Nov. 12, 1894; son of Lelia J. Norfleet and Abraham Littleton Gardner of Franklin, Va.; education, B. A., M.A., Richmond College; Th. M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.B., Chicago University; ordained, Oct. 15, 1915; married Ruth Carver of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 30, 1920; daughter of W. O. and Alice Shepard Carver; children, Lelia, Alice Ruth; pastor, Sycamore and Courtland, Va., 1915-1916; pastor, Beaver Dam, Carrsville, Va., summer 1917; pastor, Buckhorn (Como), and Robert's Chapel (Pendleton, N. C.), 1920-1924; pastor, Orphanage Bapt. Ch., Thomasville, N. C., 1925-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C., 1929 to date; Army Y. M. C. A. secretary, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918; teacher, Bible, Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C., 1930-1935; president, State B. Y. P. U., North Carolina, 1926-1928; chairman, Committee on Nominations Officers and Trustees, North Carolina State Convention, 1934; vice moderator, Liberty Association, 1926-1929; mod-

erator, Little River Association, 1934 to date; Chmn., Harnett Co. Interracial Com.; author: "Andrew Stevenson, "The Social Interests of the New Testament Churches," "Old Testament Characters;" Rotary, Pi Kappa Alpha. Address: Dunn, N. C.

#### **GARDNER, JOHN HOUSTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sentinel, Okla.; born, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1872; son of Mary J. Hannah of Pickerns County, Alabama, and Frank D. Gardner of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Oct. 3, 1903, Double-branches Baptist Church; married Lenne Lancaster, Nov. 14, 1894; married Jessie Savage of Fayette, Ala., Nov. 14, 1906; daughter of Zack and Nancy Doughty Savage; children, Mrs. W. B. Roark, Duncan, Okla.; Mrs. G. M. Salmon, Oklahoma City, Okla., Mrs. Thelma Carpenter, Ardmore, Okla., and Mrs. Esther Moyers, Elk City, Okla.; lived in Duncan 5 yrs., and pastored country chs., pastor, Blanchard, Okla., 1919-1922; Lexington, Okla., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sentinel, Okla., 1927 to date; clerk, Mullens Association, 1917-1919; moderator, McClain County Association, 1919 until McClain and Little River Associations were united to make Union Association; moderator, 1921-1927; clerk, Concord-Kiowa Association, 1930-1934; held funeral of Wiley Post, assisted by Rev. W. R. White, Aug. 22, 1935; a Master Mason. Address: Sentinel, Okla.

#### **GARDNER, MILTON COOK**

Pastor, Baconton Baptist Church, Baconton, Ga.; born, Phelmia, Ga., Nov. 11, 1904; son of Jemima Dodson of Americus, Ga., and Milton Cook Gardner of Quitman, Ga.; education, Florida University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, September, 1934, Pelham, Ga.; married Kathleen Weaver of Perry, Fla., Sept. 22, 1934; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Weaver;



children, Milton Cook, Jr.; pastor, Baconton Baptist Church, Baconton, Ga., 1934 to date; clerk, Tucker Association, Georgia, 1935; Phi Kappa Tau, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Phi Epsilon. Address: Baconton, Ga.

#### **GARDNER, RUTH CARVER**

Superintendent of Little River Associational W. M. U., North Carolina; born, Deatsville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1898; daughter of William Owen and Alice Hughes (Shepard) Carver; education, Westhampton College, University of Richmond, Va., receiving B.A. degree; married Eugene Norfleet Gardner of Franklin, Va., Dec. 30, 1920; son of Abraham Littleton and Lelia (Norfleet) Gardner; children, Lelia Norfleet and Alice Ruth; associational superintendent, W. M. U. of Liberty Association, North Carolina, 1926-1928; now superintendent of Little River W. M. U. Association; wrote Sunday School lessons, Elementary Department, Sunday School Board, (Primary Teachers' Quarterly and Children's Quarterly) 1925-1926, 1930; author, "Christ in the World" and "Christ's Gift to the Churches." Home: 308 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N. C.

#### **GARDNER, THURMAN C.**

Texas Baptist Training Union Director; born near Martin, Tenn.; son of Alice Cate and Jesse Grizzard Gardner; education, college, LL.D., seminary training; on June 4, 1917, married Lucile Blake of Belton, Tex., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Blake; children, Thurman C. Jr.; teacher in Jackson, Tenn., H. S., 2 yrs.; Pres. of Col. of Marshall, Marshall, Tex., 2 yr., 4 mos.; Dir., Tex. B. T. U., 20 yrs. to date; denominational: member of committees of S. B. C., Promotion Com. of Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., Gen. Conv. Com. of Tex. and Youth Com. of the Baptist World Alliance; author of "Advanced B. T. U. Methods," "Modern B. T. U. Methods," "B. Y. P. U. Programs—Fifty-two Varieties," "Grading the B. T. U. for Efficient Work," "The Eight

Point Record System"; co-author of "Touring Storyland"; editor of Adult Union Programs; member of Radio Commn. of Dallas, Tex.; Tex. leader of United Youth; Dir. of Tex. Bapt. Centennial activities; State Publicity Dir. for 600,000 Tex. Baptists. Home address: 5014 Junius, Dallas, Tex.; office: 703 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

#### **GARDNER, VIRGIL MORGAN**

Pastor, Athens Baptist Church, Athens, Ala.; born, Dadeville, Ala., Sept. 25, 1892; son of Susan Elizabeth Brewer and William Lumpkin Gardner of Dadeville, Ala.; education, Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., and Th.M. degrees; married Hattie Delilah Hancock of Alexander City, Ala., Sept. 12, 1922; daughter of James M. and Charlotte Hancock; children, Charlotte Susan and Sarah Nell; pastor, Kellyton, Ala., 1917-1919; pastor, Mt. Hebron West, Elmore County, Alabama, 1919-1921; pastor, Deatsville, Ala., 1919-1921; pastor, Plantersville, Ala., 1920-1921; pastor, Horse Branch, Ky., 1922-1923; pastor, Morgan, Ky., 1922-1923; pastor, Clay Village, Ky., 1922-1923; pastor, Corydon, Ky., 1923-1925; pastor, Boaz, Ala., 1925-1927; pastor, Opp, Ala., 1927-1930; pastor, Athens, Ala., 1931 to date; clerk, Zion Association, 1929-1930; moderator, Limestone Association, 1931 to date; member, Alabama Baptist State Executive Board, 1931 to date; president, Tennessee Valley School of the Prophets, 1934 to date. Address: 105 E. Hobbs St., Athens, Ga.

#### **GARLAND, OTIS W.**

Pastor, First Ch., Douglasville, Ga.; born, Rabun Gap, Ga., July 4, 1904; son of Dr. D. L. and Minnie A. Franks Garland; education, Bapt. Bible Inst., A.B., M. A., Mercer Univ.; married Vaughna Lee Hastings of Princeton, W. Va., Feb. 17, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Hastings; supply pastor, West Little River Ch., Miami, Fla.,

1927; supply pastor, Park Ch., Miami, Fla., 1928; pastor, Miami Beach Ch., Miami Beach, Fla., 1929; Montrose, Ga., 2 yrs.; West Green, Ga., 1 yr.; McDonald, Ga., 2 yrs.; Chester, Ga., 3 yrs.; Mt. Carmel Ch., Laurens Co., Ga., 5 yrs.; Cadwell, Ga., 4 yrs.; Middleground Ch., Dodge Co., Ga., 4 yrs.; Mt. Zion Ch., Laurens Co., Ga., 3 yrs.; Rentz, Ga., 1 yr.; First Ch., Douglasville, Ga., 2 yrs. to date; promotional chairman, Dist. No. 8; Chmn., Exec. Com., Concord Bapt. Conv.; Chmn., Promotion Com., Concord Assn.; Chmn., Education Com., Concord Assn.; Civitan Club, Kappa Gamma; local Scoutmaster. Home: No. 1 East Church St.; office: First Bapt. Ch., Douglasville, Ga.

#### **GARNER, ANDREW JACKSON**

Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Rockmart, Ga.; born, Polk County, Rockmart, Ga., Aug. 24, 1887; son of Harriet Missouri Coalson and H. Moses Garner of Rockmart, Ga.; education, Georgia University; ordained, January, 1912; married Elzie Mae Culver of Rockmart, Ga., Sept. 6, 1905; daughter of B. C. and Nannie Culver; children, Mrs. Hiram Baker, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mrs. Hobson Kelley, Harrison, Tenn., Mrs. Thelma Cochran, Mrs. J. W. Burley, Alline, Lucile, Leroy, of Rockmart, Ga., and Culver of Savannah, Ga.; pastor, Pleasant Hill Bapt. Ch., Polk Co., Ga., 3 yrs.; pastor, Rockey Mt. B. C., Haralson Co., Georgia, 3 years; pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Haralson County, Georgia, 6 years; pastor, Flint Hill Baptist Church, Floyd County, Georgia, 8 years; pastor New Prospects Baptist Church, Polk County, Georgia, 2 years; pastor, High Shoals Baptist Church, Pouliding County, Georgia, 1 year; pastor, State Line Baptist Church, Floyd County, 2 years; pastor, Live Oak Baptist Church, Polk County, Georgia, 1 year; pastor, Corinth Baptist Church, Haralson County, Georgia, 13 years; pastor, County Line Baptist Church, Polk County, 6 years; pastor, Beulah Baptist Church,

Pouliding County, Georgia, 7 years; pastor, Friendship Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Center, Ala., 8 years; pastor, Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Floyd County, Georgia, 15 years; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Polk County, Georgia, 13 years; trustee, Hearn Academy, 4 years; moderator, Tallapoosa Association, 2 years; Mason, Odd Fellow, Red Man. Address: Rockmart, Ga.

#### **GARNETT, CHRISTINE**

Missionary, Guanajay and Artemisa, Cuba, and all districts; born, Sylvania, Ga., Jan. 18, 1886; daughter of Elspeth Thomson of Beaufort, S. C., and James Green Garnett of Virginia; education, Georgia Normal, and W. M. U. Training School; Athens; general missionary, Santa Clara, 8 years; head, Baptist Orphans Home, Calabazar, 4 years; Guanajay and Artemisa and surrounding district, 5½ years; president, Cuban Union, 9 years; rebuilt and organized church, Calabazar; organized church, Guanajay, 1930; organized mission Artemisa; Department of Organization Sunday School, 3 years; treasurer, Union, 7 years. Home: Narciso Lopez 5, Guanajay, Cuba. Office: 1416 Abercorn St., Savannah, Ga.

#### **GARRETT, WILLIAM CHILTON**

Pastor in Southeastern New Mexico; born, Pontotoc Co., Miss.; education, Miss. Normal Col.; ordained, First Ch., Paris, Tex., Oct. 2, 1901; teacher, Miss. Normal Col.; teacher, Mary Connor Col., Paris, Tex.; pastor, Central Ch., Georgetown, Tex.; Liberty Hill, Roundrock and Burnet, Tex.; Nocona, Tex.; attended Southwestern Sem.; Knox City, Tex.; First Ch., Colorado, Tex.; First Ch., Big Spring, Tex.; Mador, Rosen Hts., Ft. Worth, Tex.; Electra, Tex.; First Ch., Sulphur, Okla.; Second Ch., Amarillo, Tex.; missionary in Panhandle of Tex., 5 yrs.; missionary, Hunt Co., Tex., 1 yr.; pastor, Lovington, N. Mex., 4 yrs.; evangelist, N. Mex. Bapt. Conv., 1934; pastor, Pecos Valley

and Southeastern Assns. in N. Mex., and member of Exec. Bd. of Conv. Address: 106 S. Lea Ave., Roswell, N. Mex.

#### **GARRISON, IRA V.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ozona, Tex.; born, Medina, Tex., Oct. 1, 1892; son of Animate Hicks and Richard DeWitt Garrison of Medina, Tex.; education, A.B., classical and Th.M., San Marcos Academy, Baylor Univ., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Seventh and James Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., June, 1917; married Emma L. Koller of Waco, Tex., June 5, 1918; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Koller; children, Evelyn Joyce, I. V., Jr., Dorothy Nell; pastor, Berean Class Mission, Waco, Tex., 1916-1917; pastor, Baptist Church, Riesel, Tex., 1917-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bandera, Tex., 1918-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Carrizo Springs, Tex., 1921-1922; pastor, Birdville Baptist Church, Birdville, Tex., 1922-1923; pastor New Baden Baptist Church, New Baden, Tex., 1923-1925; missionary evangelist, Big Spring Association, summer, 1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pecos, Tex., 1925-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rio Hondo, Tex., 1930-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Medina, Tex., 1933-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bangs, Tex., 1934-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ozona, Tex., 1935 to date; vice president and director, Paisano Baptist Encampment, 1925-1929; corresponding secretary and treasurer, Pecos Valley Association, 1926-1929; clerk Medina River Association, 1919-1920; superintendent, Lower Rio Grande Valley Sunday School Association, 1931-1932; superintendent, Medina River Association Sunday School Convention, 1933-1934. Address: Ozona, Tex.

#### **GARRISON, SEARCY SLATON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Arlington, Ga.; born, Thomas County, Georgia, Nov. 28, 1912; son of Vesie Smith of Thomas County, Georgia,

and J. Gorham Garrison of Cobb County, Georgia; education, A.B., Mercer University; ordained, Sept. 15, 1933; field pastor, Barnett's Creek, Thomas County Association, 1 year; pastor, New Hope, Bethel Association, Georgia, 1 year; pastor, Colomokee, Bethel Association, Georgia, 1 year; pastor, Metcalfe, Thomas County Association, 1 year; president, Baptist Student Union of Georgia, 1934; president student body, Mercer University, 1933-1934; president, Bethel Association, B. T. U.; assistant moderator, Thomas County Association; Pi Kappa Phi, Mason. Address: Arlington, Ga.

#### **GARROTT, W. MAXFIELD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Fukuoka, Japan; born, Batesville, Ark., June 20, 1910; educated, Hendrix College, 1929, A.B.; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1932, Th.M.; appointed April 19, 1934; Educational Work.

#### **GARTENHAUS, JACOB**

Jewish Evangelist, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Austria, Jan. 15, 1896; son of Cirel Feigenbaum and Moses Gartenhaus, now in Palestine; education, Jewish Schools of Learning; graduate of Rabbinical Seminary, Moody Bible Institute and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1920; married Lillian Brown, Toronto, Canada, June 1, 1922; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Brown; children, Ruth, Miriam, Frances; in charge of Holstead Street Centre, Chicago, Hebrew Mission; 1921, first missionary to the Jews from Jewish department, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; author, various tracts, translated in several languages; a booklet, The Jew and Jesus; manuscripts to be published soon: Zionism, The Trinity in the Old Testament and Ancient Rabbinical Literature; twice Ameri-



can delegate to International Hebrew Christian Alliance held in London, England and Hamburg, Germany; member, Executive Committee, American, and International Hebrew Christian Alliance. Home address: 34 Paces Ferry Place, Atlanta, Ga. Business address: 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

### **GARWOOD, HARRY CRAWFORD**

Professor, Bible and Philosophy, Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.; born, Champaign, Ill., Oct. 8, 1884; son of Eva Ross and James Edward Garwood of Champaign, Ill.; education, A.B., Th.M., Ph.D.; ordained, 1913; married Grace Smith of Murphysboro, Ill., Sept. 10, 1914; daughter of A. J. and Martha Kelly Smith; pastor, Carlisle Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1914-1917; pastor, Stanton Memorial Baptist Church, Miami, Fla., 1917-1921; professor, Bible and Philosophy, John B. Stetson University, 1921 to date; secretary Association, Southern Baptist Teachers of Bible and Religious Education, 1932-1934; contributor to denominational papers and magazines; Athenian Club, Pi Gamma Mu, Mu Xi. Address: 219 W. U. Ave., DeLand, Fla.

### **GARY, MARVEL AUBREY**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Austin, Tex.; born, near Hico, Tex., Jan. 3, 1886; son of Alice Presley of Illinois, and Thomas Jones Gary of Harris County, Texas; education, San Marcos Academy; A.B., Baylor University; ordained, July 21, 1912; married Cordie Jane Smith of Andice, Tex., July 5, 1908; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Smith; pastor around San Marcos and Waco, Tex., 10 years; association missionary, Williamson County, 5 years; association missionary, Austin Baptist Association, Texas, 5 years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Austin, Tex., 3 years to date; Mason. Address: 1903 Canterbury St., Austin, Tex.

### **GASTON, MRS. ANNIE GAY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Laichowfu, China; born, Fluvanna County, Va., Feb. 25, 1869; educated, Hollins Institute, two years; taught in Florida and South Carolina; married Dr. J. McF. Gaston in 1895; appointed Apr. 21, 1908; Medical and Evangelistic Work.

### **GASTON, J. McF.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Laichowfu, China; born, Apiahy, Brazil, Mar. 30, 1868; came to America in childhood; educated, University of Georgia, A.M.; Southern Medical Col., M. D.; appointed Apr. 21, 1908; Hospital and Evangelistic Work.

### **GATES, LEWIS GEE**

Pastor, First Church, Laurel, Miss.; born, Crystal Springs, Miss., May 31, 1875; son of Sarah Ellen Cutrer and John J. Gates; education, B.L., Miss. Col., Southern Sem., D.D. degree; ordained, Dec. 25, 1899; married Jessie Hemphill of Marlin, Tex., May, 1903, daughter of Margaret Barton and Steve Hemphill; children, John Paul, Jesse Lewis, Jessie Ruth; wife died Oct. 15, 1929; married again Nov. 26, 1930, Marion Atlee Tate of Laurel, Miss.; State Mission work, Gunnison, Miss., 1 yr.; pastor, Senotobia, Miss., 2½ yrs.; Laurel, Miss., 31 yrs.; denominational: ex-Pres., State Conv., 1928-31; ex-member, Exec. State Mission Bd.; member, Social Service Com., State Conv.; Spec. Com. on "Boards." S. B. C., 1936. Home address: 635 5th St., Laurel, Miss.

### **GAUNTT, FORD F.**

Pastor, Mansfield Baptist Church, Mansfield, Ark.; born, Kenedy, Tex., Feb. 14, 1902; son of Virginia Newberry and F. R. Gauntt of Kenedy, Tex.; education, Baylor University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., and Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1926; married Delsie Crafton of Riesel, Tex., June, 1926; daughter of Mr. and



Mrs. A. P. Crafton; children, Elizabeth Defsie; pastor, Pleasant Glade Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Branch, Ark., 1½ years; pastor, Hartford, Ark., 2½ years; pastor, Mansfield, Ark., 4 years to date; assistant moderator, Association; Association Board; evangelist. Address: Mansfield, Ark.

#### **GAYER, THEODORE WILMOT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Uvalde, Tex.; born, Washington Parish, La., Oct. 12, 1880; son of Amanda Magee of Bogalusa, La., and Adolphe Gayer of New Orleans, La.; education, graduate Louisiana Normal School; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained, June, 1904; married Alice Johnson of Zona, La., Dec. 26, 1906; daughter of A. J. Johnson; children, Theodore Sampey, (deceased) Delos Andrew; missionary pastor, Girdle-tree, Md., 3 years; evangelist, Florida State Board, 18 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Aberdeen, Miss., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bartlesville, Okla., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Norman, Okla., 2½ years; chaplain, U. S. Army, 7 months; pastor, Orlanda Baptist Church, Orlanda, Tenn., 4 years; secretary of Stewardship, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pineville, La., 9 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Uvalde, Tex., 1934 to date; moderator, Del Rio-Uvalde Baptist Association, Texas; Executive Board 6th District, Texas; business manager and chairman, Executive Committee, Alto Frio Encampment, Texas; Mason, Rotary; president, Ministerial Association, Uvalde, Tex. Home: 220 N. High St., Uvalde, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Uvalde, Tex.

#### **GIBSON, GEORGE C.**

Pastor, Rose Hill Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga.; born, La Grange, Ga., Nov. 21, 1888; son of Walter Scott and Emma Lillian (Ferrell)

Gibson; education, Mercer University and Newton Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., A.M., B.D., and S.T.M. degrees; ordained, September, 1913; married Nellie Kate Cook of Macon, Ga., June 24, 1914; children, Nellie Pearl and George C., Jr.; pastor, Geneva, Ga., 3 years, pastor, Shirley, Mass., 3 years; pastor, Winnsboro, S. C., 5 years; pastor, Toccoa, Ga., 4 years; pastor, Louisville, 1½ years; pastor, Tifton, Ga., 7 years; pastor, Columbus, Ga., since 1934; member, Executive Board, Georgia Baptist State Convention; member, Budget Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; Mason, Kiwanis. Home: 2111 6th Ave.; office: Columbus, Ga.

#### **GIBSON, GEORGE RUSSELL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Trion, Ga.; born, Wilmington, Delaware, Feb. 14, 1903; son of Ida Sova and Edward Gibson of Wilmington, Del.; education, Eastern University, Philadelphia, Pa.; Philadelphia School of the Bible; ordained, Jan. 23, 1930; married Lois E. Lessey of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 21, 1931; daughter of George J. and Ethel Mae Lessey; linotype operator, every evening newspaper, Wilmington, Del., 10 years; assistant pastor, North Baptist Church, Wilmington, Del., 10 months; pastor, Holloway Terrace Baptist Church, Wilmington, Del., 4 months; pastor, Nottingham Baptist Church, Cleveland, O., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Trion, Ga., 1933 to date; pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Gore, Ga., 1935 to date; moderator, Chattooga County Baptist Association, 1935 to date; Trion Civic Club, I. O. O. F., A. F. and A. M. Address: 8 Myers Ave., Trion, Ga.

#### **GIBSON, OSCAR LEE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Stillwater, Okla.; born, Winchester, Kans., May 2, 1887; son of Mary Hall of Easton, Kans., and William Gibson of Winchester, Kans.; education, A.B., Oklahoma Baptist Uni-

versity; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Blackwell, Okla., Feb. 10, 1910; married Ora Rachel McHargue of Tyrone, Okla., Sept. 7, 1911; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. McHargue; children, Henrietta, Cushing, Okla., Oscar Lee, William, Pauline, Mary Elizabeth, Hugh Dana; pastor, Kingman, Kans., 2 years; pastor, Osgood, Delaware and Napoleon, Ind., 4 years; pastor, Marlow, Okla., 2 years; (built Baptist Church); pastor, New Boston and DeKalb, Tex., 14 months; pastor, Newport, Ark., 4 years; pastor, Cherokee, Okla., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Guthrie, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Stillwater, Okla., 8 years to date; secretary-trustee, Board, Oklahoma Baptist University; moderator, Pawnee-Creek Baptist Association; teacher, A. and M. College, Religious Education; author, "The Anti-Liquor Agitation as a Social Movement;" contributor to newspapers and periodicals. Home: 309 Ramsey St., Stillwater, Okla.; office: First Baptist Church, Stillwater, Okla.

#### **GIBSON, THOMAS BARON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Valdosta, Ga.; born, Daviston, Ala., May 28, 1894; son of H. Minerva Williams of Daviston, Ala., and D. Franklin Gibson of Enterprise, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Aug., 1918; married Mary E. Youngblood of Troy, Ala., May 15, 1923; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Youngblood; children, T. Baron, Jr. (deceased), John Frank, Mary Elizabeth, Robert Joseph; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1 year; pastor, rural and village churches, during Seminary days; pastor, First Baptist Church, Andalusia, Ala., 1922-1926; pastor, Earle Street Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1926-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Canton, Ga., 1928-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Valdosta, Ga., 1935 to date; member, Board Trus-

tees, Howard College, 1923-1926; member, Board, Baptist Courier, South Carolina, 1927-1928; member, State Executive Board, Missions, Georgia, 1929-1934; president B. Y. P. U. Convention, Georgia, 1932-1935; member, Southern Baptist Hospital Commission, 1934 to date; author, "Paul's Attitude Towards Roman Empire;" Mason, K. of P. American Legion. Address: First Baptist Church, Valdosta, Ga.

#### **GIBSON, WALTER ERNEST**

Pastor, Broadus Memorial Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Loudoun Co., Va., June 2, 1873; son of Florence Blakely and Joseph A. Gibson; education, Upperville Acad., Univ. of Richmond, Crozer Theol. Sem., with B.A. and D.D. degrees; ordained July, 1898; married Grace Rockafeller, Dec. 22, 1903, daughter of Frances and C. W. Rockafeller; children, Charles Rockafeller; pastor, First Ch., Wichita, Kans., 1900-03; Brookland, D. C., 1904-05; Middleburg and Longbranch Chs., Potomac Assn., Va., 1906-12; Broadus Memorial Ch., Richmond, Va., since 1912; denominational: has served Foreign Mission Bd., S. B. C., State Mission Bd., Va.; member, Exec. Com., Va. branch, American Bible Society; Bapt. Council, Richmond, Va.; Mod., Dover Assn. of Va.; author: "Marital Messenger," manuscript, "Living in Tents." Home address: 3408 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

#### **GILBERT, LEON BUCHER**

Pastor, First Ch., Del Rio, Tex.; born, Pottstown, Penn., Sept. 14, 1894; son of Mabel Bucher and Howard R. Gilbert of Reading, Pa.; education, A.B., Univ. of Pa., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, Oct. 1924; married Lyda Margarete Pearson of Waco, Tex., Mar. 12, daughter of Wm. B. Pearson; children, Leon Pearson, Barbara Joyce, Betty Jane, Ruel Esther; pastor, First Ch., Clifton, Tex., 1927-29; Eliasville, Tex., 1929-30; Menard, Tex., 1930-32; Del Rio, Tex., since 1932; denominational: Mod., Meridian Assn., Brady Assn., Del Rio-

Uvalde Assn.; Mason. Home address: 509 E. Losoya St., Del Rio, Tex.

#### **GILBERT, OSCEOLA PINCKNEY**

Editor, The Christian Index, Ga.; born, Rockford, Ala., Sept. 22, 1875; son of Susann Thomas and John Fleming Gilbert; education, Mercer Univ., Crozer Sem., Chester, Pa.; D.D., Univ. of Ga.; ordained, 1895; married Talula Zuleme Jordan, Dec. 7, 1904; children, Wright Courtland, John Jordan, William Andrew, Osceola Pinckney, Benjamin Pierce, James Brown; pastor, Second Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1901-05, 1908-16; First Ch., Americus, Ga., 1905-08; First Ch., Brunswick, Ga., 1916-30; editorial writer, Brunswick Banner, 1917-19; book editor, The Christian Index, 1922, and editor, publisher, since 1930; denominational: member, Exec. Com., Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1919-30. Home address: 1309 North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

#### **GILL, EVERETTE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bucharest, Roumania, Europe; born, Huntsville, Mo., Nov. 4, 1869; educated, William Jewell College, 1890; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1894, Th.D., 1895; appointed December, 1904; resigned account of sickness in family; reappointed Sept. 14, 1910.

#### **GILL, EVERETT, JR.**

Pastor, St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.; born, Hannibal, Mo., July 31, 1901; son of Emma Geraldine Williams of Staunton, Va., and Everett Gill, Huntsville, Mo.; education, A.B., William Jewell College, United States Naval Academy; Th.M., and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; University of Edinburgh, Scotland; ordained, Sept. 11, 1923; married Rachel Truex of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 21, 1928; daughter of Harvey E. and Mecca Perry; children, Elizabeth Perry, Everett, III, Jane Rachel; instructor, William Jewell College, 1921-1922; pas-

tor, Rock Port Baptist Church, Rock Port, Mo., 1923; pastor, Junction City Baptist Church, Junction City, Ky., 1924-1926; pastor Crab Orchard Baptist Church, Crab Orchard, Ky., 1925-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marshall, Mo., 1927-1934; pastor, St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1934 to date; chairman, Saline Association Board, Missouri, 1930-1934; member, Committee on Boards, Southern Baptist Convention, 1932; member, Missouri Board of Managers, Historical Society; member, from Louisiana, Committee on Social Research, Southern Baptist Convention, 1935; trustee, Baptist Bible Institute, 1935; author, "Christianity and Religious Liberty" (to the 4th Century); "The Family Altar," "Every-Member Canvass;" Phi Gamma Delta, Chamber of Commerce. Home: 6029 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.; office: 7100 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

#### **GILL, MRS. GERALDINE WILLIAMS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bucharest, Roumania, Europe; born, Staunton, Va., Mar. 25, 1870; moved to St. Louis; educated, Hardin College; married Everette Gill, Oct., 1895; appointed December, 1904; reappointed Sept. 14, 1910.

#### **GILLESPIE, ARTHUR S.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kaifeng, China; born, Waco, N. C., June 21, 1902; educated, Mars Hill College, Wake Forest, A.B., 1926; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1930; appointed July 23, 1931; Evangelistic Work.

#### **GILLESPIE, JAMES CRAIG**

Pastor, Calvary-Sharon Field Baptist Churches, Route 4, Reidsville, N. C.; born, Mooresboro, Cleveland County, North Carolina, Feb. 8, 1868; son of Selena Elizabeth Hughes and John Marion Gillespie; education, A.B., Wake Forest College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; correspondence work,



Temple University, Philadelphia and Scofield correspondence course; ordained, June 24, 1898; married Mary Elizabeth Gettys, Hollis, N. C., Oct. 19, 1898; daughter of Virginia and John Carson Gettys; children, Rev. Arthur Samuel Gillespie of Kaifeng, Honan, China; Boyce Summie, Winston-Salem, N. C., Ralph Thomas and James Craig, Jr., Reidsville, N. C., Mrs. Russell King, Winston-Salem, N. C., Walter Craton and Frank Haig, Reidsville, N. C.; pastor, Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rutherford County, North Carolina, 1898-1899; missionary, Waycross, Ga., 1899-1900; pastor, Homerville, Ga., Baptist Church, 1900-1901; pastor, Waco and other churches, Waco, N. C., 1902; churches around Shelby, N. C., 1903-1904; Bessemer City and Crowder's Mountain, 1904-06; Louise Ch. and North Charlotte Mission, Charlotte, N. C., 1906-1908; Second Baptist Church, Knitting Mill and Fairview, Union, S. C., 1906-1910; second pastorate, Louise Charlotte and other churches, 1910-1912; Chadwick, Charlotte and other churches, 1913-1914; Norwood Field Baptist Chs., Norwood, N. C., 1914-1918; Oakboro Field Baptist Chs., Oakboro, N. C., 1918-1919; Erlanger Field Baptist Chs., Lexington, N. C., 1920-1921; Poplar Springs and Beaver Dam Field, Shelby, N. C., 1921-1926; Calvary-Sharon Field since Oct. 1, 1926; member, State Mission Board, Stanly Association, N. C., 1918-1919; clerk, Stanly Association, 1916-1918; member, Executive Board, Stanly Association for several years; member, Executive Board, Pilot Mountain Association for past 5 years; author, small volume on "The Gillespie Family;" has assisted in about 100 evangelistic meetings in addition to those in his own church; 2300 persons have been received into churches where he has been pastor. Address: Route 4, Reidsville, N. C.

#### **GILLESPIE, JAMES THOMAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Ark.; born, North Caro-

lina, Apr. 18, 1893; son of Letitia Goode and William Gillespie of North Carolina; education, Wake Forest College and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, December, 1916; married Janie Green of Philadelphia, Dec. 23, 1918; daughter of A. W. and Minnie Cade Green; children, Rosanna, Alice, Thomas, Elizabeth Love, Ruth, Martha Eunice, Archie, Mary Kate, Margaret Naomi; graduate student and teaching fellow, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1923-1925; head, Department Christianity and Greek, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1925-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Ark., 1929 to date; moderator, Washington County Baptist Association, 1930 to date; member State Executive Board, 1930 to date; member, Executive Committee, State Executive Board, 1933-1934; Arkansas member, Society Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1935. Home: 20 E. Dickson, Fayetteville, Ark.; office: First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Ark.

#### **GILLESPIE, MRS. PAULINE PITTARD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kaifeng, China; born, Bullock, N. C., Feb. 27, 1905; educated, N. C. College for Women, A.B., 1929; W. M. U. Training School; married A. S. Gillespie, Sept. 14, 1930; appointed July 23, 1931; Evangelistic Work.

#### **GILLILAND, NOLIE JAMES, LEWIS**

Pastor, Valley Head, Ala.; born, Etowah County, Alabama, Oct. 20, 1894; son of Georgia Ann Gaines and James Henry Gilliland of Attalla, Ala.; education, 3½ years, A. M.; ordained, October, 1917; married Linnie Lee Drummond of Jasper, Ala., Dec. 25, 1912; daughter of Rev. James Pery and Martha Evoline Rushing Drummond; children, Esther Mae (Mrs. U. W. Ledbetter), Birmingham, Ala., Opal Louel (Mrs. J. B. Pruett), Gadsden,



Ala., James Ray, N. L., Jr., Lester Lee, Charles Whiteman, Ralph Lesley, Betty Jean; pastor, Mt. Joy and Oak Grove, Walker County, Ala., 1917-1920; pastor, Windfield, Marion County, Pleasant Ridge, Lamar County, Alabama, 1920-1922; pastor, Shiloh and Friendship, North Lamar County, Alabama, 1922-1924; pastor, Bridgeport, Ala., and Antioch, Tenn., 1925-1926; pastor, 27th Street Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1927-1929; pastor Wilkes and Huey Town Baptist Churches, Alabama, 1930-1931; pastor, Dwight, Ala., and City, Ala., 1932-1935; pastor, Valley Head, Ala., 1935 to date; moderator, Lamar County Association, 1924; Civilian Club, Mason. Address: P. O. Box 514, Valley Head, Ala.

**GILMORE, WALTER MURCHISON**

Publicity Director, Treasurer and Secretary, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Moore Co., N. C., Jan. 10, 1869; son of Margaret Frances Murchison and David Chandler Gilmore; education, Mt. Vernon Springs Acad., Sanford H. S., A.B., Wake Forest Col., Th.B., Southern Sem.; ordained, Oct., 1892; married Mary Estelle Taylor of Dunn, N. C., Nov. 4, 1903, daughter of Laura and John Taylor; children, Walter Sledge; Prin., Pockett H. S., 1891-92; pastor, First Ch., Brunswick, Ga., Jan. 1895-June 1904; Marshallville, Ga., June 1904-May 1906; Eastman, Ga., May 1906-Nov. 1909; Immanuel Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 1909-Nov. 1911; Louisburg, N. C., Nov. 1911-April 1918; First Ch., Sanford, N. C., April 1918-Aug. 1923; denominational: Rec. Sec., N. C. State Conv., 1914-30; Stewardship and Mission Sec., N. C. State Conv., Aug., 1923-July 1, 1930; Publicity Dir., Exec. Com., S. B. C., and Promotion Com. of Southern Baptists since July, 1930; Treas., Exec. Com. and of the S. B. C., since June, 1933; Rec. Sec., Exec. Com., S. B. C., since June, 1933; clerk, Piedmont Assn., Ga., 1896-1903; New

Ebenezer Assn., Ga., 1907-09; author: "Seven Marks of a Good Steward," "A Glimpse at the Co-operative Program of Southern Baptists," "Laborers Together With God," etc.; trustee, Chowan Col., N. C.; Louisburg High School, N. C. Home address: 1707 17th Ave., S.; office: 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

**GILPIN, JOHN R.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Russell, Ky.; born, Beaver Lick, Ky., May 8, 1905; son of William and Lucia (Jackson) Gilpin; education, Cumberland College, Williamsburg, Ky., Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky., and Southern Baptist Seminary, receiving A.B. degree; ordained, Baptist minister; married Helen Virginia Aylor of Walton, Ky.; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Aylor; children, John R., Jr.; pastor, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Kenton, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Cincinnati, O., 1 year, 2 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Russell, Ky., for past 7 years; clerk, Greenup Association; president, Tri-State Baptist Bible School, Russell, Ky.; author, "The Security of the Saved," "Twelve Indictments Against the Modern Dance," and "The Historicity of Baptists." Address: Russell, Ky.

**GINSBURG, MRS. EMMA MORTON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Sao Paulo, Brazil; born, Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 16, 1865; educated, St. Louis, high school, 1883; appointed in 1889; married S. L. Ginsburg in 1893; Evangelistic Work. Address: Kansas City, Mo.

**GLASS, MRS. JESSIE PETTIGREW**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Tazewell County, Va., Apr. 7, 1877; educated, Fincastle Female Institute; Touro Infirmary; appointed Aug. 5, 1901; married W.

B. Glass, Mar. 30, 1915; Evangelistic Work.

### GLASS, W. B.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Mount Pleasant, Texas; educated, Baylor University, 1901; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1903; appointed May 5, 1903; Evangelistic Work.

### GODBOLD, EDGAR

General Superintendent, Missouri Baptist General Association, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Auburn, Miss., Dec. 2, 1879; son of Mary S. Terry and Thomas R. Godbold of Miss.; education, B.S., M.A., Miss. Col., Chicago Univ., LL.D., Howard Payne Col. and Miss. Col.; married Irene Coleman of Robinsonville, Miss., June 16, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Coleman; teacher, public schools in Miss.; Supt., Lawrence Co. H. S., Silver Creek, Miss.; Sec., Laymen's Movement, Miss., 1906; Prof., Biology, Miss. Col., 1906-12; Sec., Education Commn., La. Bapt. Conv., 1912-18; Prof., Biology, La. Col., Pineville, La., 1912-18; overseas Y. M. C. A. work in Italy, 1918-19; publicity director, La. Bapt. 75 Million Campaign, 1919; State Sec., La. Bapt. Conv., 1919-23; Pres., Howard Payne Col., Brownwood, Tex., 1923-29; member, Exec. Bd., Tex., Bapt. Gen. Conv., 1924-28; editor, Mo. Bapt. Bulletin, 1929-33; Gen. Supt., Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn., since 1929; Asso. Editor, The Word and Way, 1933-.... Home address: 5815 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

### GODINEZ, MIQUEAS DANIEL

Pastor, First Mexican Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Leon, Mexico, Jan. 29, 1898; son of Frances Sevilla and Pablo I. Godinez; ordained March, 1925; married Rosario Flores, daughter of Nepomucena Sandoval and Anastasio Flores; children, Sara, Colima, Mex., Ester, Leon, Mex., Berenice, Uruapan, Mex., Frances, San Marcos, Tex., Daniel; Asst. pastor, Colima, Mex., 2 yrs.; Guadalajara, Mex., 2 yrs.;

pastor, Leon, Mex., 2 yrs.; Uruapan, Mex., 5 yrs.; San Marcos, Tex., 2 yrs.; First Mexican Ch., Houston, Tex., 9 yrs. to date; denominational: Sec., Mexican Bapt. State Conv.; Pres., Mexican Bapt. Gulf Assn.; author: "Baptist Herald," "Why I Am a Baptist," one million pages of Gospel Tracts, many Gospel Songs; Vice Pres., Ministerial Alliance, Houston, Tex.; Mason. Home address: 2804 Bering, Houston, Tex.

### GOERNER, HENRY CORNELL

Instructor, Department of Missions and Comparative Religion, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; born, Mart, Tex., Aug. 5, 1908; son of Mary Cornelia Leonard of Reidville, S. C., and Henry Louis Goerner of Dallas, Tex.; education, B.A., S. M.U., Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Yale Divinity School; ordained, Louisville, Ky., May 4, 1932; married Ruth Vinall Paddock of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 1, 1932; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. E. Paddock; pastor, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, Campbell County, Kentucky, 1932-1933; assistant pastor, Crescent Hill Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1935 to date; Eta Sigma Phi, Alpha Theta Phi. Home: 2800 Grinstead Drive, Louisville, Ky. Office: Norton Hall, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

### GOFF, RUSSELL VICTOR

Pastor, Hot Springs Baptist Church, Hot Springs, N. Mex.; born, Joplin, Mo., Jan. 1, 1907; son of Goldie Tutt of Joplin, Mo., and W. A. Goff of Arkansas City, Kans.; education, A.B., Montezuma College; ordained, First Baptist Church, Albuquerque, N. Mex., August, 1927; married Etta Creecy of Rotan, N. Mex., June 1, 1929; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Creecy; children, Russell V., Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Aztec, N. Mex., 18 months; pastor, Hot Springs Baptist Church, Hot Springs, N. Mex., 1931 to date;

clerk, Southwestern Association, N. Mex., 3 years; Program Committee, State Baptist Convention, N. M., 1935. Address: Hot Springs, N. Mex.

### **GOODBAR, FRITZ E.**

Pastor, Lonoke Baptist Church, Lonoke, Ark.; born, Lonoke, Ark., Jan. 15, 1889; son of Fannie J. Bransford and Frank M. Goodbar of Lonoke, Ark.; education, Graduate Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, March, 1928, Wheatley Baptist Church, Wheatley, Ark.; married Lottie M. Loewer of Lonoke, Ark., June 19, 1912; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Loewer; children, Janice Goodbar, Morrilton, Ark., and Richard; pastor, Wheatley Baptist Church, Wheatley, Ark., 1928; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Blooming Grove, Tex., 1929-1931; pastor Lonoke Baptist Church, Lonoke, Ark., 1931 to date; moderator, Caroline Baptist Association; member, Central College Board of Trustees; Kiwanis. Address: Lonoke, Ark.

### **GOODMAN, DAVID LOUIS**

Pastor, Colfax and Rochelle Chs., Colfax, La.; born, Perryville, Tex., Sept. 24, 1897; son of Mary Nichols of Cora, La., and Elisha Goodman of Elmer, La.; education, A.B., La. Col., Pineville, La.; Th.B., Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, La.; ordained Jan. 23, 1924; married Beulah E. Jones of Jonesboro, La., July 26, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Joseph Jones; children, Opal and Betty Jo; pastor, St. Landry Ch., St. Landry, La., 1924-27; Ferriday Ch., Ferriday, La., 1924-25; organized the church; Harmon Ch., Harmon, La., 1925-29; Mt. Zion Ch., Many, La., 1929-35; also taught in the public schools of Sabine Parish, 1929-32; Colfax and Rochelle Chs., Colfax, La., since 1935; member, Solomon Lodge, F. and A. M., 221 Pineville, La. Address: Colfax, La.

### **GOODRICH, ARTHUR LEON**

Circulation Manager, Baptist Record; born, Kenly, N. C., Sept. 12,

1891; son of Lillie Waller of Lagrange, N. C., and John Wright Goodrich of Kenly, N. C.; education, Wake Forest Col., Southern Sem.; special course, Vanderbilt Univ.; degree, A.B.; ordained, Jan. 15, 1916; married May 12, 1912, to Lille Barbour of Clayton, N. C., daughter of J. C. and Delia Barbour; married July 8, 1922, to Rosa Mann of Merry Oaks, N. C., daughter of M. J. and Rosa Mann; children, Mrs. Russell Patterson, Thyra, John Wright, Rose Ellen, Jean, A. L., Jr. (deceased, Jan. 1932), all of Pontotoc, Miss.; pastor, Gibson Ave., Wilmington, N. C., 2 yrs., Wrightsboro, Wilmington, N. C., 2 yrs.; Point Caswell, N. C., 1 yr.; Centerville, N. C., 5 yrs., Harris Chapel (Hollister), N. C., 2 yrs.; Hopewell (Talmadge, Ky.), 2 yrs.; Lexington, Ky. (Porter Memorial), 5 yrs.; Circulation Mgr., Baptist Record, Miss., since 1935; Vice Pres., Ky. Bapt. State Conv., 1929; State Mission Bd., Miss., 1931-35; Mod., Pontotoc Co. Bapt. Assn., 1934; Mason, Rotary Club. Home address: Clinton, Miss.; office address: 500 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.

### **GOODSON, WALTER CONRAD**

Moderator, Missouri Baptist General Association; Macon, Mo.; born, New Cambria, Mo., Apr. 25, 1878; son of Missouri Hammack and Grandison Goodson of Macon County, Missouri; education, Normal School, Missouri University, LL.B.; married Nellie Perin of Queen City, Mo., Dec. 9, 1903; daughter of Samuel and Fannie Perin; children, Richard Perin, Jefferson City, Mo.; Walter Conrad, Jr., Jefferson City, Mo., Margaret Perin (Mrs. Ken Cormany), Kansas City, Mo.; general secretary, Missouri University Y. M. C. A., 1898-1900; superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Macon, Mo., 1905-1919; deacon, First Baptist Church, Macon, Mo.; teacher, Men's Class, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Macon, Mo., 20 years to date; assistant moderator, Missouri Baptist Gener-



al Association, 1925-1926; moderator, Missouri Baptist General Association, 1926; chairman, State Executive Board, 1926 to date; president, Board of Control, Hannibal-LaGrange College, 1915-1935; trustee, Hannibal-LaGrange College; City Attorney, Macon, Mo.; State Senator, 1912-1920; acting Governor, Missouri, August, 1920; Mason. Home: 717 Jackson, Macon, Mo.; office: Rollin St., Macon, Mo.

### GOODWIN, HARRY JETER

Pastor, First Ch, Suffolk, Va.; born, Gordonsville, Va., Feb. 16, 1879; son of Bettie Williamson Davis of Orange Co., Va., and Robert Jackson Goodwin of Prince William Co., Va.; education and D. D., Univ. of Richmond; ordained Oct. 29, 1899; married Annie Dunn Scott of Richmond, Va., Dec. 3, 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Harvey Scott; children, Theodore Winston, Norfolk, Va.; pastor, Harmony Grove, Middlesex Co., Va., 6 yrs.; Luray, Va., 2 yrs.; Irvington, Va., 3 yrs.; Washington, D. C., 4 yrs.; Waynesboro, Va., 2 yrs.; Orcutt Ave. Ch., Newport News, Va., 3 yrs.; Belmont, Roanoke, Va., 3 yrs.; First Ch., Suffolk, Va., 10 yrs. to date; Mod., Peninsula Assn., 1921-23; Vice Pres., Bapt. Gen. Assn., Va., 1924 and 1935; Mod., Blackwater Assn., 1929-1930; Pres., Va. State Pastors' Conf., 1931; trustee, Fork Union Military Acad.; Interracial Cooperation Commn., Va.; Chmn., Interracial work, Suffolk and Nansemond County, Va.; Vice Pres., Lions, Suffolk, Va.; I. O. O. F., A. F. and A. M. Home: 235 N. Main St.; office: 237 N. Main St., Suffolk, Va.

### GORDON, SAMUEL RICHARD

Pastor, Laurel St. Church, Amite, La.; born, Chester, Miss., Mar. 9, 1888; education, Miss. Col., B.C.T., M.C.T., Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, La.; married Lucy Otto of Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 19, 1922; children, Margaret and Sam, Jr.; worked in office, Mo. Pac. R. R., Monroe, La.; mercantile business, Creston, La., 4 yrs.; pastor, Gret-

na, La., 1920-22; Laurel St. Ch., Amite, La., since May 1, 1922; a church builder. Address: Amite, La.

### GORE, JAMES

Pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla.; born, St. Joseph Mo., Sept. 17, 1865; son of Mary C. Fly of Kentucky and Noah J. Gore of Virginia; education, A.B., William Jewell College; Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Shiloh Baptist Church, Saline County, Missouri; married Katherine Hughes of Miami, Mo., 1896; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. J. Hughes; children, Mrs. Jamie K. Lounsbury, Herrin, Ill., Robert Gordon, Los Angeles, Calif., John K., Oklahoma City, Okla., Mrs. Elizabeth Pendergrass, Tulsa, Okla.; pastor, Brandenburg, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Oak Grove, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Lone Jack, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Gallatin, Mo., 4 years; pastor, Coalgate, I. T., 7 years; pastor, Madesto, Calif., 4 years; pastor, Roswell, N. M., 1 year; pastor, Woodward, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Ramona, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Herrin, Ill., 4 years; pastor, Pershing, Okla., 2 years; missionary, Muskogee Association, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Jenks, Okla., 6 years; frontier work; established and assisted in establishing 34 Baptist Churches; moderator, Associations, Missouri, Illinois, I. T., Oklahoma, and California; served on denominational boards; author, publishing association and church bulletins. Home: 1712 N. Elgin St., Tulsa, Okla.

### GRAHAM, BALUS JOSEPH WINDSOR

President and General Manager, Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.; born, Hickory Flat, Cherokee County, Georgia, July 6, 1862; son of Elenah Day and Joseph Graham; A.B., D.D., Mercer University; ordained, 1887; married Nancy Ann Samantha Thompson of Thomaston, Ga., Dec. 8, 1879; children, Edward Jackson, James Martin, Reuben,



Jewell (Mrs. Matthews), Jeddie Pearl (Mrs. Albert B. Mobley), Lorena (deceased), Lynette, Mattie (deceased), John (deceased), Edward Jackson (deceased), mercantile business, until 1888; pastor, Locust Grove, Cochran, Conyers, Social Circle, Hogansville, Ga., until 1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hapeville, Ga., 1923-1931; financial secretary, Georgia Baptist Home, Atlanta, Ga., 1931-1933; president, general manager, Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1907 to date; president, Baptist Song Book Co.; editor and publisher, Christian Index (state Baptist publication), 1900-1920; founder, 1927, and president, Co-operative Educational Society, to date; moderator, Atlanta Baptist Association; founder, Locust Grove Institution; author, "Regeneration in Relation to Other Doctrines," "Baptist Biography," editor, "Gospel Songs and Hymns of Praise," Sigma Nu, Mason; traveler, Europe, Orient and America. Address: 570 St. Charles Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

#### **GRAHAM, CHARLES LETCHER**

Pastor, Crescent Hill Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1884; son of Alice Staten and Charles Letcher Graham; education, A.B., A.M. and D.D., Georgetown Col., Georgetown, Ky.; Southern Sem.; pastor, First Ch., Seymour, Ind.; DeHaven Memorial Ch., La Grange, Ky.; Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., 18 yrs. to date; denominational: trustee, Southern Sem.; Sec., Exec. Com., Southern Sem.; member, Educational Commn., S. B. C.; Past Grand Chaplain of the F. and A. M., State of Ky. Address: Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky.

#### **GRAHAM, GEORGE WASHINGTON**

Pastor, Compton Heights Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Madison Co., Mo., Feb. 20, 1879; son of Susan Garrett Shreve of Ky., and John B. Graham of Mo.; education, A.B., Central Col.; ordained, Farmington,

Mo., May 30, 1915; married Lillian N. Renfro of St. Louis, Mo., July 27, 1918, daughter of J. H. and Mary Elizabeth Renfro; pastor, Marble Hill, Mo., 1915-1917; field agent, Will Mayfield Col., summer, 1917; State S. S. Sec., Mo., 1917-18; chaplain, United States Army, 1918; State Missions Sec., St. Louis Dist., 1919-1924; pastor, First Ch., Fayette, Mo., 1924-1928; First Ch., Herrin, Ill., 1928-1934; Compton Hts. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1934 to date; member, Ill. State Mission Bd.; Chmn., S. S. Com., State Mission Bd., 5 yrs.; Ill. member, Bapt. S. S. Bd., 6 yrs.; Chmn., Survey Com., S. S. Bd., 4 yrs.; Chmn., St. Louis Bapt. Pastors' Conf.; chaplain, Officers' Reserve, U. S. Army; past member, Round Table and Kiwanis Club; past member, Rotary Club. Home: 3852a DeTonty St.; office: 3641 Russell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

#### **GRAHAM, MISS NORA AGNES**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Temuco, Chile; born, Yoakum, Tex., Feb. 22, 1888; educated, University of Texas, 1918; W. M. U. Training School, 1920; appointed June 10, 1920; Girls' School.

#### **GRAHAM, RICHARD MARSHALL**

Pastor, Carmel, Concord, Taylorsville Chs., Hanover Co., Va.; born, Alexandria, Va., May 14, 1905, son of Mamie Gertrude Bradley, Barboursville, Va., and Richard Mason Graham, Timberville, Va.; education, Eastern H. S., Natl. Univ. Law School, Washington, D. C., Southern Sem.; degrees, Th.G., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, Metropolitan Bapt. Ch., Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1929; married Polly Anita Rittenhouse, Washington, D. C., July 12, 1926, daughter of Daisy Hughes and William Emmett Rittenhouse; children, Richard Marshall, Jr., Catherine Anita, Martha Anne, Doswell, Va.; work: stenographer-clerk, Corporation Trust Co., Washington, D. C., 1½ yrs.; clerk, Govt. Hotels Laundry, Washington, D. C.; shipping clerk, Clossard Wardrobe

Factory, Washington, D. C., 1 yr.; religious work Sec., Central Y. M. C. A., Washington, D. C., 1 yr.; pastor, Madison Field of Bapt. Chs., Madison, Va., 5 yrs.; pastor, Carmel, Concord, Taylorsville Chs., 1 yr.; general: radio work over WCHV, Charlottesville, Va., and "Easy Chair Philosopher" program over WRVA, Richmond, Va. Address: Doswell, Hanover Co., Va.

#### **GRANBERRY, ROBERT COLLEY**

President, Limestone Col., Gaffney, S. C.; born, June 21, 1880, Brewton, Ala.; son of John M. and Sara E. Granberry; education, Frye Private School, Boston, Mass., A.B., Harvard Univ., B.D., Newton Theol. Inst., Southern Sem., D.D., South Carolina Univ.; married Leila Bell Brinson of Columbus, Ga., 1913; children, Margaret Elizabeth, Mary Brinson, Robert Colley; pastor, Division St. Ch., Salisbury, Md.; Rose Hill Ch., Columbus, Ga., 6 yrs.; pastor, Tatnell Square Ch., Macon, Ga., 6 yrs.; First Ch., Gaffney, S. C., 1919-1923; Pres., Limestone Col., 1923 to date; state member, Foreign Mis. Bd.; state member, Home Mis. Bd.; author: "The Things that Remain"; Mason, Rotarian. Address: Limestone Col., Gaffney, S. C.

#### **GRANT, JAMES RALPH**

Pastor, Park Heights Baptist Church, San Angelo, Tex.; born, Palo Pinto County, Texas, Oct. 3, 1908; son of Myrtle Mott of Palo Pinto County, and J. L. Grant of Ft. Worth, Tex.; education, B.A. and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1927; married Ima Gene Merrick of Lamesa, Tex., July 7, 1931; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Merrick; children Martha Ann; pastor, rural churches; pastor, First Baptist Church, Anson, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Park Heights Baptist Church, San Angelo, Tex., 3 years to date; budget organizer, Concho Valley Association; vice moderator, Concho Valley Association; member, District Board. Address: San Angelo, Tex.

#### **GRANT, JAMES RICHARD**

President, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, Ark.; born, Dover, Ark., Mar. 16, 1880; son of Mary Elizabeth Aiken and Daniel Richard Grant; education, University of Arkansas, University of Chicago, Columbia University and Peabody College, with B.A., M.A., and Ph.D. degrees; married Gracey Sowers, Monticello, Ark., Aug. 24, 1910; children, Mrs. Elizabeth Stanford, Little Rock, Ark., James Richard, Jr., Russellville, Ark., Geo. S., Grace Harriet and Daniel Ross, Arkadelphia. Taught in public schools of Arkansas and Missouri, 1899-1912; taught, University of Arkansas, 1912-1920; state supervisor of rural schools in Arkansas, 1920-1926; president, Arkansas Polytechnic College, 1926-1931; taught, Ouachita Baptist College, 1932-1933 and president since 1933; chairman, Board of Deacons, Fayetteville, Ark.; member, Educational Commission, Arkansas Baptist Convention; supplies for pastors sometimes; teacher, Men's Bible Class; has served as Sunday School superintendent; author, "Acquiring Skill in Teaching," "Arkansas Geography," "Life of Thomas C. McRae," "A State Teacher Training Program," and co-author of "Arkansas History;" member, Rotary Club, scout master, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia University), Tau Kappa Alpha, debating fraternity. Parents were unable to pay high school or college expenses; worked as janitor, dish washer, tutor, etc., to pay all expenses; lectures great deal on social and religious topics, emphasizing Christian Education. Home: Arkadelphia, Ark.

#### **GRANT, WILLIAM CALAWAY**

Superintendent, Baptist Orphans Home, Portales, N. M.; born, Habershan County, Georgia, Sept. 7, 1864; son of Lovenia Deavours and J. C. Grant of Georgia; education, Brownwood, Tex.; ordained, 1891; married Alice Stone of Texas, Dec. 16, 1894; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Stone; children, Mrs. Ruth

Clark, Albuquerque, N. Mex., Mrs. Lena Williams, Hobbs, N. Mex., Mrs. Willie Grey, Bishop, Calif., Mrs. Lillie Mae Wood, Mountainair, N. Mex.; John Truett, Albuquerque, N. Mex., Mrs. Viola Sides, Lubbock, Tex.; missionary, New Mexico, 15 years; pastor, Estancia, Belen, Forrest, 10 years; superintendent, Baptist Orphans' Home, Portales, N. Mex., 1929 to date; state board, several years; several committees; attended all associations, and one state convention a year; Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. Address: Box 566, Portales, N. Mex.

#### GRANT, WILLIAM HERBERT

Associate minister, First Baptist Church, Columbia, Mo.; born, Eaton, Colo., Nov. 18, 1899; son of Mary Isabelle Crabtree of New York City, and William Benjamin Grant of Jersey City, N. J.; education, Ph.B., Chicago University; B. D., Colgate-Rochester Seminary; ordained, First Church, Lansing, Mich., Oct. 1, 1926; married Elizabeth Cossum of Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1924; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Cossum; children, Priscilla, Denison; instructor, Modern Languages, Michigan University, 2 years; pastor, W. Middlebury Baptist Church, Linden, N. Y., 2 years; director Religious Education, Lansing, Mich., 2 years; associate pastor, Woodward Avenue Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich., 2 years; associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbia, Mo., 1930 to date; director, Columbia Weekday Schools of Religion, Columbia, Mo. Home: 411 S. Sixth St., Columbia, Mo.; office: First Baptist Church, Columbia, Mo.

#### GRAVES, CLARENCE DAVID

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dublin, Ga.; Born, Selma, N. C., Feb. 9, 1872; son of Theresa Louise Cook and D. H. Graves; education, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Cornell, Harvard, receiving A.B., Th.M., and D.D. degrees; ordained, 1899; married Octavia Z. Bate of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1900, daughter of Clar-

ence and Octavia Bate; pastor, Franklin, O., 1900-1903; pastor, Wadesboro, N. C., 1903-1907; pastor, Clarksville, Tenn., 1907-1912; field secretary, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1912-1916; pastor and college chaplain, Wake Forest College, 1916-1921; pastor, Dublin, Ga., 1921 to date; member, Foreign Mission Board, 1908-1912. Home: 504 Bellevue Ave., Dublin, Ga.; office: 401 Bellevue Ave., Dublin, Ga.

#### GRAVES, MRS. R. H.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Rienzi, Miss., July 23, 1854; education, Blue Mountain Female College; work among Chinese in California, 1881; appointed, 1887; married Dr. R. H. Graves, 1890; educational and evangelistic work.

#### GRAY, BARON DE KALB

Executive Secretary Emeritus, Baptist Home Mission Board; born, Waynesboro, Miss., June 18, 1855; son of Caroline Salter and John L. Gray; education, A.M., Miss. Col., Southern Sem., LL.D., Baylor Univ., D.D. and LL.D., Miss. Col.; ordained 1878; married Alma Ratliff of Raymond, Miss., Dec. 9, 1884; children, Carol, Mary Ratcliff, Baron De Kalb; pastor, Mound Bluff, New Hope, Miss., 1878-79; Midway, Ky., 1879-80; Buffalo Lick, Ky., 1881-82; East Ch., Louisville, 1882-84; Clinton, Miss., 1884-87; Hazlehurst, Miss., 1888-93; First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1893-01; denominational: Pres., Georgetown Col., Ky., 1901-03; Cor. Sec., Home Mission Bd., S. B. C., 1903-28; retired as Exec. Sec. Emeritus, 1928; trustee, Miss. Col., 7 yrs.; Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Howard Col.; Chmn., Com., Cecil Rhodes Scholarship in Ky., 1902-03; Chmn. of Chaplaincy Commn. during World War; member of Chaplaincy Commn. of Fed. Council of Chs.; member, Wartime Commn. of One Hundred. Home address: 614 N. Main St., College Park, Ga.



**GRAYSON, MISS ALDA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Laichowfu, China; born, Rutherfordton, N. C., July 7, 1893; education, Columbia College, Lake City, Fla., Meredith College, A.B., 1915, Rutherford Hospital, Fordham Hospital, W. M. U. Training School, 1917; appointed June 9, 1921; nurse.

**GREEN, CHARLES SYLVESTER**

Pastor, Grove Avenue Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Greensburg, Ky., Sept. 23, 1900; son of Rose Althea Buck of Suffolk, Va., and Thomas Madison Green of Emporia, Va.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, A.M. and B.D., Duke University, Harvard University, Union Theological Seminary, Washington and Lee, D.D. (honorary); ordained, Watts Street Baptist Church, Durham, N. C.; married Mary Morris, June 8, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Morris; children, Nancy Rose and Chas. Morris; teacher, English, Durham H. S., Durham, N. C., 1922-26; pastor, Watts Street Baptist Church, Durham, N. C., 1926-1932; feature and editorial writer, Durham Herald-Sun, Durham, N. C., 1922 to date; pastor, Grove Avenue Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1932 to date; president, B. Y. P. U. Convention, North Carolina, 1924-1925; recording secretary, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina, 1928-1932; secretary, General Board, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina, 1929-1932; member, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1935-; book review editor, The Religious Herald, 1934 to date; contributor, state and southwide publications, denominational, etc.; Mason, Rotary. Home: 3224 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.; office: 1015 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.

**GREEN, DENT F.**

Chairman of the Board, with executive power, of Tennessee Valley Bank, Decatur, Ala.; born on a farm near Jackson's Gap, Ala., Dec. 5,

1868; son of John Berry and Levia Ann (Henderson) Green; education, B.S., Marion Military Institute, Alabama, LL.D., Howard College; ordained deacon, Danville Baptist Church, 1896; married Alice Nall of Birmingham, Ala., June 30, 1902, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Nall; children, Mildred and Alice (Mrs. James L. Reading, Jr.) of Birmingham; principal, high school, Monterey, Ala., 1 year; principal, high school, Fort Deposit, Ala., 2 years; president, North Alabama Baptist Collegiate Institute, Danville, Ala., 2 years; associate president, Falkville Normal College, Falkville, Ala., 3 years; attorney-at-law and register in chancery, Decatur, 8 years; solicitor in law and equity court, Decatur, 2 years; vice president and general counsel, Tennessee Valley Bank, 9 years; superintendent of banks of Alabama, 3 years; deputy superintendent of banks of Alabama, 2 years; secretary-treasurer, Baptist State Executive Board, Montgomery, 9 years; vice president, Alabama National Bank, Montgomery, 1 year; liquidating agent, Tennessee Valley Bank, 1 year; moderator, Muscle Shoals Baptist Association, 2 years; member, Baptist State Executive Board, 6 years; member, Board of Trustees of Judson College, 3 years; president, Alabama Baptist State Convention, 2 years; clubs: member, Alabama Legislature, 1897-98; senator from Second District in Alabama, 1915; Democrat, Mason, Knight of Pythias, Woodman of the World, Rotary, Kiwanis. Home: 32 Cornelian Court.

**GREEN, GEORGE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born near London, England, July 26, 1872; came to Canada as a young man; education, Woodstock Baptist College, 1900, Medical College of Virginia, M.D., 1905; appointed Nov. 17, 1906; medical work.



**GREEN, GUARD**

Pastor, Donelson Baptist Church, Donelson, Tenn.; born, Grayson County, Kentucky, Nov. 26, 1892; son of Julia Payton and Alexander Hamilton Green; education, Bethel College, University of Louisville, West Kentucky State Teachers' College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving Th.M. degree; ordained, Baptist Tabernacle Church, Louisville, Ky., 1918; married Ellenere Rose Benika of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1914; daughter of J. J. and Carrie Winter Benika; children, Alice Roberta (deceased); William Daniel; assistant pastor Baptist Tabernacle Church, Louisville, Ky., 1917; pastor, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Homer, Ky., 1918-1919; pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Hermitage, Tenn., 1919-1921; pastor, Casky, Ky., 1919-1920; pastor, Muddy River Baptist Church, Logan County, Kentucky, 1920-1921; pastor, New Union Baptist Church, Logan County, Kentucky, 1920-1921; pastor, Plum Creek Baptist Church, Waterford, Ky., 1921-1926; pastor, Little Mount Baptist Church, Little Mount, Ky., 1921-1926; pastor, Lyndon Baptist Church, Lyndon, Ky., 1926-1931; pastor, Donelson Baptist Church, Donelson, Tenn., 1931 to date; assistant moderator, Nashville Association, 1934; moderator, Nashville Association, 1935; member, Executive Committee, Board Directors, Kentucky Children's Home Society. Address: Rt. 1, Donelson, Tenn.

**GREEN, HENRY F.**

Moderator, Beauregard Association and pastor; born, Beauregard Parish, La., Mar. 10, 1898; son of Laura Bailey and W. W. Greene of Dry Creek, La., education, common; ordained, Mar. 18, 1928; married Victoria Cooley of De Ridder, La., June 10, 1917; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. B. Cooley; children, Helyn; Sunday School Superintendent, 3 years; pastor, churches, 7 years; moderator, Beauregard Association, 3 years. Address: Route 1, Box 72, De Ridder, La.

**GREEN, JAMES LEO**

Student at Southern Baptist Seminary; born, Ingomar, Miss., Nov. 27, 1912; son of Claudia Wallis and John Green; education, Tupelo Public Schools, Mississippi College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2 years, with B.A. degree; ordained, Clinton Baptist Church, Clinton, Miss.; state B. S. U. president, 1 year; pastor, Forks of Elkhorn Baptist Church, Duckers, Ky., 2 years; fellow in Hebrew Department, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1 year. Address: Tupelo, Miss.

**GREEN, MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Norfolk, Va., Aug. 28, 1880; education, Norfolk College, 1900; married Dr. George Green, Jan. 9, 1907; appointed Jan. 19, 1907; Medical Work.

**GREEN, OSCAR OLIN**

Pastor, First Church, Ripley, Tenn.; born, Westville, Mo., Dec. 31, 1868, son of Missouri Ellen Hains Green and Robert Wilson Green, Westville, Mo.; education, State Normal, Warrensburg, Mo., 1887-88; A.B., William Jewell Col., Th.M., Southern Sem., D.D., Union Univ.; ordained May, 1897, Pilot Grove, Mo.; married Ona Ettah Gehlken, Pilot Grove, Mo., June 27, 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Gehlken; children, Richard Vernon, Mgr., Ky. Utilities Co., Paducah, Ky., Mrs. Ervin Leroy Floreth, Monett, Mo.; work: teacher in public schools, Mo., 1888-91; taught Latin and Greek, Pilot Grove Acad., 1896-98; pastor of the following churches: Mt. Vernon, Versailles, Ky., 1901-06; Compton Hts., St. Louis, Mo., 1906-08; Versailles, Ky., 1908-15; First Ch., Mexico, Mo., 1915-17; First Ch., Richmond, Ky., 1917-24; First Ch., Hazlehurst, Miss., 1924-29; First Ch., Ripley, Tenn., since 1929; taught Bible, Hardin Col., 1915-17; taught English, Eastern Ky. State Teachers' Col., 1922-24; denominational: member, Exec.

Bd., Tenn. Baptists; trustee, Union Univ.; author: "Normal Evangelism," published by Revell & Co., N. Y., "Revival of 1800," published by Bapt. State Historical Soc. of Ky.; general: member, Masonic Order; Chmn., Lauderdale Co. Library Assn. Address: Box 33, Ripley, Tenn.

### **GREENE, ASBURY BEAUREGARD**

Superintendent, Towns County High School, Hiawassee, Ga.; born, near Macon, Ga., Nov. 14, 1867; son of Henrietta Hawthorne of Forsyth, Ga., and John Calhoun Greene of Gray, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer University; Columbia University; ordained, 1908; married Fannie Jenkins Jackson of Gainsville, Ga., Jan. 2, 1896; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Jackson; children, Ruth, Mary, Columbia, S. C., Frances, Cumming, Ga., Asbury B., Atlanta, Ga., John H., Elberton, Ga.; president, Hiawassee Junior College, 1894-1914; farmer, 1914-1920; president, Gibson-Mercer Academy, Bowman, Ga., 1920-1922; Prof. of Latin, Georgia State Woman's College, 1922-1924; president, Mary P. Willingham School for Girls, 1924-1931; superintendent, Towns County High School, Hiawassee, 1931 to date; moderator, Hiawassee Baptist Association. Address: Hiawassee, Ga.

### **GREENE, MISS LYDIA EARLE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Landrum, S. C., Dec. 4, 1893; educated, Greenville Woman's College, 1913; W. M. U. Training School, 1925; appointed June 10, 1925; Woman's Training School.

### **GREENE, MRS. VALERIA PAGE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Wake County, North Carolina, Apr. 16, 1866; educated, Oxford Seminary, 1886; married G. W. Greene, 1890; appointed May 3, 1891; Training School for Women, also Evangelistic Work.

### **GREENWAY, G. C.**

Pastor, East Sedalia Baptist Church, Sedalia, Mo.; born, Holt's Summit, Mo., 1884; son of Joseph Lee Greenway and Narcissa Virginia; education, B.A., William Jewell College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June, 1909; married Grace Pooley, Aug. 2, 1910; pastor, Osawatomie, Kans., 1910-1911; pastor, Fairville, Mo., 1912-1914; pastor, Corder, Mo., 1914-1915; pastor, Sikeston, Mo., 1920-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Farmington, Mo., 1922-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Granite City, Ill., 1926-1930; pastor, East Sedalia Baptist Church, 1930 to date; State Mission Board, Illinois, 1927-1930; Exec. Bd. and Exec. Com., State Missions, Mo., 1932 to date; Vice Pres., Missouri Ministers Association, 1935 to date. Address: 1005 E. 5th St., Sedalia, Mo.

### **GREENWELL, ELBERT H.**

Rolling chair evangelist and pastor, West Paris Ch., Paris, Tenn.; born, Butler, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1892; son of J. W. and Mary Duncan Greenwell; education, Carson-Newman Col.; ordained Mar. 23, 1913; married Lillian Curtis on July 26, 1910, daughter of Richard and Annie Curtis; children, Izora, Lorene, Martha, Elbert, Jr., Imogene, Sterling, Kenneth, Betty Jean; pastor, country Chs., near Clarksville, Tenn., 8 yrs.; Ashland City, Tenn., 3 yrs.; Greenbrier, Tenn., 3 yrs.; DeMoines, N. Mex., 1 yr.; Blanchard, Okla., 3 yrs.; Greenbrier, Tenn., 2 yrs.; Clarksville, Tenn., 3 yrs.; Paris, Tenn., 4 yrs. to date; evangelist. Address: Paris, Tenn.

### **GREER, ISAAC GARFIELD**

General Superintendent, Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, Thomasville, N. C.; born, Zionville, N. C., Dec. 4, 1881; son of Mary and Philip Greer of Todd, N. C.; education, Appalachian State Teachers College, University of North Carolina, and Columbia University; married Willie Spainhour of Morganton, N. C., Aug. 10, 1916; daugh-

ter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Spainhour; children, Isaac Garfield, Jr., student, State College, Raleigh, N. C., and Joe; teacher, Public Schools of Watauga County, 4 years; teacher of History, Citizenship and Sociology, Appalachian State Teachers College, 1909-1932; general superintendent, Baptist Orphanage, 1932 to date; deacon, director of choir, teacher of Bible, Baptist Church, Boone, N. C.; moderator, Three Forks Association; alderman, Boone, N. C.; representative of Watauga County General Assembly of North Carolina, 1925. Address: Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C.

### **GREGG, ALBERT L.**

Pastor, Marlow, Okla.; born, Alvord, Wise County, Texas, Nov. 20, 1892; son of Lou Justice of Mississippi and John S. Gregg of Ala.; education, Decatur Baptist College, Decatur, Tex.; Th.B. and M.R.E., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; pastor, Bridgeport Baptist Church, Bridgeport, Tex.; pastor, Marlow Baptist Church, Marlow, Okla., to date. Address: Marlow, Okla.

### **GREGORY, EDGAR DAVID**

Pastor, First Church, Grandfield, Okla.; born, Paris, Miss., Mar. 24, 1886; son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. S. Gregory; education, common school; ordained, Mt. Olive Ch., Kokomo, Tex., Mar. 15, 1913; married Mary Lyness, 1903; children, W. M. Clay, Stonewall, Okla., Mrs. Roy J. Lollar, Ada, Okla., Mrs. Dessie Lowe, Lone Wolf, Okla., J. V., Weatherford, Okla., Mrs. Inez FauntLeRoy, Shawnee, Okla., Mable, Freeman Wilson; pastor, Sentinel and Roosevelt Chs., Okla., 1 yr.; Salem Ch., Okla.; Custer City, Okla.; First Ch., Cordell, Okla.; First Ch., Sulphur, Okla.; missionary, Banner-Pontotoc Assn., Okla., 1 yr.; pastor, Rocky, Okla.; pastor, First Ch., Panhandle, Tex.; Lone Wolf, Okla., 6 yrs.; First Ch., Grandfield, Okla., 1934 to date; church director, 75 million campaign; County Assn. Dir., 100,000

club; Mason. Address: Box 237, Grandfield, Okla.

### **GREGORY, ERNEST JACKSON**

Superintendent, Mexican Missions, Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex.; born, Van Alstyne, Tex., Oct. 26, 1894; son of Early Greathouse and Fanny Patton Gregory; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, First Ch., Van Alstyne, Tex., 1917; married Ina Maude Johnson of Mineral Wells, Tex., June 18, 1922, daughter of Joe B. and Maggie Jones Johnson; children, Ernest Jackson, Jr., Eugene Bryan; pastor, Grayson Co., Tex., 1920-23; missionary, Old Mexico, Sou. Bapt. Fgn. Mis. Bd., 1923-31; pastor, First Ch., Archer City, Tex., 1933-1936; Supt., Mexican Missions, Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex., 1936 to date. Address: 737 Porter St., San Antonio, Tex.

### **GRESHAM, RICHMOND CLINTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Moultrie, Ga.; born, Charlotte, North Carolina, Aug. 7, 1889; son of Alice S. Canada of Halifax County, Virginia and Clarence Gresham of King and Queen County, Virginia; education, G.M.A., Mercer University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., A.M., Th. B. and D.D. degrees; ordained, June 1, 1921; dean, Theology Department, Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba, 1920-1921; pastor, Uniday, Ky., 1922-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kirksville, Mo., 1927-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Moultrie, Ga., 1929 to date; Executive Board, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1932 to date; Hospital Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1929-1932; associate director, Corporation Ridgecrest, N. C.; contributing editor, Christian Index; Kappa Sigma, Mason, Rotary, major, Q. M. Corps, Officers Training Camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; traveled, Europe and Palestine, 1923; Europe, 1933. Address: Moultrie, Ga.



**GREY, J. D.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Denton, Tex.; born, Princeton, Ky., Dec. 18, 1906; son of Lucy Keeney and George Lindsey Grey of Caldwell County, Kentucky; education, A.B., Union University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Nov. 26, 1925; married Lillian Gaines Tooke of Paducah, Ky., Sept. 16, 1927; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Tooke; pastor, Somerville, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Vickery, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Ennis, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Denton, Tex.; State Executive Board; member, Appropriations Committee, State Convention, Texas; State B. T. U., Executive Board, Texas; district organizer, District XII, Texas; Alpha Tau Omega, I. O. O. F., Kiwanis; chairman, Boy Scout Court of Honor. Home: 418 W. Oak St., Denton, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Denton, Tex.

**GRICE, HOMER LAMAR**

Secretary in charge of V. B. S. department, Baptist Sunday School Board; born, Citra, Fla., Apr. 12, 1883; son of Sarah Lee Bennett of Edwardsville, Ala., and Albert G. Grice of Carrollton, Ga.; education, A.B. and D.D., Mercer University; M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers; Vanderbilt University, Boston University. School of Religious Education and Social Service; ordained, First Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., June 22, 1913; married Ethel Harrison of Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 21, 1912; daughter of James M. and Josephine White Harrison; teacher, Alabama rural schools, 1899-1901; U. S. railway postal clerk between Atlanta and Birmingham, 1902-1909; professor, English, Ouachita College, 1913-1915; pastor, Baptist Church, Washington, Ga., 1915-1924; secretary in charge, V. B. S. department, Baptist Sunday School Board, 1924 to date; member, Education Commission of International Council of Religious Education; Vacation Bible School textbooks of S. B. C. series;

author, "Vacation Bible School Guide"; some of the Vacation Bible School textbooks; lesson writer 14 and 15 years, and editor, New Intermediate Graded Sunday School Lessons; Phi Delta Kappa. Home: 2311 Highland Ave., Nashville, Tenn.; office: 161-8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

**GRICE, JOHN BERRY**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C.; born, Belmont, N. C., June 6, 1874; son of Edith Lovelace of Rutherford County, North Carolina, and John L. Grice of Lincoln County, North Carolina; education, International Correspondence School; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Mar. 29, 1913; married Nellie C. Lineberry of Randleman, N. C., July 13, 1897; daughter of Robert W. and Ida L. Lineberry; children, R. Earl, J. Cecil, Brevard, N. C., D. Worth, Nellie F., Edith L.; pastor, Liberty, Mt. Carmel, Bethel and Inanda Baptist Churches, Buncombe County, North Carolina, 4 years; pastor, West End Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., 1915-1918; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., 1918 to date; moderator, Buncombe Association, N. C., 2 times; historian, Buncombe Association, several times to date; trustee, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, 3 years; trustee, Mars Hill, 9 years to date; chairman, 5 years; General Board of Missions, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 3 years to date. Address: 27 Baker Ave., Asheville, N. C.

**GRICE, LUTHER B.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, DeLand, Fla.; born, Wilson County, North Carolina, Feb. 21, 1891; son of Martha Valentine and William Henry Grice of North Carolina; education, B.A., Hillsdale College; B.D., Yale University; honorary D. D., John B. Stetson University; Michigan University; Rochester Theological Seminary; Auburn



Theological Seminary; married Laura Waskell, June 29, 1922; ordained, June 17, 1921; First Baptist Church, Marcellus, Mich., 1921; pastor, Baptist Church, Niantic, Conn., 1923-1926; acting pastor, Baptist Church, Scotland Neck, N. C., 1926; pastor, Baptist Church, South Hill, Va., 1926-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, DeLand, Fla., 1929 to date; associate professor, Bible, John B. Stetson University, 1930-1934; Mason, Athenian Club, Rotary. Address: First Baptist Church, DeLand, Fla.

#### **GRIFFIN, CHARLES MILTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Walterboro, S. C. born, Effingham County, Georgia, Oct. 11, 1885; son of Walden Woodward and Molissa Eugenia (Wolfe) Griffin; degrees, B.A., M.A., and Doctor of Religious Education; ordained, Dec. 27, 1907; married Gladly Frances Morris of Atlanta, Ga., June 5, 1912; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Morris; children, Mary Gladly and George Edward; Y. M. C. A. secretary, Atlanta, Ga., and Jackson, Miss., 1908-1917; war service as Y. M. C. A. secretary, camp pastor and student-chaplain in army, 1917-1920; pastor, Spartanburg, S. C., 1920-1931; student in University of South Carolina, 1931-1933; pastor, Walterboro since 1933; Pres., General Board of South Carolina; Asst. Sec., Bapt. State Convention; business manager, Baptist Assembly of South Carolina; author, "Story of South Carolina Baptists, 1683-1933;" has also written numerous articles for religious papers and magazines; Mason, Knights Templar, Shrine, Knights of Constantine; past president of Delta Chi Alpha, Major-Chaplain, Reserve Corps of U. S. Army; listed in "Who's Who in South Carolina. Home: 9 Neyle St., Walterboro, S. C.

#### **GRIFFIN, MRS. CHAS. M. (GLADY MORRIS)**

State superintendent, Sunbeams, W. M. U. of South Carolina; born, Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 23, 1892; daugh-

ter of Mary Weathers and McClure C. Morris of Atlanta, Ga.; education, Shorter College, Rome, Ga.; married Chas. M. Griffin, now of Walterboro, S. C.; children, Mary Gladly and Geo. Edward; Association Sunbeam superintendent; southwide committee, Young Peoples' Work; past grand matron of South Carolina, Order Eastern Star. Address: Walterboro, S. C.

#### **GRIME, JOHN HARVEY**

Retired minister, Lebanon, Tenn.; born, Cookeville, Tenn., July 29, 1851; son of Lois Smith and John Grime; education, Bapt. Acad., Wattertown, Tenn.; married Eliza A. Vickers of White Co., Tenn., Feb. 8, 1872; deceased, 1892; married Sarah Lassiphine Young, Sept. 27, 1893, daughter of Mary Neal and Thomas Young; one child by first marriage, Sarah Lois, a teacher; son, Rev. Joseph Hall, by second marriage; pastor, Tenn., Ky., and Tex.; evangelist, editor and contributor to periodicals; author: "History of Middle Tennessee Baptists"; booklets: "Hereditary Depravity," "Close Communion and Baptists," "Ecclesiastical Catechism," "History of Alien Immersion," "Blood Before Water and Christ Before the Church," "Hitting the Mark," "A Discussion with the Editor of the Gospel Advocate," "A Brief Review of N. B. Harde-man's Sermons," "Roman Catholicism," two sermons: "The Church," and "The Right and Wrong Way"; in all, has had published 20 books and booklets; approximately 4,000 conversions, baptized 3,000, 20 or more have become preachers, some of national note. Address: Lebanon, Tenn.

#### **GRIMES, BONNIE**

Pastor, Nacogdoches, Tex.; born, Fannin County, Texas, Apr. 15, 1880; son of Martha Ann Cooper and G. W. Grimes; education, Burleson College, Baylor University; ordained, Taylerville, Tex., September, 1905; married Lucile Giles, Apr. 30, 1905; pastor,

Dallas, Tex., 5 years; pastor, Honey Groves, Tex., 10 years; pastor, Sulphur Springs, Tex., 5 years; pastor, Nacogdoches, Tex., 13 years to date. Address: 421 North St., Nacogdoches, Tex.

### GRISCIOTTI, CELESTINO

Missionary to the Spanish speaking people, and pastor, Mexican Bapt. Ch., McAllen, Tex.; born, Rocca Priora, Rome, Italy, Sept. 13, 1878; son of Mary Flores and Francisco Grisciotti; education, Roman Catholic priest in seminary, Mastai, Rome, Italy; ordained priest, 1904, in Rome; married Concepcion Mendoza, May, 1918, daughter of Frances Nesbitt and Astolfo Mendoza; children, Amalia, Delfina, Lidia, Jane, Mary, Sam Celestino; soldier, 1900; missionary as Catholic priest, Shensi Meridional, 1904-10; missionary Catholic, Lower California, Mexico, 1911-17; converted, El Paso, Tex., 1922; Christian evangelist, Chihuahua, Durango, Coahuila, Nuevo Leon and Tamaulipas states of Mexico; missionary, Gambrell and Guadalupe Assns., 1924-27; pastor, Denver, Colo., 1927-28; missionary, Blanco Assn., 1928-32; state missionary since 1935; pastor, Mexican Ch., McAllen, Tex., to date. Address: Box 494, McAllen, Tex.

### GRONER, FRANK SHELBY

President, College of Marshall, Marshall, Tex.; born, Collin Co., Tex., Jan. 3, 1877, son of Cleopatra Clementine Dunnegan and William Christopher Groner; education, M. S., North Tex., Bapt. Col., 1896, D. D., Baylor Univ., 1915, student of law in Univ. of Tex.; married Laura Virginia Wyatt, June 30, 1903, Jacksboro, Tex.; children, Willie Lee Groner Phillips, Edward Groner, Russell Wyatt Groner (deceased), Frank Shelby, Jr., Laura Virginia, William Riley (deceased), Pat Neff; work: teacher, public schools of Texas, 1896-99; lawyer, county attorney, Jack Co., 4 yrs., and concurrently attorney for the Rock Island R. R.; pastor, First Ch., Stamford, Tex., 1905-11; Columbus

Ave. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1911-18; Gen. Sec., Bapt. State Exec. Bd. for Tex., 1918-28; Pres., Col. of Marshall since 1928; denominational: Pres., Bapt. Pastors' and Laymen's Conf., 1 yr.; Pres., Hospital Commn. and Founder of the Bapt. Hosp. in New Orleans; author: "The Witness of Great Minds to Christian Verities," "Our Sainted Loved Ones"; tract on Christian Education, and other tracts; general: Knight of Honor, Knight of Pythias; W. O. W., 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. Address: Col. of Marshall, Marshall, Tex.

### GRONER, LAURA VIRGINIA WYATT (MRS. F. S.)

Vice President, W. M. U. of Texas; born, Toledo, Ark., Dec. 8, 1878; daughter of Cornelia Lawrence Callaway and William Russell Wyatt; education, North Texas Bapt. Col.; married Frank Shelby Groner, June 30, 1903, son of Clemmie and Wm. C. Groner; children, Willie Lee (Mrs. Clyde M. Phillips), Chicago, Edward, Sou. Bapt. Hosp., New Orleans, Frank S., Jr., registrar, Col. of Marshall, Tex., Laura Virginia, teacher, Houston, Tex., Pat Neff, Sr. H. S.; wife of pastor, Stamford, Tex., Jan., 1905-Dec., 1911; Waco, Tex., Dec., 1911-July, 1918; wife of Sec., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex., 1918-28; wife of Pres., Col. of Marshall, 1928-....; denominational: member, State Bd., W. M. U., Tex., since 1920; Chmn., Reading Com., W. M. U., Tex., 3 yrs.; Pres., Dist. 1, W. M. U., Tex., since 1929; Vice Pres., W. M. U., Tex., since 1929; Sesame Club (literary), P. T. A. Address: 1112 N. Grove, Marshall, Tex.

### GROVES, MISS BLANCHE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Soochow, China; born, Bridgeport, Tex., July 6, 1889; education, Decatur Baptist College, 1913; Baylor University, 1916; appointed June 10, 1920; Evangelistic Work.

**GUNTER, RICHMOND BAKER**

Secretary, Mississippi Bapt. Conv. Bd.; born, Zion, Miss., Sept. 3, 1880; son of Mary Ellen Phillips of Cedartown, Ga., and George Aaron Gunter of Citronelle, Ala. education, Ph.B., Th.M., and D.D. degree; ordained, Nov., 1908; married Tyna Amelia Pate of Coffeeville, Miss., Oct. 1, 1912, daughter of Martha Farrell and Henry Payson Pate; Katie South of Florence, Miss., Aug. 31, 1932, daughter of Annie Aills and John H. South; children, Charles Pate and Mary Jessie; teacher, Leake Co., Miss., 8 mos.; Madison Co., Miss., 8 mos.; pastor, Leakesville, Miss., 6 mos.; Rowletts, Ky., 3 yrs.; Laurel, Miss., 19 mos.; Louisville, Miss., 3 yrs., 9 mos.; Sec., Miss. Bapt. Ed. Com., 2 yrs., 3 mos.; pastor, Carthage, Miss., Lena, Walnut Grove, and Standing Pine, Miss., 1 yr.; Sec., Miss. Bapt. Conv. Bd., since Jan. 1, 1921; Mason, Hermenian Soc. Home address: 3073 West Capitol, Jackson, Miss.

**GUY, ROBERT EMMETT**

Pastor, West Jackson Church, Jackson, Tenn.; born, Scottsville, Ky., 1882; son of Mary Elmina and Calvin Jasper Guy; education, B. S., A.B., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., Th.B., Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; ordained, 1908; married Maye Price, 1911, daughter of Victoria and Rev. J. L. Price; children, Emmett E., Gladys M., Robert Cal, May Elizabeth, Ernest Phillip, Virginia Nell, Homer Leon; pastor, country, 1908-1915; Prof., Greek, in Union Univ., 1915-19; pastor, West Jackson Ch., Jackson, Tenn., since 1919; denominational: Bd. of Trustees, Union Univ., since 1923; member, Tenn. State Mission Bd., since 1923. Home address: 420 Lexington Ave., Jackson, Tenn.

**GUYTON, ARTHUR FITZGERALD**

Pastor, Holly Hill, S. C.; born, Georgetown County, South Carolina, Jan. 25, 1876; son of Elizabeth Harriet Lynes of South Carolina and

Nathan Hall Guyton of North Carolina; education, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June, 1913; married Margaret Frances Hare of South Carolina, 1900; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Hare; children, Margaret Elizabeth (adopted); pastor, Pinopolis, S. C., 1914-1919; pastor, Holly Hill, S. C., 1919 to date; mercantile business, 1900-1912; county treasurer, 1908-1912; clerk, Charleston Association, 1923-1928; Executive Board, Charleston Association, 1914-1934; trustee, Coker College, 1923 to date; State Board, 5 years; Executive Committee, State South Carolina, 5 years. Address: Holly Hill, S. C.

**\* GWALTNEY, LESLIE LEE**

Editor, The Alabama Baptist, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Elberon, Surrey County, Virginia, Mar. 5, 1876; son of John Avington Merritt and Sarah Rebecca (Deering) G.; education, Richmond College, Union Theological Seminary, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Patomac University; degrees, Th.M., S.F.D., and Litt.D.; ordained, Bethlehem Church, Henrico County, Virginia, 1902; married Richie Thornton Peters, Coman's Well, Va., 1902; children, Leslie Lee, Jr., Montgomery, Ala., Mrs. Fred A. Davis, and Richard Merritt G. of Birmingham, Ala.; pastor of churches in Virginia and Kentucky, while in College and Seminary; pastor, Prattville, Ala., 1908-1910; pastor, Greenville, 1910-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Florence, Ala., 1918-1919; editor, Alabama Baptist since April, 1919; trustee, Southern Baptist Seminary, and Anti-Saloon League of Alabama; Pres., Alabama Bapt. State Conv.; author, Man's Fairest Hope and A Rosary of Facts. Home: 1326 N. 24th St., Birmingham; office: 515-16 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Birmingham.

**GWIN, RALPH EMERSON**

Pastor, First Church, Columbia, Tenn.; born, Dallas, Tex., Apr. 6,



1904; son of Mary Helen Padgett and Ralph Emerson Gwin of Mobile, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard Col., Birmingham, Ala., Th.M., Bible Inst.; ordained, May 29, 1927; married Nina Brice of West Palm Beach, Fla., Oct. 8, 1930, daughter of Nellie and William Thomas Brice; S. S. and B. Y. P. U. work, Beauregard Parish, La., summer of 1926; student assistant, practical work, Bible Inst., 1926-27; pastor, Daphne and New Life Chs., Baldwin Co., Ala., May, 1927-May, 1928; Rockford, Ala., and Trafford, Ala., June, 1928-Sept., 1929; First Ch., Columbia, Tenn., since Sept., 1930; denominational: Chmn., Exec. Bd., Maury Co. Assn., since Oct., 1930; member, Columbia Rotary Club, 1930-35. Home address: 604 Mayes Place, Columbia, Tenn.

#### HAGAN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

Retired minister; born, Meade Co., Ky., Feb. 12, 1856; son of Elizabeth Payne and Sim Hagan of Washington Co., Ky.; education, Acad., Hart Co., Ky., Southern Sem., 2 yrs.; ordained, March, 1883; married Minnie Hart, March 17, 1885, daughter of Sue and Silas Hart; children, Hart Herbert, Centralia, Mo., Ivanly Manly, Roy and Sallie Belle, all of Vine Grove, Ky.; pastor, Centralia, Mo., 4½ yrs.; Sugar Creek, Mo., 2½ yrs.; Prairie Grove, 2½ yrs.; Hope Well, 3 yrs.; Bethlehem, 3 yrs.; Forks of Otter Creek, Hardin Co., Ky., 8 yrs.; Vine Grove, Ky., 4 yrs.; Stithron, Ky., 5 yrs.; West Point, 3 yrs.; Hardinsburg, Ky., 3 yrs.; Brandenburg, Ky., 4 yrs.; Mill Creek, Ky., 3 yrs.; Hodgenville, Ky., 12 yrs.; Middle Creek, Ky., 2 yrs.; Trenton, Ky., 8 yrs.; Allensville, Ky., 6 yrs.; Armagadden, Ky., 2½ yrs. Buffalo, Ky., 10 yrs.; Magnolia, 3 yrs.; Big Spring, 14 yrs.; Nollynn, 31 yrs.; denominational: Mod., Bethel Assn., 2 yrs.; Mod., Severns Valley Assn., 2 yrs. Address: 210 Stilz Ave., Louisville, Ky.

#### HAGOOD, EDWIN WHITE

Pastor, Albertville Baptist

Church, Albertville, Ala.; born, Braggs, Ala., Jan. 30, 1886; son of Cynthia Demovil Scott of Forest Home, Ala., and Thomas S. Hagood of Braggs, Ala.; education, Howard College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., and Th.M. degrees; ordained, August 1, 1909, Evergreen, Ala.; married Imogen Scarborough of Natchitoches, La., June 7, 1916; daughter of Hon. and Mrs. D. C. Scarborough; children, Thomas Daniel, Martha and Margaret; pastor, Thomaston, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Greensboro, Ala., 1 year; pastor, Orrville, Ala., 3 years; pastor, Oxford, Ala., 8 years; pastor, Sheffield, Ala., 3 years; pastor, Albertville, Ala., 5 years to date; member, Board of Trustees of Hospital; chairman, State Convention Committee, for Applications for Relief and Annuity Board; member, Alabama Baptist State Convention Executive Board; Mason, K. of P., Kiwanis, Civitan Club. Address: P. O. Box 435, Albertville, Ala.

#### HAIGHT, ELMER FRANCIS

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Selma, Ala.; born, Washington, D. C., Jan. 13, 1897; son of Mary Clarkson of Washington, D. C., and Edwin Reed Haight of Rock Valley, N. Y.; education, B.A., Furman University; Th.D., Baptist Bible Institute; M.A., Tulane University; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Rutledge Avenue Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C., January, 1920; married Mary Thomson of Madisonville, Ky., May, 1932; daughter of Walter Scott and Martha Brooks Thomson; children, Janet Ruth, Frances Ann, Mary Martha; pastor, Motlow Creek Baptist Church, Campobelle, S. C., 1919-1922; pastor, Millbrook Baptist Church, Aiken, S. C., 1 year; pastor, New River, Baptist Church, St. Amant, La., 2 years; pastor, Gonzales, La., 9 years; pastor, Norfield, Miss., 4 years; pastor, Kiln, Miss., 1½ years; pastor, Central Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist



Church, Selma, Ala., 1935 to date; tutor, Greek, Baptist Bible Institute, 1922-1926; professor, Church History, 1926-1935 (assistant in New Testament and Theology); librarian, 1926-1929; registrar, Secretary of Admission; Student Aid; lecturer, 1930 session; New Testament lecturer, mid-winter conference, 1934 and 1935; instructor, Clear Creek Mt. Preachers' School, Pineville, Ky., summers, 1929-1933; lecturer, New Testament and inspirational, Bible Conferences, Louisiana, Tennessee, Kentucky, South Carolina, Florida, Alabama; represented Baptist Bible Inst. in State and Southern Baptist Conventions; member, Southern Baptist Historical Committee; Louisiana Baptist Historical Society; Louisiana Baptist State Mission Board, 1 year; trustee, Judson College, Alabama; author, "Opposition Encountered by Christianity during the First Century," "A History of the Baptist Denomination in New Orleans during the Nineteenth Century;" Kiwanis. Address: 724 Alabama Ave., Selma, Ala.

#### HAILE, RALPH LELAND

Pastor, True Missionary Baptist Church, Cuervo-Garita, N. M., born, near Tulia, Tex., May 10, 1910; son of Una Belle Grey of Martin, Tenn., and Aron B. Haile of Erath County, Texas; education, graduate, Wayland Baptist College, Montezuma Baptist College; ordained, First Baptist Church, Tulia, Tex., Sept. 6, 1933; married Myrtle Elizabeth Boylan of Garita, N. M., Mar. 31, 1934; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Albert Boylan, Jr.; pastor, points around Tulia, Tex., and Plainview, Tex.; pastor, Petaca, N. M., 6 months; pastor, Serrville, N. M.; evangelist, pastor, True Mission Baptist Church, Cuervo-Garita, N. M., 1933 to date; helped open and reopen work, Taos, N. M., and Socorro, N. M.; Relief and Annity Committee, New Mexico, 1933; "Time and Order" Committee, Tucumcari Association, New Mexico, 1935. Address: Montezuma, N. M.

#### HAIR, JOHN KNOX

Professor in Benedict College and Secretary-Treasurer of Southern Mutual Church Insurance Co., Columbia, S. C.; born, near Blackville, S. C., Mar. 22, 1869; son of Rebecca Walker and Darling J. Hair; education, Furman University, University of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Seminary, receiving A.B., A.M., and Th.M. degrees; ordained, July, 1902; married Alice Caroline Ferrell of Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 27, 1917; daughter of Sarah Smith and Alpheus Lucian Ferrell; children, Louise, taught at White Pond, S. C., 1891-1892, near Bamberg, S. C., 1892-1893, Orangeburg County, South Carolina, 1894-1896; High School, Union County, North Carolina, 1898-1899; traveled, 1899-1900; principal, High School, Stellaville, Ga., 1900-1901; student, Southern Baptist Seminary, 1901-1903; evangelistic work in Texas, latter half of 1903; pastor, Union, S. C., 1904-1905; field representative, Baptist Courier, 1905-1907; missionary pastor of churches in Rock Hill, S. C., 1908-1909; pastor, Walhalla, S. C., 1910; Cross Anchor, S. C., 1912-1915; Chesterfield, S. C., 1917-1918; Mt. Pleasant, S. C., 1919; Great Falls, S. C., 1920-1923; near Columbia, S. C., 1924-1935; organized Southern Mutual Church Insurance Co., 1928, and has been secretary-treasurer since that time; has been teaching in Theological Department of Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., since 1934, under appointment of Home Mission Board, as missionary teacher. Home: 2240 Marion St.; office: 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C.

#### HALBERT, BASIL

Pastor, Forest and Oak Grove Chs., West Carroll Parish, La.; born, Milam, Tex., Aug. 27, 1899; son of Levi Thompson and Mary Ann Armstrong Halbert of Milam, Tex.; education, A.A., Rusk Col., A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, Bethany Ch., Milam, Tex.; married Edna Elizabeth Smith, Troup, Tex., Aug. 31, 1924,

daughter of George Edward and Etta B. Elliott Smith; children, George Levi, Bill-Lee, Mary Etta, Tommy Beth; Prin., Grapeland H. S., Grapeland, Tex., 1920-21; Goat Hill, near San Augustine, Tex., 1922-23; Moody H. S., Moody, Tex., 1924-25; Center Point, near Big Spring, Tex., 1926-27; checker, Gulf Refining Co., Port Arthur, Tex., 1925-1926; summer evangelist, Sabine Valley Bapt. Assn., 1927; pastor, Waller, Tex., 1928-30; Katy, Tex., 1928-32; Friendship, Waller, Tex., 1928-33; Hockley, Tex., 1930-32; Roans Prairie, Tex., 1932-33; Reliance, Bryan, Tex., 1933; Saint's Rest, Bryan, Tex., 1932-33; Zwolle, La., 1933-34; Forest, La., 1934 to date; Mod., N. Sabine Assn., 1934; initiator, Spanish Mission work, La. Conv., 1935; Chmn., Promotion Com., and 100 Thousand Club, Bayou Macon Assn., 1935. Address: Forest, La. -

#### HALE, ALBERT SPENCER

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Henderson, N. C.; born, Van Hill, Tenn., June 17, 1901; son of Emma Ball and Nathan Gilbert Hale of Van Hill, Tenn.; education, B.A., Carson-Newman College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Beech Creek Baptist Church, June 16, 1923; married Julia C. Meyer, daughter of John and Mary Feichter Meyer, Louisville, Ky.; children, Albert S., Jr.; pastor, Salem Baptist Ch., Salem, Va., 1929-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Henderson, N. C., 1934 to date. Address: 223 Winder St., Henderson, N. C.

#### HALE, MISS ELIZABETH NEAL

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Wilmington, N. C., Mar. 30, 1906; educated, Sarah Barton Virginia High School; Westhampton College, A.B., 1929; W. M. U. Training School, 1931; B. M. T. appointed April 19, 1934; Educational and Evangelistic Work.

#### HALE, LEWIS MILTON

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo.; born, Shelby County, Mo., Nov. 28, 1882; son of Mary Jane Baker and Rev. L. S. Hale of Shelbyville, Mo.; education, A.B., D.D., William Jewell College, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1904; married Hattie George Babb of Blackwell, Okla., Sept. 3, 1913; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Babb; children, Hazel Marie, George Erwin; pastor, First Baptist Church, Maryville, Mo., 1913-1916; pastor, Delmar Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1916-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo., 1925 to date. Home: 455 S Ave., Springfield, Mo.; office: First Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo.

#### HALL, MRS. ALICE WELLS

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Sumter, S. C., Mar. 26, 1901; educated, Winthrop College, A.B., 1922; W. M. U. Training School; B. T. M., 1927; appointed July 16, 1929; married Harold Hall, June 29, 1933; Evangelistic Work.

#### HALL, HAROLD

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Spaninaw, Okla., Feb. 20, 1905; educated, Oklahoma Baptist University; Southwestern Theological Seminary; appointed on field December 14, 1933; Evangelistic Work.

#### HALL, LEMUEL

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Granite City, Ill.; born, Amory, Miss., Oct. 2, 1897; son of Monie Burkitt, and Thomas Halbert Hall of Amory, Miss.; education, A.B., Baylor University; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1918; married Willie Wren of Rutherford, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1919; daughter of W. A. and Jennie Alford Wren; children, Albert; teacher, superintendent, Sattillo, Miss.,

1 year; teacher, Texas High School, Texarkana, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Avery, Tex., 1919-1920; pastor, Lindale, Tex., 1½ years; pastor, Edgewood, Tex., 1½ years; pastor, Hope, Ark., 1923-1925; pastor, Hiseville, and West Point, Ky., 1925-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marietta, Okla., 1927-1930; pastor, Northwest Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1930-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Granite City, Ill., 1934 to date; Hospital Committee, State Baptist Convention, Arkansas, 1924; president, Board of Directors, Samaritan Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1933 to date; Committee on Nominations, Southern Baptist Convention, 1934-1935; author, "Christ, Real or Legendary," "The Growing Apprehension of Christ in the Synoptics;" Lions, Rotary, Mason; winner, William Jennings Bryan Prize and Everetts Diamond Medal, Texas State Championship, oratory, 1917; 4 letter man (Literary-Oratorical), Baylor University. Home: 2601 Iowa, Granite City, Ill.; office: 21st and Delmar Ave., Granite City, Ill.

#### **HALL, WILBUR GRAHAM**

Pastor, Angier Avenue Baptist Church, Durham, N. C.; born, near Fayetteville, N. C., Feb. 25, 1876; son of Margaret Bain and Haynes Lennon Hall of Cumberland County, North Carolina; education, Campbell College; Wake Forest College; ordained, Antioch Baptist Church, Cumberland County, North Carolina, November, 1897; married Callie Stubbs of Plymouth, N. C., Feb. 17, 1904; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Stubbs; children, Wilbur Adolph (deceased); pastor, Plymouth, N. C., 9 months; pastor, Smithfield, N. C., 2 years; pastor, Roxboro, N. C., 1 year; pastor, Davis, N. C., 2 years; pastor, Rober-sonville, N. C., 1 year; pastor, Rocky Mountain, N. C., 3 years; pastor, Wilmington, N. C., 12 years; pastor, Zebulon, N. C., 1 year; pastor, Laurinburg, N. C., 1 year; pastor, Durham, N. C., 11 years to date; former member, State Mission

Board, 7 years; former moderator, Wilmington Association, 6 years. Home: 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham, N. C.; office: Angier Avenue Baptist Church, Durham, N. C.

#### **HALL, WILLIAM PRESTON, SR.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Chesnee, S. C.; pastor, Arrowwood Baptist Church, Spartanburg County, S. C.; born, Greenville, S. C., Jan. 7, 1896; son of Cinthia Ann Barton and L. K. Hall of Greenville County, South Carolina; education, North Greenville Baptist Academy; Furman University; Baptist Bible Institute; Crozer Theological Seminary; ordained, Nov. 1, 1924; married Pearl Bishop of Greenville, S. C., Apr. 12, 1914; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simpson Bishop; married Mary McCauley of Greenville, S. C., May 28, 1930; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McCauley; children, Bruce, Greenville, S. C., Preston, Jr., Asheville, N. C., Anna Dean, Catherine, Elizabeth, Margaret; pastor, Cox's Chapel, 3 years; pastor, Gap Creek and Middle R., 1 year; pastor, Mt. Lebanon, 5 years; pastor, Lima, 1 year; pastor, Enoree Baptist Church, 2½ years; pastor, Union Bleachery Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 4 years; pastor, East Park Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Chesnee, S. C. and Arrowwood Baptist Church, Spartanburg County, S. C., 1932 to date; Executive Committee, North Greenville Association; member, Executive Committee, North Spartanburg Association; president, Sunday School Convention, No. Spartanburg Association, South Carolina; president, Ministers' Conference, Spartanburg vicinity; Mason, K. of P., J. O. U. A. M. Address: Chesnee, S. C.

#### **HALLOCK, EDGAR FRANCIS**

Pastor, First Church, Norman, Okla.; born, Havensville, Kans., Sept. 22, 1888; son of Eliza Ann Martin of St. Joseph, Mo., and Henry Stephen Hallock of Iowa; education, A.B., Ottawa Univ., Rochester,



Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1917; married Vera Elizabeth Day of Milwaukee, Wis., June 28, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Day; children, Edgar Francis, Jr., Ardelle Pearl, Roger Williams, Vera Beth, Ann Hasseltine; work: student pastor, near Ottawa, 1911-14; Penfield, N. Y., 1915-17; pastor, First Ch., Pittsburg, Kans., 1917-22; Nowata, Okla., 1922-23; Norman, Okla., 1923-....; denominational: State B. S. U. pastor, Okla., Bapt. students, 1927; State Mission Bd., Kans. Bapt. Conv., 1920; Mod., S. E. Kans. Bapt. Assn., 1920-22; Bd. of Dirs., Okla. Bapt. Univ., 1926-29; Mason, Rotarian. Address: Norman, Okla.

### **HALLUM, RICHARD THOMAS**

Principal, Roanoke Graded School, Pickens, S. C.; born, Liberty, S. C., Mar. 8, 1872; son of Melissa Madden and John M. Hallum, Liberty, S. C.; education, Clemson College, B.S.; married Lula Garrett, Cateechee, S. C., Dec. 24, 1899; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Garrett; children, Cleo, Mrs. Mattie Mae Alewine, Taylors, S. C., R. T., Jr., Bennettsville, S. C., Vivian Lucile, John J., and Fleda Ramsey; Prin., Wonnemaker Sch., 2 yrs.; County Supt., Education, 17 years; principal, Glassy Mt. School, 11 years; principal Cedar Rock School, 2 years; principal, Roanoke School, 3 years; moderator, Pickens Association; trustee, Six Mile Academy; secretary Keowee Lodge, A. F. M.; secretary, Pickens Chapter, R. A. M.; secretary, Pickens Counsel, R. and S. M.; associate patron, O. E. S. Address: Pickens, S. C.

### **HALSTEAD, WILLIAM TALMAGE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lake City, Fla.; born, Elizabeth City, N. C., Nov. 2, 1890; son of Margaret Elizabeth Scott and William Andrew Holstead of Elizabeth City, N. C.; education, A.B., Richmond University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June 21, 1914; married

Mary Lucile Lister of Elizabeth City, N. C., June 24, 1914; daughter of Cornelius L. and Margaret Lister; children, Mary Elizabeth, William Talmage, Jr., Lucile Lister; pastor, Rural Churches, Virginia, 2 years; pastor, Beechland Baptist Church, Kentucky, 3 years; pastor, Summerville Baptist Church, South Carolina, 5 years; pastor, Norman Park Baptist Church, and student advisor, Norman Junior College, Norman Park, Ga., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Camilla, Ga., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lake City, Fla., 1933 to date; chairman, Executive Committee, Beulah Baptist Association; State Mission Board, Florida Baptist Convention; tutor, Church History, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1919-1920; tutor, Comparative Religion and Missions, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1918-1920; Rotary, Mason. Home: 125 E. Duval St., Lake City, Fla.; office: First Baptist Church, Lake City, Fla.

### **HAM, JOHN W.**

Evangelist, born, Jackson, Ga., April 29, 1882; son of Elizabeth Elmina Higgins and Thomas Wilkinson Ham; education, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., Univ. of Chicago; ordained, 1905; married Sara Jean Ousley of Middendorf, S. C., June 23, 1908; pastor, Tabernacle, New Bern, N. C., 1907-09; Asst. pastor, Tabernacle, Atlanta, Ga., 1910-12; evangelist, 1913-17; pastor, Tabernacle Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1917-24; evangelist on Nation Wide Basis, since 1924; denominational: Pres., Atlanta Bible Conf., 1918-24; author: "Present Tense Salvation," "Good News for All Men," "Reaping for Christ"; Mason. Home address: 328 10th St., N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

### **HAM, MORDECAI FOWLER**

Evangelist, Louisville, Ky.; born, Allen County, Kentucky, Apr. 2, 1877; son of Lady Oliver McElroy and Tobias James Ham of Allen County, Kentucky; education, Og-



den College, Bowling Green, Ky.; D.D., Bob Jones College, Cleveland, Tenn.; ordained, Oct. 11, 1901; married Annie Laurie Smith of Eminence, Ky., June 3, 1905; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Smith; children, Martha Elizabeth (Mrs. R. J. Morris), Dorothy (Mrs. Robert Logan, Jr.), Annie Laurie; pastor, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1927-1929; evangelist, 1902 to date; author, "Light on the Dance," "Believing a Lie," "Infidelity," "Cain or Abel," "Mysteries," "Hell," "The Jew," "Methods and Agents of the Anti-Christ," "The Trial and Execution of Jesus Christ from a Legal Viewpoint." Address: Louisville, Ky.

#### **HAMBRICK, W. L.**

Pastor, First Church, Brandon, Fla.; born, Stone Mt., Ga., June 6, 1880; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Hambrick; education, Southern Sem., Atlanta Theol. Sem.; ordained, June, 1911; married Salena Shelton of Charleston, S. C., daughter of Capt. and Mrs. Geo. E. Shelton; children, E. E., Fernandina, Fla., Edith, Atlanta, Ga.; pastor, Atlanta, Ga., 9 yrs.; Macon, Ga., 4 yrs.; Carrollton, Ga., 3 yrs.; Brandon, Fla., 1 yr. to date; evangelist, 8 yrs. Address: Brandon, Fla.

#### **HAMILTON, ROBERT**

Retired Baptist Missionary, Okmulgee, Okla.; born, Thorntown, Ind., Jan. 7, 1861; son of Mary Ewart and Saml. Luther Hamilton of Maysville, Ky.; education, common schools; ordained, Wellington, Kans., 1892; married Lois E. Pepper of Benton County, Arkansas, Aug. 22, 1883; daughter of Stephen and Margaret Pepper; children, Mrs. Bessie Timmons, Mrs. Gertrude Sweeney, Mrs. Ramona Winslow, Frantz Rarey, Keystone, Okla.; Dr. Robert L., Keystone, Okla., Eva, Smith, Nev.; pastor, Omega, Okla., 1892-1895; missionary, Cheyenne Indians, Kingfisher, Okla., 1895-1913; missionary, Osage Indians, Pawhuska, Okla., 1913-1915; missionary,

students, Govt. Schools for Indians, 1915-1930; Oklahoma State Convention Board, 1896-1914; Oklahoma Baptist University Board, 1914-1926; American Baptist Home Mission Society, New York, 1895-1913; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1913-1930; author, "The Gospel Among the Red Men;" Mason. Home: 808 N. Oklahoma St., Okmulgee, Okla.; office: 204 W. 5th St., Okmulgee, Okla.

#### **HAMILTON, WILLIAM WISTAR**

President, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.; born, Christian County, Kentucky, Dec. 9, 1868; son of Catherine Price Roach of Charlotte County, Virginia, and William Perry Hamilton of Sullivan County, Tennessee; education, King College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A. B., Th.D., D.D., LL.D. degrees; ordained, 1893, First Baptist Church, Bristol, Tenn.; married Zula Belle Doyle of Oxford, Miss., May 31, 1893; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. Elwood Doyle, Oxford, Miss.; children, Wm. Wistar, Jr., Perry Elwood, Cleveland, O., Doyle Roach, Cleveland, O., and Virginia Belle (deceased); pastor, Vinton, Va., 1893-1896; pastor, Bonsack, Va., 1893-1896; pastor, E. Radford, Va., 1896-1898; pastor, Bluefield, W. Va., 1898-1900; pastor, McFerran Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1900-1906; superintendent evangelism, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., 1906-1909; pastor, Lynchburg, Va., 1909-1918; superintendent, Evangelism, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., 1918-1921; pastor, New Orleans, La., St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church, 1922-1928; president, Baptist Bible Institute; New Orleans, La., 1928 to date; State Board Louisiana; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; Orphanage Board, Virginia; promotion committee, Southern Baptist Convention; president, B. Y. P. U., South; president, Alumni, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; author, "How to Grow in the Christian Life," "Worldly Amuse-

ments—How to Decide," "The Helping Hand," "Bible Evangelism," "Sane Evangelism," "Sermons on Books of Bible," "Wisdom in Soul Winning," "The Fine Art of Soul Winning;" Mason, K. of P., United Order American Mechanics, Rotary, Kiwanis, Association of Commerce. Home: 2835 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La.; office: 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

#### **HAMLETT, MRS. LETTIE S.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wusih, China; born, Mouth of Wilson, Va., 1884; educated, State Normal and Industrial College of North Carolina, 1905; W. M. U. Training School, 1908; appointed May, 1909; married P. W. Hamlett, March, 1913; Evangelistic Work.

#### **HAMLETT, P. W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wusih, China; born, Halifax County, Virginia, Oct. 2, 1881; education, Hampden-Sidney, A.B., 1903; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1906; appointed June, 1907; Evangelistic Work.

#### **HAMMETT, HORACE GREELEY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Williamston, S. C.; born, Clifton, S. C., July 19, 1901; son of Charles Brooklyn and Jane (Biggerstaff) Hammett; education, Boiling Springs Academy, Furman University, University of North Carolina, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, April 6, 1929; married Lorene Woody of Denniston, Va., June 8, 1929; daughter of G. G. and Essie Woody; children, Orin Woody; athletic coach, Boiling Springs Junior College, 3 years; student pastor, while attending Seminary, 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Williamston since Oct. 1, 1932; president, Salenda, S. C. Convention; preacher Associational Sermon, 1935; member, Committee on Obituaries, South Carolina Convention, 1935; author, "Im-

plications of the Virgin Birth," published in Baptist Courier, and a paper on "The Oxford Moxement;" Mason, Pi Gamma Mu, Quaternian (achievement club of Furman University.) Address: Williamston, S. C.

#### **HAMMOCK, COLVIN LEE**

Pastor, Venable Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Clay, Ky., Oct. 27, 1890; son of Morris Elizabeth Wicks and James Edward Hammock; education, Bethel College; Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, New Harmony Baptist Church, Clay, Ky., October, 1911; married Willie Louise Adams of Elkton, Ky., June, 1913; daughter of James and Verdie Bradshaw Adams; children, Colvin Lee, Jr.; pastor, Bramlett Baptist Church, Saunders, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Elkton, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Mulberry, Fla. 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marianna, Ark., 9 years; pastor, Venable Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 8½ years. Home: 1928 Princess Anne Ave., Richmond, Va.; office: 2101 Venable St., Richmond, Va.

#### **HAMMOND, CLARENCE LEROY**

Pastor, Oakwood Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Morristown, Tenn., May 12, 1894; son of Mamie Bales of Knoxville, Tenn., and W. H. Hammond; education, Carson-Newman College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B. A. and Th.M. degrees; ordained May 23, 1921; married Ellen Peake of Atchison, Kans., June 30, 1926; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Peake; children, Leroy Peake, and William Carey; pastor, Petersburg, Ind., 1925-1926; pastor, Kinston, Tenn., 1927; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Bearden, Tenn., 1927-1930; pastor, Oakwood Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1930 to date; vice moderator, Knox County Association, 3 years; member, Executive Committee Knox County, 4 years; vice president, Alumni Association, Carson-Newman College, 2 years; moderator, Knox County Associa-

tion, 1935; president, Tennessee State Convention; pastor for Knox County, B. Y. P. U. Federation; vice president and program chairman, Knoxville Baptist Pastors Conference; vice president, Knoxville Ministerial Association (interdenominational). Address: 1941 N. Central St., Knoxville, Tenn.

#### **HANCOCK, ERNEST GUILFORD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bethany, La.; born, Viola, Tenn., Apr. 19, 1887; son of Sara Franklin Brixey and Samuel Hancock of Viola, Tenn.; education, College of Marshall; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1916; married Lucile Bryan of Lanesville, Tex., Jan. 24, 1909; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bryan; children, Topsy, Brownie, Saraleen, Ernestine; pastor, Monterey and Pleasant Home, Ky., during Seminole days; pastor, First Baptist Church, DeBerry, Tex.; pastor, Providence Baptist Church, Springs Ridge, La., 1920 to date (re-built Baptist Church); pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Desoto parish, Louisiana, 7 years to date; pastor, Bethany Baptist Church, Bethany, La., 7 years to date; moderator, Caddo Association; treasurer, Caddo Association, 3 years; Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention; chaplain, Caddo Parish Penal Farm; Mason. Address: Bethany, La.

#### **HANEY, HENRY RUFUS**

Superintendent, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco, Tex.; born, Limestone Co., Tex., Aug. 27, 1879, son of Alice Virginia Haney, Vernon, Tex., and Augustus N. Haney; education, Business Administration, Toby's Bus. Col., Waco, Tex.; married Evelyn Oates, Waco, Tex., June 12, 1907, daughter of Emma and B. H. Oates; children, Emma Frances (Mrs. Allen Cross, Jr.), Waco, Tex.; work: Bookkeeper, mercantile business, 3 yrs.; cashier and Pres. of First Natl. Bank, Penelope and Mt. Calm, Tex., engaged in the mercantile business

3 yrs.; engaged in real estate business, 3 yrs.; Supt., Central Texas Bapt. Sanitarium, Waco, Tex., since Dec. 1, 1922; general: member, Masonic Order, Waco, No. 92. Home address: 1100 N. 18th St., Waco, Tex.; business address: Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco, Tex.

#### **HANKINS, JOE HENRY**

Pastor, First Church, Childress, Tex.; born, Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 9, 1889; son of Isabelle Glover and William Henly Hankins; education, B.A. and B.S.; ordained, 1914; married Mary Julian, 1915, daughter of Anna Blackwell and B. F. Julian; children, Mary Jo and Martha Ann; work, pastor, half-time, Bells, Tex., Aug. 1925-Feb. 1926; full time, Whitewright, Tex., 1926-29; Greenville, Tex., Feb. 1929-July 1929; Childress, Tex., July 1929-....; denominational: Vice Pres., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex., 1935; member, Bd. of Trustees, Howard Payne Col., Brownwood, Tex., 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. Address: Childress, Tex.

#### **HANNAH, MISS LOLITA IRENE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kokura, Japan; born, Harriman, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1903; education, Carson-Newman College, A.B., 1925; appointed June 10, 1925; Music, Girls' School.

#### **HANSEN, THOMAS**

Pastor, Main St. Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; born, Denmar, March 4, 1897; son of Margarete Gram, and Peter Hansen; education, Des Moines Univ., Univ. of Fla.; degrees, D.D., from John B. Stetson Univ.; ordained, 1920; married Sept. 6, 1926, Edna Grace Peterson, of Elk Horn, Iowa, daughter of Mary and Peter A. Peterson; children, Keith Leyton and Kenneth Lowell Hansen, both of Jacksonville, Fla.; work: pastor at Newberry, Fla., 1920-24, Storke, Fla., 1925; Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1926, and Main St. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., since 1927. Home address: 527 W.



27th St., Jacksonville, Fla.; office address: Main St. Bapt. Ch., 8th and Main Sts., Jacksonville, Fla.

#### **HARDAWAY, HUNTER BECK-WITH**

Pastor, Chatham Ch., Chatham, Va.; born, Oxford, N. C., Jan. 16, 1886; son of Anna Hunter of Wake Co., N. C., and John Steger Hardaway of Amelia Co., Va.; education, Wake Forest Col., Th.G., Southern Sem.; D.D., Univ. of Richmond; ordained, Central Ch., Newman, Ga., Sept. 21, 1913; married Nell Russell of Newman, Ga., Dec. 15, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Russell; pastor, Royston, Ga., 1916-18; Union Ch., Madison Co., Ga., 1916-18; Crawford, Ga., 1918-23; Sandy Cross Ch., Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1918-23; Glade Ch., Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1919-1922; Chatham, Va., 1923 to date; Mod., Pittsylvania Assn., Va., 1929-1934; trustee, Hargrave Military Acad., Chatham, Va., 1923 to date. Address: Chatham, Va.

#### **HARDAWAY, RICHARD E.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.; born, Oxford, N. C.; son of Rev. John S. and Anna (Hunter) Hardaway; education, Horner Military School, Oxford, N. C.; B.A., Mercer University, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, being one of four speakers for the class of 1917; married Louise Cook Atkinson of Newnan, Ga.; children, Richard E., Jr., Theodore Atkinson and John Steger; supply pastor, Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., 1917; pastor, Allendale Baptist Church, Allendale, S. C., 1918-1920; pastor, Shandon Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C., 1920-1924; pastor, South Main Street Baptist Church, Greenwood, S. C., 1924-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lenoir since 1929; member of Kappa Alpha fraternity, K. of P., Kiwanis. Home: Lenoir, N. C.

#### **HARDIN, ELBERT FANT**

Pastor First Baptist Church, Lincolnton, N. C.; born, Clifton, S. C.,

Mar. 2, 1891; son of Tallulah Cannon of Clifton, S. C., and Abraham Hardin of Grover, N. C.; education, A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1917, Mars Hill, N. C.; married Mabel Bradley Clyde of Greenville, S. C., June 3, 1919; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Hovey Clyde; children, Mildred Virginia, Claire Rebecca, Mary Nell and Clyde Durham; textile and clerical work; pastor, since 1917; president, Law Enforcement Society of Lincoln County, North Carolina. Address: Lincolnton, N. C.

#### **HARDY, JOHN CRUMPTON**

President, Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton, Tex.; born, Newton County, Mississippi, Dec. 24, 1864; son of Martha Crumpton and John Dunklin Hardy of Alabama; education, Mississippi College; Millsaps College; Cornell University, receiving A.B., M.A., LL.B., and LL.D. degrees; married Kate C. Whitfield of Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1900; daughter of Judge and Mrs. Albert H. Whitfield; children, Dodie B. (deceased), Martha (Mrs. D. R. Anderson) Macon, Ga., Katherine W. (Mrs. F. F. Bell), Taft, Tex.; Robert Magruder, New York City; J. C. Hardy, Jr., Houston, Tex.; superintendent, City Schools, Jackson, Miss., 1890-1900; president, Mississippi A. and M. College, 1900-1912; president, Baylor College for Women, 1912 to date; president, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1932-1935; Executive Board; moderator, Association; delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1928; Rotary, Mason, Kappa Alpha. Address: Baylor Station, Belton, Tex.

#### **HARE, MISS ZEMMA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kaifeng, China; born, Orange County, Texas, Apr. 3, 1893; education, Baylor College, A.B., 1920; Southwestern Training School; appointed June 19, 1920; Evangelistic Work.



**HARGROVE, HUBBARD HOYT**

Pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., born Shubuta, Miss., July 27, 1895; son of Emma Winona Smith and John Wesley Hargrove; education, B.S., Mississippi College, 1920; M.S., University of Colorado, 1924; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1928; Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1932; ordained, First Baptist Church, Clinton, Miss., 1917; married Theta Ida Plunkett, Denver, Colo., Sept. 1, 1921; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin J. Plunkett; children, Guy Plunkett, Helen Hoyt, and John Lawrence; pastor, Utica, Miss., 1920-1923; pastor, Johnstown, Colo., 1923-1924; pastor, Alvord, Tex., 1925-1926; pastor, Moody, Tex., 1926-1928; pastor, Grand Prairie, Tex., 1928-1932; pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., since February, 1932; denominational member, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention; member, Executive Board, Dallas County Baptist Association; member, Finance Committee, Executive Board, Dallas County, Association; chairman, Committee, Evangelism and Missionary Extension, Executive Board, Dallas County Association; Mason. Address: 2315 Idaho St., Dallas, Tex.; office address: 2603 Idaho St., Dallas, Tex.

**HARLAN ROLVX**

Professor, Sociology and Social Ethics, University of Richmond, Va.; born, Forestville, Md., Mar. 7, 1876; daughter of Margaret Anna Honner of New York City, and Burns Harlan of Illinois; education, B.A., and M.A., George Washington University; B.D. and Ph.D., University of Chicago; ordained, Washington, D. C., October, 1901; married Margaret Wade of Edinboro, Pa., Aug. 10, 1904; daughter of John Thomas and Ida Lewis Wade; children, Mrs. Margaret Harlan Hilton, and Mrs. Travis T. Patterson; pastor, Evansville, Wis., 1903-1907; pastor, Dixon, Ill., 1907-1909; professor, Ottawa University, Kansas,

1909-1910; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1909-1912; dean, Ottawa University, 1912-1915; president, Sioux Falls College, South Dakota, 1915-1918; secretary, Social Service American Baptist Home Mission Society, 1918-1922; professor, Sociology and Social Ethics, Univ. of Richmond, 1922 to date; author, "John Alexander Dowie," "Urbanity as a Personal and Social Ideal," "Brotherhood and Civilization" (the John Clifford Lectures in Liverpool, England), "A New Day for the Country Church;" Mason, American Sociological Society, Cosmos Club, board, Richmond Community Fund, Omicron Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Lambda Chi Alpha. Address: Towana Road, University of Richmond, Va.

**HARMAN, PEARLY T.**

Pastor, West Lynchburg Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va.; born, Ray County, Missouri, Oct. 15, 1876; son of Octavia Slack of Ray County, Missouri, and Valentine Harman of Daviess County, Missouri; education, William Jewell College; honorary D.D., Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.; ordained, Sept. 2, 1898; married Etta T. Hahn of Lathrop, Mo., June 6, 1901; daughter of James and Phoebe Porter Hahn; children, James Valentine; Charles Lee; Edna Pearl; pastor, Ray, Caldwell, Platte, Clinton and Daviess Counties, during school days; pastor, Gallatin, Missouri, 1904-1910; pastor, Mineola, Tex., 1910-1913; pastor, Bolivar, Mo., 1913-1920; vice president and head Bible Department and Social Science Department, Southwest Baptist College, 1920-1923; pastor, West Lynchburg Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., 1923 to date; moderator, Daviess and Polk County Associations, Missouri; moderator, Strawburg Association, Virginia; Executive Board, Missouri General Association, 5 years; Missions and Educational Board, Virginia; contributor to press and tracts; I. O. O. F.; committee in charge of pris-

ons and eleemosinary institutions, Polk County, Missouri; chairman, Red Cross, Polk County, Missouri, World War; president, Lynchburg Ministers' Association and Baptist Pastors' Conference, Lynchburg, Va. Address: 106 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

### **HARRELD, JOHN WILLIAM**

Attorney at Law, Oklahoma City, Okla.; born, Morgantown, Ky., Jan. 24, 1872; son of Martha I. Helm and Thomas Nelson Harreld of Ky.; education, National Normal University, Ohio; Bryant and Stratton Business College, Louisville, Ky.; married Thurlow Ward of Ardmore, Okla., Dec. 1, 1931; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ward; children, Ward; member, U. S. House of Representatives, 1919-1920; member, U. S. Senate, Oklahoma, 1921-1927; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1921-1922; trustee, O.B.U., 20 years to date; Mason. Home: 3233 N. Harvey Parkway, Oklahoma City, Okla.; office: 502 Equity Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

### **HARRELL, FELIX JAMES**

Retired Baptist pastor, Jackson, Tenn.; born, Holly Springs, Miss., Feb. 9, 1878; son of John J. and Florence Farr Harrell of Holly Springs, Miss.; education, Baylor Univ., D.D., Union Univ.; ordained Sept., 1906, 7th and James Bapt. Ch., Waco, Tex.; married Beulah Moore of Holly Springs, Miss., June 9, 1897; daughter of Henry C. and Harriet Rylee Moore; children, Maggie Beulah (deceased), Felix Malcolm (deceased), Mrs. Florence Harrell Fowlkes, Felix James, Jr., Eloise; evangelistic singer; pastor, Timpson, Tex., 1½ yrs.; pastor, Waco, Tex., 4½ yrs.; pastor, Ripley, Tenn., 14 mos.; pastor, Dyersburg, Tenn., 10 yrs.; pastor, Jackson, Tenn., 2½ yrs.; evangelist, 7 yrs.; Education Bd., Tex.; State Exec. Bd., Tenn.; trustee, Hall Moody School; trustee, Union Univ.; Rotary, City Club, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Address: 420 East College, Jackson, Tenn.

### **HARRELL, WILLIAM McKEWN**

Pastor, Woodland Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Texarkana, Tex., Feb. 19, 1890; son of Elizabeth Garrett of Jefferson, Tex., and Josiah McKewn Harrell of Ala.; education, A.B., Baylor, Southwestern Sem.; ordained, May, 1914, Weiner, Ark.; married Vonna Terrill of Springfield, Mo., Nov. 27, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Terrill; children, Vonnabeth; pastor, Weiner, Ark., 1914-15; First Ch., Annona, Tex., 1916-19; Calvary Ch., Houston, Tex., 1919-27; Woodland Ch., Houston, Tex., 1927 to date; Mod., Red R. Co. Assn., 1918-19; Exec. Bd., Union Assn., 1921 to date; Rec. Sec., Union Assn., 1923-1928; Vice Mod., Union Assn., 1932; Annona Lodge, A. F. and A. M. Home: 3412 Beauchamp, Houston, Tex.; office: Woodland Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.

### **HARRINGTON, JOHN THOMAS**

Physician, Waco, Tex.; born, Beuna Vista, Miss., Jan. 7, 1858; son of John T. and Margaret (Belk) Harrington; education, Private Schools of Mississippi, M.D. degree; ordained, Deacon in 1887; married Genoa Cole of Independence, Tex., June 5, 1884; daughter of Rev. M. and Elizabeth (Downs) Cole; children, Genoa (Mrs. A. D. Brinkerhoff), Waco, Tex., Jessie (Mrs. Sparke Durham), Waco, Tex.; deacon, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; president, Board of Trustees, Baylor University. Home: 1313 S. 8th St.; office: 902 Amicable Bldg., Waco, Tex.

### **HARRINGTON, NORMAN CLAY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Brooklyn, Baltimore, Md.; born, Tunis Mills, Md., Apr. 26, 1892; son of Sarah Virginia Redman of Tunis Mills, Md., and Henry Clay Harrington of Tilgman's Island, Md.; education, Association Institute Y. M. C. A., Baltimore, Md.; Crozer Theological Seminary; ordained, Orange Park, Fla., Dec. 19, 1926; married

Leah Virginia Brown of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 16, 1920; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William George Brown; children, Norman William, bundle wrapper, Hutzler Bros. Co., Baltimore, Md., 1908-1909; clerk-steno, Baltimore and O. R. R., 1909-1918; U. S. Army, Chemical Warfare Service, Long Island, N. Y., 1918-1919; steno-junior accountant, Baltimore and O. R. R., 1919-1926; supply pastor, Orange Park Baptist Church, 1926; pastor, Orange Park Baptist Church, Florida, 1926-1928; pastor, Kensington Baptist Church, Kensington, Md., 1930-1931; pastor, Brooklyn Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., supply pastor, 1933-1934; pastor, 1934 to date; associate secretary, Maryland Baptist Union Association, 1933-1935; secretary, Baltimore Baptist Ministers' Conference, 1935 to date; A. F. and A. M., 1919 to date. Address: 724 Reservoir St., Baltimore, Md.

#### **HARRIS, EDNA RICHARDSON**

Corresponding Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina; born, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Aug. 25, 1871; daughter of Anna O. Wingo and William H. Richardson; education, Limestone College; married Albert Harris (deceased) of Toccoa, Ga., Nov. 25, 1891; son of Janie E. Thompson and Albert Gallatin Harris; children, Alberta (Mrs. Brian Bell) of Los Angeles, Calif., Edna Earl (Mrs. Joel I. Allen) of Mullins, S. C., William Albert, Jr., Raleigh, N. C.; lived in Waco, Tex., 1891-97; when Mr. Harris died, returned to South Carolina; taught in public schools of Gaffney, S. C., 1898-1914; lady principal, State School for Blind, Raleigh, N. C., 1914-26; corresponding secretary, Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina since 1926. Office: 215 Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

#### **HARRIS, JOHN LEE**

Pastor, Swope Park Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Dublin, Tex., July 26, 1904; son of Claire Jackson and David Lewis

Harris of Dublin, Tex.; education, A.B., Ouachita College, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, University of Southern California, Simmons University; ordained, Baptist Church, Dublin, Tex., 1925; married Dorothy Scott of El Paso, Tex., June 23, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Scott; children, Jo Anne; assistant and supply pastor, First Baptist Church, Pampa, Tex., 2 years; associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Mexico, Mo., 15 months; pastor, Swope Park Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 4 years to date. Home: 2221 E. 67th St., Kansas City, Mo.; office: 2521 Meyer Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

#### **HARRIS, JOSEPH PEGEUS**

Pastor, Maysville Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C.; born, Anson County, North Carolina, April 15, 1882; son of Catherine Frances Gale of Anson County, North Carolina, and Franklin P. Harris of Lilesville, N. C.; education, Pee Dee Institute, and Wake Forest College, receiving B.A. degree; ordained May, 1908; married Lucy L. Shearon of Wake Forest, N. C., Dec. 24, 1913; married Estelle Jones of Bethel, N. C., May 20, 1923; children, Joseph P., Jr., Washington, D. C., William Shearon, Wake Forest, N. C.; Franklin Gradner, Maysville, N. C.; pastor, Warren County, North Carolina, 8 years; pastor, Bethel, Pitt County, North Carolina, 4 years; pastor, Fuquay Spring, Wake County, N. C., 2½ years; pastor, Beauford, Cartaret County, N. C., 6½ years; pastor, Maysville, Jones County, N. C., 2 years to date; clerk, Roanoke Assn., 3 yrs.; clerk, Atlantic Assn., 3 yrs.; member, State Promotion Com., 2 yrs. to date; part time representative of State Mission Board, 3 years; Mason; organizer and secretary-treasurer, Building and Loan Association, Bethel, N. C. Address: Maysville, N. C.

#### **HARRIS, MARK HINES**

Pastor, Speedway Terrace Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.; born,



Trezevant, Tenn., March 2, 1898; son of Maude Hillsman of Trezevant, Tenn., and Rutledge Mitchell Harris of Columbus, Miss.; education, Union University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn., April 15, 1920; married Dorothea Frances Furr of Wesson, Miss., Dec. 22, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Furr; children, Mark Alexander and Yvonne Dorothea, and Sylvia Patricia, 3 mos. old; pastor, Ridgely, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Martin, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Newport, Tenn., 5 years; pastor, Speedway Terrace Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1934 to date; State Executive Board of Tennessee, 6 years; Baptist and Reflector Committee, state paper of Tennessee Baptists, 3 years; moderator of association, 2 years; president, Alumni Association of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1 year; member, Relief Executive Committee of Cocke County, Tennessee, 2 years; chaplain, American Legion, Newport, Tenn., 2 years; Rotary Club, Kiwanis Club. Home: 706 Dickinson, Memphis, Tenn.; office, Speedway Terrace Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.

#### **HARRIS, MITCHELL LUTHER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Guntersville, Ala.; born, Harrisville, N. C., Oct. 2, 1878; son of Mollie George and Roderick Edward Harris of Harrisville, N. C.; education, graduate Raeford Military Institute; A.B., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, October, 1904, Wilson, N. C.; married Annie D. Jacobs of Scottsboro, Ala., May, 1910; daughter of J. C. and Elizabeth Jacobs; children, John Clinton, Scottsboro, Ala., Roderick Edward, Bridgeport, Ala., Elmer J., Ruth, Mitchell L., Jr.; pastor, Scottsboro, Ala., 1908-1909; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cullman, Ala., 1909-1911; pastor, Ozark, Ala., 1912-

1918; pastor, Prattville, Ala., 1913-1932; pastor, Guntersville, Ala., 1932 to date; board director, Baptist State Mission Board, 1912-1932; member, Baptist State Executive Committee, 1932 to date; trustee, Judson College, 1933; Civitan Club, Mason. Address: Guntersville, Ala.

#### **HARRIS, ROBERT E. LEE**

Pastor, Hogansville, Ga.; born, Penfield, Ga., Dec. 18, 1866; son of Sarah Frances Johnson and Dr. W. L. M. Harris of Penfield, Ga.; education, Mercer University; ordained, Sept. 29, 1889; married Ida Farmer of Crawfordville, Ga., Dec. 17, 1891; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Farmer; children, Mary Fanny; pastor, Scotland, Ga., 1890; pastor, Crawfordville, Ga., 1892-1896; pastor, Lexington, Ga., 1892-1896; pastor, Jewel, Ga., 1893-1899; pastor, Lincolnton, Ga., 1896-1899; pastor, Social Circle, Ga., 1900; pastor, Covington, Ga., 1900; pastor, Thomson, Ga., 1901-1902; pastor, Marshall, McDuffie County, Georgia, 1902-1908; pastor, Flint Hill, McDuffie County, Georgia, 1903-1909; pastor, Harlem, 1904-1908; pastor, Union Point, Ga., 1901-1903; pastor, Sweet Water, McDuffie County, Georgia, 1903-1906; pastor, Shiloh, Greene County, Georgia, 1905-1907; pastor, Horeb, Hancock County, Georgia, 1904-1906; pastor, Sparta, Ga., 1907-1909; pastor, Bethlehem, Washington County, Georgia, 1908; pastor, Claxton, Ga., 1910; pastor, Collins, Ga., 1910; pastor, Woodlawn, Augusta Ga., 1911-1914; pastor, Hephzibah, Ga., 1914-1917; pastor, Botsford, Burke County, Georgia, 1915-1916; pastor, Warren, Richmond County, Georgia, 1915-1916; pastor, Ebenezer, Wilkes County, Georgia, 1916-1919; pastor, Clifford's Grove, Wilkes County, Georgia, 1916-1920; pastor, Sandy Cross, Taliaferro County, Georgia, 1918-1919; pastor, Penfield, Ga., 1918-1920; pastor, Bethesda, Greene County, Georgia, 1918-1920; pastor, County Line, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 1920-1921; pastor, Columbia Mines, McDuffie County, Georgia, 1920-1921;



pastor, Sharon, Columbia County, Georgia, 1920-1921; pastor, Pine Grove, McDuffie County, Georgia, 1920-1921; pastor, Beaverdam, Wilkes County, Georgia, 1921-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Eufaula, Ala., 1922-1925; pastor, Christian Grove, Barbour County, Ala., 1923; pastor, Talbotton, Ga., 1925-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hogansville, Ga., 1927-1929; pastor, Providence, Troup County, Georgia, 1927-1934; pastor, Providence, Coweta County, Georgia, 1927-1928; pastor, Grantville, Ga., 1928-1935; pastor, Franklin, Ga., 1930-1931; pastor, Bethel, Heard County, Georgia, 1929-1931; pastor, Mt. Zion, Meriwether County, Georgia, 1930-1931; pastor, Bethlehem, Coweta County, Georgia, 1930-1935; pastor, New Hope, Coweta County, Georgia, 1933-1935; chairman, Executive Committee, Washington Association, 2 years; moderator, Western Association, 1 year; member, State Mission Board, 1 year; member, State B. Y. P. U. Executive Committee, 4 years; president, Protestant Ministers' Association, Augusta, Ga., 1 year; author, few special Hymns on Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter and so forth. Address: Hogansville, Ga.

#### **HARRIS, STERLING PRICE**

Born, Feb. 8, 1862, Lee Co., Miss.; son of Jane Elizabeth McMaster of Itawamba Co., Miss., and Geo. Washington Harris of Lawrence Co., Ala.; education, A. M. Col., and Miss. Col., and Southern Sem.; ordained, Aug., 1892; licensed May 28, 1888; married Dec. 31, 1896, to Alice Gullett of Plantersville, Miss.; children, Mary Elizabeth Harris (deceased); pastor, Plantersville, Sharon, Saltillo and Center Hill Chs., Lee Co., Miss.; served two churches in Delta Co., Tex., for 4 yrs.; returned to Miss. in 1899 because of ill health; began preaching again, after ill health, in 1904, in Miss.; taught school, 20 yrs. before and after ordination; came to Texas in 1914, where he began his pastoral labors, first at Manor, then

Sequin 4 yrs., and last pastorate here at Boerne, Tex. for 12 yrs. where he built the house of worship, and retired from the ministry Nov., 1932, because of failing health; he died Dec. 26, 1935, at Boerne, Tex., after this sketch had been sent in. Address of wife: Box 33, Boerne, Tex.

#### **HARRIS, THOMAS LAFAYETTE**

Pastor, First Church, North Little Rock, Ark.; born, Grundy Co., Mo., Feb. 19, 1888; son of Mary Elizabeth and Rev. Jesse B. Harris of Grundy Co., Mo.; education, Grand River Academy, Wm. Jewell Col., 3 yrs.; ordained Oct. 21, 1912; married Ruth Brennenstuhl of Trenton, Mo., June 25, 1911; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brennenstuhl; children, Wilford M., Ouachita Col., Alberta Ray; pastor, Livingston Co., Mo., 1912-22; Webb City, Mo., Nov. 1922-Feb. 1925; First Ch., N. Little Rock, Ark., Ark., since 1925; Assnl. organizer for 75 Million Campaign, Livingston, Assn., Chillicothe, Mo.; denominational: member, Arkansas Bapt. State Bd., since 1932; Ch. Com., Ark. Bapt. and Book Store since 1932; Bd. of Trustees, Central Col., Conway; Sec. of Bd. and Exe. Com., Ark. Bapt. State Bd.; Mod., Livingston Assn., Chillicothe, Mo., 1920-22; Spring River Assn., Joplin, Mo., 1922-25; Pulaski Co. Assn., 1931-32; preached annual sermon, Ark. Bapt. Conv., Jan. 21, 1936; Camp Dir. of State R. A. Camp, 2 yrs.; recreational leader, 1 yr., of State R. A. Camp. Address: 2200 Main St., North Little Rock, Ark.

#### **HARRISON, ARLEY E.**

Pastor, Grosbeck, Tex.; born, Gustine, Tex., Mar. 29, 1899; son of Naomi Ferrell Blankenship and James Henry Harrison of Gustine, Tex.; education, Rusk College; B.A., Baylor University; ordained, 1922; married Eula Peral Gray of Rosebud, Tex., Aug. 23, 1926; daughter of Delia Collins and Wallace Gray; children, Bilijo, Betjeane; pastor, Lonestar Baptist Church, Falls

County, 1925-1926; pastor, Glidden Baptist Church, 1925-1926; pastor, Lillian Baptist Church, Johnson County, 1926-1927; pastor, Chilton Baptist Church; pastor, Galinda Baptist Church, Falls County, 1928-1931; pastor, College Baptist Church, Limestone County, 1931-1932; pastor, Groesbeck, Tex., 1932 to date; moderator, Limestone County Association, 1934 to date. Address: Groesbeck, Tex.

### **HART, JOSEPH L.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Concepcion, Chile; born, Essex County, Virginia, Nov. 26, 1879; education, McGuire's School, Richmond, Va.; Richmond College, 1900; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, three years; appointed December, 1903; Evangelistic and Educational Work.

### **HART, MRS. TENNESSEE H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Concepcion, Chile; born, Meade County, Kentucky, Sept. 21, 1881; education, Brandenburg Normal Institute, 1897; Shelbyville College, 1901; appointed Mar. 15, 1904; married J. L. Hart, March, 1904; Educational and Evangelistic Work.

### **HARTSELL, PAUL GAMALIEL**

Pastor, Brevard Baptist Church, Brevard, N. C.; born, Big Lick, N. C., Jan. 9, 1894; son of Maggie Howell and Pearson Gamaliel Hartsell of Stanley County, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and M.A. degrees; ordained, Big Lick Baptist Church, Big Lick, N. C., August, 1914; married Fannie Gertrude Bragg of Stem, N. C., Nov. 27, 1917; daughter of H. M. and Emma Bragg; children, Pauline, Harold McPherson, Charles Kent, Caroline; pastor, Warren and Granville County, while at Wake Forest College; pastor, while in Louisville, Ky.; pastor, Person County, North Carolina, 1916-1917; pastor, Star and Biscoe, N. C., 1918-1921; pastor,

Stovall Field, N. C., 1924-1930; pastor, Brevard Baptist Church, Brevard, N. C., 1931 to date; moderator, Montgomery Baptist Association, 1918-1919; director, Million Dollar Camp, Christian Education, Montgomery Association; director, 75 Million Camp, Montgomery Association; director, Meredith College Camp; moderator, Transylvania Baptist Association, 1931 to date; Mason, Kiwanis. Address: Brevard, N. C.

### **HARTSFIELD, JESSE SYLVESTER**

Pastor, First Ch., Eastman, Ga.; born, Tallahassee, Fla., March 17, 1880; son of Sylvester and Emma Lawrence Hartsfield; education, Howard Col., Southern Sem.; ordained Nov. 24, 1907; married Ethel Stockton, Oct. 8, 1911; children, Lawrence S. Hartsfield, Stetson Univ., DeLand, Fla.; pastor-evangelist, Ala. State Mis. Bd., 2 yrs.; city missionary, Columbus, Ga., 1 yr.; Assnl. evangelist, State Mis. Bd., 9 mos.; pastor-evangelist, Ga. Mis. Bd., while serving Jefferson, Ga., 2 yrs.; pastor, Jesup, Ga., 18 mos.; First Ch., Eastman, Ga., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Toccoa, Ga., 6 yrs.; First Ch., Jackson, Ga., 18 mos.; First Ch., Blakely, 4½ yrs.; recalled, First Ch., Eastman, Ga., after 11 yrs., where now serving; member, Exec. Com., State B. T. U. Conv., 6 yrs.; Ga. Baptist Conv., 5 yrs.; Chmn., Assnl. Exec. Com., 6 yrs. (now serving); various committees of State Conv., Gen. Mgr., Associated Charities, Blakely, Ga.; Pres., Red Cross of Dodge Co., Ga.; Rotary Club, Blakely; Kiwanis Club, Eastman; Chmn., Fed. Relief work, Dodge Co., Ga.; private, army during Spanish-American War; honorary member, American Legion and chaplain. Address: 205 Oak St., Eastman, Ga.

### **HARTWELL, MISS ANNA B.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Tengchow, China, Mar. 6, 1870; parents missionaries in

China; education, San Francisco High School, 1889; B. M. T. School, Chicago, 1891; appointed, 1892; Evangelistic Work.

### HARVEY, OSCAR CALLIS

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Stuttgart, Ark.; born, Marmaduke, Ark., Jan. 17, 1885; son of Susan Allie Ross, Ky., and Callis L. Harvey, Tenn. education, university and seminary; degrees, Th.M.; ordained June, 1923; married Ollie Gertrude Harvey, Marmaduke, Ark., May 29, 1913, daughter of James P. Early and Jennie Snowden; children, Jack Harvey, Pollyanna Harvey, Stuttgart, Ark.; work: teacher, Marmaduke, Ark., 12 yrs.; Asst. cashier, bank, Paragould, Ark., 4 yrs.; pastor, Bapt. Ch., Mansfield, Tex., 3 yrs.; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Stuttgart, Ark., 10 yrs.; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Ark. State Conv.; member, Exec. Com., Exec. Bd., Ark. Bapt. State Conv.; Pres., Pastors' and Laymen's Conf., Ark. Bapt. State Conv.; author: monograph, "Some Things the Tithe Will Do," Oct., 1935. Address: 309 South Grand St., Stuttgart, Ark.

### HARVILL, THOMAS ROWE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Millen, Ga.; born, Dublin, Ga., Feb. 15, 1902; son of Mary Guyton Rowe and Rev. W. E. Harvill of Dublin; education, A.B., Mercer University; Th.B. and Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Dublin, Ga., Oct. 5, 1923; married Elizabeth Hobbs of Dublin, Ga., Sept. 16, 1925; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Hobbs; children, Thomas Rowe, Jr., Dublin, Ga., William Morgan, Clio, S. C., Betty Ann; pastor, Clio, S. C., 2½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Millen, Ga., 1929 to date; moderator, Middle Association, 1930-1931; chairman, Executive Committee, Middle Association, 1930 to date; vice president, Georgia Baptist Sunday School Convention, 1935 to date; Executive Committee, State of Georgia, 1933-1937; preacher,

Georgia Baptist Convention, 1936; Civic Club. Address: 105 College St., Millen, Ga.

### HASKINS, THOMAS PAUL

Assistant Executive Secretary, Bapt. Gen. Conv., Okla.; born, Sharon, Tenn., March 2, 1891; son of Rosa Esther Durham and William Edward Haskins; education, college, 3 yrs., seminary, 1 yr.; ordained, July 11, 1911; married Lois Mable Baker, Nov. 28, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Baker; children, Thomas P., Jr., Ruth Esther, Truett Estes, Dathel Lois; pastor, Macedonia, near Kenton, Tenn., 1911-12; Okla., 1913-36; Fairfax and Ralston, 1913; Ralston and Pawnee, 1914-15; Hennessey, 1915-16; missionary, Perry Assn., 1917; Asst. pastor, Enid, 1918; Walters, 1919-21; Pauls Valley, 1921-24; Frederick, 1924-27; Duncan, 1927-33; First Ch., Enid, 1933-Sept., 1935; Asst. Exec. Sec., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Okla., since Sept., 1935; denominational: Mod., Tillman Assn., 1925-27; Mullins Assn., 1928-32; member, State Exec. Bd., 1926-28, 1933-35; Bd. of Trustees, Okla. Bapt. Univ., 1929-33; Lions Club, 1924-27; Kiwanis, 1927-35. Home address: 2545 N. W. 13th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.; office: 223½ West First St.

### HASTINGS, LUTHER THOMAS

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Monroe, La.; born, Bedford County, Tennessee, July 28, 1884; son of Mary Frances Bledsoe of Bedford County, Tennessee and Wiley Stevens Hastings of Marshall County, Tennessee; education, A.B., Union University; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Haynes-McLean Preparatory; ordained, Aug. 12, 1908; married Cora Brownlow of Columbia, Tenn., Mar. 6, 1913; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Brownlow; children, Mary Frances (deceased), Carroll Brownlow; pastor, rural churches, during Seminary and College days; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Tex., 1917-1919; evangelist, Tex. Bd., 1919; evangelist, La. Bd.,



1920; pastor, Coliseum Place Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La., 1920-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Monroe, La., 1925 to date; Board of Trustees, Baptist Bible Institute, 10 years; recording secretary, Board, 5 years; moderator, Morehouse-Ouachita Association 5 years; Executive Board, Louisiana, 10 years; vice president, Louisiana State Convention. Home: 1410 South Grand, Monroe, La.; office: First Baptist Church, Monroe, La.

#### **HATCHELL, W. F.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at El Paso, Texas, (Mexico); born, Livingston Parish, La., Jan. 29, 1870; educated, Nacogdoches University, Texas; Baylor University; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1895; appointed Dec. 20, 1900; Evangelistic Work.

#### **HATCHETT, EARL W.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Blackwell, Okla.; born, Bessie, Okla., Oct. 15, 1903; son of Susie Kimmel and William David Hatchett of Glenrose, Tex.; education, B. A., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, Draper Street Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla., Feb. 9, 1927; married Leona Irene Hardiman of Pond Creek, Okla., July 30, 1926; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Hardiman; children, Donnis DeLos; pastor, Beaver, Okla., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Maramec, Okla., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pryor, Okla., 4 years, 4 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Blackwell, Okla., 1935 to date; Executive Board, Oklahoma, 1932 to date; vice moderator, Northeastern Baptist Association, 1932-1935; Lions. Home: 210 W. Bridge, Blackwell, Okla.; office: First Baptist Church, Blackwell, Okla.

#### **HATHAWAY, MRS. JOHN**

Illinois W. M. U., corresponding Secretary, Carbondale, Ill.; born near, Anna, Ill., Aug. 4; daughter of Anne Wright and James B. Wall, near Anna, Ill.; education, B.M.T.,

W.M.U. Training School; married John Hathaway of Johnston City, Ill.; children, Louise Southall; missionary, Home Mission Board, 1918-1922; W.M.U. corresponding secretary, 1922; state W.M.U. president, 1927-1929, Illinois; state Intermediate Sunday School worker, 1929-1933, Illinois; state W.M.U., corresponding secretary, 1933 to date; Home: 908 Washington Ave., Johnston City, Ill.; office: Baptist Bldg., Carbondale, Ill.

#### **HATLER, HARRY GANT MOORE**

Pastor, Central Church, Corbin, Ky.; born, McKinney, Tex., Oct. 21, 1891, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo L. Hatler; education, Ph.G., Univ. of Tex., A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, July 29, 1923; married Grace A. Parris, Dec. 31, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Parris; children, Harry Gant Moore, Jr., Grace Lenora, Verna Christine, Dorothy Enid, Houston Eugene; pastor, Bell Mead Ch., Waco, Tex., 1923-25; Ballardsville Ch., Ballardsville, Ky., 1927-28; Vernon, Ind., 1927-28; Gatliff, Ky., 1928-31; Central Ch., Corbin, Ky., 1932 to date; Chmn., Exec. Bd., Mt. Zion Assn., Ky., 1935-36. Home: 501 Fourth St., Corbin, Ky.; office: 4th and Ky. Sts., Corbin, Ky.

#### **HAUSE, ALVIN GEORGE**

Pastor, Bales Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Nicholsville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1892; son of Katie Winstead of Sturgis, Ky., and George Samuel Hause of Grove Center, Ky.; education, graduate English Bible; ordained, Wolcott, Kans., May 11, 1917; married Bertha Hunter of Independence, Mo., July 25, 1920; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Hunter; children, Truett Alvin, David George, Dwight Hunter, Lois Elane; pastor, Wolcott Baptist Church, Wolcott, Kans., 3 years; pastor, Maywood Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 14 years, 5 months; pastor, Bales Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 3 years to date; publicity director, Missouri Baptist General Convention; Execu-



tive Committee, Kansas City Baptist Association; member, Board of Trustees, Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, and Executive Committee; author, "Enlist or Dismiss Our Unenlisted," weekly column, Word and Way, entitled "What Would Jesus Do?"; author: "A Church at Work"; Executive Committee, Kansas City, Mo., Council of Churches; president, Jackson County Tax Payers Protective Association; member, Executive Committee, Federation Association, Kansas City, Mo. Home: 1062 E. 18th St., Independence, Mo.; office: Bales Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.

### **HAWES, JULIUS MOULTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Okeene, Okla.; born, Augusta, Wis., Dec. 25, 1884; son of Martha A. Hewitt and Luther B. Hawes of Fox Lake, Wis.; education, Wheaton College; department Religious Education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Olivet Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 3, 1923; married Alice S. Corbett of Ft. Worth, Tex., Oct. 10, 1911; daughter of Oliver H. and Sarah Corbett; children, Julius Moulton, Jr., Alice Louise, Helen Hewitt; educational director, Polytechnic Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1 year; educational director, Exchange Avenue Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, 4 months; educational director, Olivet Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Afton, Okla., 2½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Boise City, Okla., 7½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Okeene, Okla., 2 years to date; clerk, Panhandle Association, Oklahoma, 5 years; moderator, Panhandle Association, 2½ years; assistant clerk and treasurer, Perry Baptist Association, Oklahoma, to date; manager, cafeteria, grocery, confectionery, Baptist State Assembly, Fall's Creek, Okla., 1923 to date; secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Boise City, Okla., 1929-1933; secretary, Lions, Boise City, 1928-

1933; Red Cross Relief Committee, 1928-1933; Mason, Modern Woodmen of America; Kiwanis. Address: Box 155, Okeene, Okla.

### **HAWKES, ARNOLD BARNUM**

Pastor, Fort Gaines and Coleman Baptist Churches, Ft. Gaines, Ga., and Coleman, Ga.; born, Richland, Ga., Oct. 20, 1900; son of Fannie Stewart and Rev. Adolphus Butler Hawkes of Sumter County, Georgia; education, Th.B., A.B., Mercer University; ordained, Dec. 11, 1929, First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga.; married Grace Brown of Coleman, Ga., Sept. 29, 1935; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Brown; salesman, J. A. Flourney, Macon, Ga., 3 years; traveling salesman, Dothan, Ala., 3 years; assistant cashier, Bank, Macon, Ga., 3 years; pastor, Elim Baptist Church, Jones County, Georgia, 1 year; pastor, Cross Keys Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Fort Gaines, Ga., and Coleman, Ga., 4 years to date; Executive Committee, Bethel Association; Association B. Y. P. U. pastor; Lions, Sigma Nu, Chi Alpha Omega. Address: Ft. Gaines, Ga.

### **HAWKINS, FRANK CARTER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.; born, Anderson County, South Carolina, May 9, 1893; son of Addie L. Meeks of Blairsville, Ga., and Rev. William Benjamin Hawkins of Gainsville, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; graduate student, Harvard Divinity School; Union Seminary, New York; ordained, Mt. Creek Baptist Church, Anderson, S. C., June, 1918; married Ruby Alice Bennett of Clio, S. C., Nov. 11, 1919; daughter of John Lindsay and Alice Wilkes Bennett; children, Barbara Bennett, Frank Carter, Jr.; supply pastor, Mt. Bethel, Neil's Creek, Mt. Creek and Hopewell Baptist Churches, 1916-1921; pastor, River View Baptist Church, Cox's Creek, Ky., 1918-1920; pastor, Kingstree Baptist

Church, Kingstree, S. C., 1921-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sanford, N. C., 1927-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., 1934 to date; Order of Business Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1933; Time Place Preacher Committee, North Carolina State Baptist Convention; guest speaker, North Carolina Laymen's Convention, 1934; Sigma Nu, Browning Club, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kiwanis, Athletic Association, Howard University; Phillips Brooks Club, Duke University; Statesville Country Club and Pinehurst, Inc. Address: 207 E. Broad St., Statesville, N. C.

#### **HAWKINS, LELIA FILES**

State recording secretary of W. M. U., Little Rock, Ark.; born, Hamburg, Arkansas; daughter of Sarah T. Crook of Brownsville, Tenn., and Abner W. Files of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; education, advanced High School; married John Lawson Hawkins of Hamburg, Ark.; children, Leslie F., St. Louis, Mo., and Bert W.; recording secretary, W. M. U. of Arkansas, 42 years to date; teacher, Second Baptist Church Sunday School, Little Rock, Ark., 49 years; member and officer, Executive Board, Baptist W. M. U. of Arkansas; Typographical Auxiliary, Little Rock, Ark. Address: 1307 W. 3rd St., Little Rock, Ark.

#### **HAWKINS, MRS. LOU COMBS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rafaela, Argentina; born, Randolph County, Alabama, Nov. 29, 1896; education, Judson College, A.B., 1920; W. M. U. Training School; appointed June 8, 1921; married T. B. Hawkins, July 8, 1921; Evangelistic Work.

#### **HAWKINS, THOMAS BENTON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rafaela, Argentina; born, Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1897; educated, Randolph Macon Academy; Roanoke College; University of Richmond; University of Louisville; Southern Baptist Theo-

logical Seminary; appointed June 8, 1921; Evangelistic and Sunday School Work.

#### **HAYES, MRS. ALICE J. M.D.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Iceland, Jan. 20, 1872; education, Los Angeles Department of Medicine, University of California, June 13, 1901; B. M. T. School, Chicago; appointed December, 1901; married Dr. C. A. Hayes, Feb. 11, 1902; Medical and Evangelistic Work.

#### **HAYES, ARNOLD EDMUND**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 7, 1893; education, Alabama Polytechnic School; appointed Jan. 16, 1919; Evangelistic Work.

#### **HAYES, C. A.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Odell, Ill., July 15, 1872; education, University of Southern California, Academic Department; Los Angeles Department of Medicine; University of California, June 14, 1900; appointed Dec. 10, 1901; Medical and Evangelistic Work.

#### **HAYES, MRS. HELEN FORD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Fordsville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1895; education, Georgetown College; married A. E. Hayes, August, 1918; appointed Jan. 16, 1919; Evangelistic Work.

#### **HAYGOOD, CLAUDE MARTIN**

Pastor, Tuskegee Baptist Church, Tuskegee, Ala.; born, Greenville, Ala., Mar. 19, 1900; son of Rosine E. Kern and James M. Haygood of Greenville, Ala.; education, B.S., Alabama University; M.A., Vanderbilt; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, September, 1926; married Alexina Gordon Boyle of Arbroath Scotland, June 7, 1926; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander G. Boyle; children, Ashby

James, Gordon Boyle; assistant pastor and educational work, Atlanta, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Stratford, Conn., 2 years; teacher, Bible, B. S. U. work, Alabama University, 1 year; pastor, Fort Deposit, Ala., 4 years; pastor, Tuskegee Baptist Church, Tuskegee, Ala.; author, "Interracial Cooperation Between Southern Baptists and the Negro During the 19th Century." Address: Pine Hill, Ala.

#### **HAYNIE, WALTER ROBERT**

Pastor, First Ch., Durant, Miss.; born, Blue Mt., Miss., Aug. 23, 1895; son of Deucilla Lowrey and Geo. M. Haynie of Blue Mt., Miss.; education, Ph.B., Miss. Col.; ordained, Nov., 1916; married Myrtis Vivian Pell of Hazelhurst, Miss., May 12, 1913, daughter of Geo. G. and Alice H. Pell; children, Lowrey, Memphis, Tenn., William S., Myrtis D., Gloria Ann, Bobbie Mae; pastor, First Ch., Glenmora, La., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Albany, Mo., 2 yrs.; evangelist, 3 yrs.; pastor, Eudora Ch., Memphis, Tenn.; First Ch., Durant, Miss., 1934 to date; Mission Bd., La. 1924-1925; Shriner, Mason, I. O. O. F., Rotarian. Address: Durant, Miss.

#### **HAYNSWORTH, WILLIAM**

Pastor, Bethel and Wedgefield Chs., Sumter Co., S. C.; born, Sumter, S. C., July 30, 1865; son of Mary Lide Charles of Darlington, S. C., and William F. B. Haynsworth of Sumter, S. C.; education, A.B., S. C. Col., (now Univ.), Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained July, 1891; married Ida May Guess of Denmark, S. C., Nov. 7, 1899, daughter of Mattie Prothro and Joseph G. H. Guess; children, May (Mrs. Curtis O. Bull), Cameron, S. C.; pastor, Manchester, Ky., July, 1891-Jan., 1894, under Home and State Mission Bd.; Denmark Ch., and country churches, 1894-Nov., 1899; Pacolet Mills Ch., Spartanburg Co., S. C., 2 yrs.; Second Ch., Darlington, S. C., and High Hill Ch., 5 yrs.; Bethel and Wedgefield Chs., Sumter Co., S. C., Jan. 1907 to date;

part of that time, pastor, Clarendon Ch., Alcolu, S. C.; denominational: trustee, Connie Maxwell Orph., Greenwood, S. C., 25 yrs.; member, Chi Psi fraternity, S. C. Col. Address: Sumter, S. C., Rt. 2 (Privateer, Sumter Co.).

#### **HAYS, BROOKS**

Special Assistant to the Administrator of Resettlement, Washington, D. C.; born, Russellville, Ark., Aug. 9, 1898; son of Sallie Butler and Adelbert Steele Hays; education, A.B., Ark. Univ., LL.B., Geo. Washington Univ.; married Marian Prather of Ft. Smith, Ark., Feb. 2, 1922; children, Betty Brooks; Marion Steele; member, Hays, Priddy & Hays, Russellville, Ark., 1922-25; Asst. Atty. Gen., Ark., 1925-27; member, Hays & Turner, Little Rock, Ark., 1928-1933; lawyer, 1933 to date; Supt., S. S., First Ch., Russellville, Ark., 1923-1924; assisted in organizing Second Ch., Russellville, Ark., 1924; teacher, Young Men's Class, Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1925-35; Chmn., Rural Ch. Commn., Ark. Conv., 1928-29; Exec. Bd., Ark. Conv., 1929-30; Chmn., Bd. of Deacons, Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1934; Chmn., Ouachita Col., Enlargement Campaign, 1936; Democratic National Committeeman, Ark., 1932 to date; directed surveys and Chmn., Ark. Rural Ch. Commn., 1928-29, and Pulaski Co. Hosp. Commn., 1929-30; Labor Compliance Officer, Ark., NRA, 1934; Dir., Little Rock Y. M. C. A., Pulaski Co. Tuberculosis Assn., Ark.; Pres., Ark. Children's Home and Hosp., 1928-29; Pres., Ark. Conf. of Social Work, 1932 to date; American Bar Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Alpha Delta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Mason, Lions. Home: 1123 Prospect Ave., Little Rock, Ark., 2844 Wis. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.; office: 1028 Barr Bldg., Washington, D. C.

#### **HAYS, GEORGE EDWARD**

President, Louisville Seed Co., Louisville, Ky.; born, Hardin County, Kentucky, Nov. 15, 1871; son of



Nannie Hicks and H. Clay Hays; education, Honorary Doctor of Laws, Georgetown College; married Lena Myrtle Willett, Apr. 26, 1899; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Willett; children, Geo. E., Jr.; president, Louisville Seed Co., 35 years; associate camp secretary, Y. M. C. A., Camp Taylor, World War; trustee, Georgetown College; trustee and secretary, Hope Rescue Mission; State Board of Missions; trustee, Kentucky Baptist Hospital and superintendent Kentucky Baptist Hospital, 5½ years; moderator, General Association, Kentucky Baptists; deacon and trustee, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; teacher, Baraca Class, 33 years; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; representative, Kentucky 75 Million Campaign; Mason. Home: Brown Hotel, Louisville, Ky.; office: 831 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

#### **HAYS, LAWRENCE**

Pastor, First Ch., Snyder, Tex.; born, Mullin, Tex., May 3, 1902; son of Julia Ann McCutchen and Rev. L. L. Hays; education, A.B., Howard Acad.; M.A., Howard Payne Col., Divinity School, Southern Methodist Univ., Th.B., Southwestern Sem.; ordained June, 1924; married Evelyn Townsen of Lampasas, Tex., Aug. 10, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Townsen; children, Gwendolyn Ann and Peggy Laurell; pastor, School Creek Ch., Lampasas, Tex., 1926-29; First Ch., Irving, Tex., 1929-32; Tahoka, Tex., 1932-34; First Ch., Snyder, Tex., since 1934; denominational: member, Bd. of Trustees, Wayland Col., Plainview; Mod., Brownfield A sn.; Dallas City Mis. Bd., while at Irving; Texas Centennial Committee-man; Pres., Scurry Co. League for Prohibition, Snyder; Chmn., West Tex. Drys, Tahoka. Address: First Bapt. Ch., Snyder, Tex.

#### **HAYWOOD, OSCAR**

Pastor First Baptist Church, New Born, N. C.; born, Montgomery County, N. C., Jan. 6, 1868; son of

Harrietta Baldwin and William Haywood of Montgomery County, North Carolina; education, D.D., Wake Forest College; ordained, 1886, Kendal's Church, Stanley County, North Carolina; married Marian Pleasants, 1896; pastor, Bristol, Tenn., Greenville, Tenn., and Morristown, Tenn., 1890-1898; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn., 1898-1902; pastor, First Baptist Church, Waterbury, Conn., 1902-1907; pastor, Collegiate Baptist Church of the Covenant, New York City, 1907-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C., 1930-1935; member North Carolina General Assembly, 1927; moderator, New Haven, Conn. Baptist Association, 1906; life member, N. Y. City Baptist Ministers' Conference; president, N. Y. City Baptist Ministers' Conference, 1912; author, "Jean Val Jean," 1900; member, International Lyceum Association; president, Andrew Johnson Memorial Commission. Address: New Bern, N. C.

#### **HEAD, ELDRED DOUGLAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Sparta, La., Nov. 15, 1892; son of Lucy Venetia Hardy of Mt. Lebanon, La., and James Douglas Head of Sparta, La.; education, A.B., A.M., Baylor University; Th.M. and Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., May, 1914; married Effie McDaniel of Vinita, Okla., May 10, 1924; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McDaniel; children, Eldred Douglas, Jr.; pastor, rural churches, 1913-1916; pastor, First Baptist Church, Valley Mills, Tex., 1916-1923; pastor, rural churches, 1923-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Whitney, Tex., 1925-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., 1932 to date; associate professor, Bible, Baylor University, 1920-1932; member, Executive Board, Texas; trustee Baptist Standard; trustee, Memorial Hospital, Houston, Texas; moderator, Union Association, and member, Association Board; Thesis



for M.A. "The Indian Renaissance," thesis for Th.D., "Reflections from Papyri on New Testament Life and Literature." Home: 3026 Oakdale, Houston, Tex.; office: 1020 Lamar, Houston, Tex.

### HEAD, JAMES BYRON

Pastor, Langdale Baptist Church, Langdale, Ala.; born, Bangor, Ala., June 25, 1903; son of Georgia Catherine Sapp, Arkadelphia, Ala., and James Cleveland Head, Blountsville, Ala.; education, Jefferson County High School, Howard College; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; degrees, A.B., Th.M.; ordained, Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., May 2, 1926; married Dora Lee Thompson, Brent, Ala., Apr. 22, 1928; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Thompson; children, John David; executive secretary, Pike Avenue Baptist Church, Ensley, Ala., 1 year; music director, Norwood Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Colbert, Okla., 1½ years; pastor, Godley, Tex., 1½ years; pastor, Langdale, Ala., since October, 1932; Mason, Woodmen of the World. Address: Langdale, Ala.

### HEAD, JOSEPH BENJAMIN

Pastor, Victory Memorial Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Stamping Ground, Ky., Jan. 28, 1900; son of Lou Roberts of Owenton, Ky., and Richard Colgate Head of Monterey, Ky.; education, A.B., college, 2 yrs. seminary; ordained May 2, 1920; married Leona May Cralle of Harrodsburg, Ky., Aug. 12, 1924, daughter of Margaret Jackson and Clarence Barclay Cralle; children, David Conwell, Margaret Ercell; work: freshman coach, Georgetown Col., 1924; pastor, Blanket Creek Ch., Ky., 1919; First Ch., New Richmond, Ohio, 1919-20; Providence Ch., Woodlake, Ky., 1920-25; Asst. Prin., Bridgeport H. S., Bridgeport, Ky., 1925; pastor, Mt. Vernon Ch., Versailles, Ky., 1925-27; Louisville, Ky., 1927-....; denominational: Exec. Bd., Long Run Assn.; member, Exec. Bd., Gen. Assn., Ky. Bap-

tists; Chmn., Ky. B. T. U. Com., 1935-36; Pres., Blue Grass Ministers' Assn., 1926; Sec., Time and Place Com., S. B. C., 1935; author: tracts on "Temperance" and "My Life as a Sailor"; Chmn., Jefferson Co. Dry Forces campaign, 1935; Speakers' Bureau, Ky. State Citizens' Com., 1935; Natl. Chaplain, V. F. W., 1925-30; State Chaplain, 1925-34; Chmn., Natl. Com. on U. S. Soldier Dead, 1933 aide de camp to Commander-in-Chief of V. F. W., 3 yrs. Home address: 4601 S. Sixth St., Louisville, Ky.

### HEARD, DOW HUBBARD

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ark.; born, Uvalde County, Texas, Nov. 7, 1896; son of Wyatt Hubbard and Mary Elizabeth (Cummings) H.; education, College of Marshall, B.A., Baylor University, Waco, Texas; ordained, First Baptist Church, Uvalde, Texas, Dec. 5, 1917; married Minerva Tennessee Gulley of Uvalde, Tex., Sept. 13, 1917; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Lightfoot G.; children, Dow H., Jr., John G., Wyatt H., and Robert Lee; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Marshall, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Waelder, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Big Spring, Tex., 6 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ark., since 1930; member, Arkansas State Board; chairman, Committee Ministerial Relief and Annuity, Arkansas State Convention, 1935; member, Executive Board, Mt. Zion Association; Rotary, Royal Arch Mason; vice president, Baptist General Convention of Texas, 1928. Home: Jonesboro, Ark.; office: First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ark.

### HEARN, CHARLES AUBREY

Associate Secretary, Training Union Dept., S. S. Bd., Nashville; born, Albertville, Ala., April 6, 1907; son of Della Jane Hubbard and C. L. Hearn; education, A.B., Howard Col., Yale Univ., LL.B., M. A., Vanderbilt Univ.; married Florence Rebecca Conner of Andalusia,

Ala., Sept. 1, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. G. Conner; children, Charles Lee; teacher, Etowah Co. H. S., Attalla, Ala., 1926-29; Asso. Editor, B. Y. P. U. Magazine, 1930-33; Asso. Sec., Training Union Dept., S. S. Bd., Nashville, since June 15, 1933; Delta Theta Phi, Mason. Office address: 161 8th Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn.

#### **HEATON, GEORGE DE WITT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Paducah, Ky.; born, Parkersburg, W. Va., Nov. 8, 1908; son of Emma Gertrude Dudley and George De Witt Heaton of Parkersburg, W. Va.; education, A.B., Denison University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Nov. 21, 1928; married Emily Ann Woodruff of Louisville, Ky., May 16, 1931; children, George D., III; pastor, South Side Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Felix Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Paducah, Ky., 1 year to date; Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Rotary. Home: 303 N. Fifth St., Paducah, Ky.; office: 5th and Jefferson Sts., Paducah, Ky.

#### **HEBARD, ROGER DEAYER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Laverne, Okla.; born, Arapaho, Okla., Aug. 13, 1908; son of Gaylord Fillmore and Charles T. Hebard of Arapaho, Okla.; education, A.B., Oklahoma Baptist University; Oklahoma University; ordained, Feb. 25, 1931; University Baptist College, Shawnee, Okla.; married Vivian Iola Roberts of Taloga, Okla., May 31, 1931; daughter of William and Lora Roberts; children, Vivienne Elaine, Carolyn Jane, and Eloise Ann; superintendent, public schools, Putnam, Okla., 1931-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Taloga, Okla., 1932-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Laverne, Okla., 1933 to date; president, Student Council, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1930-1931; B. T. U. director, Northwest Baptist Association, 1935; clerk, Northwest Baptist Association,

1935; director, Chamber of Commerce, 1935-1936; chaplain, Laverne Valley Lodge, A. F. & A. M., 1935-1936. Home: Texas and 7th, Laverne, Okla.; office: First Baptist Church, Laverne, Okla.

#### **HELD, JOHN ADOLF**

General missionary and evangelist to Europeans in Texas, Waco, Tex.; born, Vienna, Austria, Mar. 28, 1869; son of Louisa Braun and Emmanuel Held of Vienna, Austria; education, in Austria; Baylor University; receiving A.B., A.M., and D.D. degrees; ordained, First Baptist Church, Brownwood, Tex., 1896; married Annie C. Hardie of Greenville, Tex., Dec. 29, 1896; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Hardie; children, Emilie (Mrs. Fielding L. Byars), Peoria, Ill., John A., Jr., Longview, Tex., Elisabeth (Mrs. T. F. Davis), Mexia, Tex., Helyn (Mrs. Floyd Davis), Palestine, Tex., McDonald Watkins, Evanston, Ill.; Colbert Colgate, and Ann Adine; vice president and financial secretary, Howard Payne College, 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Comanche, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Tyler, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Natches, Miss., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Taylor, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, San Marcos, Tex., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Stamford, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Byran, Tex., 7 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mexia, Tex., 4 years; General Missionary and Evangelist to Europeans in Texas; State Mission Board, 5 years; author, "The Organized Class," "European Mission in Texas," writer, denominational subjects, stories and travel to many lands; many trips to Europe, the Holy Land, Egypt; conductor of parties to Europe and anywhere else; member, State Mission Board, 22 years; moderator of several associations; chairman, Inter-racial Commission, Texas State Convention, 10 years; member, several College Boards; vice president,

Baptist General Convention, Texas; vice president, Executive Board of Missions; preached the Convention Sermon, Texas Baptist State Convention; speaker, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mission Day and Founders Day; speaker, Palacios, Tex., 4 years; president, Organized Class Convention of Texas; president, Adult Division, International Sunday School Convention; K. of P., Odd Fellows, Mason; director, Camp Pastor, Deming, N. M., War Work. Home: 2310 Morrow Ave., Waco, Tex.; office: Baptist Headquarters, Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

### HELMS, FRONTISS CLYDE

Pastor, Shandon Ch., Columbia, S. C.; born, Monroe, N. C., May 1, 1889; son of Frances P. Austin and E. M. Helms; education, Wingate Jr. Col., Univ. of S. C., Moody Bible Inst., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, June, 1914; married Marie Antoinette Anthon, Oct. 11, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Anthon; children, Mary Frances and William Clyde; pastor, Boston, Ky., Aug., 1917-Oct., 1919; Jenkins, Ky., Beaufort, S. C., Oct. 1919-Dec. 1924; Shandon Ch., 1925 to date; denominational: Social Service Commn., S. C. State Conv.; member, Exec. Com., Fairfield Assn.; written number of sermons and articles for papers; Pres., local unit of the Woman's International League for Peace and Freedom; Past Pres., Interdenominational Ministers' Assn.; Heptagon Club. Address: 2620 Preston St., Columbia, S. C.

### HELTON, MRS. NELLIE M.

Manager, Baptist Book Store, Little Rock, Ark.; born, Jasper, Fla., Oct. 2; daughter of Mary Jane Goolsby and John Madison Caldwell, Jasper, Fla.; education, high school, normal, business school; married Leroy W. Helton, Live Oak, Fla., Dec. 25; children, Ethna Wynelle (Mrs. Milton I. Hudson) Jacksonville, Fla., Max Caldwell, Jacksonville, Fla., Earle Leroy (deceased); work: teacher, public

schools, Hamilton Co., Fla., 2 yrs.; bookkeeper and secretary, Jacksonville Ptg. Co., Fla., 1 yr.; Asst. bookkeeper and comptometer operator, Jacksonville Ship Outfitting Yard, Fla., 2 yrs.; Asst. bookkeeper and secretary, Jacksonville Coca-Cola Bottling Co., Fla., 1 yr.; Sec., State S. S. Secretary, Fla., 1922-25; Mgr., Bapt. Book Store, Fla., 1925-34; Mgr., Bapt. Book Store, Little Rock, Ark., since 1934; general: member, Bus. Women's Social Service Club; member, First Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, Ark.; teacher, Kinozelian Class in Y. P. Dept.; active in B. A. U. Dept.; Sec., S. S. Assn., Pulaski Co. Home address: 1100 La. St.; business address: 716 Main St., Little Rock, Ark.

### HENDERSON, CHARLES STROTHER

Pastor, Immanuel Ch., Nashville, Tenn.; born, Forsyth Co., Ga., Mar. 7, 1881; son of Isaac Thomas and Margaret Light Henderson, education, A.B., Mercer Univ., M.A., Univ. of Penn., B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., Th.D., Univ. of Dubuque, and D.D., Miss. Col.; ordained, 1908; married Elsie R. Weaver of Pekin, Ill., Sept. 5, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison H. Weaver; children, Elsie Elizabeth, Charles Strother, Jr., Margaret Emelyn; pastor, Parkside Ch., Camden, N. J., 1915-17; Army Y. M. C. A.; Camp Wheeler and France, 1918; lecturer and evangelistic speaker; English teacher, Boys' H. S., Atlanta, Ga., 1919; pastor, Calhoun, Ga., 1920-25; First Ch., Greenville, Miss., 1926-33; Immanuel Ch., Nashville, Tenn., since 1934; denominational: Mod., Gordon Co. Assn., Deer Creek Assn.; member, Ga. State Conv. Bd.; Miss. State Mission Bd.; trustee, Miss. Col.; member, Exec. Com., Southern Conv.; author: "The Church and the Delinquent Child," numerous magazine articles; Mason, Shriner, Nashville Palaver Club. Home address: Golf Club Lane, Nashville, Tenn.



**HENDERSON, JOHN THOMPSON**

General Secretary, Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Belltown, Monroe County, Tennessee, July 27, 1858; son of Benjamin Peck and Margaret A. (Hammontree) Henderson; education, A.B., Carson College, 1883; A.M., in 1895 and LL.D. from Carson-Newman College, 1917; graduate study in Columbian University, Washington, D. C., 1899-1900; married Martha C. Williams of Rural Vale, Tenn., May 14, 1883; daughter of H. P. and Nancy Jane Williams; children, Maude Lee (Mrs. J. V. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn.), and Margaret Mata (deceased); professor, Mathematics, Carson and Newman College, 1883-1892; president, Carson and Newman College, 1893-1903; president, Virginia Inter mont College, 1903-1914; president, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 11 years; vice president, Southern Baptist Convention, 1898 and 1917; declined office of corresponding secretary, Tennessee Baptist State Mission Board in 1902; president, Virginia Baptist General Association, 1907; general secretary, Baptist Brotherhood of the South since July 1, 1908; trustee, Carson and Newman College, Jefferson, Tenn., and Virginia Inter mont College, Bristol, Va., more than 25 years; author, "Financing a Church," "The Office of Deacon" and "The Preacher from the Layman's View Point." Home: Hotel Farragut; office: Hamilton National Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

**HENDRICK, JAMES CLARENCE**

Pastor, Baptist Church, Tahlequah, Okla.; born, Atkins, Ark., July 27, 1890; son of Emma Howell of Ola, Ark., and James A. Hendrick, Atkins, Ark.; education, Ouachita College; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1910; married Scena Cheek of Atkins, Ark., July 15, 1914; daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Cheek; children, Gerald and Winburne; pastor, Hermitage, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Hopewell, New Hope,

2 years; pastor, Atkins, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Dover, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Lamar, Ark., 1½ years; pastor, Mulberry, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Salisaw, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Tahlequah, Okla., 10 years; moderator, Russellville Baptist Association; moderator, Sequoyah Baptist Association; moderator, Muskogee Baptist Association; member, Oklahoma Baptist Hospital Bd.; Bd. of Dirs., State Convention, Okla.; Kiwanis Club. Address: 126 W. Shawnee St., Tahlequah, Okla.

**HENING, BENJAMIN CABELL**

Retired minister, Coral Gables, Fla.; born, Jefferson, Va., Sept. 15, 1863 son of Pocahontas Bolling Megginson of Nelson County, Virginia and William Henry Hening of Powhatan County, Virginia; education, D.D., Cozer Seminary; ordained, July, 1891, Bruington; married Peachey Fleet Bagby of King and Queen County, Virginia, June 1, 1892; daughter of John and Lucy Ella Fleet Bagby; children, Wave Randolph (deceased), and Clarice Shockford; pastor, Bruington, Va.; pastor, Richmond, Va.; pastor, Bristol, Va.; pastor, Knoxville, Tenn.; pastor, Elizabeth City, N. C.; pastor, Miami, Fla.; corresponding secretary, Baptist Education Commission of Virginia, 1908-1918; assistant general director, Baptist 75 Million Campaign, 1919; led movement to establish W. Hampton College; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; trustee, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; trustee, Virginia Inter mont College; trustee, Tennessee College; trustee, Carson-Newman College; vice president, Southern Baptist Convention, 2 times; author, tracts and newspaper articles. Address: 532 San Esteban Ave., Coral Gables, Fla.

**HENRY, AUGUIE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bartlesville, Okla.; born, Howe, Okla., Aug. 1, 1900; son of Jane Tiffie and James Henry; education, A.B., Oklahoma Baptist University;



ordained, Immanuel Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla., Dec. 15, 1920; married Avo Edmunds of Wister, Okla., July 24, 1921; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Edmunds; children, Augie, Jr., Betty Jane, Georgenia; assistant pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Pryor, Okla., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Alva, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Bethany Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Blackwell, Okla., 3 years, 4 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bartlesville, Okla., 1934 to date; Oklahoma representative, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; Order of Business Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1936; director, Baptist General Convention, Oklahoma, since 1934; trustee, Oklahoma Bapt. Univ., 7 yrs.; Kiwanis, Mason. Home: 716 Cherokee, Bartlesville, Okla.; office: First Baptist Church, Fourth and Cherokee, Bartlesville, Okla.

#### **HENSLEY, JOHN CLARK**

Pastor, Carpenter Street Baptist Church, Moberly, Mo.; born, near Green Castle, Mo., June 16, 1912; son of Truman and Ivah (Moddrell) Hensley; education, A.B., William Jewell College; ordained, July 18, 1930; married Juanita Lucille Hurt of LaGrange, Mo., Aug. 28, 1932; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. O. Hurt; pastor of churches in Missouri, pastor, Gilead Baptist Church, 1930; pastor, Yellow Creek Baptist Church, 1930-1931; pastor, Dover Baptist Church, 1930-1932; pastor, Wyaconda Baptist Church, 3 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Polo, 1932-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Holt, 1933-1935; pastor, Carpenter Street Baptist Church, since June 1, 1935; president, North Central Association B. Y. P. U., 1927-1928; assistant moderator, Central Association, 1930-1931; Sunday School superintendent, Caldwell-Ray Association, 1932-1935; vice chairman, Executive Board, Caldwell-Ray Association, 1933-1934; secretary, Execu-

tive Board, Clay County Association, 1933-1934; member, Board of Control, Hannibal LaGrange College, 1935; Pi Kappa Delta, Pi Gamma Mu. Home: 425 Cleveland, Moberly, Mo.

#### **HENSON, LORENZO V.**

Pastor and Editor, Benton, Ky.; born, Marshall County, Kentucky, Mar. 8, 1873; son of Nancy K. McLeod and John Lewis Henson of Marshall County, Kentucky; education, A.B. and D.D. degrees; ordained, Olive, Ky., December, 1901; married Nancy Brooks Gold of Marshall County, Kentucky, Mar. 12, 1902; daughter of Monroe and Adaline Gold; children, Lucile (Mrs. Louis E. Lilly), Benton, Ky.; John Gold, Lexington, Ky.; pastor, Benton, Ky., 5 years; pastor, Farmington, Ky., 16 years; pastor, Salem, Ky., 20 years to date; pastor, Elm Grove, Ky., 12 years; pastor, Locust Grove, Ky., 23 years; pastor, Gilbertsville Baptist Church, 6 years; editor, "West Kentucky Baptist;" clerk, Blood River Association, Kentucky, 20 years; author, "Holy Spirit and His Work," "Bible Doctrine of Election." Address: Benton, Ky.

#### **HENSON, WILLIAM EUGENE**

Pastor, Forrest and House, N. Mex.; born, Fannin County, Texas, Jan. 23, 1888; son of Mary Alice Parmenter of Illinois and John Read Henson of Missouri; education, Simmons College; Montezuma College; ordained, Vaughn, N. M., Oct. 28, 1917; married Minnie Mary Camp of Throckmorton, Tex., Dec. 16, 1908; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Camp; children, Mary Ruth (deceased), John Arthur, Forrest, N. M., Lois, Lubbock, Tex., Elizabeth, Montezuma College, Ernest, Spurgeon, Wilson, Jerry; pastor, Belen Socorro, N. M., 1917-1920; pastor, Mountainair, N. M., 1920-1930; pastor, Forrest, N. M., 1930 to date; pastor, House, N. M., 1933 to date; pastor, Bellview, N. M., 1933-1934; pastor, Valleyview, N. M., 1932-1933; pastor, Ranchvale, N. M.,

1931; association representative, State Mission Board, 1 year; Executive Committee, State Mission Board, 1 year; member, Operating Co., Montezuma College; clerk, Central Association; clerk-treasurer, Portales Association; author, "God's Remedy for Business Depression;" built Baptist Church, Mountainair, N. M.; finished Baptist Church, Socorro, N. M.; Mason. Address: House, N. M.

### **HENTON, WILEY LOGAN**

Pastor, Calvary Church, Casa Grande, Ariz.; born, Dallas, Ore., Sept. 18, 1893; son of Annie Bell White and Rev. Merit F. S. Henton; education, H. S., Montezuma Col., Las Vegas, N. Mex., B.S., State Teachers' Col., Silver City, N. Mex.; ordained July, 1923; married Joan Vivian Marlow, Nov. 29, 1929, daughter of Lena and W. J. Marlow of Oklahoma City, Okla.; children, Mary Louise; power engineer; pastor, Bernalillo; missionary; organized church, Sandoval Co., other than Catholic, 2½ yrs.; field worker, Montezuma Col., 1927; pastor, Silver City, N. Mex., 1927-32; Melrose, N. Mex., 1932-36; Casa Grande, Ariz., 1936-....; denominational: member, State Bd., N. Mex., 1932-36; Exec. Com., State Bd., N. Mex., 1932-36; Mod., Portales Assn., N. Mex., 1933-35; Dist. Dir., Missions in N. Mex.—Portales and Tucumcari Assn., 1934-35; Montezuma Col. Male Quartet, 1924-27; Rotary Club, Sec., 1929-32, Silver City, N. Mex. Address: Box 575, Casa Grande, Ariz.

### **HEREFORD, CARL EUGENE THORNTON**

Pastor, Columbus Ave., Ch., Waco, Tex.; born, Ashton, West Va., May 10, 1901, son of Nanny Blazer and John Thomas Hereford, Huntington, W. Va.; education, H. S., Arcadia, Fla., Marshall Col., W. Va., Southwestern Sem.; degrees, A.B., Th.M.; ordained Oct. 15, 1921; married Eula Vesta Cook, Charleston, W. Va., Sept. 6, 1921, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Cook; children,

Ruth Cook Hereford, Waco, Tex.; work: pastor, Walker Memorial, Huntington, W. Va., 1921-23; Englewood Hts., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1924-25; First Ch., Handley, Tex., 1925-28; North Fort Worth Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., 1928-32; Columbus Ave. Ch., Waco, Tex., since 1932; denominational: member, State Exec. Bd., Texas Gen. Conv.; trustee, Mary Hardin-Baylor Col., Belton, Tex. Home address: 1901 Colcord Ave.; office: 1300 Columbus Ave., Waco, Tex.

### **HERGETT, JOHN FRANCIS**

President, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1873; son of Margaret Lynds, John Herget; education, William Jewell College; Rochester Theological College; degrees, B.A., M.A., LL.D.; ordained, 1895; married Oct. 31, 1900, Julia Lawrence Minor, Louisville, Ky. (died Sept. 1, 1916); married July 28, 1919, Johanna Nordman, Cincinnati, Ohio; children, John Minor (deceased), Lucy Lynds, Albert Nordman; pastor, Maple Street Mission, Buffalo, N. Y., 1895-1898; pastor, Water Tower Church, St. Louis, 1898-1902; superintendent, Missions, St. Louis Baptist Association, 1902-1904; pastor, 9th Street Church, Cincinnati, 1904-1928; president, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., since 1928; denominational president, Ohio Baptist Convention, 1911-1916; Federated Churches, Cincinnati, 1919-1920; author, Bible City, 1905; Questions Evolution Does Not Answer, 1923; "The Abbey of Remembrance," a book of poems, 1935; Comdt. 1st Lt. Chap. O. N. G., Apr. 16, 1917; Chap., 134th Machine Gun Battalion, December, 1917; senior chaplain, 37th Division, Robecourt, France, July, 1918; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive and engagements on Lys and Escaut Rivers, Belgium; captain, February, 1919; honorable discharge, Apr. 9, 1919; now lieutenant colonel, chaplain 102nd Division, O. R. C.; Decorated War Cross (Belgian); Phi Gamma Delta, Clerical Club. Ad-

dress: William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.; office: Baylor University, Waco, Tex.

### **HERRING, BENJAMIN OSCAR**

Professor of Bible, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.; born, Bardwell, Tex., Jan. 27, 1889; son of Martha Jane Loveless of Dallas, Tex. and Stephen A. Herring (deceased); education, A.B., and A.M., Baylor University; Th.M. and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Texas University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Oak Cliff, Dallas, Tex., 1916; married Bertha Shiplett of Waxahachie, Tex., Oct. 20, 1909; daughter of W. P. and Fannie Perry Shiplett; children, Glen Wilson (deceased), Raymond Benjamin and Jack William; teacher, public schools, Palmer and Ovilla, Tex., 1909-1912; bookkeeper and accountant, Dallas, Tex., 1912-1916; assistant pastor, East Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1918-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pembroke, Ky., 1919-1921; pastor, Shiloh and China Springs Baptist Churches, Waco, Association, Texas, 1921-1923; pastor, West Baptist Church, West, Tex., 1923-1924; instructor in Bible, Baylor University, 1924-1927; assistant professor, Bible, Baylor University, 1927-1931; associate professor, Bible, Baylor University, 1931-1935; professor, Bible, Baylor University, 1935 to date; pastor, Robinson Baptist Church, near Waco, Tex., 1924-1932; pastor, Bosqueville, near Waco, Tex., 1925-1928, 1933-1935; pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, near Waco, Tex., 1928 to date; vice moderator, Waco Association, Waco, Tex.; chairman, Commission, Mexican Mission Work, Waco Association; recording secretary, Executive Board, District 14, Baptist General Convention of Texas; Executive Board, Waco Association, Waco, Tex.; contributor to denominational press; guides for some classes in Baylor (not public); charter member, Baylor Chapter, National Scholarship Society; charter member, Texas Beta Chapter, Pi Gamma Mu. Home: 1809

### **HERRING, D. W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary; retired on pension; formerly stationed at Chengchow, China; born, Pender County, North Carolina, July 13, 1858; educated, Wake Forest College, 1882; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1885; Gospel Missionary several years; appointed 1885; Evangelistic work; reappointed, 1907. Address: Raleigh, N. C.

### **HERRING, OWEN FENNELL**

Pastor, First Ch., Winchester, Ky.; born, Sampson Co., N. C., July 23, 1892; son of Katherine F. Davis of Sampson Co., N. C., and Amos Repton Herring of Sampson Co., N. C.; education, Wake Forest Col., Southern Sem., receiving W.F.C., A. B., A.M., S.B.T.S., Th.M. and Th.D. degrees; ordained Sept., 1919; married Ethel F. McConnell of Athens, Ala., June 16, 1932, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. McConnell; children, Owen Fennell III; work: teacher, Dell School, 3 yrs.; Prin., 2 yrs.; pastor, Evergreen Ch., Frankfort, Ky., 1920-24; Hopewell Ch., Turners Sta., Ky., 1923-24; First Ch., Maysville, Ky., 1924-27; First Ch., Winchester, Ky., 1928-....; denominational: Ky. State Bd. of Missions, 1928-29, 1934-....; Pres., S.B.T. Seminary Alumni, 1935; Mod., Friendship Assn., 1935-....; Rotary, 1924-27, Maysville, Ky.; Mason, 1925; Kiwanis, 1928-.... Home address: 125 French Ave., Winchester, Ky.

### **HERRING, RALPH ALDERMAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church Winston-Salem, N. C.; born, Pender Co., North Carolina, Aug. 18, 1901; son of Alice Jane Rea of Sydney, Australia and David Wells Herring of North Carolina; education, A.B., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, July 8, 1923; married Mary Wileen Tull of Arkansas, August 5; daughter of Dr. J. F.



and Fannie Jackson Tull; children, Ralph A., Jr., David Franklin, Jackson; assistant pastor, West Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1924; pastor, Crestwood Baptist Church, Crestwood, Ky., 1925-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ashland, Ky., 1930 to date; State Board, 1932-1935; moderator, Greenup Association, 1934-1935. Home: 824 Rogers Court, Ashland, Ky.; office: First Baptist Church, Ashland, Ky.

#### **HERRINGTON, AARON MURLIE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Camden, Ark.; born, Malvern, Ark., Apr. 28, 1900; son of Benjamin Thomas and Alice (Davis) H.; education, A.B., Ouachita College; Th. M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Central Baptist Church, Bald Knob, Ark., Sept. 10, 1919; married Eva Inez Tobey of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 8, 1924; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Tobey; children, Shirley Ann; pastor, First Baptist Church, England, Ark., 1927-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Camden since 1931; moderator, Liberty Baptist Association; member, Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist Convention; member, Executive Committee of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist Convention; member, Board of Directors, Arkansas Baptist Assembly; chairman, Executive Committee, Ouachita Alumni Association; president, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Alumni Association; author, manuscript recently accepted by publisher for publication in book form; president, Ministerial Alliance, Camden; Mason. Home: 303 Helen St., Camden; office: First Baptist Church.

#### **HESTER, MISS EARL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bucharest, Roumania, Europe; born, Canadian, Okla., May 16, 1902; education, East Central Teachers College, A.B., A.M.; W. M. U. Training School; appointed July 16, 1929; Educational Work.

#### **HESTER, HUBERT INMAN**

Professor of Bible, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Lyons, Ga., Mar. 17, 1895; son of Sarah Jane Inman of Tabor, N. C. and Dan Hester of Chadbourn, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M., and Th.D. degrees; ordained, August, 1916; married Carolyn Louise Geer of Anderson, S. C., Nov. 1, 1921; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. N. Geer; pastor, Fayetteville, N. C., 1916-1918; Fellow O. T., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1921-1924; acting associate professor of Bible, Furman University, 1924-1926; Head of Department of Bible, William Jewell College, 1926 to date; pastor, 2 country churches, Marion County, Kentucky, 1920-1922; pastor, New Salem Baptist Church, Deatsville, Ky., 1923-1924; pastor, Reedy River Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1924-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kearney, Mo., 1928 to date; Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Education Association; charter member and secretary, Association of Southern Baptist Teachers of Bible and Religious Education; custodian of archives, Missouri Baptist Historical Society; member, National Association of Bible Instructors; member, Association American University Professors; member, Lions Club. Address: Liberty, Mo.

#### **HESTER, JAMES MONTGOMERY**

Chaplain, United States Navy, U. S. S. Chester, San Pedro, Calif.; born near Elizabethtown, N. C., Dec. 1, 1890; education, graduate. Wake Forest College and Crozer Theological Seminary; post graduate work in University of Pennsylvania; ordained, St. Paul's Baptist Church, St. Pauls, N. C., May 29, 1914; married Margaret McNaughton at Constantinople, Turkey, June 18, 1921; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James P. McNaughton; children, Virginia, James McNaughton, Montgomery Raymond; pastor, Cedar Falls Field, Fayette-



ville, No. Carolina, 1912-17; pastor, First Baptist Church, Roxboro, N. C.; pastor, North Roxboro Baptist Church; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, Va.; chaplain, 1918 to date (lieutenant, junior grade), 1918-1922; lieutenant, 1922-1930; lieutenant commander, 1930 to date); president, Ministerial Association, Wake Forest College; anniversary orator, Philomathesian Literary Society; winner, Junior Orator's Medal and John E. White Orator's Medal. Permanent address: Navy Dept., Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C.

#### HEWITT, CHARLES TREDWELL

Pastor, Fulton Avenue Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, East Lynne, Mo., May 12, 1884; son of Mary Abigail Farmer of Knoxville, Tenn., and Thomas Jefferson Hewitt of Martinsburg, W. Va.; education, Washington University; Occidental College; William Jewell College; Litt.M., D.D., Webster University; ordained, Cordova, Md., Sept. 9, 1909; married Minnie Grace Darby of Salisbury, Mo., Oct. 9, 1911; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Darby; children, Mary Kathryn; evangelist, Board Southern California, 6 months; pastor, Cordova, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Salisbury, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Fourth, Baltimore, Md., 3 years; pastor, Harrisonburg, Va., 2 years; pastor, Hampden, Baltimore, Md., 7 years; pastor, Martins Ferry, O., 4 years; associate pastor, Baptist Temple, Philadelphia, Pa., 4½ years; pastor, St. Albans, W. Va., 1 year; pastor, Fulton Avenue Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 2 years to date; pastor, Hackensack, Calvary Baptist Church, 1931-1934; moderator, Union Association; past president, Ministerial Associations, Baltimore and Hackensack; attended American Legion Convention, Paris, France, representing Lafayette Post, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mason; chaplain, World War; Rotary, Kiwanis. Address: 1835 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.

#### HEWITT, (MRS.) EDNA BURTON WATKINS

Director Glee Club, head Spanish Department, Southwest Mississippi Junior College; born, Muzquiz, Coahuilla, Mex., Sept. 28, 1889; daughter of Ava N. Burton of Mitchel, Ind., and Asa Carroll Watkins of Clinton, Miss.; education, Hillman College, voice, Frank Slater, Jackson, Miss., Tulane University, Louisiana State University, University of Mexico, Mexico, D. F., receiving B.A. and honorary M.A., Mexico; married Thos. Eugene Hewitt of Summit, Miss., March 3, 1910, son of Thos. J. and Emily Loflin Hewitt; children, Ava Burton (Mrs. Harold D. Alford), McComb, Miss., Asa Carroll (deceased), Thos. Eugene, Jr., and William Campbell; head of Music Department, Madero Institute, Saltillo, Coahuilla, Mexico, 1907; piano and voice, Bogue Chitt, Miss., 1909; piano and voice, Liberty, Miss., 1915-1921; piano and voice, Summit, Miss., 1921-1924; Glee Club and Spanish, Pike County, A. H. S., Summit, Miss.; director, Glee Club, head of Spanish department, Southwest Mississippi Junior College; summer school, Spanish Department, Whitworth College, 1929; Glee Club and Music Appreciation, 1933; Southern Band Camp, Gulfport, Miss., 1933; public speaker and lecturer; Sunbeam leader, R. A. leader, Y. W. A. sponsor, W. M. S. president; member, State Central Committee, 1927; superintendent of W. M. U., Mississippi Association, 1916-1921; superintendent of W. M. U., Pike County Association, 1924-1931, 1935 to date; author: Bible studies, historical sketches, short stories, miscellaneous columns, verses; Past Worthy Matron, O. E. S., Chas. Carroll Chapter; president, Tri-county Medical Association Auxiliary, 2 years; member, Business and Professional Women's Club; president, Pike County Musical Association, 1929-1930; member, Mississippi Education Association; member, Mississippi Federation of Women's Clubs;

member, National Delphian Club.  
Address: Summit, Miss.

### **HICKERSON, CLYDE VERNON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Ark.; born, Remington, Va., April 19, 1898; son of John B. and Florence (Brown) Hickerson; education, University of Richmond, Va., University of Louisville, Ky., and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, with B.A. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, Remington, Va., May, 1921; married Amy Compere of Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 20, 1923, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. S. Compere; children, Amy Florence, Martha Sue, Margaret Elizabeth, and Louise Lile; pastor, First Baptist Church, Russellville, Ark., 1923-34, 5 years of this time taught Bible in Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, since 1934; member, Arkansas Executive Board and Central College Board; president, Arkansas State Alumni of Southern Baptist Seminary; member, Board, Baptist Bible Institute; author: "Recognizing Spiritual Values in Education," a chapter in study course book for P. T. A. of Arkansas, 1935; clubs: Kiwanis, Mason. Home: 1622 Central Ave.; office: Court and Exchange Streets, Hot Springs, Ark.

### **HICKERSON, JULIUS RAHT**

Pastor, First Church, Commerce, Tex.; born, Tullahoma, Tenn., July 16, 1890; son of Louise Essman, deceased, and C. F. Hickerson, deceased; education, Univ. of Tenn., B.A., William Jewell Col., Th.M., Southwestern Sem., D.D., Howard Payne Col.; ordained, 1912; married Anna Coon of Grand Island, Nebr., 1916, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Coon; children, Eva Louise and Julius Raht, Jr.; Prof., History, Sioux Falls Col.; pastor, West Sioux Falls Ch.; Dept. of Agriculture during World War; pastor, First Ch., Mercedes, Tex.; First Ch., Commerce, Tex., to date; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., and Exec. Com. of Exec. Bd.; Bd. of Trustees,

Howard Payne Col.; Bd. of Dirs., North Tex. State Encampment. Home address: 1405 Washington St., Commerce, Tex.

### **HICKS, PLATO ALBERT**

Pastor, East Baptist Church, Belmont, N. C.; born, Burke County, North Carolina, Aug. 3, 1892; son of Mary Jane Denton and Joseph Hicks of Burke County, North Carolina; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, July 28, 1915; married Dicie Whiteside of Lincolnton, N. C., Aug. 1, 1914, daughter of Posey Caldwell and Louvenia Whiteside; children, Jeter Joseph and Paul Albert; pastor, Hilderbran, Maiden, N. C., 1912-1914; pastor, S. Henderson, New Hill, Pleasant Plains, Kennonsville, N. C., 1914-1918; pastor, Thrift Baptist Church, Charlotte, 6 months; pastor, Chadwick Baptist Church, Charlotte, 3 years; pastor, Camp Greene, Charlotte, 1 year; pastor, White Mills Baptist Church, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Burney, Ind., and Lewis Creek, 1 year; pastor, Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., 4 years (built Sunday School building); pastor, Boone, N. C., 7 yrs. (built Sunday School building); pastor, East Baptist Church, 1934 to date (built parsonage); clerk, South Yadkin Association, 1926; vice president, Baptist State Convention, 1933; Executive Committee, South Yadkin Association, 1924-1926; association trustee, Liberty Piedmont High School, 1924; former, Civitan Club; Patriotic Sons of America, Statesville, N. C.; W. O. W. Home: 412 Church St., Belmont, N. C.; office: 530 Catawba St., Belmont, N. C.

### **HIGDON, HOWARD SAMUEL**

Professor, Bible, Dean-Registrar, Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville, Ky.; born, Skinner-ton, Ala., Feb. 20, 1896; son of Corrie Floyd Howell of Forest Home, Ala., and Bodie John Higdon of Evergreen, Ala.; education,

Howard College, George Peabody College for Teachers, receiving A.B., M.A. degrees; ordained Aug. 25, 1920; married Lena Elizabeth Franklin of Thorsby, Ala., June 28, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Franklin; rural mail carrier, Jay, Fla., 1915-17 and 1919-21; World War service, 1918-19; pastor, rural and urban Baptist churches, Western Florida, Southern Alabama, 1920-1929; teacher, Sunday School Training, Alabama State Board of Missions, summers 1924 and 1926; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work, Florida State Board of Missions, summer 1925; associate principal, Jay High School, Jay, Fla., 1926-1927; Prin., Laurel Hill (Fla.) H. S., 1927-29; dean-registrar and Prof., Bible, Campbellsville Junior College, 1930 to date; clerk, Santa Rosa Association, Florida, 1926-1928; contributor, Western Recorder; author: "History of Sunday School Teacher Training Among Southern Baptists"; Mason, American Legion. Home: 101 Underwood, Campbellsville, Ky.; office: Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville, Ky.

#### HIGHSMITH, JOHN HENRY

Director, Division of Instructional Service, State Dept. of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Sampson Co., N. C., Oct. 5, 1877; son of Margaret Tatum and Lewis Whitfield Highsmith of Sampson Co., N. C.; education, A.B., Trinity Col., A.M., 1902, T.C., Columbia Univ., 1904-06, D.Ed., Wake Forest Col., LL.D., Catawba Col.; married Lula V. Johnson of Durham, N. C., 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Johnson; children, J. H., Jr., Raleigh, N. C., Lula Belle, St. Augustine, Fla.; married (2nd) Kate M. Herring of Raleigh, N. C., 1921; children, Katherine, Louise; Prin., elementary school, Durham, N. C., 1901-04; Prof., Education and Bible, Meredith Col., 1906-07; Prof., Education and Philosophy, Wake Forest Col., 1907-17; State Dept., Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C., 1917 to date; instructor, summer school,

State Normal, Baton Rouge, La., 1906; instructor, summer school, Woman's Col., N. C. Univ., 1913-16; instructor, summer school, N. C. State Col., Raleigh, N. C., 1917-1934; instructor, summer school, Duke Univ., Durham, N. C., 1935-....; Dir., Reorganization of Secondary Schools, Okla., 1928, Miss., 1929; Chmn., Com. on Education, Gen. Bd., Bapt. State Conv.; Chmn., Exec. Com. of Gen. Board; Supt., Col. Dept., First Bapt. S. S., Raleigh, N. C.; author: "Educational Principles of Froebel"; contributor to magazines and newspapers and bulletins; Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, J. O. U. A. M., N. C. Education Assn., Southern Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schools; Chmn., Com. on Secondary Schools, 1926; Natl. Assn. of High School Supervisors, Chmn., 1927; Exec. Com., Cooperative Study of Secondary School Standards. Home: 832 Wake Forest Road; office: State Dept. of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C.

#### HILL, DALLAS E.

Pastor, Calvary Church, Portsmouth, Va.; born, Salisbury, N. C., 1891; son of Bertie Cornelison and Riston A. Hill; education, Mars Hill Col., A.B., Wake Forest Col., Th.M., Southern Sem., Moody Bible Inst., 1 yr.; ordained, 1914; married Evelyn Middleton, Dec. 25, 1920, daughter of Elizabeth Crump and Theo. Middleton; children, Gladstone M., Theo. Riston; Prin., Magnolia Public Schools, 1 yr.; pastor, Farmville Ch., 2 yrs.; Arlington Street Ch., Rocky Mt., N. C., 4 yrs.; Calvary Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 7 yrs. to date. Home address: 2115 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, Va.

#### HILL, JOHN BUNYAN

Secretary, Dept. Sunday School and Student Work, Va. Bapt. Bd. of Missions and Education; born, Republican Grove, Va., April 24, 1886; son of Eldora James Stowe and Sterling Price Hill of Republican Grove, Va.; education, B.A., M.A., Richmond Col., M.A., Univ. of Pa., B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem.; ordained,



June 27, 1909; married Grace O'Donnell of Newark, N. J., Dec. 27, 1919, daughter of Helen Etta and Jesse Ott O'Donnell; children, Helen James and Sydney Lee; Prof. and Dean, Hargrave Military Acad., 1910-13; pastor, Cambridge, Md., 1916-July, 1917; Burrows Memorial Ch., Norfolk, July, 1917-March, 1918; chaplain (1st Lt.) overseas, March, 1918-May, 1919; pastor, Manly Memorial Ch., Lexington, Va., 1920-22; Weatherford Memorial Ch., Richmond, Va., 1922-28; Prof., Bible, Univ. of Richmond, 1922-24; pastor, Orcutt Ave. Ch., Newport News, Va., 1928-30; Sec., Dept. S.S. and student work, Va. Bapt. Bd., Missions and Education, Richmond, Va., 1930 to date; denominational: member, Va. Bapt. Bd., Missions and Education, 1924-30; Mason, Pi Gamma Mu; member, First Ch., Richmond, Va. Home address: 112 Dundee Ave., office: 906 Grace American Bldg., Richmond, Va.

### HILL, JOHN LEONARD

Book Editor, S. S. Board, S. B. C., and Editor, Home and Foreign Fields; born, Owen Co., Ky., Sept. 15, 1878; son of Bettie Haydon and Rev. George William Hill; education, A.B., A.M., Litt.D., LL.D., Georgetown Col., Ky., Harvard, Univ. of Cincinnati, Columbia Univ.; married Emma Wilson, Aug. 21, 1907, daughter of Nannie Kerr and Dr. John M. Wilson; teacher, Coeducational Col., Bardstown, Ky., 1900-01; H. S., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1901-04; Covington, Ky., 1904-06; Univ. School, Louisville, Ky., 1906-09; Prof., History and Pol. Science, Georgetown Col., 1909-22; dean, 1913-22; Book Editor, S. S. Bd., S. B. C., and Editor, Home and Foreign Fields, since 1922; instructor, Religious Education, Peabody Col., since 1928; denominational: Sec., Gen. Assn., Baptists, Ky., 1909-22; State Dir., Ky., \$75,000,000 Campaign, 1919-20; trustee, Tenn. Col.; Pres., Ky. Bapt. Assembly; trustee, Ky. Children's Home; Vice Chmn., trustees, Georgetown Col.; trustee, Am. Theol. Sem. and Tenn. Bapt.

Orphanage; author: "The Chapel Book," "Outlines in Life of Christ," "From Joshua to David," "Some Learning Processes"; member, Round Table, Rotary, District Governor, 1931-32; Dir., Boy Scouts, Y. M. C. A. and Carnegie Library. Home Address: 3611 Central Ave., office: 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

### HIPPS, JOHN BURDER

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Spring Creek, N. C., Feb. 12, 1884; education, Moss Hill College, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1913; appointed July, 1913; Shanghai College and Seminary.

### HIPPS, MRS. LYDIA BROWN

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Ames, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1890; education, Des Moines College, Oberlin Conservatory of Music; married J. B. Hipps, June 29, 1921; appointed June 9, 1921.

### HITT, CLARK OSVEL

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lancaster, Tex.; born, Lindale, Tex., May 16, 1899; son of Mary R. Hollis and Bowling Green Hitt of Lindale, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, A.M., Austin College; ordained June 2, 1920, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; married Anna Mary Shank of Swan, Tex., Sept. 18, 1922, daughter of Henry Mercer, Sr., and Alice Swann Shank; children, Mary Alice, Clark, Jr., Bowling Mercer, Billy Swann, Harold Parks, and Ben Paul; Bible teacher, Rusk Junior College, 1924-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rising Star, Tex., 1926-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Van Alstyne, Tex., 1927-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lancaster, Tex., 1932 to date; evangelistic Committee, Dallas County Baptist Association. Address: Lancaster, Tex.



**HITT, GEORGE WILLIAM**

Director of Music, Phoenix Avenue Baptist Church, West Tulsa, Okla.; born, Forest City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1909; son of Florence Lee France and William Marshall Hitt of Forest City, Mo.; ordained deacon, 1934, Phoenix Avenue Baptist Church, West Tulsa, Okla.; married Doris Marie Woodward of Chickamauga, Ga., June 7, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Woodward; teacher, Juniors, Intermediates, Young People, First Baptist Church, Nogales Avenue Church and Tabernacle Baptist Church; B. Y. P. U. director, First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla., 1 year; director of music, Nogales Avenue Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla., 1 year; director of music, Baptist Tabernacle, Tulsa, Okla., 2 years; president of Brotherhood, Phoenix Avenue Baptist Church, West Tulsa, Okla., 1 year; associate B. T. U. director, Phoenix Avenue Baptist Church, West Tulsa, Okla., 1 year; teacher, Men's Bible Classes, Phoenix Ave. Baptist Church, West Tulsa, Okla., 3 years to date; director of music, Phoenix Avenue Baptist Church, West Tulsa, Okla., 3 years to date; president, Brotherhood, Tulsa-Rogers Bapt. Assn., 1934 to date; associational B. T. U. chorister, 3 years to date; Northeast District Adult Sunday School leader, 1 year to date; Automobile Club of Oklahoma. Home: 734 N. Delaware Place, Tulsa, Okla.; office; Vander Dry Goods Company, 14-16 E. 5th St., Tulsa, Okla.

**HIX, KELLIE**

Young People's leader, W. M. U., Middle Tennessee; born, Shelbyville, Tenn., July 13, daughter of Virginia Parker and Finis P. Hix of Shelbyville, Tenn.; graduate, Brandon Training School; Young People's leader, W. M. U., Duck River Association, 1926-1929; superintendent, Junior Department, First Baptist Church, Shelleyville, 1933 to date; Young People's leader, W. M. U., Middle Tenn., 1928 to date; treasurer, Woman's Auxiliary,

Bedford County Hospital. Address: 517 Madison St., Shelbyville, Tenn.

**HOAGLAND, CHARLES KNOX**

Superintendent, Kentucky Baptist Children's Home, Glendale, Ky.; born, Uniontown, Ky., Feb. 25, 1873; son of Martha Ann Hoagland and Johnathan Hoagland of Spencer County, Kentucky; education, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1908, 22nd and Walnut Streets Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; married Mula Thomas of Louisville, Ky., June, 1905; daughter of Wesley and Mary Thomas; pastor, Kesmasdale, 4 years; pastor, Pleasant Grove and Little Flock, 3 years; pastor, Long Run and Ballardville, 2 years; pastor, Cox's Creek, 8 years; Ninth and "O" Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 10 years; superintendent, Kentucky Baptist Children's Home, 3 years to date. Address: Glendale, Ky.

**HOBSON, WILLIAM ANDREW**

Pastor, Disston Avenue Baptist Church, St. Petersburg, Fla.; born, Bibbs County, Alabama, June 5, 1862; son of Mary Catherine Shows and Francis Marion Hobson of Ala.; education, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Alabama University, A.B., D.D., Howard College; ordained, 1884, Liberty Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; married Lou Alma Cheek of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 2, 1887, daughter of Tolbert Fanning and Mary Jackson Simmons Cheek; children, Mary Kate (deceased), Tolbert Francis, St. Petersburg, Fla.; pastor, Warrior and Trusville Baptist Churches; pastor, Leitchfield, Ky.; pastor, Woodlawn Baptist Church, 2 years; Ruhama, seat of Howard Col., Birmingham, 4 yrs.; pastor, First Bapt. Church, Jacksonville, 23 years; pastor, Grace Temple, St. Petersburg, 3 years; representative, Stetson University, 3 years; pastor, Disston Avenue Baptist Church, St. Petersburg, 3 years; moderator, Tampa Bay Association, 2 years; editor, Florida Baptist Witness, 2 years;

in connection with Jacksonville pastorate; organizer and dean, School of the Prophets; Pres., Bd. of Ministerial Education, Ala.; State Bd. of Missions, Fla., 12 yrs.; president-member since 1900; teacher, Bible, in Howard Col.; trustee, Stetson Univ., 1903 to date; trustee, Fla. Baptist Orphanage, charter member; Fla. member of Exec. Com., S. B. C., since 1927; host, S. B. C., 1911 and 1922. Address: St. Petersburg, Fla.

### **HODGE, GROVER CLEVELAND, SR.**

Pastor, First Ch., Biloxi, Miss.; born, Silver City, Miss., Dec. 18, 1892; son of Mary Josephine Wallace of Bentonla, Miss., and William Thomas Hodge of Silver City, Miss.; education, B.A., Miss. Col., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, Clinton, Miss., Oct. 15, 1914; married Alma Simmons of Pass Christian, Miss., July 10, 1918, daughter of William N. and Rosalie Schaeffer Simmons; children, Grover Cleveland, Jr., William Thomas, Alma Simmons; pastor, Fayette, Miss., 1921-1924; Union Ch., Miss., 1924-1927; Exec. Sec., Stewardship and Budget Dept., Miss. Conv. Bd., Jackson, Miss., 1927-1931; pastor, First Ch., Biloxi, Miss., 1931 to date; Miss. Conv. Bd.; Vice Pres., Miss. Pastors' and Laymen's Conf.; Vice Mod., Tri Co. Assn.; member, Social Service Com., Miss. Conv. Address: Biloxi, Miss.

### **HODGE, PAUL RANSOM**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, South Pittsburg, Tenn.; born, Chattanooga, Tenn., May 12, 1893; son of Flora Anne Holman of Sale Creek, Tenn., and James Edward Hodge of Chattanooga, Tenn.; education, graduate Moody Bible Institute; A.B., University of Chattanooga; ordained, January, 1917; married Carrie Lee Allison of St. Elmo, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred E. Allison; children, Charlotte Ann, Lyman Ward, and Mary Helen; pastor, Ooltewah Baptist Church, Ooltewah, Tenn.,

1916-1919; pastor, Shepherd Baptist Church, Shepherd, Tenn., 1916-1919; pastor, Silverdale Baptist Church, Silverdale, Tenn., 1916-1919; pastor, Georgetown Baptist Church, Georgetown, Tenn., 1916-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, South Pittsburg, Tenn., 1919 to date; member, Executive Board of Tennessee Baptist Convention; clerk, Sequatchie Valley Association, Tennessee, 1923-1932; moderator, Sequatchie Valley Association, Tennessee, 1934-1935. Address: 501 Laurel Ave., South Pittsburg, Tenn.

### **HODGES, JESSE WILSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, El Reno, Okla.; born, Thackersville, Okla., April 4, 1892; son of Sarah Elizabeth Lynn of Dardanelle, Ark., and John Warren Hodges of Tenn.; education, Oklahoma Baptist College, Simmons University, Texas University, Southwestern Seminary, Southern Seminary, receiving A.B., A.M., and Th.M. degrees; ordained, University Baptist Church, Abilene, Tex., 1914; married Myra Jane Barnes of Corpus Christi, Tex., March 19, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Barnes; children, Frances Lea, Julius Olsen, Martha Jane, James Harold, Ruth, Daniel Huston, Mary Lou (deceased); pastor, village and rural Baptist Churches, West Texas, 1914-1917; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1918-1919; pastor, South Austin Baptist Church, Austin, Tex., 1919; pastor, Kentucky, Indiana, during days at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; pastor, Vinita, Okla., 1921-1923; pastor, Okemah, Okla., 1923-1934; pastor, El Reno, Okla., 1934 to date; Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, 1928-1935; trustee, Oklahoma Baptist University; secretary, Trustee Board, Nuyaka Baptist Academy, Oklahoma, 1923-1933; clerk, Northeastern Baptist Association, Oklahoma, 1922-1923; clerk-treasurer, North Canadian Association, 1923-1930; moderator, North Canadian Association, 1930-1934; led in establishing public libraries, Vinita and

Okemah, Okla.; chairman, Red Cross Chapter; president, Ministerial Alliance, Kiwanis. Home: 1120 S. Barker Ave., El Reno, Okla.; office: First Baptist Church, El Reno, Okla.

#### **HODGES, LEMUEL T.**

Pastor, Heights First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Savoy, Tex., July 20, 1890; son of Zona Dyer and T. L. Hodges of Nocona, Tex.; education, Decatur Baptist College, Baylor University, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., and Th.B. degrees; ordained, Sept. 1, 1925; married Grace Adams of Ringgold, Tex., Oct. 1, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Adams; pastor, First Baptist Church, Nocona, Tex., 1919-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wellington, Tex., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Alvord, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Heights First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex. Home: 341 Columbia St., Houston, Tex.; office: 201 E. 9th Ave., Houston, Tex.

#### **HODGES, RUFUS D.**

Pastor, Hartwell Baptist Church, Hartwell, Ga.; born, Hagan, Ga., May 7, 1890; son of Synthia Tippins of Daisy, Ga., and Newton B. Hodges of Hagan, Ga.; education, Brewton Parker Institute, Mt. Vernon, Ga.; A.B., Mercer University; ordained, October, 1913; married Annie B. Coleman of Swainsboro, Ga., Aug. 30, 1916, daughter of James E. and Sarah Coleman; children, Sarah, Mary Alice, Rufus D., Jr.; pastor, Harrison, Ga., 4 years; pastor, Graymont and Garfield, Ga., 4 years; pastor, Baxley, Ga., 15 months; pastor, Wrightsville, Ga., 3 years; pastor, Viena, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Tennille, Ga., 5 years; pastor, Hartwell, Ga., 2 years; vice president, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1927 and 1933; preached Convention sermon, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1934; Mason. Address: Hartwell, Ga.

#### **HOGAN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**

Retired Baptist preacher, Louis-

ville, Ky.; born, Mead County Kentucky, Feb. 12, 1856; son of Elizabeth Payne of Mead County, Kentucky, and Sim Hogan of Washington County, Kentucky; education, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, March, 1883; married Winnie Hart, March 17, 1885, daughter of Silas and Sue Hart; children, Hart Herbert, Centralia, Mo., Ivanly Manly, Vine Grove, Ky., Roy, Vine Grove, Ky., Sallie Belle, Vine Grove, Ky.; pastor, Centralia, Mo., 4½ years; pastor, Sugar Creek, Ky., 2½ years; pastor, Prairie Grove, Ky., 2½ years; pastor, Hope-well, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Bethlehem, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Forks of Ottes Creek, Ky., 8 years; pastor, Vine Grove, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Stithen, Ky., 5 years; pastor, West Point, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Hardinsburg, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Brandenburg, Ky.; pastor, Mill Creek, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Hodgenville, Ky., 12 years; pastor, Middle Creek, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Trenton Todd County, Kentucky, 8 years; pastor, Hillersville, Ky., 6 years; pastor, Armagadden, Ky., 2½ years; pastor, Buffalo, Ky., 10 years; pastor, Magnolia, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Big Spring, Ky., 14 years; pastor, Nolynn, Ky., 37 years; moderator, Bethel Association, 2 years; moderator, Severn-valley Association, 2 years. Address: 210 Stilz Ave., Louisville, Ky.

#### **HOGAN, WILLIAM AMBROSE**

Pastor, Lincolnton, New Hope, Rehobeth, Danbury, Double Branches, Kiokee Baptist Churches, Ga.; born, Agnes, Ga., Feb. 1, 1869; son of Priscilla Clark Ware and John Hogan of Lincolnton County, Georgia; education, A.B., D.D., Mercer University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained December, 1895; married Minnie F. Davis of Greensboro, Ga., Nov. 26, 1891, daughter of George C. and Mary Evans Davis; children, Ruth, Georgia (Mrs. W. G. Robertson), Hephzibah, Ga., Rachel (Mrs. V. C. Bently), Wayne Ambrose, Warthen, Ga.; pastor, New Hope Baptist



Church, 39 years; pastor, Rehobeth Baptist Church, 39 years; pastor, Danburg Baptist Church, 35 years; pastor, Double Branches Baptist Church, 31 years; pastor, Lincoln-ton Baptist Church, 28 years; pas-tor, Kiokee Baptist Church, 28 years to date; to date, Georgia; Board of Trustees, Mercer Univer-sity, 1906 to date; moderator, Geor-gia Association, 29 years; vice pres-ident, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1913 and 1934. Address: Lincoln-ton, Ga.

#### **HOLCOMB, THOMAS LUTHER**

Exec. Sec.-Treas., S. S. Bd. of the S. B. C.; born, Purvis, Miss., Dec. 22, 1882; son of Rev. William B. and Ada (Broom) H.; education, B.S., Miss. Col., Clinton, 1904, D.D., 1921, Th.G., Southern Sem., Louis-ville, Ky., 1908, D.D., Howard Payne Col., Brownwood, Tex., 1928; mar-ried Willie Jenkins, May 8, 1910; children, Luther Jenkins, Louise; ordained, 1904; pastor successively, First Ch., Durant, Miss.; Yazoo City, Pontotoc (erected Ch. Bldg. and pastor's home), Columbus until 1918; Y. M. C. A. Rel. Dir. in France, 1918-19; pastor, Columbus, Miss., 1919-21; First Ch., Sherman, Tex. (dedicated church free of debt), 1921-28; Sec. of Missions, Tex. Bapt. Gen. Conv., 1928-29; pas-tor, First Ch., Oklahoma City, Nov., 1929-June, 1935 (erected educational Bldg. at cost of \$120,000.00); trus-tee, Okla. Bapt. Univ.; member, Central Promotion Com., S. B. C.; Mason (Shriner), Kiwanian; be-came Exec. Sec. and Treas., the S. S. Bd. of the S. B. C., 161 8th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn., June, 1935; member, Com. on Improved Uniform Lessons; Internat. Council Religious Education, 1936. Home: Lynwood Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.

#### **HOLDER, JOHN GROVER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Shattuck, Okla.; born, Canton, Van-zandt County, Texas, Jan. 6, 1885; son of Virginia Elizabeth McMaster and James Washington Holder of Clarkton, Mo.; education, Simmons

University; ordained April 8, 1925; married Dora Etta Hanna of Long-worth, Tex., March 27, 1910, daugh-ter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh L. Hanna; children, Mrs. Alba Shores, Good-night, Tex., Verbena Myrtle, and James Gladstone; organized and pastor, Center Baptist Church, Cis-co Association, Texas, 13 months; organized and pastor, Dothan Bap-tist Church, Dothan, Tex., 16 months; organized and pastor, Grapevine Baptist Church, Cisco Association, Texas, 1 year; organ-ized and pastor, First Baptist Church, Obex, Tex., 17 months; pas-tor, First Baptist Church, Good-night, Tex., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Booker, Tex., 8 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Beaver City, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Floris Baptist Church, Floris, Okla., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Shattuck, Okla., 5½ years to date; evangelist. Ad-dress: 516 Locust St., or P. O. 114, Shattuck, Okla.

#### **HOLLAND, CHARLES ZELTON**

Pastor, Newton Ch., Newton, Miss.; born, Vossburg, Miss., June 22, 1904; son of Alice Brasher and Benjamin F. Holland; education, A. B., Miss. Col., Th.B., Southern Sem.; ordained Dec., 1925; married Anna-bel Arledge, June 13, 1930; children, Charles Davis and Mary Ann; pas-tor, rural churches, Grenada Co., Miss.; Derma, Miss., 1929-30; Ir-vington, Ky., and Lewisport, Ky., 1932-34; Newton Ch., Newton, Miss., 1934 to date; denominational: Pres., Clarke Memorial Col., 1935 to date; Rotary Club. Address: Newton, Miss.

#### **HOLLAND, GEORGE DEWEY**

Manager, Camden Chamber of Commerce, Camden, Ark.; born, Bryan, Tex., Sept. 21, 1901; son of Fannie Cloud, Oglethorpe, Ga., and David F. Holland, Luverne, Ala.; education, graduate Texas A. & M., B.S. degree; married Agnes Mary Conway, Bryan, Tex., Aug. 22, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Conway; children, George Dewey,

Jr., Jack Conway; work; manager, Chamber of Commerce, Atlanta, Tex., 1924-29; manager, Organization Service Department, East Texas Chamber of Commerce, 1930-31; manager, Chamber of Commerce, Atlanta, Tex., 1932-1934; manager, Chamber of Commerce, Camden, Ark., 1935-....; denominational: taught Men's Bible Class since college days; filled pulpits in East Texas and Arkansas; clubs: Mason, Rotarian. Home address: 117 W. Washington, Camden, Ark.

### HOLLAND, WITHROW THOMAS

Associate Professor of Bible, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.; born, Alexander, Ark., Dec. 4, 1908 son of Minnie Mae Thomas of Alexander, Ark., and T. N. Holland of Apex, N. C.; education, B.A., Ouachita College, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained December, 1933; pastor, Lake Hamilton Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Union Baptist Church, Eldorado, Ark., to date; associate professor, Bible, Ouachita College, 1933 to date; Sigma Tau Delta, Pi Gamma Mu. Home: 1012 Haddock St., Arkadelphia, Ark.; office: Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.

### HOLLIS, J. W.

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cleveland, Tex.; born, Geneva, Ala., Jan. 7, 1884; education, Rusk Col., Rusk, Tex.; Center Bus. Col., Center, Tex.; ordained, March, 1914, Diboll, Tex.; married Ora Young of Apple Springs, Tex.; children, Gerald, Letha Dale, Lois, and Truett; pastor, Ball Hill, Tex., 1913-14; pastor, Grand Ch., Lufkin, Tex., 1915-16; Prairie Creek, Lindale, Tex., 1915-17; pastor, Sacul, Tex., 1917; pastor, Nooday, Tex., 1917; pastor, Apple Springs, Tex., 1920-22; pastor, Wells, Tex., 1922-24; pastor, Gand Ch., Lufkin, Tex., 1924-25; pastor, Burke, Tex., 1924-25; pastor, Waskom, Tex., 1926-30; pastor, Cleveland, Tex., 1930-1936; Mod., Tryon Evergreen Assn., 1935 to date. Ad-

dress: First Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, Tex.

### HOLLOWAY, BENJAMIN GRAY

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Crystal City, Tex.; born, Middleburg, N. C., Dec. 10, 1881; son of Pattie Tasmer of Clarksville, Va., and James Marsellers Holloway of Warren County, Va.; education, A.B., Baylor University, Trinity College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Uvalde, Tex., Sept. 15, 1907; married Erma T. Matthews of Rock Springs, Tex., Oct. 15, 1905, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Matthews; children, First Lt. Ben G. Holloway, Brookfield, San Antonio, Tex.; missionary, Milan County, Texas, 1906; missionary, Uvalde, 1907-1908; pastor, Crystal City, Tex., 1909-1912; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Tex., 1912-1915; general state evangelist, 1915-1918; associate pastor, Dr. S. J. Porter, San Antonio, Tex., and director, war work, San Antonio, Tex., 1918-1919; enlistment director, Smith County, 1922-1924; head, extension department, Baylor College, 1924-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Shaton, Tex., 1927-1930; field man, Burleson College, 1930-1931; pastor, Crystal City Baptist Church, Tex., 1931 to date; supply pastor, San Antonio, Tex., 1931; evangelist, moderator, Lubback Association, 1928; chairman, Executive Board, 1929; Board of Trustees, San Marcos Academy, Rusk College, Burleson College, Baptist General Convention, Cherokee County Missions, Uvalde Association, Rio Grande, San Antonio; author: "Her Soldier Boy"; Rotary, Chamber of Commerce, Sparton, Jacksonville, Crystal City, Tex.; president, Philo Literary Society, Baylor University; president, Preachers Council, Christian Association; raised \$107,000.00—75 million campaign; assisted in building and paying out 31 church buildings; preached in over 300 churches in Texas; won over 16,000 souls to Christ; raised over \$108,000 in cash for Baptist Denomination

in general work. Home: Box 693, Crystal City, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Crystal City, Tex.

### **HOLMES, EARL WAYNE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mullins, S. C.; born, Montgomery, Ala., April 10, 1894; son of Rose Lee Stall and Lee Roy Holmes of Montgomery, Ala.; education, Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and University of Louisville, receiving A.B., M.A. and Th.M. degrees; ordained July 16, 1916, Louisville, Ky.; married Lillian Birdie Harris of Montgomery, Ala., March 3, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Harris; children, Dorothy Louise, and Rosemary; U. S. Army Chaplain in France and Germany, 1918-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Abbeville, Ala., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Auburn, Ala., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Attalla, Ala., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mullins, S. C., 4 years; member, General Board, Baptist State Convention (orphanage committee) of South Carolina; moderator, Marian Baptist Association; Commander, American Legion Post No. 89; member, Masonic and Junior Orders. Address: Mullins, S. C.

### **HOLMES, RICHARD LAFAYETTE**

Pastor, McKinney Ave. Ch., Dallas, Tex.; born near Simsboro, La., May 1, 1896; son of Ellen C. Whitehead of Farmerville, La., and William H. Holmes of Ohio; education, B.A., La. Col., Th.D., Bible Inst.; ordained, 1921; married, Pearl Butler of Monroe, La., Oct. 13, 1925; children, Pearl and Helen; Prin., school, Wyatt, La., 1914; Worley-Dykesville School, Claiborne Parish, 1924; pastor, Riverview, Bentley, Montrose and Redwood Chs., while in La. Col.; Union Ch., Grand Bay, Ala., built beautiful brick building; Ardia Memorial Ch., Bossier City, La., 1928-35; head, English Dept., Bible Inst., 1 yr.; editor, La. Col. Annual, "The Pine Knot"; founder, school paper, Bible Institute, and

named it "The Magnet"; denominational: Pres., Shreveport Ministerial Assn., 1931; Sec., Northwest Pastors' Conf., 1932; member, Bd. of Trustees, La. Col.; member, Special Hospital Com., and Rec. Sec., La. State Exec. Bd.; preached La. State Conv. sermon, 66th annual session, Lake Charles, La., 1933; member, Reliéf and Annuity Bd., S. B. C. Address: 4339 Holland Ave., Dallas, Tex.

### **HOLT, ALBERT CARDEN**

Enlistment evangelist, Newellton, La.; born, Sabine Parish, La., Mar. 9, 1892; son of Victory (Lester) Holt and William Travis Holt of Sabine Parish, La.; education, B.A., La. Col.; ordained, Jan. 22, 1922; married Virgia Lee Jordan of Victory, La., July 18, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Jordan; children, Theresa Virginia, John Truett and Dorothy Lee; pastor, Red Land Bapt. Ch., Plain Dealing, La., 1922-23; pastor, Blanchard, La., 3 mos.; pastor, Goldona Bapt. Ch., Goldona, La., 1923-26; pastor, Atchafalaya Bapt. Ch., Jacoby, La., 1924-27; pastor, Simmsport Bapt. Ch., Simmsport, La., 1925-27; pastor, Lone Pine Bapt. Ch., Cheneyville, La., 1926-27; pastor, Mangham Bapt. Ch., Mangham, La., 1927-35; pastor, Alto Bapt. Ch., Alto, La., 1927-31; pastor, Oak Ridge, La., 1934-35; missionary evangelist, Newellton, La., La. Bapt. Conv., 1935 to date; Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., 1927-35. Address: Newellton, La.

### **HOLT, ARCHIBALD JUDSON**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; born, Pittsburg, Tex., Dec. 15, 1889; son of Sallie Malone of Texas, and W. P. Holt of Pittsburg, Tex.; education, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, B.A., Baylor University; ordained, July, 1910; married Runa Brown of Wichita Falls, Tex., Sept. 3, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Brown; children, Judson, Margaret Ellen, Edward Harold; pastor, Pine, Tex., 1910-1911; pastor, Hopewell, Tex., 1912-1914; pas-



tor, Newsome, Tex., 1914-1916; pastor, First Baptist Church, Daingerfield, Tex., 1916-1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bridgeport, Tex., 1917-1918; pastor, Lamar Avenue Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex., 1919-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mart, Tex., 1926-1928; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 1928 to date; Executive Board, State of Texas; secretary, Ministers' and Laymen's Conference, Texas. Home: 1907 Bosque Blvd., Waco, Tex.; office: 18th and Bosque, Waco, Tex.

#### **HOLT, LAWRENCE EUGENE**

Pastor, First Church, Kilgore, Tex.; born, Cunningham, Ky., Sept. 30, 1894; son of Mollie M. Powers and Gus Eugene Holt; education, high school, A.B., Ouachita Col.; ordained, March 5, 1911; married Willie Grace Young of Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1918, daughter of Minnie Good, deceased, and Rev. Walter Q. Young; children, Edwin Eugene, Una Mae, Nylwon Lee; pastor, Shiloh, Flat Creek, Mt. Olive and Union Hill Chs., 1911-12; Second Ch., Malvern, Ark., 1913-17; Hampton, Ark., state missionary, 1917-19; First Ch., Bearden, Ark., 1919-24; Lone Oak Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1924-29; Independent evangelist, 1929-32; pastor, First Ch., Kilgore, Tex., since 1932; evangelistic work, Ark., Ky., Ill., Mich., La., and Tex.; denominational: member, Ark. State Mission Bd., 2 yrs.; State Mission Bd., Ky.; Assnl. Bds. in Ark., Ky. and Tex.; Chmn. and member many committees, both associational and state. Address: Box 906, Kilgore, Tex.

#### **HOLT, WILLIAM EDWIN**

Moderator, Ouachita Assn.; born, Washington, Ark., Jan. 2, 1870; son of Mary Jane Johnson and John William Holt of Washington, Ark.; education, Ouachita Col.; married Blanche Lester of Lewisville, Ark., 1895, daughter of Emaly Smith and T. J. Lester; children, Mrs. J. E. Bishop, Mena, Ark.; drug store and dry goods, 1885-1889; dry goods store, 1889-1900; dry goods, Mena,

Ark., 1900-28; traveling salesman, 4 yrs.; grocery business at present; denominational: missionary; Mod., Ouachita Assn., 28 yrs. to date; member, State Bd., 4 yrs. Home address: Mena, Ark.

#### **HONTS, ERNEST LINWOOD**

Pastor, Covington Baptist Church, Covington, Va.; born, Eagle Rock, Va., Nov. 13, 1907; son of Maude Peters Brugh of Fincastle, Va., and George Edward Honts of Zion Hill, Va.; education, B.A., Richmond University, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained May 30, 1931; married Meville Ann Rhoads of Owensboro, Ky., Oct. 19, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Rhoads; pastor, Washington Baptist Church, Washington, Va., 2 years; pastor, Hillsboro Baptist Church, Versailles, Ky.; pastor, Covington Baptist Church, Covington, Va., 1933 to date; Resolutions, Augusta Association, Virginia; representative, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Augusta Association, Virginia; Kiwanis, Omicron Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Delta Epsilon; Advisory Committee, Alleghany County Welfare Board; Tennyson Literary Club, Covington Dramatic Club. Address: 315 Court St., Covington, Va.

#### **HOOKS, JOHN H.**

Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Ch., Baton Rouge, La.; born, Meridian, Miss., July 16, 1890; son of Annie Marian Brown and G. C. Hooks; education, Cooper's Institute, B.A., Clarke College, graduate, Mississippi College, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Southern School of Divinity; ordained, 1911; married Annie Earle Travis, June 25, 1919; children, John, Jr., and Kathleen; teacher, public schools, 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Winona, 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Belzoni, 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Moorhead, 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church,

Greenburg, Ky., 2 yrs.; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Grenada, Miss., 5½ yrs.; now pastor, Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, La. Address: 1944 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.

#### **HOOPER, FRANK ARTHUR, JR.**

Moderator, Atlanta Baptist Association, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Americus, Sumter County, Ga., April 21, 1895; son of Frank Arthur and Lena (Callaway) Hooper; education, Georgia School of Technology and admitted to Georgia Bar; married Carolyn Newton of Gainesville, Ga., June 29, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Newton; children, Frank Arthur III and Chas. Newton; Sec., Ga. Ct. of Appeals, 1917; officer in Naval Res. force during World War, 1918-19; Mem., Ga. Legislature, 1925-28; practicing attorney since 1916, except as above; judge, Georgia Court of Appeals, 1932; state president, Georgia B. Y. P. U.; moderator, Atlanta Association, 1933-35; member, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; clubs: Mason, Knights of Pythias, S. A. E. Home: 83 Park Circle, N. E.; office: The 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

#### **HOPKINS, GRANVILLE SHELBY**

State Sunday School Secretary, Texas; born, Neosho, Mo., Oct. 10, 1878; son of Lousetta and Louis F. Hopkins of Albany, Ky.; education, public school, Grayson Col.; married Mabel McDonald of Bethel, Tex., Jan., 1902, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. McDonald; children, Marion Louise (Mrs. Bernard W. Smith), San Angelo, Tex.; Granville Edison, Donald O'Neal; taught school, principal, 4 yrs.; worked in post office, Amarillo, Tex., 1906-19; clerk, Supt. of mails, Asst. Postmaster under Dr. M. W. Cunningham; he resigned, appointed Postmaster; Sec., Civil Service Bd., same city; Supt., S. S., First Ch., Amarillo, Tex.; Educational Dir., 6 yrs., with Dr. Wallace, Cliff Temple Ch., 1919-26; State S. S. Sec., since Jan. 1, 1926. Home address: 3504 Lexington Ave., Dallas, Tex.; office: 707 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

#### **HORNBURG, WILLIAM ROBERT**

Pastor, Coggin Avenue Baptist Church, Brownwood, Tex.; born, Liberty Hill, Tex., March 9, 1881; son of Lou McDonald and Charles Martin Hornburg of Hallettsville, Tex.; education, B.A., Howard Payne Co., D.D., Howard Payne College; ordained, Feb. 14, 1904; married Sue Miller of Burnet, Tex., Feb. 28, 1904, daughter of N. J. and Pollie Cox Miller; children, Iris Estelle (Mrs. Harold Scott), Pecos, Tex., Robert Charles (deceased), Spurgeon Miller, Bobbie Ruth; pastor, Kingsland, Tex., 1905-1906; pastor, Florence, Tex., 1906-1910; pastor, Liberty Hill, Tex., 1910-1912; pastor, Burnet, Tex., 1912-1914; pastor, Marble Falls, Tex., 1914-1918; pastor, Coggin Avenue Baptist Church, Brownwood, Tex., 1918-1922; acting president, Howard Payne College, 1922-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Belton, Tex., 1923-1924; pastor, Coggin Avenue Baptist Church, Brownwood, Tex., 1924 to date; trustee, Howard Payne College, 1918-1935; moderator, Brown County Baptist Association, 1928-1930; chairman, Endowment Committee, Howard Payne College, 1935; member, Text Book Committee, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1923; Mason, Odd Fellow; Lions; president, Brownwood Ministerial Association, 1934-1935. Home: 1410 Avenue E., Brownwood, Tex.; office: Coggin Avenue Baptist Church, Brownwood, Tex.

#### **HORTON, FRANCIS KENNEDY**

Pastor, Magnolia Baptist Church, Magnolia, Miss.; born, Glenmora, La., Oct. 18, 1902; son of Currie Belle Farmer and Guy Taylor Horton; education, B.A., Th.D.; ordained, First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., December, 1924; married Mattie Elizabeth McIver of Shreveport, La., Aug. 24, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. McIver; children, E. K., Jr., James Harris; pastor, Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Lecompte, La., 1925-1926; pastor, Frierson Baptist Church, Frierson, La., 1925-1934; pastor,

Gueydan Baptist Church, Gueydan, La., 1926-1929; pastor, Gloster Baptist Church, Gloster, La., 1929-1934; pastor, Woodville Baptist Church, Woodville, Miss., 1929-1934; pastor, Liberty Baptist Church, Liberty, Miss., 1934-1935; pastor, Magnolia Baptist Church, Magnolia, Miss., 1935 to date; State Mission Board, Mississippi, 1935 to date; Mason. Address: Magnolia, Miss.

### HOUGH, JOSEPH CARL

Superintendent, Kennedy Memorial Home (Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina); born, Norwood, Stanly County, N. C., Sept. 7, 1897; son of William Amos and Vara Ann (McManus) Hough; education, A. B., Wake Forest College, graduate work at University of North Carolina; ordained Sept. 10, 1926; married Edity Weber Wooldridge of Lynchburg, Va., June 1, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Wooldridge; children, Joseph Carl; Sylva Collegiate Institute, denominational school work, 4 years, 2 years as superintendent; superintendent, Moss Hill Consolidated School, 2 years; superintendent of Eastern Department of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, Kennedy Memorial Home, 7½ years; member, Promotions Committee, North Carolina State Convention, clerk of association, 3 years; clubs: Kiwanis, 5 years, served as president, one term; member, Farm Debt Adjustment Committee, appointed by Governor of North Carolina, 1935-36; President North Carolina Orphanage Association, 1935. Address: Kennedy Memorial Home, Kinston, N. C.

### HOUGH, R. F.

Superintendent, Baptist Orphanage of Virginia; born, Brief, N. C., Sept. 27, 1890; son of Vera McManus and William A. Hough of Monroe, N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest Col.; ordained, layman; married Elma Johnson of Lumber Bridge, N. C.; (2) Mrs. Ethel Leatherwood Cowan of Sylva, N. C.; children, Franklin and Mac, by first

wife; enlisted in army (late in war) Oct. 1, 1917; honorable discharge, Dec., 1919; promoted to 1st Lieut.; Supt., Sylva Col., Jan. 1920-April 1924; Supt., Kennedy Memorial Home, Kinston, N. C., April 1, 1924-June 15, 1928; Supt., Bapt. Orphanage of Va., since June 15, 1928; Pres., Va. Conf. of Social Work (state organization) April, 1923-April 15, 1935; denominational: Dir., 75 Million Campaign, 1920-24; Inter-Racial Relations and Promotion Com., Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va.; Chmn., Southwide Brotherhood of the South, representing, Va.; Kiwanis Club, 8 yrs.; Pres. in 1932; Chmn., Program Com.; represented his club, International Conv., June, 1932, Los Angeles, Cal. Address: Baptist Orphanage of Va., Salem, Va.

### HOUSEHOLDER, LLOYD THOMAS

Pastor, First Ch., Cleveland, Tenn.; born, Knoxville, Tenn., May 27, 1894; son of Nannie Elizabeth Payne and Thomas Oliver Householder; education, B.A., Carson-Newman Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained Dec. 31, 1920; married Bordie Belle Bevins of Concord, Tenn., June 25, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Bevins; children, Lloyd Thomas, Jr.; Assoc. pastor, Clifton Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1923-26; pastor, First Ch., Clinton, Tenn., 1926-29; First Ch., Cleveland, Tenn., since 1929; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Tenn. Bapt. State Conv.; Vice Mod., Ocoee Assn., Tenn.; Chmn., Exec. Com., Ocoee Assn., Tenn.; trustee, Carson-Newman Col., Jefferson City, Tenn.; Pres., Alumni Assn., Carson-Newman Col. Home address: 2717 Worth St., Cleveland, Tenn.

### HOWARD, CHARLES BARRETT

Pastor, Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C.; born, Salemburg, N. C., Dec. 2, 1900; son of Bettie Cooper and Henry Bizzell Howard of Salemburg, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; or-



dained, Baptist Church, Salemburg, N. C., Mar. 16, 1920; married Alma Estelle Dark of Siler City, N. C., June 24, 1931; daughter of Mary Emma Burns and Joe S. Dark; children, Dorothy Pattison, Mary Jo; pastor, Sampson County, N. C., 1918-1921; pastor, Franklin County, N. C., 1921-1930; pastor, Cary, N. C., 1931-1932;; pastor, Enfield, N. C., 1933-1934; pastor, Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C., 1934 to date; North Carolina State Promotion, 1931-1933; moderator, Central Association, 1931-1932; president, State B. Y. P. U. Convention, North Carolina, 1929-1931; vice president, State Baptist Convention, North Carolina, 1933-1934; Mason, Kiwanis. Address: Buie's Creek, N. C.

#### HOWARD, DAVID ALBERT

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Caffney, S. C.; born, Jefferson County, Georgia, July 19, 1890; son of Virginia Ardell Chambers and Willis J. Howard of Wrens, Ga.; education, D.D., Mercer University; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Wrens Baptist Church, Wrens, Ga., Dec. 20, 1913; married Lucy Winslow Hamilton of Grovetown, Ga., Dec. 23, 1915; daughter of William Winslow Hamilton; children, David Albert, Lucy Winslow, Elizabeth Hamilton; pastor, Little Brier Creek, Warren County, Georgia, 1912-1914; pastor, Providence, Jefferson County, Georgia, 1914-1915; pastor, Providence, Warren County, Georgia, 1915; pastor, Sharon, Columbia County, Georgia, 1915; pastor, First Baptist Church, Harlem, Georgia, 1916; pastor, First Baptist Church, Grovetown, Ga., 1916; pastor, Marshall, McDuffie County, Georgia, 1916; pastor, Gold Mine, McDuffie County, Ga., 1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Thomson, Ga., 1918-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fort Valley, Ga., 1921-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hartwell, Ga., 1927-1930; pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1930-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gaffney, S. C., 1933 to date; Executive

Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1922-1930; president, Louisville, Ky., Baptist Ministerial Association, 1932; Kiwanis, 1923-1927; Rotary, 1933 to date. Home: 357 Victoria Ave., Gaffney, S. C.; office: First Baptist Church, Gaffney, S. C.

#### HOWARD, GARLAND COOPER

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Carnegie, Okla.; born, Livingston, Tenn., 1900; son of Ermine Guthrie and P. E. Howard of Granite, Okla.; education, Oklahoma Baptist University, B.A.; ordained, July 16, 1922; married Nettie Reid Hays of Meridian, Miss., Sept. 1, 1926; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Hayes; children, Vann Hayes, G. D., Jr., Rhonda Lou; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gotebo, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Dale, Okla., 1928-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Granite, Okla., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Carnegie, Okla., 1933 to date; secretary, Pastors' and Laymen's Conference, Oklahoma; clerk, Jackson-Greer Missionary Baptist Association; Mason, Odd Fellow. Address: Box 564, Carnegie, Okla.

#### HOWARD, ROBERT CLINTON

Pastor, Kelham Avenue Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.; born, Devine, Tex., June 26, 1887; son of Texas Leona Blevins and Robert Samuel Howard of Devins, Tex.; education, Common School; ordained, June, 1924; married, Hettie Viola Tilley of Devine, Tex., June 10, 1906; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Tilley; children, Hazel (Mrs. O. E. Downs), Konawa, Okla., R. C., Jr., Samuel B., John Ellis; commercial school teacher, Memphis, Tenn., 1905-1906; bookkeeper and stenographer, Del Rio, Tex., 1907-1908; went into Life Insurance business, 1908-1913, South Texas, 1913-1914, New Mexico; 1915 to date, Oklahoma State Manager, Oklahoma City, Okla.; pastor, Kelham Avenue Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1924 to date (no salary from the Baptist Church); treasurer,

Oklahoma County Association, 12 years; director, Endowmen, Oklahoma Baptist University, for the raising of one million dollars. Home: 428 N. E. 16th, Oklahoma City, Okla.; office: 207-8 Hightower Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

### HOWELL, J. WILL

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tamaroa, Ill., and Paradise Baptist Church, Nine Miles Association, Ill.; born, Vandalia, Ill., Dec. 28, 1891; son of Ida May Smith and John William Howell of Vandalia, Ill.; education, graduate, Ewing College, Illinois; Illinois University; ordained, Apr. 19, 1911; married Leoda Lucille Davis of Vandalia, Ill., July 26, 1911; daughter of Hickman and Maude Morton Davis; children, John William, Agnes Eileen, Hudson Davis, Donald Wilton, Beth Lou, Jack Robert; pastor, Thompsonville, Ill., 1914-1915; pastor, McKinley Avenue Baptist Church, Harrisburg, Ill., 1916; pastor, Raleigh and Logan, Ill., 1917; cashier bank, 1918-1928; pastor, Paradise and Tamaroa Baptist Churches, Nine Mile Association, Illinois, 1927 to date; General Insurance Agency, West Frankfort, Ill., to date; moderator, Franklin Association, 5 years to date; moderator, Nine Mile Association, 2 years; Mission Board, vice chairman; Lions, Mason, Odd Fellow. Home: 1801 E. Poplar St., W. Frankfort, Ill.; office: 132 W. Main St., W. Frankfort, Ill.

### HOWERTON, EFFIE LAYTON

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pikeville, Ky.; born, near Rockport, Ohio County, Kentucky, Dec. 18, 1880; son of Anna Eliza Dwyer of Beech Creek, Ky., and Eldard Taylor Howerton of Paradise, Ky.; education, Bethel College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving Th.G. degree; ordained, Apr. 8, 1906; married Ora Wolfe of Ironton, O., June 2, 1912; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Wolfe; married Gladys Sprague of Grants Lick, Ky., Aug. 21, 1928; daughter

of Mr. and Mrs. Johathan Sprague; children, Layton W., Virgie, Ky., Ellis Paul; missionary, colporter, summers 1903-1906; pastor, Olive Hill, Ky., 1906-1908; pastor, Lorain Street Baptist Church, Ironton, O., 1908-1910; state evangelist, Kentucky; pastor, First Church, Central City, Ky., 1911-18; chaplain, World War, 1918 to Armistice; overseas, World War, to July, 1919; Kentucky state evangelist, 1919-21; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pikeville, Ky., 15 years to date; representative, Baptist Hundred Thousand Club, Enterprise Association, Kentucky; Board of Missions, Kentucky; chaplain, Reserve Army Corps; K. T., K. of P., W.O.W., Rotary. Address: Pikeville, Ky.

### HUBBARD, WALTER JAMES

Pastor, Fountain Memorial Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Appomattox County, Virginia, October 9; son of Ann Jane and Samuel R. Hubbard of Halifax County, Virginia; ordained, Dec. 31, 1899, Charlestown Baptist Church, Shenandoah Association, Virginia; (licensed, October 23, age 21, Quarterly Conference, Prospect District, Olive Branch M.E. Church); pastor, Tabernacle, Middleway, W. Va.; evangelist, Shenandoah Association; pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Broadway, Va., 4 years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Radford, Va., 8 years; pastor, Fountain Memorial Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 9 years; Army, World War, 15 months; Junior Editor and Associate Editor, several weekly papers; correspondent, religious paper; publisher, "Taught the Will of God," Richmond Post No. 1426 of Veterans of Foreign Wars, U. S. A., conferred honorary membership, 1933. Address: 140 F St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

### HUCABEE, JESSE HOLMES

Minister; born, McComb, Miss., Oct. 7, 1903, son of Bessie Holmes and A. A. Hucabee, Summit, Miss.; education, McComb, Baptist Bible Inst., Clark Memorial Col.; degrees,

B.C.T.; ordained May 9, 1928, Newton, Miss.; married Theodate E. Hobbs, April 13, 1929, daughter of W. D. and Elizabeth Hobbs; children, Wallace Moffat Hucabee; work: McComb City Enterprise Newspaper office, 6 yrs.; Promotional Com., Chmn. and Vice Mod., East La. Assn.; State Obituary and State Missions Com.; volunteer worker for American Red Cross; former Boy Scout leader. Address: Box 27, Walker, La.

#### **HUCKABA, OSCAR FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Waynesboro, Tenn., June 9, 1874; son of Malinda J. Shields and S. M. Huckaba of Waynesboro, Tenn.; education, A.B., Union University; ordained, Nov. 27, 1903; married Fannie E. Austin of Alabama, Aug. 20, 1899; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Austin; children, C. J., Brownsville, Tenn., Rev. Floyd W., Miss Rubye Mae, and Charles E.; teacher, 10 years (history and English, 2 years, during World War); pastor, North Edgefield Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 8 years; evangelist; member, Tennessee Baptist State Mission Board; member, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention; Mason. Address: 236 Foster St., Nashville, Tenn.

#### **HUDSON, CHARLES FRANKLIN**

Pastor, West Durham Ch., Durham, N. C.; born, Catawba Co., N. C., Feb. 15, 1889; son of Martha Lingerfelt of Catawba Co., N. C., and William W. Hudson of Burke Co., N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest Col.; Th.M., Southern Sem.; 5 yrs. graduate work, Duke Univ., 1929-34; ordained Dec. 14, 1914; married Helen B. Sparks of Morganton, N. C., Sept. 19, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Sparks; children, John Sparks, Charles Franklin, Jr.; pastor, North and South, Henderson, N. C., Chs., 1914-16; Franklinton, Ky., 1917-20; Port Royal, Ky., 1917-20; First Ch., Washington, N. C., 1920-23; John L. Jullen Ch., Raleigh, N. C., 1923-27;

West Durham Ch., Durham, N. C., 1927-35; retired for year's rest; denominational: Vice Pres., N. C. Bapt. Conv., 1932-33; author: monogram, "Adolescent Conversion," "Paul's Conception of the Resurrection Body," ready to publish; Monarch Civic Club; Mason; Phillips Brooks Club, Duke Univ. Address: Durham, N. C.

#### **HUDSON, CLAY IRBY**

Associate Secretary, Church Administration Dept., Bapt. S. S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn.; born, Tuskegee, Ala., Jan. 21, 1884, son of Mary Frances Parker and Felix Thurman Hudson, Sr., Wedowee, Ala.; education, Ala. Polytechnic Inst., Howard Col., Union Univ., Peabody Col.; degrees: D.D., Howard Col., 1928; ordained, Opelika, Ala., Aug., 1905; married Colice Cecile Corbitt, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1909, daughter of Hattie Belle Stuart and James F. Corbitt; died March 15, 1927; married Mary Brewer Bowers, Wake Forest, N. C., Dec. 21, 1929; children, Evelyn Estelle Hudson, Nashville, Tenn.; work: pastor of the following churches: North Edgefield Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-10; First Ch., Decatur, Ala., 1911-13; First Ch., Athens, Ala., 1913-18; First Ch., Cullman, Ala., 1918-24; Pritchard Memorial Ch., Charlotte, N. C., 1924-27; Asso. Sec., Church Administration Dept., Bapt. S. S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., since 1927; denominational: Mod., Cullman Assn., Ala., 1918-24; author: Asso. editor, Church Administration Magazine, Baptist S. S. Bd.; leaflets on Church Administration; "A Financial Program for a New Testament Church"; general: Four Minute Speaker, World War; SAE Greek Letter Frat., Tenn., ETA, K. of P., 32nd degree Mason. Home address: 1300 Norvel Ave.; business address: Bapt. S. S. Bd., 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

#### **HUDSON, ESPER VALENTINE**

Pastor, Cramerton Ch., Cramerton, N. C.; born, Shelby, N. C., Jan. 28, 1892; son of Margaret Chapman



and W. M. Hudson of Burke Co., N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest Col., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Sem.; ordained June 12, 1914; married Margaret Rucker of Charlotte, N. C., June 2, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Rucker; children, William Rucker, Catherine Lewis, Sally Morton; pastor, Cross Hill, S. C., 2 yrs.; Cramerton Ch., Cramerton, N. C., 10 yrs. to date; Mason. Address: Cramerton, N. C.

#### **HUDSON, JAMES ALCUS**

Pastor, Calvary Ch., Gastonia, N. C.; born, Lilesville, N. C., Sept. 7, 1892; son of Mattie Atkinson and David D. Hudson of Lilesville, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained Aug., 1920; married Maye Helms of Monroe, N. C., Aug. 16, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Helms; children, Marilee Ann, Nancy Jane; pastor, Angier Ch., Angier, N. C., 1½ yrs.; Marietta St. Ch., Gastonia, N. C., 2 yrs.; Calvary Ch., Gastonia, N. C., 5 yrs. to date; member, Kiwanis International. Address: Pinkney Station, Gastonia, N. C.

#### **HUDSON, SAMSON FEDSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Red Springs, N. C.; born, Sampson County, N. C., February, 1893; son of Lucy Daughtry and Samuel Peter Hudson of Sampson County, North Carolina; education, Union University; Wake Forest College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, 1918; married Mary Sue Woody of Person County, North Carolina, Sept. 10, 1921; daughter of J. Sam and Laura Woody; children, Marguerite, Lucy, Samuel Fedson; pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Shiloh, N. C., 1922-1925; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va., 1925-1928; pastor, Red Springs, N. C., 1928 to date; Committee Report of Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1928; general Board of Missions, North Caro-

lina. Address: Red Springs, North Carolina.

#### **HUEY, MISS ALICE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Laichowfu, China; born, Jefferson County, Ala., Feb. 25, 1877; educated, Judson College, Ala.; appointed July 31, 1907; Evangelistic Work Among the Women.

#### **HUEY, OSCAR M.**

Superintendent, Louisville Baptist Orphans Home; born, Union, Ky., May 24, 1862; son of Sarah Williams of Napoleon, Ky., and Geo. Washington Huey; education, ½ A. M. degree, Georgetown Col.; ordained, July 4; married Katie Kathrine Kennedy of Union, Ky., March 11, 1885, daughter of Lizzie Durham and J. W. Kennedy; children, Lee Manly, deceased; Samuel Floyd, Lexington, Ky., Geo. W., Edward O.; evangelist, 2 yrs.; Elan-ger, Ky., 4 yrs.; Carrolton, Ky., 7 yrs.; Stanford, Ky., 3 yrs.; Somerset, Ky., 7 yrs.; field man, Georgetown, Ky., and pastor, Great Crossing Ch., 1 yr.; Crescent Hill Ch., Louisville, Ky., 5 yrs.; Camp pastor, Camp Taylor, 1 yr.; Pres., Camp Bellburg School, 1½ yrs.; Supt., Louisville Orphans Home since 1918; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Ky., Simmons Univ., colored; on committees, S. B. C., and Gen. Assn. of Ky.; Mason, Odd Fellows, Rebekah, Redman, K. of P. Address: 2123 Woodbourne Ave., Louisville, Ky.

#### **HUFF, JOHN A.**

Pastor, First Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.; born, Colbert Co., Ala., March 29, 1887; son of Joshua A. and Elmira Witt Huff; education, Howard Col.; ordained, 1907; married Gertrude Boynton, Nov. 23, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Boynton; children, Helen Louise; pastor, Oklahoma City, Okla., 9 yrs.; pastor, New Orleans, La., 10 yrs.; Home Mission Board; Exec. Com., La. Bapt. Conv.; chairman, Com. on Bds., S. B. C.; Chmn., Com. on Committees, S. B. C. Home: 2225

Peniston St.; office: 3436 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

### HUFF, JOSEPH BASCOMB

Head Department of English, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.; born, Mars Hill, N. C., Sept. 26, 1879; son of Bregetta Carter of Mars Hill, N. C., and Leonard C. Huff of Parrottsville, Tenn.; education, Mars Hill College; graduate, A.B., Wake Forest College; M.A., University North Carolina; candidate for Ph.D., University North Carolina; married Cornelia V. Orr of Ft. Myers, Fla., 1905; daughter of Christopher C. and Margaret Gladney Orr; married Mattie L. Ireland, Louisville, Ky.; children, Leonard Orr, Sylva, N. C., James L., Richard E., Joseph B., Alfred W., Dorothy and Henry B.; principal Dothan High School, Dothan, Ala., 2 years; principal, Wilmington High School, Wilmington, N. C., 3 years; dean, Mars Hill College, 11 years; head of English Department, Carson-Newman College, 1 year; president, Wingate Junior College, 6 years;; head, Department English, Mars Hill College, 6 years to date; member, National Educational Association; various boards and committees, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; inter-racial commission for North Carolina; author, various studies in field of social science and English Literature; mayor, Mars Hill; director, Bank Mars Hill; chairman, public school committee; chairman, Board Deacons, Mars Hill Baptist Church, Kiwanis Club, Rotary Club, Civitan Club. Address: Mars Hill, N. C.

### HUGGINS, FRANCIS MARION

Pastor, Center View Baptist Church, Belmont, N. C.; born, Henderson County, North Carolina, Nov. 11, 1882; son of Olivia Sentelle and Charles C. Huggins of Henderson County, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College; Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; graduate, Fruitland Institute; ordained, Fruitland Baptist

Church, Henderson County, North Carolina, May 28, 1911; married Grace Graves of Cropper, Ky.; May 31, 1915; daughter of Mrs. Anna Graves; children, Anna Sentelle, F. M., Jr., Charles, Elaine, David; teacher, Public Schools, Henderson County, North Carolina; teacher, Round Hill Academy, 1911-1912, Union Mills, N. C.; pastor, Monford Cove, Bethel and Glenn Wood Baptist Churches, McDowell County, North Carolina, 1911-1912; pastor, Gratz, Cropper and Union Baptist Churches, Kentucky; pastor, First Baptist Church, Belmont, 1916-1920; pastor, Boone, Blowing Rock and Cove Creek Baptist Churches, 1920-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Abingden, Va., 1927-1930; teacher, Pleasant Hill School, Henderson County, North Carolina, 1930; pastor, Bat Cave Baptist Church; pastor, Centerview Church, Belmont, N. C., 1931 to date; member, State Mission Board, 1923-1926; director, 75 million campaign, Three Forks Association, 1921-1925; active against repeal of the 18th Amendment; Reserve Chaplain, U. S. A. with grade of Captain. Address: Belmont, N. C.

### HUGGINS, MALOY ALTON

General Secretary, Baptist State Convention, N. C.; born, Dillon Co., S. C., Oct. 5, 1890, son of Alice Lundy and A. R. F. Huggins, S. C.; education, Wake Forest Col., B.A., M. A., Univ. of N. C., M.A.; student, Columbia, Univ., the Sorbonne, Paris, France; married Katiebet Morris, Franklinton, N. C., July 13, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Morris, Franklinton, N. C.; children, Minnie Morris, Katherine Elizabeth, Raleigh, N. C.; wife: Prin., H. S., Washington, N. C., 1912-13; teacher, Latin and Greek, Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1913-15; Supt. of schools, Clayton, N. C., 1915-17; teacher of H. S., Durham, N. C., 1917-18; with the A. E. F. in France, 1918-19; Supt. of schools, Scotland Neck, N. C., 1919-24; Sec., Education, Bapt. State Conv., N. C., 1924-29; Prof., Education, Mere-

dith Col., Raleigh, N. C., 1929-32; Gen. Sec., Bapt. State Conv., N. C., since 1932; denominational: Education Bd., S. B. C., 1927-28; author: "High School Libraries in North Carolina," "Baptists Working Toward a World Program"; general: member, Raleigh History Club, Raleigh, N. C.; home address: 1210 Mordecai Drive; business address: Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

### **HUGHES, HUMPHREY OLONZO**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jasper, Fla.; born, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 23, 1890; son of Augusta L. Almand and Humphrey O. Hughes, Sr., of Georgia; education, Mercer University; Th.B., ordained, Dec. 26, 1917; married Augusta Louise Howard of Atlanta, Ga., July 17, 1909; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Howard; children, Robert O., Louise (Mrs. M. L. Bryan), Clarence, George, Helen; Richard; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Richland, Ga., 2 years; Field Representative, Bessie Tift College, 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ozark, Ala., 3 years; pastor, Malone Baptist Church, Malone, Fla., 2 years; pastor, Greenwood Baptist Church, Greenwood, Fla., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jasper, Fla., 3 years to date; pastor, Butler Baptist Church, Butler, Ga., Bay Branch Baptist Church, Scriven County, Georgia, and Antioch Baptist Church, Taylor County, Georgia, 3 years; Mission Board, Florida Baptist Convention, 1935; vice moderator, Jackson County Association, Florida, 1931-1935; Executive Committee, Summerhill Association, Georgia, 1925-1927; Dale County Association, Alabama, Executive Committee, 1927-1930; Executive Committee, Suwannee Association, Florida, 1932-1935; Executive Committee, Atlanta Baptist Sunday School Convention, 3 years; Mason. Address: Jasper, Fla.

### **HUGHES, JOHN GILLIAM**

Pastor, First Church, Kingsport,

Tenn.; born, Trousdale Co., Tenn., Sept. 30, 1892; son of Lieuvonia Shipp and John Walker Hughes; education, A.B., Union Univ.; D.D. degree; ordained, Aug. 3, 1913; married Beulah Brown, June 28, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Brown; children, J. G., Jr., Royce Brown; pastor, Eddyville, Ky., Kuttawa, Ky., 1917; First Ch., Clinton, Ky., 1918-21; First Ch., Quanah, Tex., 1921-23; First Ch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1923-28; First Ch., Union City, Tenn., 1928-33; First Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., since 1933; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Tenn. Bapt. Conv.; Vice Pres., Tenn. Bapt. Conv.; trustee, Union Univ., 5 yrs.; member, Administrative Com., Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 3 yrs.; Mason, Kiwanis Club, Alpha Tau Omega Frat. Home address: 1353 Watauga St., Kingsport, Tenn.

### **HUGHES, JOHN HOWARD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born on a farm in North Missouri, Oct. 26, 1886; son of Milton and Elizabeth (Schultz) Hughes; education, A.B. and D.D., William Jewell College, attended University of Chicago, 1915-1916; ordained, 1907; married Rachel Mary Smith of Amboy, Ill., Oct. 9, 1920; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Smith; children, Ruth Elizabeth and Hazel Joyce; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mexico, Mo., 7 years; Baptist Temple, Chicago, 2 years; Hillcrest Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio, 3 years; First Baptist Church, Chattanooga since 1930.

### **HUGHES, WALTER GRAY**

Pastor, Hillsville, Va.; born, Evington, Va., Oct. 23, 1880; son of Emma May Fields and Pinkney Scott Hughes of Evington, Va.; education, Scofield Bible School; theological corresponding; ordained, First Baptist Church, Bedford, Va., June 26, 1911; married Agnes Mae Wood, Dec. 22, 1902, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wood; children, Beatrice O. (Mrs. J. S. Hackler), Martinsville, Va., Dr. G. C., Boston,



Mass.; pastor, Bedford County, 5 years; pastor, Jefferson Street, Roanoke, Va., 1916-1921; Baptist Board, North Carolina, 1922-1927; evangelist; pastor, Axton, Va., 1928-1935; pastor, Hillsville, Va., 1935 to date; president, Blue Ridge Sunday School Convention, Blue Ridge Association, Virginia; Mason, I. O. O. F., W. O. W., K. of P. Address: Hillsville, Va.

### **HUMPHREYS, ROBERT EDWARD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky.; born, Morristown, Tenn., June 10, 1893; son of Margaret E. Hutton and Nathaniel K. Humphreys of Johnson City, Tenn.; education, A.B., Carson-Newman College; Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Bethel Woman's College; ordained, 1915; married Willie Eola Renfro of Spring City, Tenn., May 11, 1918; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Renfro; children, Martha Jane, Robert Edward, Margaret Emeline, pastor, rural churches, during College and Seminary days; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Bearden, Tenn., 1919-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky., 8 years to date; State Board of Missions, Kentucky; member, Board Baptist Ministers Aid Society, Kentucky; director, Baptist Educational Society, Kentucky. Home: 1735 Freeman Ave., Owensboro, Ky.; office: Third and Lewis Sts., Owensboro, Ky.

### **HUMPHREYS, MISS VIOLA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kaifeng, China; born, Dublin, Texas, Jan. 14, 1888; educated, John Tarleton and Simmons College; Southwestern Training School; appointed June 9, 1919; Evangelistic Work.

### **HUNDLEY, MISS LILLIE MAE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Collin County, Texas, Sept. 25, 1898; educated, Wayland Baptist College; Baylor University,

1922; Southwestern Training School, one year; appointed June 14, 1923; Eliza Yates School.

### **HUNNICUTT, JAMES ALLEN**

Pastor, Cliffside Baptist Church, Cliffside, N. C.; born, Pickens County, South Carolina, Sept. 14, 1889; son of Sarah Elizabeth Stewart and Lewis Earl Hunnicutt of Pickens County, South Carolina; education, graduate, Mars Hill College; Furman University; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; receiving A.B.; resident work for Ph.D., North Carolina University; ordained, Dec. 28, 1913; married Mollie Elizabeth Davis of Coolee-mee, N. C., June 27, 1918; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Davis; married Katie Montrose Wings of Fair Forest, S. C., June 12, 1928; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Wings; children, William Davis, James Allen; pastor, Apalache Baptist Church, Apalache, S. C., 1913-1916; pastor, Tyger Baptist Church, Tygerville, S. C., 1913-1916; pastor, Cross Roads Baptist Church, Greenville Association, 1915-1916; pastor, Managhan Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1917-1918; pastor, Pacelet, S. C., 1917-1918; Travelers Rest, S. C., 1917-1918; pastor, City Mission and Port Work, Baptist State Board, S. C., Charleston, S. C., 1918-1920; pastor, country field, Collison, S. C., 1920-21, Boldsprings, Mountain View, and Bethany Churches; pastor, First Ch., Landrum, S. C., 1922-24; Carrboro, N. C., 1924-1927; pastor, First Ch., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 1927-1930; pastor, Cliffside Baptist Church, Cliffside, N. C., 1930 to date; vice moderator, Sandy Run Baptist Association; pastor, Advisor, Association B. T. U.; pastor, Advisor, Association Sunday School Convention; secretary, Board Trustees, Boiling Springs Junior College, North Carolina; clerk, 2 associations; member, Executive Committee, Associations and County; contributor to newspapers; Mason, Rutherford Country Club; commencement addresses; evangelistic work. Address: Cliffside, N. C.

**HUNSAKER, WILLIS WATSON**

Editor of Illinois Baptist; pastor, Grand Tower, Ill.; born, Anna, Ill., March 14, 1895; son of Carrie Hawkins of Cairo, Ill., and John Willis Hunsaker of Anna, Ill.; education, A.B., Ewing Col., Baylor Univ.; ordained, Anna, Ill., 1925; pastor, Pleasant Grove, Ill., 8 mos.; pastor, Reynoldsville, Ill., 1 yr. 3 mos.; pastor, Ullin, Ill., 6 mos.; pastor, Grand Tower, Ill., Sept. 1925-May 27, 1928; pastor, Cobden, Ill., 6 yrs.; second pastorate, Grand Tower, Ill., Aug. 19, 1934 to date; editor, State Bapt. paper, Ill.; Mason. Address: Cobden, Ill.

**HUNT, JAMES McCABE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Killean, Tex.; born, Hill County, Texas, Apr. 18, 1869; son of Nettie McCabe of Bosque County, Texas, and Waddie Thomas Hunt of Greenville, S. C.; education, Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Leon Baptist Church, Hill County, Tex., 1889; married Emma L. Crozier of Collins County, Texas, Sept. 6, 1900; daughter of John Rufus and Nannie L. Crozier; children, Mary (Mrs. Ben F. Brown), Waco, Tex., Louise, Dallas, Tex., James, College Station, Tex.; pastor, Lampassas, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Mastendale, Tex., 1 year; pastor, McKinney, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Wiley, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Garland, Tex., 5 years; pastor, Rockwall, Tex., 5 years; pastor, Grapevine, Tex., 7 years; pastor, Killeen, Tex., 9 years to date; moderator, Bell County Baptist Association, 2 years. Address: Killeen, Tex.

**HUNT, MARION PALMER**

Pastor, Eighteenth Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Callaway Co., Mo., July 1, 1860; son of William Bearl and Jennie Nicholson Hunt; education, William Jewell College, Southern Sem.; ordained May 17, 1884, Holt, Clay Co., Mo.; married Effie Ann Newman of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 26, 1886, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. J.

Newman; pastor, Gallatin, Mo.; Ellsworth, Kans.; Twenty-second and Walnut, Louisville, Ky.; West Broadway, Louisville, Ky.; Eighteenth Street, Louisville, Ky., 10 yrs. to date; pastor, Patee Park, St. Joseph, Mo.; Fayetteville, Ark.; western Sec., three Bds., S. B. C., headquarters, Kansas City, Mo., 1904-05; Exec. Sec., Louisville Council of Churches, Louisville, Ky., 1918-19; Exec. Sec., Anti Race Track Gambling Commn., Ky., 1920-21; Promotional Dir., Ky. Bapt. Hosp., 10 yrs.; trustee and Sec., Ky. Bapt. Hosp. Bd., member Hosp. Commn., S.B.C.; associated with Dr. J. N. Prestridge in founding the Baptist Argus Oct., 1897 (Baptist World); author: "Paul's Superlative and Sermons," "The Exposure of Millennial Dawnism, the Preacher's Imperative Duty," "The Evils of Gambling and Gaming," "Christian Science vs. the Bible," "What's the Harm in Dancing." Home: 824 Cecil Ave., Louisville, Ky.

**HUNT, REUBEN HARRISON**

Architect, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Elbert County, Georgia, Feb. 2, 1862; son of Mollie E. McCrary and Reuben Smith Hunt; education, public schools; married Kate DeGeorgis of Chattanooga; children, Louise (Mrs. Thomas G. Street). Entire career has been spent practicing architecture in Chattanooga and Dallas, Texas, with operations covering practically the entire south; member and deacon, First Baptist Church, Chattanooga; trustee, Tennessee College. Business Address: Chattanooga Bank Bldg. Res. Address: 37 S., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**HUNTER, ELSIE**

Treasurer, North Carolina, W. M. U., Raleigh, N. C.; born, Cary, N. C.; daughter of Emma Gunter and Rev. A. D. Hunter; education, Kings Business, Meredith College; secretary, Dr. Hight C. Moore, and Dr. Kingston Johnson, while they were editors of Biblical Recorder; U. S. Quarter Master's Dept., Wash-

ington, D. C., 1 year; secretary, Dr. Hight C. Moore and Dr. E. C. Dorgan, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., 1919-1920; office secretary-treasurer, W. M. U., North Carolina, 1920 to date. Address: 215 Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

### **HUNTER, HIRAM T.**

President, Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee, N. C.; born, Mars Hill, N. C., Mar. 26, 1883; son of Martha Caroline Bradley and James Hardy Hunter, Madison County, North Carolina; education, Mars Hill College, Wake Forest College, Columbia University and Harvard University, receiving A.B., M.A., and Ed.M.; married Glen C. Weaver of Weaverville, N. C., Aug. 7, 1912; daughter of Robert H. and Lou Webb Weaver; children, Marthalou, Lucy, Jane, Elizabeth Ann; public school work, North Carolina, 8 years; head English Dept., Woman's Col., Richmond, Va., 2 yrs.; head education department, S. M. U., 2 years; head education department, Baylor College, 1 year; head education department, Wake Forest College, 3 years; president, W. C. T. C., 12 years; director, Sunday School, Wake Forest College; vice president, B. Y. P. U. Convention, Virginia; vice president, organized class convention, Virginia; assistant to general secretary, Baptist Sunday School Convention, Virginia; articles, religious and education papers; member, executive committee, North Carolina Educational Association; president, Western District of North Carolina Education Association; Rotarian (former president). Home: Cullowhee, N. C.; office: W. C. T. C., Cullowhee, N. C.

### **HUNTER, JOSEPH RUFUS**

President, Board of Trustees, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Wake County, North Carolina, June 6, 1865; son of Piannetta Beckwith and Joseph Calvin Hunter of Wake County, North Carolina;

education, A.B. and A.M., Wake Forest College, and Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University; married Nancy Gordon Willis of Fredericksburg, Va., April, 1912, daughter of Marion G. and Lucy Taylor Willis; teacher, high school, North Carolina, 2 years; teacher, State Normal, Wisconsin, 2 years; professor, Chemistry, Richmond College (now University of Richmond), 1895-1905; Life Insurance Business, Joint State Agent for North Carolina; Financial Correspondent, Union Central Life Insurance Co., 1905-1931; Pres., Board of Trustees, Meredith College; member, Board Deacons, First Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C.; Sunday School teacher, 40 years. Address: 1543 Carr St., Raleigh, N. C.

### **HUNTER, WILLIAM EDWARD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Somerset, Ky.; born, Rienzi, Miss., Dec. 10, 1874; son of Mary Elizabeth Holt and Edward L. Hunter of Rienzi, Miss.; education, B.A., Union University; Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, July 13, 1896; married Mary Marguerite Leftwich of Aberdeen, Miss., Mar. 1, 1911; daughter of Geo. J. and Elgie Leftwich; children, William Edward Graham (deceased), Ruth, George Leftwich, Mary Marguerite; pastor, First Baptist Church, Princeton, Ky., 1906-1912; pastor, First Baptist Church, Somerset, Ky., 1912 to date; Kentucky trustee, Baptist Bible Institute; Kentucky Baptist State Board; Baptist Education Society, Kentucky; moderator, General Association, Baptists in Kentucky, 1924-1925. Address: Somerset, Ky.

### **HUNTER, WYATT R.**

Pastor, Lyon Baptist Church, Lyon, Miss.; born, Mashulaville, Mississippi, Feb. 24, 1902; son of Ella J. Lipscomb and Walter M. Hunter of Mashulaville, Miss.; education, A.B., Mississippi College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Apr. 17, 1934; associate Sunday School secretary,



Mississippi, 1923-1933; pastor, Lyon Baptist Church, Lyon, Miss., 1934 to date; pastor, Jonestown Baptist Church, Jonestown, Miss., 1934 to date; pastor, Irvington Baptist Church, Irvington, Ky., 1934 to date; president, Mississippi Baptist Pastors and Laymen's Conference, 1933. Address: Lyon, Miss.

#### **HUNTSBERRY, EDWARD ETIENNE**

Pastor, First Ch., West Monroe, La.; born, Avoyelles Parish, La., Sept. 9, 1885; education, A.B., La. Col., Th.B., Th.M., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth, Baylor Univ.; married Mabel Merritt of Crowley, La., Sept. 24, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Merritt, graduate of Southwestern Training Sch. at Ft. Worth, attended La. Col. and Baylor Univ.; pastor, Dry Bayou, Campti and Jonesville, La., while in college; Diamond Hill Ch., Ft. Worth, while in Sem.; evangelist, Texas and La., under State Bds.; pastor, Fifteenth Ave. Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1920-24, erected \$100,000 Ch.; independent evangelist; pastor, First Ch., West Monroe, La., \$100,000 Ch. Bldg., with 1,950 members, since 1931; denominational: evangelist, under Home Mis. Bd., S. B. C.; assisted in 75 Million campaign; aided the government during World War in Liberty Drive. Address: West Monroe, La.

#### **HUNTSBERRY, WILLIAM BEUFORD**

Pastor, First Church, Leesville, La.; born, Ruby, La., Dec. 4, 1904; son of Rebekah Chellette of Grant Parish and Ed. Huntsberry of Ruby, La.; education, Acadia Bapt. Acad., and B.A., La. Col.; ordained, 1926; married Mae Folse of Ruby, La., Oct. 19, 1922, daughter of Oney Ryland and Ralph J. Folse; children, Helen, Harry and Mildred; pastor, First Ch., Iota, La., 5½ yrs.; Bayou Des Glaze Ch., Big Bend, La., 2½ yrs.; Cedar Grove Ch., LeCompte, La., 1 yr.; Forest Hill Ch., La., 2½ yrs.; First Ch., LeCompte, La., 3½ yrs.; Rochelle Ch., Rochelle,

La., 1 yr.; Friendship Ch., Pine Prairie, La., 3 yrs.; First Ch., Leesville, La., 7 mos. to date; denominational; Vice Mod., La. Assn., 1 yr.; member, Exec. Bd., Vernon Assn.; Assnl. and State work. Address: Leesville, La.

#### **HURLBUTT, GORDON**

Editor, The Christian Thinker, author, and pastor, Pt. Clear, Ala.; born, Meridian, Miss., Sept. 4, 1887; son of Alice Easterling of Jackson County, Mississippi, and Theodore L. Hurlbutt of New Orleans, La.; education, A.B., Mercer University; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Newton Theological Institute; Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Mississippi College; Harvard University; Yale University; ordained, Sept. 17, 1911, Mobile, Ala.; married Berney Ray Waddell of Meridian, Miss., Nov. 15, 1933; daughter of James D. and Pinkie M. Waddell; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ellijay, Ga., 1915-1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ironton, O., 1918-1920; professor, English, Mississippi College, 1920-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Ark., 1922-1926; editor, The Christian Thinker, 1935-....; author, "Wings of the Spirit," "Windows and Wings," "Manual of English Diction"; American Association of Teachers of speech; vice president, Poetry Society, Alabama; special correspondent, Managing Editor of New Standard Dictionary. Address: Point Clear, Ala.

#### **HURLEY, MRS. IDA FLAKE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bucharest, Roumania, Europe; born, Wadesboro, N. C., Aug. 13, 1897; educated, North Carolina College for Women; Meredith College; Southwestern Training School; married D. T. Hurley, July 27, 1922; appointed June 14, 1923; Educational Work.

#### **HURT, HENRY PITTMAN**

Pastor, Union Ave. Ch., Memphis, Tenn.; born, Winona, Miss., 1873;

son of Catherine Pittman and Dr. W. A. Hurt; education, B.L., Miss. Col., and Th.B., Southern Bapt. Sem., D.D. from Union Univ.; ordained, 1894; married Lillian Bell of Pontotoc, Miss., 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bell; children, Carrie (Mrs. Charles E. White), Muskogee, Okla.; pastor in Memphis, 32 yrs.; denominational: member, Bd. of Trustees, Bapt. Hosp., Memphis; civic: member, Housing Authority, Memphis, and of Federal Govt., Dir., Federal construction of over \$6,000,000 in city of Memphis. Home address: 31 E. Parkway, South, Memphis, Tenn.

### HURT, JOHN JETER

Pres., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.; born, Ballsville, Va., March 1, 1873; son of Laura E. and Geo. S. Hurt; education, Bryant and Stratton Bus. Col., Richmond Col., Th.G., Southern Sem., D.D., LL.D. degrees; ordained, 1901; married Ethelyn Lovell of Ft. Smith, Ark., June 30, 1908; children, John Jeter, Jr., and Harrison, Jackson, Tenn., Thurston, Knoxville, Tenn., James L., Nashville, Tenn., Mary Lee (Mrs. Howard Bennett), Humboldt, Tenn.; pastor, First Ch., Durham, N. C., 1912-16; First Ch., Wilmington, N. C., 1916-23; First Ch., Jackson, Tenn., 1923-32; Pres., Union Univ., since 1932; editor, The Baptist Advance, 1900-03; denominational: Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Central Col., Ark., 1906-12; trustee, Bapt. Bible Inst.; Pres., Bd. of Education, Bapt. State Conv., N. C., 1914-22; Pres., Bapt. Seaside Assembly, N. C., 1916-22; Alumni Assn., Southern Sem., 1923; Vice Pres., Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1927; 2nd Vice Pres., S. B. C., 1934-35; author: "Struggles for Religious Liberty in Virginia," 1912; "Baptist Whys and Wherefores," 1919; "The Laws of the Land and the Laws of the Lord on Trusteeship," 1928; "A Handbook" for the Every-Member Canvass, 1931; Mason, Rotarian. Home address: 564 E. Main St., Jackson, Tenn.

### HUTCHERSON, EDWARD S.

Pastor, Trinity Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Wichita Falls, Tex., Dec. 20, 1891; son of Rosa Fitzgerald and J. S. Hutcherson; education, Burleson Col. and Southwestern Sem., Th.D.; ordained, 1912; married Edna Phelps, Aug. 31, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Phelps; children, Rose Margaret (deceased), and Lillian Ruth; pastor, West Paris, Ch., Paris, Tex., 5 yrs., First Ch., Cameron, Tex., 7 yrs., Trinity Ch., Houston, Tex., 1931 to present; denominational: Mod., Milam Co. Assn., 6 yrs.; Pres. of Pastors' and Laymen's Conf., Tex., 1 yr.; Chmn. of Gen. Com. for Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex., for Houston session, 1935. Home address: 2117 Marion; office: 1202 Hogan, Houston, Tex.

### HUTSON, ANDREW CARTER

Pastor, Inskip Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Campbell County, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1880; son of Sarah Heatherly and William Russell Hutson of Campbell County, Tennessee; education, Hiwassee College; Carson-Newman College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and University of Chicago, receiving A.B., A.M., and Th.M. degrees; ordained, Nov. 6, 1902; married Grace Whitlock of Jefferson City, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1908; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Whitlock; married Mally Combs of Hazard, Ky., Aug. 2, 1927; children, Andrew Carter, Jr., William Franklin, Mary Katherine, John Eliot, Charles Combs, and Sarah Rhoda; pastor, LaFollette, Tenn., 1903-1904; pastor, Central-Magnolia, Ark., 1908-1910; pastor, Gillespie Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn., 1910-1911; pastor, Two Lich, Ky., 1905-1908; pastor, Barbourville Baptist Church, Barbourville, Ky., 1911-1913; pastor, Whitesburg Baptist Church, Whitesburg, Ky., 1914-1918; pastor, Inship Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1929 to date; general missionary, East Kentucky, 12 years; organized 22 Baptist Churches; building or completing 9 meeting houses; member, State

Board, Arkansas Convention, 1909-1910; moderator, Three Forks Association, Kentucky, 6 years; assistant moderator, Kentucky General Association, 1928. Address: Fountain City Branch No. 2, Knoxville, Tenn.

#### **HUYCK, ALBERT WARREN**

Pastor, First Church, Paris, Ky.; born, Hingham, Wis., Sept. 4, 1906, son of Cynthia E. Oosterhuis and James Herbert Huyck of Sheboygan Falls, Wis.; education, Shurtleff Col., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, 1930; married Charlie Mae Anderson of Texas, Dec. 12, 1931, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Anderson; children, Albert and Jean; pastor, New Salem, Walters, Okla., 1929-31; First Ch., Maysville, Ky., 1931-33; First Ch., Paris, Ky., since 1933. Home address: 1421 Cypress St., Paris, Ky.

#### **HYMAN, GEORGE**

Pastor, Temple Church, Miami, Fla.; born, Washington Co., Ga., Aug. 7, 1882; son of Sarah Francis Barnes and John James Hyman of Warren Co., Ga.; education, Ga. Normal Col., Mercer Univ., Southern Sem.; ordained, Oct., 1905; married Virgie Home of Jasper, Fla., Sept. 11, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eli C. Home; children, Virgie (Mrs. E. E. Cone), Tampa, Fla., John Eli, Jacksonville, Fla.; pastor, Apalachicola, Fla.; Brooksville, Fla.; Marianna, Fla.; Sanford, Fla.; Temple Church, Miami, Fla.; Sec., S. S. and B. Y. P. U., Fla., 3 yrs.; Sec., City Mission work, Tampa, Fla., 4 yrs.; chaplain in World War, 2 yrs.; denominational member, Foreign Mission Bd., 5 yrs.; State Bd. of Missions, Fla., 14 yrs.; trustee, Southwestern Sem., 3 yrs.; now State Leader, Fla., 100,000 club; author: "Serving Europe and the Holy Land," "An Active Life"; Kappa Sigma in Col., Mason, Shriner; Sec., Chamber of Commerce, Jasper, Fla., 1 yr.; Sanford, Fla., 1 yr.; Kiwanis Club, Miami, Fla. Home address: 40 S. E., 4th St., Miami, Fla.

#### **INGRAM, EDGAR ALLEN**

Pastor, First Church, Jasper, Tex.; born, Whitesboro, Tex., Sept. 17, 1887; son of Elizabeth Ellen Draper and Allen Burns Ingram of Basin Springs, Tex.; education, Bus. Col., Baylor Univ., Southwestern Sem., Yale Univ., and Pikes Peak Bible Sem., receiving A.B., Th.M., and Th.D. degrees; ordained, Dec. 23, 1911, Frederick, Okla.; married Lola Cook of Jasper, Tex., Dec. 30, 1915, daughter of William Parker and Sarah Etta Lee Cook; children, Lola Elizabeth (Mrs. Walter Leabo, Jr.), Shreveport, La.; Grace Doris; pastor, First Ch., Jasper, Tex., 1912-1913; pastor, First Ch., Calvert, Tex., 1914-18; missionary, S. B. C., 1918-1930; Pres., Girls' School, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1919-28; supply, Highland Ch., Shreveport, La., 1925; supply, First Ch., Orange, Tex., 1928-30; pastor, Highland Ch., Shreveport, La., 1930-1933; First Ch., Jasper, Tex., 1933 to date; Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Bryan Bapt. Acad., 1916-18; State Mis. Bd., Sao Paulo, Brazil; Home Mis. Bd., Natl. Conv., Brazil; Exec. Com., So. Brazil Mission; State Mis. Bd. and Exec. Com., La. Conv.; faculty member, La. State, Southwest La., and Tex. State Encampments; Pres., Dist. 3, Tex. State S. S.; athletic editor, "Lariat" and "Round-up," Baylor Univ., 1909-1910; co-author: "In the Land of the Southern Cross"; co-organizer, World War Red Cross Liberty Loan Drives; organizer, Boy Scouts, Jasper, Tex., 1912; American Chamber of Com., Sao Paulo, Brazil; Pres., Ministerial Assn., Orange, Tex., Shreveport, La.; Kiwanis; Dist. Chmn., Boy Scouts, Jasper, Tex., 1934-35; Chmn., Red Cross Roll Call, Jasper Co., Tex., 1933-35; Hon. member, Sunset Grove Golf Club, Orange, Tex.; Club A. Paulistano, and Sao Paulo Country Club, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Pres., Am. Current Events Club, Sao Paulo, Brazil; honorary member, Shreveport and Broadmoor Country Clubs, Shreveport, La.; Mason, Beta Theta Pi; Pres., Press Club,



Baylor Univ., 1910; varsity letters, tennis, basketball, track, Baylor Univ. Address: P. O. Box 416, Jasper, Tex.

### **INZER, JOHN WASHINGTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala.; born, Hico, Tex., Jan. 6, 1890; son of Perry Monroe and Margaret Marie Smith Inzer; education, Peacock Military School; Southwest Texas Normal School; Simmons College, D.D.; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; married, Marie LaMitis Smith of Sylacauga, Ala., Dec. 21, 1918; ordained, 1909; pastor, South Avondale Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1913-1917; pastor, Dauphin Way Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala., 1917; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1918-1919; national organizer American Legion, 1919; national chaplain, 1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1919-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala., 1930 to date; trustee, Tennessee Baptist College; member, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Church; Tennessee Baptist Mission Board; president, General Pastors' Association, Chattanooga, 1928-1929; past national chaplain Sons Confederate Veterans; Mason, Shriner, K. of P. Address: First Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala.

### **ISOM, DUDLEY ROBERT**

Executive Secretary, La. Bapt. Brotherhood; born near Hammond, La., March 11, 1897; son of Sarah Arnold and Arthur N. Isom; education, Y. M. C. A. Preparatory, Denver, Colo., Chenet Inst., New Orleans, Loyola Univ., New Orleans, D.D.S. degree; married Inez Voorhies, April 24, 1924; children, Iris Mae, Jaqueline Ann, Roberta Inez, Peggy Jean; practiced dentistry, Hammond, La., June, 1924-27; Baton Rouge, La., 1927-29; Sec., Bapt. Brotherhood, La., 3 yrs. and 6 mos.; dentistry, Shreveport, La., since July, 1932; Calvary Ch., Denver, Colo.; First Ch., New Orleans, La.; Hammond, La.; Emmanuel Ch., Baton Rouge, La.; First Ch., and

Highland Ch., Shreveport, La.; Sec., State Brotherhood, since 1929; active deacon; Scoutmaster, 3½ yrs.; denominational: Pres., Hammond Baptist Brotherhood, 1925; Tangipahoa Assn. Brotherhood, 1926; author: "The Baptist Brotherhood Manual." Address: 428 Rutherford St., Shreveport, La.

### **IVEY, JAMES ADAM**

Pastor, West Asheville Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C.; born, Sandersville, Ga., Mar. 19, 1899; son of Sallie Pilcher and George N. Ivey of Sandersville, Ga.; education, Mercer University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, September, 1920; married Eunice Viola Kersey of Savannah, Ga., May 22, 1924; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Kersey; children, James A., Jr., and Helen Ruth; pastor, Four Oakes Baptist Church, Four Oakes, N. C., 3 years; pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C., 15 months; Sunday School field worker, North Carolina, 7 months; North Carolina B. Y. P. U. secretary, 4 years; pastor, West Asheville Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., 4 years; trustee, Fruitland Institute; vice-president, State Pastor's Conference; chairman, Boncombe Association Promotion Convention. Address: 22 Bolson Ave., Asheville, N. C.

### **IVEY, JAMES HOUSTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Troy, Ala.; born, Talladega, Ala., Aug. 9, 1902; son of Jane Baker of Kymulga, Ala., and James H. Ivey of Talladega, Ala.; education, Wake Forest College; University of Alabama; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Chicago University, receiving B.A., M.A., and Th.M. degrees; ordained, June, 1926; married Ida Glover Cross of Louisville, Ky., June 11, 1929; daughter of Mary Short and Hugh Cross; children, Mary Jean; assistant pastor, Fourth Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Tus-

caloosa, Ala.; pastor, Wetumpka, Ala., 1929-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, West Point, Ga., 1933-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Troy, Ala., 1934 to date; member, Executive Board; Executive Committee of the Board; recording secretary, Board and Committee; president, Alabama Baptist Sunday School Convention, 1934-1935; Social Service Commission, 1934-1935; Phi Gamma Delta, Kiwanis. Home: College St., Troy, Ala.; office: First Baptist Church, College St., Troy, Ala.

### JACKSON, ARTHUR

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Savannah, Ga.; born, Mansfield, Ga., Jan. 31, 1886; son of Sarah Emma McCart of Covington, Ga., and Robert Foster Jackson of Mansfield, Ga.; education, A.B., and D.D., Mercer University, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Dec. 13, 1908, Hayston, Ga.; married Adeline Eulaine Adams of Royston, Ga., Sept. 4, 1923; daughter of Geo. A. and Edna Brown Adams; children, Elizabeth Eulaine and Martha George; pastor, Union Hill, Jones County, Georgia, 1908-1910; pastor, Hebron Baptist Church, Jasper County, 1909; pastor, Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Butts County, 1909-1915; pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church, Butts County, 1910-1913; pastor, Moores Chapel Baptist Church, Butts County, 1912-1914; pastor, Flovilla Baptist Church, Butts County, 1912-1915; pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Jasper County, 1912-1915; pastor, Danville Baptist Church, Twiggs County, 1914-1915; pastor, Sligo Baptist Church, Sulphur, Ky., 1917-1918; pastor Dry Ridge Baptist Church, Grant County, Kentucky, 1917; pastor, Verona, Ky., 1918; supply pastor, Tatnall Square Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1918; supply pastor, Ft. Valley Baptist Church, 1918; pastor, Royston Baptist Church, Royston, Ga., 1919-1920; pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Franklin County, Georgia, 1919; pastor, First Baptist

Church, Barnesville, Ga., 1920-1926; pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Barnesville, 1923-1924; pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Barnesville, 1923-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, N. C., 1926-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Savannah, Ga., 1931 to date; clerk, Central Baptist Association, Georgia, 1909-1915; member, Board of Trustees, Bessie Tift College, 1922-1926; secretary, Board Trustees, Fruitland Institute, 1927-1931; member Board Trustees, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, 1927-1928; Promotion Committee, North Carolina, 1930-1931; clerk, Carolina Association, 1930-1931; preacher, North Carolina Baptist Convention Sermon, 1931; Board of Trustees, Mercer University, 1932 to date; ex-officio member, Georgia Executive Committee, 1934-1935; vice president, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1934-1935; author, newspaper articles and tracts; Civitan Club, 1923-26, Kiwanis, K. of P., F. and A. M. Home: 504 E. 50th St., Savannah, Ga.; office: First Baptist Church, Savannah, Ga.

### JACKSON, DAVID BROWN

Pastor, Texico, Aztec and Melrose, N. M., Melrose, N. M.; born near Trenton, Tenn., May 21, 1867; son of Sarah E. Bradshaw and Carol Jackson of Tennessee; education, B.A., Baptist University, Jackson, Tenn.; ordained, September, 1892; married Cora May Rosaman of Gadsden, Tenn., June 13, 1889; daughter of John W. and Mary Warmath Rosaman; children, Jessie (Mrs. W. C. Fielden), Gladstone, N. M.; pastor, McNairy, Tenn., and superintendent schools, 4 years; pastor, Maury City, Tenn., 6 years; pastor, Laneview, Tenn., teacher of Greek and Natural Science, Laneview College, 4 years; pastor, Lexington, Watonga, Wayuoka, Okla., 5 years; pastor, Texico, Aztec, and Melrose, N. M., 25 years; member, Baptist State Mission Board, New Mexico, 2 years. Address: Melrose, N. M.

### JACKSON, EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS

Pastor, Baptist Church, Harrisonburg, Virginia; born, Front Royal, Virginia, July 2, 1867; son of Cornelia Maria Kerfoot, Fauquier County, Virginia, and John Richard Jackson, Front Royal, Va.; education, Front Royal High School; B.S., B.A., George Washington University; Th.G., Crozer Theological Seminary; D.D., University of Richmond; ordained, Oct. 28, 1892; New Duluth, Minn.; married Cornelia McIver Davis, Charleston, S. C., Oct. 7, 1902; daughter of Col. Zimmerman Davis and Cornelia Jane McIver; children, Zimmerman Davis, B. C. S., Baltimore, Md., Eugene Kerfoot, B.S., Civil Engineering, Culpeper, Va., John McIver, B.S., M.D., Huntersville, N. C., Richard Andrew, B.A., student, law school, Univ. of Va.; pastor, New Duluth, Minn., 1892-1895; pastor, Winchester, Va., 1896-1901; pastor, Summerville, S. C., 1901-1905; pastor, Blacksburg, Va., 1905-1912; pastor, Warrenton, Va., 1912-1916; pastor, First Baptist Church, Alexandria, Va., 1916-1923; pastor, Lexington, Va., 1923-1928; pastor, Harrisonburg, Va., since 1928; denominational moderator, Potomac and Augusta Associations, Virginia; twice vice president, General Association of Virginia; chairman, Building Committee, Memorial to Religious Liberty (Washington) of Southern Baptist Convention Committee; trustee, University of Richmond; first vice president, Virginia Baptist Historical Society; author, *The Romance of Historic Alexandria*; general, addresses before General Association of Virginia; Alumni address at Crozer Theological Seminary; address, Northern Baptist Convention, National Memorial; address in Washington at dedication of National Memorial to Religious Liberty; many commencement sermons, frequent addresses before colleges, speaker at church dedications and anniversaries, addresses before teachers' associations.

Home address: 206 Newman Ave., Harrisonburg, Va.; office: Baptist Church, Harrisonburg, Va.

### JACKSON, JOHN EDWARD

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wusih, China; born, Trenton, S. C., Aug. 15, 1892; educated, Furman University, A.B.; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 11, 1919; evangelistic Work.

### JACKSON, MRS. MINA GARRETT

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wusih, China; born, McGregor, Tex., Feb. 4, 1894; educated, Baylor Academy; Baylor University; married J. E. Jackson, Dec. 20, 1922; appointed June 8, 1921; Evangelistic Work.

### JACKSON, ROBERT EDGAR

Judge, Chancery Court, Mississippi; born, Summit, Miss., May 20, 1882; son of Alice Causey and Thomas N. Jackson; education, public schools; Mississippi College; Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.; LL.B. degree; married Edith Bates, Liberty, Miss., Apr. 28, 1909; daughter of Charles C. and Maud E. Bates; children, Charles N., New York, N. Y., Jean Jackson, Robert E. Jackson, Jr.; practiced law since 1907; Judge of Circuit Court; Judge, Chancery Court; denominational, superintendent Sunday School Liberty and First Baptist Church, Cleveland for 28 years; moderator, Bolivar County Baptist Association, 12 years; member, Board Trustees, Mississippi College; member, Board Mississippi State Convention; treasurer, First Baptist Church, Cleveland, Miss.; chairman, Board Deacons, First Baptist Church, Cleveland, Miss. Address: Cleveland, Miss.

### JACKSON, WALTER CLINTON

Dean of Administration, Women's College, U. N. C., Greensboro, N. C.; born, Hayston, Ga., June 28, 1879; son of Jane Granade of Rockdale County, Georgia, and Al-



bert L. Jackson, Newton County, Georgia; education, Mercer University; Chicago University and Columbia University, receiving B. S. and LL.D. degrees; married Mattie R. Redford of Raleigh, N. C., 1903; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Redford; children, Walter Clinton, Jr., Virginia E., and Lilian M.; teacher, Georgia Public Schools, 1900-1902; teacher and principal, Greensboro High School, 1902-1909; professor, History, Woman's College, 1909-1932; Dean of Woman's College, 1915-1922; vice-president, Woman's College, 1922-1932; Dean, School Public Administration, U. N. C., 1932-1934; Dean, Administration, Woman's College, 1934 to date; author, "Boys Life of Booker T. Washington," co-author, "Poems by American Negroes," co-author, "The Story of North Carolina;" president, North Carolina State Literary and Historical Association, 1924; president, North Carolina Conference for Social Service, 1925; president, Southern Commission on Inter-Racial Cooperation, 1928-1932. Home: 1102 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.; office: Woman's College, U. N. C., Greensboro, N. C.

#### **JACOB, ROBERT AUGUSTUS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892; education, Georgetown College, B.S., 1917; appointed July 3, 1917; went into army; reappointed June, 1920; Boys' School.

#### **JACOB, MRS. FLOYD WRIGHT**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Simpson County, Kentucky, January, 1891; educated, Georgetown College; W. M. U. Training School, one year; appointed February, 1922; married R. A. Jacob, May, 1922; Educational Work.

#### **JACQUES, MILDRED LEE (MRS. JAMES MONROE)**

Recording secretary, Maryland W. M. U.; born, Baltimore, Md.,

September 12; daughter of Ada Laws, Accomac County, Virginia, and Richard Currie Lee, Middlesex County, Virginia; education Western High School, Baltimore, Md.; married James Monroe Jacques, New York, Feb. 7, 1917; denominational, State Mission Board, Maryland Baptist Union Association; Advisory Board, W. M. U., Maryland; recording secretary, Maryland W. M. U.; Missionary Committee, University Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. Address: 2843 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

#### **JAMES, CRAWFORD NORCROSS**

Pastor, First Ch., Phenix City, Ala.; born, Norcross, Ga., 1872; son of Mary Anne Street of Ga., and John Shelton James of Greenville, S. C.; education, A.B., Ouachita Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1900; married Sallie May Bond, 1904; children, Mary Bond (Mrs. F. C. Randall), Americus, Ga., and Martha Dell (Mrs. Montague Cook), Brewton, Ala.; pastor, Morrilton, Ark., 2 yrs.; Columbia, Ala., 3 yrs.; Oxford, Ala., 3½ yrs.; Searcy, Ark., 2 yrs.; Lineville, Ala., 3 yrs.; Haleyville, Ala., 3 yrs.; Attalla, Ala., 5 yrs.; Phenix City, Ala., 1924-...., entering into twelfth year; denominational: member, Ark. State Bd. and Bd. of Education, member of State Bd. in Ala., 3 yrs., and Russell Co. Assn., past 3 yrs.; served on Red Cross and Temperance Com. Address: Phenix City, Ala.

#### **JAMES, EWING S.**

Pastor, First Church, Cisco, Tex.; born, Butler, Okla., March 1, 1900; son of Sophronia Turner of Weatherford, Tex., and Albert D. James of Dover, Ark.; education, Okla. Bapt. Univ., A.B., Southwestern Teachers Col.; ordained June, 1922; married Opal Clark of Leedey, Okla., Sept. 1, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Clark; children, Ramona, Shirley Sue, Billie Ewing, Jo Ann; Supt., public schools, Cheyenne and Hammon, Okla., 2 yrs.; pastor, Leedey, Okla., 4 yrs.; Custer City, Okla., 2

yrs.; Liberal, Kansas, 2½ yrs.; First Ch., Cisco, Tex., 5½ yrs. to date; denominational: trustee, Howard Payne Col.; Vice Mod., Cisco Assn.; A. F. and A. M., Butler, Okla.; Pres., Eastland Co., Pastors' Assn. Address: Cisco, Tex.

### **JAMES, NOAH THOMAS**

Pastor, First Church, Logan, N. Mex.; born, Gideon, Okla., April 5, 1904; son of Mary Lou and William R. James of Gideon, Okla.; education, O. B. U., Shawnee, Okla., working on A.B., Baylor Univ.; ordained, Waco, Tex.; married Aldine Hellams of Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 27, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hellams; children, William Harold; evangelistic work, Okla. and Colo., 2 yrs.; Y. M. C. A. work, Waco, Tex., 5 yrs.; Assoc. Sec., Y. M. C. A., Waco, 2 yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Slick, Okla., 2 yrs.; half-time churches, First Ch., Logan, N. M., and First Ch., Santa Rosa, N. M.; denominational: Gen. Sec., Assn. work, Tucumcari Bapt. S. S. Assn. Address: Box 174, Logan, N. Mex

### **JAMES, POWHATAN WRIGHT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; born, Kelly's Ford, Culpeper County, Virginia, Dec. 29, 1880; son of Harriet Elizabeth Kelly and Rev. Fleet Henderson James; education, A.B., LL.B., D. D., Richmond University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1908; married Jessie Jenkins Truett, Oct. 9, 1917; children, George Truett, Powhatan Wright, Josephine; practiced law, Richmond, Va., 2½ years; pastor, Nowata, Okla., Selma, Ala., Gaston Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., First Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., until 1925; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1926-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1934 to date; instructor, English Bible, Alabama University; author, "Reasons for Christian Education" (first prize, nation-wide contest), 1914; contributor on religious subjects; adult Bible Class Lessons, Baptist

Sunday School Board; associate editor, Kappa Alpha Journal; Richmond Light Infantry Blues, 1906-1908, Kappa Alpha, Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner. Address: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

### **JAMES, WADE HAMPTON**

Pastor, North Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.; born, near Marshville, Union County, North Carolina, Feb. 26, 1907; son of Drucella Evelyn and J. Sylvester James of Marshville, N. C.; ordained, Sept. 28, 1930; married Viola Elizabeth Price of Monroe, N. C., July 26, 1925; daughter of John Luther and Ella Gertrude Price; one daughter, Marjorie Nell James; farmer; textile worker, five years; organized and pastor, North Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C., 1930 to date. Address: Box 546 Kannapolis, N. C.

### **JAMES, WILLIAM CAREY**

Pastor, Williamsburg Church, Williamsburg, Va.; born, Plantersville, Tex., June 17, 1867; son of Annie Pedelia Howell and William Wesley James; education, A.B., D. D., Univ. of Richmond; Th.D., Southern Sem.; ordained, Beechland Ch., Valley Station, Ky., Dec. 25, 1904; married Minnie Lou Kennedy, June 20, 1894, daughter of John Thomas and Anna Johnson Kennedy; children, Margaret Estelle, deceased; pastor, Russellville, Ky., 1905-1907; Grove Ave. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907-1920; Cor. Sec., Education Bd., Southern Conv., Birmingham, Ala., 1920-24; Pres., Bethel Col., 1924-28; pastor, Williamsburg, Va., 1928 to 1936; Va. Bapt. Historical Soc., Southern Bapt. Historical Soc.; Beta Theta Pi. Address: 2622 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

### **JAMES, WILLIAM KING EDWARD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Oxford, Ala.; born, Rosser, Ala., Apr. 11, 1886; son of Eliza McAnn of Choctaw County, Ala., and Lytle Edward James of Sumter County,

Alabama; education, Howard College; Alabama University; Rochester Theological Seminary; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; receiving A.B., and Th.G. degrees; ordained, Sept. 8, 1908; married Kathrina Brown of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Aug. 8, 1917; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robison Brown; children, Katherine, William King Edward, Jr., Stella Elizabeth, Marion Cordelle, and Robison Brown; pastor, Baptist Church, Holt, Ala., 3 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Camden, Ala., 2½ years; pastor, Baptist Church, Greensboro, Ala., 2½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Key West, Fla., 2½ years; pastor, College Street Baptist Church, Dade City, Fla., 4½ years; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 2 years; Florida Baptist Board of Missions, 4 years. Home: 200 W. Oak St., Oxford, Ala.; office: P. O. Box 4, Oxford, Ala.

#### JANES, HORACE LEE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hobart, Okla.; born, Paris, Tenn., March 27, 1896; son of Lillie Wescot and Edward Wesley Janes of Paris, Tenn.; education, Hall Moody Institute, Union University, receiving B.O. degree; married Rubye Cooper of Paris, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Cooper; children, Dathel Lee Janes, Edwinna Joy, Arline; pastor, Wynnburg Baptist Church, 7 years, Wynnburg, Tenn.; pastor, Big Sandy Baptist Church, Big Sandy, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, West Paris Baptist Church, West Paris, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Friendship Baptist Church, Paris, Tenn., 3 years; mission work, 1914-1920; pastor, Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Paris, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Texhoma, Okla., 18 months; pastor, Cardell, Okla., 2½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hobart, Okla., 10 years; evangelist; State Board, Oklahoma, 4 years; assistant moderator, Concord-Kiowa Association, 6 years; member, Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist Univ., 1 yr., now member State Bd., term 4 yrs.; author, newspaper

articles; addressed high schools and colleges. Address: 121 Jefferson St., Hobart, Okla.

#### JARMAN, JAMES FRANKLIN

Chairman, Board, General Shoe Corporation, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 28, 1867; son of Penelope Corothers and Geo. Washington Jarman; education, M. A., Union University; married Eugenia Maxey of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 6, 1903; daughter of J. W. and Attie Miller Maxey; children, Walton Maxey, Mrs. T. P. Kennedy, Jr., and James Franklin, Jr.; shoe manufacturer, Nashville, Tenn., 1903 to date; member, Board of Deacons, First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; member, Sunday School Board of Southern Baptist Convention; member, Board Trustees, Geo. Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. Home: Golf Club Lane, Nashville, Tenn.; office: care of General Shoe Corporation, Nashville, Tenn.

#### JEFFERS, MISS IRENE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Roanoke, Ala., Sept. 21, 1892; educated, University of Alabama; University of Valparaiso, Ind.; graduate, Florence State Normal, 1919; Southwestern Training School; M. M. T., 1923; appointed June, 1923; Girls' School.

#### JEFFERS, MRS. SUSIE DAVIS

Member of Executive Board, W. M. U., Alabama, and superintendent, Home Department, Roanoke, Ala.; born, Tennille, Ga., Mar. 27, 1872; daughter of Thenie Wilds Singriefield of Eufaula, Ala., and Charles Irwin Davis of Tennille, Ga.; education, High School, Tennille, Ga.; married James Albert Jeffers of Wrightsville, Ga., Nov. 29, 1888; children, Irene, Yangchow Ku, China, Eugene, Washington, D. C., Charlie, Washington, D. C., Mae Lillie (Mrs. O. C. Bartlett), Claribel, Hendersonville, N. C., Kathleen (Mrs. S. V. Roach), Miami, Fla., Ruth (Mrs. John D. H.



Lester), San Angelo, Tex., Joe, Miami, Fla., Jack, Washington, D. C., James A., Oakland, Calif., Clare, Tuscaloosa, Ala., Willie, Miami, Fla., Livingstone, Richmond, Va., 2 children deceased; training her children for 48 years; housewife; Alabama W. M. U. Board, 5 years; Stewardship chairman, County, 7 years; president, Missionary Society, (W. M. S.) Address: Roanoke, Ala.

### JEFFRIES, JAMES WILLIS

Pastor, Baptist Church, Rolla, Mo.; born, Canton, Mo., Feb. 3, 1879; son of Elizabeth Smallwood and William Jeffries of Canton, Mo.; education, B.S., LaGrange College; D.D., Crozer Seminary; ordained, Lewistown, Mo., Mar. 3, 1904; married Alma Wilson of Lewistown, Mo., June 10, 1903; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Wilson; children, Luciele (Mrs. Walkley), St. Louis, Mo., William, Farmington, Mo., Ruth, James M., Alyce, St. Louis, Mo.; pastor, Baptist Church, Randall, Kan., 1904-1906; pastor, Baptist Church, Freeland, Penn., 1908-1910; pastor, Baptist Church, Gettysburg, S. D., 1910-1912; state evangelist, South Dakota, 1912-1916; pastor, Baptist Church, Algona, Ia., 1916-1918; pastor, Baptist Church, Louisiana, Missouri, 1918-1925; pastor, Baptist Church, Shelbina, Mo., 1925-1927; pastor, Baptist Church, Farmington, Mo., 1927-1929; president, Will Mayfield College, Marble Hill, Mo., 1929-1931; pastor, Morley Baptist Church, Morley, Mo., 1931-1934; pastor, Baptist Church, Rolla, Mo., 1934 to date; clerk, Phelps County Baptist Association, Missouri; Scout Executive, I. O. O. F., A. F. and A. M.; Mason. Home: 100 E. 15th St., Rolla, Mo.; office: Olive at 7th St., Rolla, Mo.

### JENKINS, JAMES LINEBERRY

Pastor, Boiling Springs Baptist Church, Boiling Springs, N. C.; born, Albemarle, N. C., July 16, 1883; son of Elizabeth Littleton and Lewis Tyson Jenkins of Albemarle,

N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Southport, N. C., June, 1910; married Kate McArn Watson of Wagram, N. C., Jan. 2, 1916; daughter of D. A. and Ella McNeill Watson; children, James L., Jr., Catherine, Ella McNeill, Betty Lew; pastor, Bagdad, Ky.; pastor, Pleasant Grove, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Parkton, N. C., 8 years; state evangelist, North Carolina, State Mission Board, 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Umatilla, Fla., 4 years; president, Boiling Springs College, 3 years; pastor, Boiling Springs, N. C., 9 years to date; North Carolina Baraca Executive Board; moderator, Lake County, Florida; Pastors Relations Committee, North Carolina, State Convention; author, "Perils and Possibilities of Home." Address: Boiling Springs, N. C.

### JENKINS, L. HOWARD

President, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Richmond, Va.; born, Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1882; son of Rosa King and Luther Howard Jenkins of Richmond, Va.; education, Univ. of Richmond; married Ruby S. Godley of Dallas, Tex., Feb. 20, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Godley; children, L. Howard, Jr.; president, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; trustee, University of Richmond; trustee, Fork Union Military Academy; director, Y. M. C. A.; director, Westhampton Citizens Association; deacon, First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; former superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; former member, Board of Missions and Education; former moderator, Dover Baptist Association; director, Chamber of Commerce; former director, Children's Home Society, Virginia; Advisory Board, Baptist Home for Aged Women; Board of Negro Welfare Agency; chairman, Finance Committee, Sons of the American Revolution; president, L. H. Jenkins, Inc., Edition Book

Manufacturers; active in many civic enterprises. Home: 5908 Three Chopt Rd., Richmond, Va.; office: 2201 W. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

### JENKINS, MILLARD A.

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Abilene, Tex.; born, Asheville, N. C., Nov. 17, 1872; son of Nancy Jones and Alford Jefferson Jenkins of Asheville, N. C.; education, Judson College, Wake Forest College, elective course, research in Europe, D.D., Bethel College; ordained, French Broad Avenue Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., September, 1892; married Margaret Holman of Athens, Ga., June 14, 1911, daughter of Col. and Mrs. W. S. Holman; children, Margaret Edelweiss, Mildred Lucile, Holman, Millard Alford, Jr.; book seller; teacher, country schools; evangelist; pastor, Biltmore, N. C., 1891-1892; pastor, Waynesville, N. C., 1893-1895; pastor, Tattreall Square Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1896-1898; pastor, East Side Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1899-1901; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dublin, Ga., 1902-1905; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hopkinsville, Ky., 1906-1908; pastor, First Baptist Church, Athens, Ga., 1909-1910; pastor, First Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky., 1911; pastor, Twenty-second and Walnut St., Louisville, Ky., 1913; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., 1914-1915; pastor, First Baptist Church, Abilene, Tex., 1915 to date; president, Executive Board, Texas General Convention; Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention; moderator, Sweetwater Baptist Association; trustee, Hardin-Simmons University; founder and trustee, Texas Baptist Sanatorium; author: "Archangel of Death," "Sunday School for the Times"; Abilene Texas Civic Club, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Home: 320 Beech, Abilene, Tex.; office: 320 Hickory, Abilene, Tex.

### JENKS, EDWARD LEE

Pastor, Tecumseh Baptist Church, Tecumseh, Okla.; born, Afton,

Okla., April 25, 1890; son of Margie Breeding of Eurika, Ark., and James Edward Jenks of Center, Mo.; education, A.B., Oklahoma Baptist University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A., Oklahoma University; ordained, April, 1920, Shawnee, Okla.; married Tressie Jackson of Afton, Okla., May 25, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Jackson; children, Jackson Lee, Edna Pearl; pastor, 15 years; author: "Federal Military Policy in Western Oklahoma, 1865-1885"; American Legion. Address: Box 555 Tecumseh, Okla.

### JENNINGS, ERNEST HENRY

Pastor, First Ch., Bradenton, Fla.; born near Athens, Ga., Dec. 6, 1883; son of Susie Thompson and Giles Robt. Jennings; education, Perry-Rainey Inst., Univ. of Ga., Southern Sem., Louisville; ordained Jan. 15, 1903; married Bertie Miller of Auburn, Ga., Dec. 28, 1906, daughter of Rhoda and Henry Miller; children, Serena and William B.; preached to rural and village churches, student days; Lawrenceville, Ga., 2 yrs.; Greensboro, Ga., 1½ yrs.; First Ch., Dothan, Ala., 5 yrs.; Prince Ave. Ch., Athens, Ga., 6½ yrs.; built commodious church house; First Ch., Bradenton, Fla., 13½ yrs. to date; denominational: member, State Bd., Ala.; trustee, Judson Col., Ala.; Orphanage trustee, Ga.; State Bd., Fla.; now member, Education Commn., S. B. C.; author: a frequent contributor to denominational papers; Kiwanis Club; Mason. Address: Bradenton, Fla.

### JENSEN, THORWALD CHRISTOPHER

Pastor, Merton Avenue Church, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Cedar Falls, Ia., March 9, 1901; son of Mary Petersen of Independence, Ia., and George Jensen; education, H. S., A.B., Texas Christian Univ., Univ. of Redlands, Th.M., Southwestern Sem., Ft. Worth; ordained, 1924; married Rozella Viola Christensen

of Selma, Calif., Sept. 6, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Christensen; children, Viola Rose, deceased, Wendell Ray, deceased; pastor, Mildred Ch., Corsicana, Tex., 1924-30; First Ch., Brady, Tex., 1930-33; Merton Ave. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., since Aug., 1933; denominational: Mod., Brady Bapt. Assn., 1932 and 1933; Chmn., Program Com., Shelby Co. Assn., Tenn., 1936; pastor advisor, Shelby Co. Assn. Training Union, 1935 and 1936; author: numerous magazine articles; Rotary Club; member, Protestant Pastors' Assn., Memphis, Tenn.; Chmn., Program Com., Pastors' Assn., Memphis, 1936. Address: 337 Merton Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

### JENT, JOHN WILLIAM

Dean of Faculties, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla.; born, Franklin, Ky., March 19, 1877; son of Nannie Jackson of Franklin, Ky., and William Thomas Jent of Allen County, Ky.; education, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1907, Th.M. and B.L., Baylor University, A.B. and A.M., Yale University, Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, A.M., Columbia University, and LL.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained July 6, 1899, Oregon Baptist Church, Jasper County, Missouri; married Jesse Pollard of Columbia, Mo., Aug. 4, 1905, daughter of Rev. S. H. and Nannie Jesse Pollard; children, William Pollard, Tuscaloosa, Ala., and John Thomas, Oklahoma City, Okla.; pastor, Lancaster, Tex., 1912-1913; pastor, Henrietta, Tex., 1913-1914; registrar and professor, Social Sciences, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1914-1917; professor, Sociology, 1916-1926; acting dean, 1921; dean, 1922-26; professor Rural Church and dean Theological Seminary, Mercer University, 1926-1928; president, Southwest Baptist College, 1928-1930; professor, Education and Sociology, Union University, 1930-1932; acting dean, 1931; professor, Psychology and Philosophy, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1932 to

date; vice president, 1932; dean of faculties, 1932 to date; trustee, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1924-1926; member, Education Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1924-1926; standardization and promotion commission of Board; chairman, Rural Church Commission, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1926-1927; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; vice president, Oklahoma Baptist General Convention, 1922-1923, 1925-1926; author: "Primacy of Personality in Pedagogy," "Challenge of the County Church," "Rural Church Development," "Rural Church Problems," "After Fifty-eight Years"; Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Delta Pi; Southern Sociological Congress; Mason. Address: Okla. Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla.

### JESTER, JOHN ROBERTS

General evangelist, Greenville, S. C.; born, Clay County, Georgia, June 8, 1875; son of Thomas P. and Martha Frances Roberts Jester; education, student Southwest Georgia Agricultural and Military College, B.S., Mercer University, student Southern Seminary, D.D., Oklahoma State Baptist College, Bethel College, Mercer University; ordained, 1896; married Annie Allen Perry of Hartsville, S. C., Oct. 25, 1900; children, Perry N., Dana E., Harold T., and Arthur M.; pastor, Georgia, 1897-1904; corresponding secretary, Georgia Baptist Education Board, 1906-1908; president, Oklahoma State Baptist College, 1908-1910; pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-1915; field secretary, Foreign Mission Board and University of Richmond, 1915-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenwood, S. C., 1918-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1922-1935; vice president, Oklahoma Baptist State Convention, 1909-1910; vice president, North Carolina Convention, 1930; member, Mission Board, Oklahoma, 1909-1911; member, Education and Mission Boards, Texas, 1912-1915, South Carolina, 1919-



1922; member, Board of Trustees, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1924-1927; member, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1927-1930; member, Promotion Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1932-1933; vice president of Convention, 1932; member, North Carolina Interracial Committee since 1931; president, General Board, State Baptist Convention, North Carolina, 1924-1935; Sigma Nu, Pi Gamma Mu, Civitan Club, S. A. R. Independent Democrat, Mason (32°, K. T., Shrine). Address: 105 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.

### **JEWELL, GEORGE RALEIGH**

Assistant to editor, Western Recorder, Louisville, Ky.; born, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 22, 1898, son of Gertrude Amanda Huggins, Louisville, Ky., and Curtis Davis Jewell, Elk Creek and Louisville, Ky.; education, graduate, Clark Col. of Commerce, Louisville, Ky., 1913; Bethel Col., Russellville, Ky., 1924; A.B., Univ. of Louisville, 1931; Louisville School of Art, Southern Sem.; work: stenographer, Union Central Life Ins. Co.; office, Louisville, Ky., 1913-14; stenographer, Louisville Freight Tariff Bureau, 1915-20; Sec. to Pres., Bethel Col., Russellville, Ky., 1920-24; artist, Sacksart Studios, Louisville, Ky., 1925; stenographer, Western Recorder, 1926-29; assistant to editor, Western Recorder, since 1929; denominational: member, Long Run Bapt. Assn. Exec. Bd., 1918-19; Pres., Bethel Assn. B. Y. P. U., Ky., 1922-23; author: "John Wicliffe" (manuscript), "Tennyson, the Artist" (manuscript), "Descendants of John Huggins of New Hampshire" (in preparation), "The Jewell Family of Spencer County, Ky." (in preparation); general: collector of data and source materials bearing on Baptist history in Kentucky. Address: 2629 Portland Ave.; business address: 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

### **JOHNSON, ALLISON JAMES**

Pastor, Cornelia Baptist Church, Cornelia, Ga.; born, Acworth, Ga., Sept. 27, 1873; son of Henrietta Northcutt and J. N. Johnson of Acworth, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer University, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 4, 1897, Acworth Baptist Church, Acworth, Ga.; married Minnie Glover of Flovilla, Ga., Dec. 27, 1900, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Glover; children, James Glover, New Haven, Conn., Ralph Newton, Rome, Ga., and Sarah Henrietta, Rome, Ga.; pastor, Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Ala., 3 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Attalla, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Cornelia, Ga., 4½ years; pastor, Baptist Church, Boaz, Ala., 1 year; pastor, Baptist Church, Oxford, Ala., 7 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 5 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Jefferson, Ga., 4 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Norcross, Ga., 7 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Cornelia, Ga., 1½ years; moderator, Lawrenceville Association, Georgia; moderator, Habersham County Association, Georgia; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; Mason, Kiwanian. Address: Cornelia Ga.

### **JOHNSON, MRS. BELLE TYNER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Lumberton, N. C., Oct. 2, 1879; educated, Meredith College, A.B.; W. M. U. Training School; married T. N. Johnson, July 9, 1916; appointed June, 1923; Shanghai College.

### **JOHNSON, CHARLES OSCAR**

Pastor, Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Anderson County, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1886; son of Margaret Isabel Shinliver and John Calvin Johnson of Anderson County, Tennessee; education, Carson-Newman College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A. B., Th.M. and D.D. degrees; married Rose Lee Long of Morristown, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1910; children, Ralph

M., Lynwood, Calif., Frank, Denison University, Granville, O., Ruth E.; pastor, Baptist Church, Newport Beach, Calif., 1910-1911; pastor, South Park Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-1915; pastor, Baptist Church, Campbellsburg, Ky., 1915-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tacoma, Wash., 1920-1931; pastor, Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, 1931 to date; president, Northern Baptist Convention, 1932-1933; Board of Trustees, Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill.; Board of Trustees, Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.; president, St. Louis Metropolitan Church Federation; Executive Committee, Anti-Saloon League; Executive Committee, St. Louis Mission Board; Executive Committee, Veterans' Bureau; Kiwanis. Home: Gatesworth Hotel, 245 N. Union Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; office: 620 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

#### JOHNSON, EDWIN EUGENE

Pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Abbeville, Ala.; born, Samson, Ala., June 2, 1900, son of Mary Elizabeth McDuffie, Samson, Ala., and Edwin Pinkney Johnson, Pine Level, Ala.; education, Samson High School, Marion Military Inst., Howard Col., Univ. of Ala., Southern Sem.; degrees, A.B., Th.M., Ph.D.; ordained Aug. 24, 1924; married Claudia Merle Summerville, Aliceville, Ala., Feb. 25, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Summerville; children, Claudia Anne, Edwin Eugene, Jr., Abbeville, Ala.; work: supply pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Decatur, Ala., 1926; pastor, Aliceville, Ala., 1926-29; pastor, several rural Ky. churches during graduate study at Sem., 1930-31; teacher, Bob Jones Col., 1932; pastor, Abbeville Bapt. Ch., since 1933; denominational: member, Ala. State Bd. Ministerial Education; author: "The Minister's Relation to the Modern Age" (thesis), "Peter's Growing Conception of Christ" (thesis); general: member, Kiwanis Club, Discussion Club; Asst. Scoutmaster, Abbeville Troop,

Boy Scouts. Address: P. O. Box 271, Abbeville, Ala.

#### JOHNSON, MRS. ELIZABETH J.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Santa Rita, Brazil, Dec. 25, 1904; education, Greenville, S. C., Carson-Newman, 1926, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1929; married R. Elton Johnson, Aug. 15, 1929; appointed April 19, 1934.

#### JOHNSON, HANSFORD D.

Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Aiken County, South Carolina, June 13, 1887; son of Lutisha Grandy and James Edward Johnson of Aiken County, South Carolina; education, A.B., Mercer University, B.D., Newton Theological Institute, also D.D. and LL.D. degrees; ordained September, 1910; married Maudelle Williams of Cordele, Ga., Aug. 30, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Williams; children, Hansford Frederick, Wake Forest College, Nelloise; pastor, First Baptist Church, Woburn, Mass., 1916-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sylvania, Ga., 1918-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Eastman, Ga., 1919-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sylvania, Ga., 1920-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Valdosta, Ga., 1921-1928; pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1928 to date; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; president, Baptist Education Society, Kentucky, and chairman of its Board of Directors; Kiwanis, Baptist Ten Club. Home: 1650 E. Parkway, Apt. B-3, Louisville, Ky.; office: 127 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

#### JOHNSON, INMAN

Instructor, Hymnology and Public Speaking, Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky.; born, Trenton, Tenn., May 9, 1895; son of Julia Spight and John R. Johnson; education, A.B., Univ. of Richmond, Th.M.,

Southern Sem., Columbia Univ., Milan, Italy; married Louise Bave, Sept. 30, 1922, daughter of Minnie Bouton and Edwin Booth Bave; instructor, Southern Sem., 1920 to date; Phi Gamma Delta. Address: Mullins Hall, Louisville, Ky.

#### **JOHNSON, JOHN ROBERT**

Dean of Department of Bible, Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; born, Carroll County, Tennessee, Aug. 16, 1869; son of Dicy Catharine Hopper and Wiley Jefferson Johnson of Carroll County, Tennessee; education, A.B., D.D., Southern Normal University, Th. M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, East Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1899; married Julia Ann Spight of Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1893, daughter of Lindsay S. and Margaret V. Spight; children, Prof. R. Inman, Louisville, Ky., Mrs. J. R. Holbrook, Orlando, Fla., Prof. Edgar M., Farmerville, Va.; Prof. John T., Dr. Julian, Philadelphia, Pa., Virginia Catharine; pastor, Cox's Creek, Ky., 1901-1907; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1907-1909; pastor, Venable Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1909-1920; pastor, Maryville, Tenn., 1920-1930; dean of Bible Department, Carson-Newman College, 1930 to date; pastor, Village Baptist Churches, 1930 to date; teacher, 1898, Tennessee, Arkansas and Missouri; evangelist; member, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., 1909-1920; committee on China; member, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1921-1926; member, State Board of Tennessee, 1920-1930; author: "Origin, Principles and Achievements of Baptists"; Social Service Commission, Baptist, Virginia and Richmond, Va. Address: Box 255, Jefferson City, Tenn.

#### **JOHNSON, MRS. KATE CARPER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kunshan, China; born, Pulaski, Va., Oct. 24, 1897; education, Radford Normal School, two years; married W. B.

Johnson, Aug. 9, 1921; appointed June 10, 1925; evangelistic work.

#### **JOHNSON, LESLIE LEONIDAS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Maceio, Brazil; born, Maypearl, Tex., Dec. 20, 1883; education, Simmons College, Baylor University, Southwestern Theological Seminary; appointed March 9, 1915; evangelistic work.

#### **JOHNSON, MISS PEARL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, China; born, Jonesville, S. C., July 26, 1898; education, Limestone College, A.B., 1920; W. M. U. Training School; appointed Oct. 16, 1924; girls' school.

#### **JOHNSON, MISS PEARLE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C., Dec. 2, 1883; education, Meredith College, W. M. U. Training School, 1915; appointed July 15, 1915; girls' school; educational work.

#### **JOHNSON, R. ELTON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Hartselle, Ala., Aug. 26, 1903; education, University of Alabama, 1931, A.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., May, 1932; appointed April 19, 1934.

#### **JOHNSON, ROY LEE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Winnsboro, Tex.; born, Alleene, Ark., Mar. 3, 1901, son of Lula T. Smith of Alleene, Ark., and Robt. L. Johnson of Sevier Co., Ark.; education, A.B., Ouachita Col.; Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained Sept. 4, 1921; married Nelle Laverne Cowan of Campbell, Tex., Aug. 4, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Cowan; children, Don Paul; pastor, rural and village Baptist Chs., 1923-29; pastor, First Ch., Cooper, Tex., 1929-31; First Ch., Winnsboro, Tex., 1931-35; Assnl. Exec. Bd.; Dir., Assnl. S. S. work; clerk, Assn., 5 yrs.; Mod., Assn., 2 yrs.; Sec-



Treas. Tex. Dist. 13 Exec. Bd.; past Sec., Dist. 13 S. S. B. T. U. Conv.; past publicity Dir., North Texas Bapt. Encampment; Bd. of North Tex. Bapt. Encampment. Home: 312 Elm St., Winnsboro, Tex.

### **JOHNSON, MRS. SAMMIE GUYNES**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Maceio, Brazil; born, Calvert, Tex., Feb. 16, 1889; education, Baylor University; married L. L. Johnson, Sept. 5, 1911; appointed March 9, 1915; evangelistic work.

### **JOHNSON, TALMAGE C.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C.; born, Pelzer, S. C., July 31, 1896; son of Ellie Casey of Oconee County, South Carolina, and J. Robert Johnson, Laurens County, South Carolina; education, A.B., Furman University, A.M., Vanderbilt University, Duke University; ordained, Chiquola Baptist Church, Honea Path, S. C., 1917; married Rachel Murr of Cooleemee, N. C., April 12, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Murr; children, George Robert, Billy, James; Instr., public schools and leading prep schools, 5 years; head, English Department, Anderson, S. C., College, 3 years; professor, Philosophy, and dean of men, High Point College, North Carolina, 4 years; pastor and supply pastor while teaching; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C., 1932 to date; member, Executive Committee, Neuse Association; Obituary Committee, State Convention, North Carolina; author: "Words, Walls and Circles"; contributor to denominational press; Mason, Kiwanis; president, Kinston Ministerial Association. Home: 208 E. Blount St., Kinston, N. C.; office: First Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C.

### **JOHNSON, THOMAS A.**

Librarian, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; born, Buckingham County, Virginia, May 31, 1865; son of Lucy Ellen Burrows and Fontaine Dickinson

Johnson, Culpeper, Va.; education, public schools, Culpeper, Culpeper Male Academy, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Georgetown College; ordained Dec. 31, 1893; married Katherine Gaines, Eminence, Ky., Oct. 19, 1898, daughter of Sallie J. Haydon and Norman Gaines; children, Norman Burrows, Asheville School, N. C., Mildred Fontaine, Lynchburg, Va.; work: jewelry business, Lynchburg, Va., 1881-90; general secretary, Y. M. C. A., Roanoke, Va., 1890-92; pastor, New Castle Baptist Church, New Castle, Ky., 1893-1896; pastor, Meadow Home Baptist Church, Jefferson County, Ky., 1894-96; pastor, Baptist Church, Lexington, Va., 1896-98, serving as one of four chaplains each in Washington and Lee University and Virginia Military Institute; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hagerstown, Md., 1898-1903; pastor, First Baptist Church, Madison, Ind., 1903-07; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1907-08; secretary, Baptist World Publishing Company, Louisville, Ky., 1908-16; assistant librarian, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1916-29; librarian, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary since 1929; denominational: clerk, Long Run Baptist Association, Kentucky, 1909-17. Home address: 1250 South Brook St., Louisville, Ky.; business address: library, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

### **JOHNSON, THOMAS NEIL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Independence, Mo., July 11, 1871; education, Wake Forest College, A.M., Newton Theological Seminary, University of Chicago; appointed June 14, 1923; Shanghai College.

### **JOHNSON, WALT N.**

Teacher of Stewardship, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.; born, Sampson County, North Carolina, March 24, 1875; son of Calhoun

Cornelius and Laura Ann Alderman Johnson; education, B.A., and D.D., Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, University of Chicago; ordained, 1896; married Eva Coppedge of Wakefield, N. C., Aug. 15, 1900; children, Eva Foy, Martha Gladys, Laura Bruce, Falk Simmons; pastor, North Carolina, until 1904; pastor, Natchitoches, La., 1905-1907; secretary, Missions Baptist Committee of Louisiana, 1907-1909; pastor, Wake Forest College, 1909-1915; secretary, Missions, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1916-1920; established school of applied stewardship in Baptist Churches, 1920-1925; secretary of the Steward League of Baptist Ministers in southern states; author: "The Next Step" (editor), "Southern Baptist Crisis," "Stewardship Vitalized," "Which—Dominate or Permeate"; "Spinal Adjustment" (booklet). Address: Mars Hill, N. C.

### JOHNSON, WALTER LEIGHTON

Pastor, First Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C.; born, Langnau, Ky., Feb. 17, 1901; son of Vina Harkleroad and James S. Johnson of London, Ky.; education, A.B., Georgetown Col., Univ. of Louisville, Univ. of Ky., Th.B., Th.M., Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky., Ph.D.; ordained, First Ch., London, Ky., 1924; married Bessie Florence Kemper of Georgetown, Ky., Jan. 22, 1926, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Kemper; one child, Paul Kemper Johnson; student pastorates, Ky.; fellow, Dept. of Greek, Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1933-36; pastor, First Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., since Nov., 1935; author: "Paul's Use of Ginosko and Oida in Respect to Jesus Christ"; member, Kiwanis Club, Koinonian Club, Athletic Club, Georgetown Col., Georgetown, Ky.; member, track team, Georgetown Col.; basketball team, Southern Sem. Address: Mt. Airy, N. C.

### JOHNSON, WILLIAM BUREN

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kunshan, China; born, Harnett County, North Carolina, Oct. 24, 1895; education, University of Richmond, A.M., 1921; appointed June 10, 1925; evangelistic work.

### JOHNSON, WINGATE MEMORY

Physician, Winston-Salem, N. C.; born, Riverton, N. C., Aug. 12, 1885; son of Mary Frances Memory and Livingston Johnson; education, B.A., and M.A., Wake Forest College, M.D., Jefferson Medical College, F.A.C.P.; married Undine Futrell of Scotland Neck, N. C., March 25, 1915, daughter of John P. and Nora Tillery Futrell; children, Catherine, Livingston; interne, Philadelphia Polyclinic Hospital, 1908-1910; practiced medicine, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1910 to date; member, Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College; member, Board of Trustees, North Carolina Baptist Hospital; member, Executive Committee, North Carolina Baptist Hospital; author: "The True Physician"; articles for medical journals and lay magazines; member, Forsyth County, N. C. State Medical Society, Tri-State Medical Society, Southern Medical Assn., American Medical Assn., Fellow, American College of Physicians; member, Civitan Club. Home: 428 Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.; office: 402 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

### JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY

Pastor, Fifth Ave. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.; born, Simpson Co., Miss., Sept. 2, 1890; son of Lola Berry (deceased), and Rev. James Rhesa Johnston (deceased); education, Miss. Col., Th.B., Southwestern Sem.; ordained April 25, 1913; married Maude Seidenspinner of Gloster, Miss., June 10, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Seidenspinner; children, Lola Elizabeth, Albert Sidney, Jr., Maude Loraine, James Rhesa, Jr.; pastor, Gallman

and New Zion Chs., Copish Co., 3½ yrs.; Prairie View, Prairie Grove and Bells, Tex., 3 yrs.; Seminary, Miss., 3 yrs.; Mt. Olive, Miss., 10½ yrs.; Fifth Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss., 4 yrs.-....; denominational: member, State Conv. Bd., 12 yrs.; Mod., Covington Co. Bapt. Assn., 2 yrs.; K. of P., W. O. W., and 32 degree Mason. Home address: 1311 Hardy St., Hattiesburg, Miss.

### **JOHNSTON, CLARENCE HUBBARD**

Pastor's assistant, Field Street Baptist Church, Cleburne, Tex.; born near Quitman, Tex., Aug. 26, 1901; son of Mary Alma Watkins of Texas, and Dabney Dewitt Johnston of Georgia; education, high school, Ft. Worth, Tex.; employee, F. W. & D. C. R. R., 1918-32; Pres., Associated Christian Young People, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1932; vice president, Allied Youth, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1932; pianist for evangelist, B. B. Crimm, and secretary of party, 1934; pianist, Travis Avenue Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 7 years; president, Tarrant County B. T. S., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1931; general director, Tarrant County B. T. U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 2 years; pianist, State B. T. U. Convention, 4 years; pastor's assistant, Field Street Baptist Church, Cleburne, Tex., 1934 to date. Home: 107 N. Field St., Cleburne, Tex.; office: 201 N. Field St., Cleburne, Tex.

### **JOLLY, ROBERT GARLAND**

Superintendent, Memorial Hospital, Houston, Tex.; born, Cave City, Ky., March 27, 1885; son of Mildred Ford and James Jolly of Cave City, Ky.; education, A.B.; married Mrs. Lillie Wilson Burnett of Houston, Tex., Jan. 1, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson; Louisville and Nashville Railroad, 1903-1906; evangelistic singer, 1906-1913; assistant pastor, Gaston Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1913-1917; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., 1917-1919; superintendent, Memorial Hospital, Houston, Tex.,

1919 to date; president, Texas State B. Y. P. U., 3 years; manager, Palasias Texas State Baptist Encampment, 12 years; writer, Biography of Rotarian, weekly; president, American Hospital Association, 1934-1935; vice president, American Hospital Association, 1925; president, Protestant Association of America, 1931; president, Texas State Hospital Association, 1931-1932; song leader, Houston Rotary, 1922-1932. Home: 2438 Stanmore Drive, Houston, Tex.; office: 602 Lamar, Houston, Tex.

### **JONES, BROADUS ENGLAND**

Pastor, First Church, Norfolk, Va.; born, Athens, Ga., 1896; son of Emma Barbee and Sidney Albert Jones; education, A.B., Mercer Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem., Columbia Univ., N. Y.; 1 yr. post graduate work, Southern Sem.; ordained 1916; married Callie Mae Pinkston, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Pinkston; children, Willa Pinkston and Broadus, England, Jr.; pastor, Ninth and O Ch., Louisville, Ky., 3 yrs.; Oakland City Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 6 yrs.; First Ch., Cedar-town, Ga., 5 yrs.; First Ch., Hendersonville, N. C., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Norfolk, Va., to date; denominational: Social Service Commn., Ga. State Conv. Home address: 1403 Stockley Gardens, Norfolk, Va.

### **JONES, CHARLES ALFRED**

General secretary-treasurer, Baptist State Convention of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.; born, London, England, April 14, 1869; son of John Wells and Mary Ann (Cracknell) Jones; education, B.A., Furman University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and D.D. from Furman University, 1915; ordained, July, 1891; married Jessie Berry of Greenville, S. C., Dec. 31, 1896, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Berry; children, Alfred Broadus, Columbia, S. C., and Edwin Holmes of N. Y.; pastor, country churches near Greenville, S. C., 1890-95; First Ch., Georgetown, S. C., 1896 (few mos.); First Baptist



Church, Mullins, S. C., 1896-1902; First Baptist Church, Belleville, Ill., 1904-05; Thomas Memorial Baptist Church, Bennettsville, S. C., 1906-15; secretary of Education, South Carolina Baptist Convention, 1915-24; general secretary-treasurer, South Carolina Baptist Convention since 1924; recording and statistical secretary, South Carolina; State Convention, 1909-15; member, Board of Trustees, Furman University, 1912-15; clubs: Chi Psi. Home: 133 Moore St.; office: 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C.

### JONES, CHARLES P.

General Superintendent, Kansas City Baptist Association, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 9, 1878; son of Mary J. McNeil of Ireland and W. R. Jones of Illinois; education, A.B., William Jewell College, seminary; ordained, 1896; married Myrtle J. Moling of McFall, Mo., 1898, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Moling; children, Mrs. I. O. Hodges of Los Angeles, Calif., C. T. Lawrence, Kans., Paul D.; pastor, country and village churches, -1908; pastor, Centropolis Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 5½ years; superintendent, Missions, Kansas City Baptist Association, Kansas City, Mo., 23 years; secretary, General Ministers' Alliance, Kansas City, Mo.; Executive Committee, Council of Churches; State Executive Committee, Anti-Saloon League; Vice Commission, Kansas City, Mo. Home: 3509 Bellefontaine, Kansas City, Mo.; office: 1107 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

### JONES, CHARLES PFLANZA

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenville, Tenn.; born, Blount County, Tennessee, Nov. 10, 1887; son of Sallie Ann Anderson and John Wesley Jones; education, college, D.D. for work in 75 Million Campaign; ordained Sept. 10, 1910, Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; married Martha Evelyn Lane of Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lane; children, Ed-

ward Ryan, Morristown, Tenn.; Mrs. Edward Carson, Mrs. Will Lister, Gladys and Charles; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1910-1914; pastor, Third Creek Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1914-1915; pastor, Lincoln Park Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; associate pastor, Dr. Len G. Broughton, Knoxville, Tenn., 1916-1918; pastor, Smithwood Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1918-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenville, Tenn., 1928 to date; chairman, Greene County Red Cross, 1930 to date; Relief Administrator for Government Programs, 1933-1934; chairman, Community Chest Drives, 3 years; evangelist; member, Board of Missions; chairman, Fifth Sunday Meetings, 8 years; Mason, Junior Order. Address: Greenville, Tenn.

### JONES, MISS FLORENCE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Billings, Mo., Sept. 15, 1876; education, Training School for Nurses, Mayfield Sanatorium, St. Louis, 1901, postgraduate course, Polyclinic Hospital, New York, 1902; appointed July 31, 1907; nurse.

### JONES, HENRY FREDERICK

Pastor, Brantly Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Nov. 10, 1879; son of Mary Folley and Joseph Polk Jones of Charlotte County, Virginia; education, Richmond College, Union Theological Seminary; ordained, Bethel Baptist Church, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; married Florence Winn of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Nov. 11, 1903, daughter of W. M. and Rosa Winn; children, Helen Gray, Mrs. Perkins, Greenville, N. C., Elizabeth, Mrs. Temple, Kenston, N. C., Henry Frederick, Jr., Rosa Mae, Joseph Frasia, Maryland University, Mrs. Dulaney Foster; pastor, New Kent County, Virginia, 3 years; pastor, Lawrenceville, Va., 4 years; pastor, Fulton Baptist Church, Richmond,

Va., 6 years; pastor, Norfolk Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va., 10½ years; pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C., 3½ years; pastor, Brantly Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 7 years to date; State Mission Boards, Virginia and Maryland; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; president, Baptist Council of Norfolk, 5 years; moderator, Portsmouth Association; vice president, Virginia General Association; Mason, Odd Fellow, Rotary; traveled in England, France, Germany, Italy, Egypt and Palestine. Home: 4104 Fernhill Ave., Baltimore, Md.; office: Brantly Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.

### **JONES, JAMES WILLIAM**

Pastor, Thorsby Baptist Church, Thorsby, Ala.; born, Rockford, Ala., Nov. 18, 1883; son of Annie Barrett and Isaac Hardy Jones of Rockford, Ala.; Howard College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 28, 1904, Mt. Creek, Ala.; married Vena M. Pryon of Mt. Creek, Ala., Dec. 3, 1906, daughter of William M. and Martha Pryon; children, Horace C., Troy, Ala., and Evelyn; pastor, Birmingham, Ala., 1910-1914; pastor, Cherokee, Ala., 1914-1916; pastor, Moulton, Ala., 1916-1919; pastor, Albany, Ala., 1920-1923; pastor, Guin, Ala., 1923-1926; pastor, Dora, Ala., 1926-1929; pastor, Thorsby, Ala., 1929 to date; moderator, Marion County Association, 1924-1926; moderator, Chilton County Association, 1931-1935; member, State Executive Baptist Board, 1929-1936; committees, Baptist State Convention; vice president, Board of Trustees, Thorsby Institute, 1932-1935. Address: Thorsby, Ala.

### **JONES, JESSE YOUNG**

Superintendent, Newberry Cotton Mills, Newberry, S. C.; born, Laurens County, South Carolina, Oct. 31, 1876; son of Locindia Elizabeth Craddock of Newberry, S. C., and Willis Richerson Jones, Laurens, S. C.; ordained, deacon, West

End Baptist Church, Nov. 20, 1904, Newberry, S. C.; married Sarah Lou Devore of Newberry, S. C., Jan. 30, 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Devore; children, Mrs. Mabel Craddock Lever, Greenville, S. C., and Mrs. Helen Devore Croxton, Greenville, S. C.; clerk and moderator, Reedy River Baptist Association since 1914; clubs: Rotary, Odd Fellows, Mason. Home: 1209 Drayton St.; office: Box 421, Newberry, S. C.

### **JONES, JOHN HALL**

State Student Secretary, Gainesville, Fla.; born, Graves Co., Ky., Aug. 5, 1906; son of Lillian I. and Robert F. Jones; education, A.B., Union Univ.; ordained, 1926; married Irene Ward, July 3, 1931, daughter of Clara Belle and Chas. Ward; children, Jo-Alice and Jennice; educational director, First Ch., Jackson, Tenn., 1927-28; financial agent, Union Univ., 1928; Spec. Agency Mgr., Pioneer Life Insurance Co., 1929, 6 mos.; Asst. to Pres., Limestone Col., Gaffney, S. C., 1929, 6 mos.; State Student Sec., Gainesville, Fla., since 1930; denominational: Fla. Evangelistic Com.; Sec., B. S. U. Bldg. Corp.; Rotary, Chamber of Commerce, Jaycee's, Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Phi Epsilon. Home address: 418 F. St., Gainesville, Fla.

### **JONES, JOHN MORRIS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Perry, Okla.; born, Strawberry, Ark., Oct. 20, 1878; son of Caroline Rainey and James Morgan Jones; education, Baylor University, Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1907; married Minnie Mae Hughes of Pauls Valley, Okla., May 1, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Hughes; children, Lloyd R., Norman, Okla., John Webster, Oklahoma City, Okla., Mrs. Jewell Mattie Hedin, Yukon, Okla.; pastor, Hickory, Okla., 5 years; pastor, Anadarko, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Marietta, Okla., 2 years; Ft. Lieut. and chaplain, U. S. Army, 1 year; 8 mos. in France; Dept. or

State Chaplain, Am. Legion of Okla., 1930-31; pastor, Cherokee, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Purcell, Okla., 5 years; pastor, Yale, Okla., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Perry, Okla., 4 years to date; State Board, number of years; member, Board, Oklahoma Baptist University; Executive Board, Oklahoma Baptist University; Rotary; American Legion, Mason, Chamber of Commerce. Home: 615 Grove St., Perry, Okla.; office: 601 7th St., Perry, Okla.

### **JONES, MRS. MARY BOWDEN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Dresden, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1896; education, Baylor University, Oklahoma University; appointed July 15, 1920; married R. S. Jones, July 21, 1920.

### **JONES, OSCAR LEONIDAS**

Executive Secretary, Louisiana State Board for the Blind, Baton Rouge, La.; born, Greenville, S. C., Dec. 20, 1869; son of Rachael Mariah Hembree and Stephen Alfred Jones of S. C.; education, A.B. and D.D.; ordained, 1900; married Estelle Jane Lenderman of S. C., June 16, 1890, daughter of Rebecca Chapman and William Manning Lenderman; married Alma Eunice McNeil of Parrott, Ga., June 27, 1918, daughter of Minnie Cutts and John McNeil; children, Alfred Manning, Atlanta, Ga.; William Brian, Parrott, Ga.; John Paul, New York City, Kate Vivian (Mrs. Robert Attaway), Decatur, Ga., Rachael Agnes (Mrs. Lawrence Scruggs), Minden, La.; Alma Frances, Baton Rouge, La.; deceased, Mary E. and Oscar Leonidas, Jr.; evangelist, Ga. State Bd., 1906-07; pastor, First Ch., Norman Park, Ga., 1908-1909; First Ch., Blakely, Ga., 1910-13; First Ch., East Point, Ga., 1914-16; Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., 1917-18; First Ch., Clover, S. C., 1919-1920; Camp Jackson, S. C., 1921-1922; Supt., Anti-Saloon League, New Orleans, La., 1923-29; Exec. Sec., La. State Bd. for the Blind, 1929 to date; La. Bd. member, Anti-Saloon League of

America, 1923-1929; Mason, Odd Fellow, Red-Man, W. O. W., Columbian Woodman, Lion; Chmn., International Com., Braille and Work for the Blind. Home: 351 S. 20th St., Baton Rouge, La.; office: 12th fl., New Capitol Bldg., Baton Rouge, La.

### **JONES, ROBERT STANLEY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Murray, Ky., Feb. 11, 1889; education, Baylor University, A.B., 1918; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.D., 1920; appointed June 10, 1920.

### **JONES, SAMUEL HOVEY**

Professor of Religion, Judson College; pastor, Siloam Baptist Church, Marion, Ala.; born, Pickens County, South Carolina, June 26, 1900; son of Elizabeth Keith and Samuel Mark Jones of Pickens, S. C.; education, Mars Hill College, Furman University, Baptist Bible Institute, Yale University, receiving A.B., Th.M., and Th.D. degrees; ordained, Pickens, S. C., Sept. 4, 1924; married Mary Wofford Shanklin of Woodruff, S. C., June 25, 1928, daughter of Wade Hampton and Alma Holcomb Shanklin; children, Allie Marie, Samuel H., Jr.; pastor, rural churches, Pickens County and Greenville County, South Carolina, 1924-1928; teacher, English and French, Simpsonville High School, S. C., 1927-1928; pastor, Lucien and Norfield Baptist Churches, Miss., 1928-1931; pastor, Wolcott Baptist Church, Conn., 1931-1932; professor, Religion, Judson College, Marion, Ala., 1932 to date; pastor, Siloam Baptist Church, Marion, Ala., 1932 to date; Executive Board, Alabama; vice moderator, Cahaba Baptist Association; president, Southern Baptist Association of Teachers of Bible and Religious Education; author: "The Relation of Ethics and Eschatology in the Teachings of Paul"; Tau Kappa Alpha; Pi Gamma Mu; Executive Council, Boy Scouts; chairman, Perry County



Board of Public Welfare. Address: Marion, Ala.

### **JONES, MRS. WESLEY N.**

President, W. M. U. of North Carolina, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Virginia, 1868; daughter of Annie Sarah Bailey of Greenville County, Virginia, and Rev. C. T. Bailey of James City County, Virginia; married Wesley N. Jones, 1877; children, Annie, Sallie (Mrs. Wade Gallant), and William (deceased); corresponding secretary, Central Committee, North Carolina, 1886; committees, State and Southern Baptist Convention and W. M. U.; trustee, Meredith College, number of years; president, Baptist, North Carolina, W. M. U., 1916 to date; North Carolina vice president, Southern Union, 1916 to date. Address: Raleigh, N. C.

### **JONES, WILLIAM WALTER**

Pastor, Allen Street Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; born, Robertson County, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1899; son of Lillie May Cummings of Orlinda, Tenn., and Clayborne Edgar Jones of Mitchell, Tenn.; education, A.B., Mercer University, Peabody College; ordained, Orlinda Baptist Church, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1923; married Lucia Rodwell of Georgia, May 1, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rodwell, Ga.; assistant, Biology, Mercer University, 1921-1924; supply teacher, Hall Moody College, 1924; missionary, Southern Baptist Conv., Brazil, 2 years; pastor, Allen Street Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C., 1928 to date. Address: 1409 Allen St., Charlotte, N. C.

### **JORDAN, THOMAS HURLEY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Helena, Ark.; born, Monticello, Ark., May 29, 1889; son of Jane Fuqua and Jas. Milton Jordan of Monticello, Ark.; education, A.B., Ouachita Baptist College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Friendship Baptist Church, Sept. 8, 1911; married Idelle Gardner McKinney of Warren, Ark.,

Oct. 4, 1917, daughter of Leonidas Conway and Mable Albertice McKinney; children, Thomas Hurley, Jr., Lydia Catherine; missionary, Saline Baptist Association, summer, 1915; pastor, Park Place Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Ark., 1916-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dermott, Ark., 1919-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Helena, Ark., 1924 to date; moderator, Arkansas Valley Baptist Association; vice president, Ministerial Alliance, Hot Springs, Ark.; president, Ministerial Alliance, Helena, Ark., 4 years; vice president, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; Executive Board, Arkansas State Convention; member, Board, Bottom's Baptist Orphanage, Jonesboro Baptist College; preached annual sermon, Arkansas Baptist Convention, Jonesboro, 1927. Home: 420 Perry St., Helena, Ark.; office: 414 Perry St., Helena, Ark.

### **JORDAN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**

Pastor, Girard Church, Phenix City, Ala., Girard Sta.; born, Selmer, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1869; son of Cyrena Cynthia and Josiah Jordan; education, B.A., Union U.; ordained, Gravel Hill Ch., 1900; married Rosalind Moore of Whiteville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1898, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Moore; children, Mamie Cynthia (Mrs. John S. Raymond), Shreveport, La.; Margaret Alma (Mrs. D. Truett Gandy), Houston, Tex.; pastor, Charleston, Mo., 3 yrs.; Amory, Miss., 3 yrs.; Clarksdale, Miss., 1 yr.; Yazoo City, Miss., 2 yrs.; Starkville, Miss., 7 yrs.; Central Ch., New Orleans, La., 11 yrs.; DeRidder, La., 6 yrs.; member, Miss. State Mission Bd., 7 yrs.; Home Mission Bd., 4 yrs.; Annuity Bd., 1 yr.; La. State Mission Bd., 5 yrs.; helped organize Baptist Rescue Mission, New Orleans, La., 1926; Commnr., Jefferson Davis Parkway, 3 yrs., New Orleans, La. Address: Girard Sta., Phenix City, Ala.

**JOYCE, OLIVER PRESTON**

Pastor, Raytown Baptist Church, Raytown, Mo.; born near Lamar, Barton County, Mo., April 29, 1873; son of Sarah Jane Means of London, Ind., and Archibald Howard Joyce of Fairland, Ind.; education, A.B., William Jewell College, Lamar College, Kansas Normal College; ordained, Forest Grove Baptist Church, near Lamar, Mo., Nov. 28, 1896; married Jennie Deane Stockdale of Lamar, Mo., Aug. 14, 1895, daughter of Eli Allen and Martha Elizabeth Stockdale; children, Winfred Bryan, North Kansas City, Mo., Basil Eli, Perry, Mo., Mabel (Mrs. W. H. Allison), Kansas City, Mo., Arch Creed, Geneva (Mrs. J. O. Jones), Oklahoma City, Okla., Nona (Mrs. R. M. Lynn), Coleman, Tex., Olive Jane; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lamar, Mo., 1897-1898; pastor, Centropolis Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1908; superintendent, Missions, Blue River Association, Missouri, 1908-1914; pastor, Roanoke Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1914-1921; pastor, Raytown Baptist Church, Raytown, Mo., 1921-1926; pastor, Camden Point Baptist Church, Camden Point, Mo., 1926-1934; pastor, Raytown Baptist Church, Raytown, Mo., 1934 to date; clerk, Barton County Association, Missouri, 3 years; clerk, Blue River Association, Missouri, 3 years; moderator, Blue River Association; member, Missouri Baptist State Mission Board, since 1931. Address: Raytown, Mo.

**JOYNER, AUGUSTINE VALLIE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Canton, N. C.; born, Hertford Co., N. C., 1878, son of Fannie A. Johnson and Nelson T. Joyner; education, Bethel Hill Institute, Wake Forest Col., Southern Sem.; degree, B.A., Wake Forest Col.; ordained, 1902; married Rena Gray Lassiter, Wake Forest, N. C., June, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Lassiter; children, Margaret E., Canton, N. C.; Dr. Rayburn Nelson Joyner, Hasting, Fla., Rena Forest,

Canton, N. C.; work: pastor of the following churches: Wise Bapt. Ch., 2 yrs.; Pullen Memorial Ch., Raleigh, N. C., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Waynesville, N. C., 6 yrs.; First Ch., Tarboro, N. C., 3 yrs.; Williamston Mem'l. Ch., 3 yrs.; Temple Ch., Wilmington, N. C., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Canton, N. C., last 11 yrs.; denominational: Board of Missions, N. C.; general: Mason, Civitan Club, Canton, N. C. Address: Canton, N. C.

**JOYNER, JOHN ROBERT**

Pastor, Central Church, Americus, Ga.; born, Screven Co., Ga., Oct. 3, 1903; son of Lenna Cartin of Jenkins Co., Ga., and Julian Robertson Joyner of Screven Co., Ga.; education, Millen Ga. H. S., A.B., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga.; ordained Dec. 3, 1923; married Mrs. Mary Frances Thiers, of Americus, Ga., June 16, 1932, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Oscar Loving; children, Lucas Thiers and Joe Thiers; pastor, Smithville and Leesburg, Ga., Oct. 1, 1925-June 1, 1929, during course at Mercer Univ.; Central Ch., Americus, Ga., since June 16, 1929; denominational: Pres., S. S. Conv. of the Friendship Assn., July 4, 1929-July 4, 1930; won Drewry Medal for "Oratory," Sophomore year at Mercer Univ., 1927; Sec., Americus Rotary Club, July 16, 1930-June 22, 1931; editing the Rotary Messenger, Pres., Americus Rotary, July 1, 1932-July 1, 1933. Home address: 119 East Furlow St., Americus, Ga.

**JOYNER, WILLIAM HUTCHESON**

Evangelist for Baptist General Convention of Texas, San Antonio, Tex.; born, Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1896; son of May and James E. Joyner of Gallatin, Tex.; education, Vanderbilt University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and B.D. degrees; ordained, 1916; married Martha Perry of Jefferson, Tex., Dec. 17, 1916, daughter of Della and

Levin Perry; children, William, Jr., Marion, James, Martha Dell, Erskine, Mildred, Ruth; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., more than a year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Longview, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, El Paso, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Beacon Hill Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex., 4 years; evangelist staff, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 6 years; Executive Board, Baptist General Convention of Texas; trustee, College of Marshall; secretary, Baptist Pastors' Conference, Nashville, Tenn.; many committees, and director, Tennessee Baptist Orphanage; author: "Why I Am a Baptist," "The Best Cure for Worry," "Wanting for Nothing in Life," "Life's Chief Assets," "Why I Am Not an Infidel." Address: 528 Cooper, San Antonio, Tex.

#### **JURRENS, GEORGE CLARENCE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, Mo.; born, Ackley, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1893; son of Grace DeVries and Geo. Jurrens of Avon, S. Dak.; education, A.B., Th.B. and Th.M., Rochester Seminary and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Aug. 26, 1921; married Viola Blanche Schroder of Avon, S. Dak., June 28, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Schroder; children, Georgia Mae, Stanley Martin; pastor, First Baptist Church, Concordia, Mo., 1921-1923; pastor, Prince Avenue Baptist Church, Hannibal, Mo., 1923-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wyaconda, Mo., 1927-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wortham, Tex., 1931-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, Mo., 1934 to date; assistant moderator, Lafayette County Baptist Association; president, Lafayette County Sunday School Association; chairman, Lafayette County Red Cross. Address: 308 S. 13th St., Lexington, Mo.

#### **JUSTICE, BRADY RICHMOND**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Fort Payne, Ala.; born, Hartford, Ala.,

Feb. 4, 1900; son of Sarilla Jane Moore and Aaron Jonah Justice of Hartford, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; A.M., Louisville University; ordained, Newton, Ala., 1919; married Anne Katherine McEachern of Louisville, Ala., 1927; daughter of W. H. and Jane Walker McEachern; children, Brady Richmond, Jr., Katherine Jane; pastor, Whatley Memorial, Birmingham, Ala., 1920-1922; pastor, Millville Baptist Church, Millville, Ky., 1923-1936; pastor, Albertville, Ala., 1926 to 1931; Fort Payne Bapt. Ch., 1931 to date; State Mission Board, Alabama, 1928 to date; moderator, Marshall County District, Association, 1930-1931; member, State Sunday School Convention Executive Committee, 1931 to date; secretary, Tennessee River School of Prophets, 1930 to 1936; author, "John Ruskin and the Bible," "Knights of Labor," Civitan Club. Address: Fort Payne, Ala.

#### **KAILIN, JOSEPH MATTHEW**

Retired Baptist Minister; born, Mobile, Ala., Dec. 3, 1859; Swiss-German parentage, orphan; education, A.B., Howard College; ordained, September, 1887; married Louise A. Stokes, Daphne, Ala., June 19, 1895; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Stokes; pastor, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas; author, "Poems from the Hills." Address: Citronelle, Ala.

#### **KANE, JOHN FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.; born, Vanzandt County, Texas, June 12, 1883; son of Elizabeth Heath and Riley L. Kane of Alabama; education, Baylor Academy and Baylor University, receiving A.B. and M.A. degrees; ordained, Mar. 4, 1914; married Byrdie M. Wright of Texas, Oct. 25, 1905; daughter of Betty and John W. Wright; children, John R. and Frances; student pastor, 1915-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, DeSoto, Mo., 1922-1927; pastor,



Lansdowne Baptist Church, East St. Louis, Ill., 1927-1933; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., 1933 to date; moderator, East St. Louis Baptist Association, 1928-1929; member, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1928-1929; member, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1930-1932; moderator, Illinois Baptist State Association, 1932. Home: 6507 Henderson Avenue, Shreveport, La.; office: 6501 Henderson Ave., Shreveport, La.

#### **KATZ, FREDERICK JACOB**

Secretary - Treasurer, Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention; born, Southern Michigan; education, A.B., State Normal Col., Ypsilante, Mich., Univ. of Chicago; married Olive Pangburn; children, Frederick Joseph (deceased), Olive Katherine (deceased); taught school several years; Prin., H. S., Tulsa, Okla., 1908-16; Carter Oil Co., Okla., until 1921; Treas., Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., 1921-30; Sec.-Treas., Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., since 1930. Home address: 245 Dalzell St.; office: Giddens Lane Bldg., Shreveport, La.

#### **KATZ, OLIVE PANGBURN (MRS. F. J.)**

Former manager, Louisiana Baptist Book Store; born, Buffalo, N. Y.; married Frederick J. Katz; children, Frederick Joseph (deceased) and Olive Katherine (deceased); taught school, 16 yrs.; teacher, H. S. Credit Bible Course, First Ch., Tulsa, Okla.; took largest Bible Class of Young Women into the new edifice of First Ch., Shreveport, La.; S. S. teacher, Ruth Class, First Ch., Shreveport; woman speaker in La., 75 Million campaign, 1922; Mgr., Bapt. Book Store, Shreveport, La., 1924-35; author: "Home Spun," 1935 (Eerdmans); book reviews over station KTBS, Shreveport, La. Address: 245 Dalzell, Shreveport, La.

#### **KAZEE, BUELL HILTON**

Pastor, Morehead Baptist Church, Morehead, Ky.; born, Mashfork,

Ky., Aug. 29, 1900; son of Abigail Jane Conley and John Franklin Kazee of Falcon, Ky.; education, Magoffin Institute, Georgetown College, receiving B.A. degree; ordained Mashfork Baptist Church, Mashfork, Ky., 1920; married Lucille Jones of Corbin, Ky., June 5, 1929; daughter of Rev. Jos. C. and Amanda Sears Jones; children, Allan Jones, Philip Ray; missionary, Eastern Kentucky, Kentucky Baptist State Board, 3 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Fleming, Ky., 1923; pastor, Blanket Creek Baptist Church, Pendleton County, Kentucky, Marcus Baptist Church, near Corinth, Ky., 1923-1924; Educational and Music Director, First Baptist Church, Chickasha, Okla., 6 months; Independent Teacher, Voice, Ashland, Ky., choir director, First Baptist Church, Ashland Ky., 1926-1928; teacher, Bible and Voice, Cumberland College, Williamsburg, Ky., 1 year; music stores, 1928-1930, preached on Sundays, Kentucky Mountains, 1928-1930; pastor, Morehead Baptist Church, 1930 to date; contributor, Western Recorder; short plays, dramatic musical productions; Lions, Kiwanis, Rotary, Kappa Alpha; member, recording staff, Brunswick Phonograph Co., N. Y., made 52 recordings; evangelistic singing; studied, Robert Armour, N. Y. City. Address: Morehead, Ky.

#### **KEATING, EARL ROUTH**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Alamogordo, N. Mex.; born, Mullin, Tex., March 14, 1899; son of Blanche Routh (now deceased) and W. S. Keating of El Centro, Calif.; education, A.B. degree; married Omie Snider of McAlister, N. M., May 22, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Snider; children, Blanche Ada and Flora Kate; pastor, Roy, Mills and New Salem; pastor, Alamogordo, N. M., 1929 to date; State Mission Bd., N. M. Bapt. Conv.; Exec. Com., State Mission Bd., Bapt. Conv., N. M.; Mod., Lincoln Bapt. Assn., N. M., several years to date; Chmn., Program Com., Ruidoso

Bapt. Assembly. Address: 1104 Michigan Ave., Alamogordo, N. M.

### **KEATON, THOMAS CALVIN**

Pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.; born near Elizabeth City, N. C., July 31, 1882; son of Mary Bagley of Hertford, N. C., and Robert Raymond Keaton of Elizabeth City, N. C.; education, Bethel Hill Institute; Wake Forest College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Leaksville, N. C., Aug. 7, 1907; married Esther Lee Jordan of Franklinville, N. C., Dec. 29, 1907; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Jordan; children, Myrl Memory, Josiah Livingston, Thomas Calvin, Charles Bagley; pastor, South Side Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 3 years; pastor, Salem Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 5 years; pastor, North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 10 years; pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 8 years; president, Baptist Ministers' Conference, one term; clerk, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 5 years. Address: Winston-Salem, N. C.

### **KEEFE, WILLIAM RANDOLPH, JR.**

Pastor, Grace Church, Cumberland, Md.; born, York Co., Va., May 31, 1902; son of Florence Virginia Gregory and Wm. Randolph Keefe, Sr.; education, B.A., Univ. of Richmond; B.D., Crozer Sem.; ordained, Reisterstown Ch., March 29, 1928; married Isabelle Robertson Hanauer, Aug. 1, 1927, daughter of Isabella Jane Toft and Ferdinand Henry Hanauer; children, Robert LeLand Keefe; pastor, Homecrest Chapel, Trenton, N. J., 1925-26; Reisterstown Ch., Reisterstown, Md., 1927-34; Grace Ch., Cumberland, Md., 1934 to date; State Mission Bd. Address: Park Heights, Cumberland, Md.

### **KEEGAN, GILBERT KEARNIE**

State Secretary, S. S., B. T. U. and B. S. U., Shreveport, La.; born, Bunkie, La., Jan. 31, 1907; son of

Bettie Winn and James Ezred Keegan; education, A.B., La. State Normal Col., Natchitoches, La., Th.M., Southwestern Sem., Fort Worth, Tex.; ordained Oct. 8, 1930; married Marian Almarée Morgan, May 12, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. R. Morgan of Sao Paula, Brazil; taught school Many, La., 1927-29; Young People's Worker, College Ave. Ch., Ft. Worth, 1929-30; pastor, Brandon and Mertens, Tex., 1931-32; Natchitoches, La., First Ch., 1933-35; State Sec., S. S., B. T. U. and B. S. U. since April 1, 1935; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., 1933-34. Home address: 2620 Creswell; office: 318 Giddens Lane Bldg., Shreveport, La.

### **KEELE, LACY RHEA**

Manager, Book Store, Dallas, Tex.; born, Clarksville, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1896; son of Sarah Francis and Lewellan Jackson Keele; education, H. S., A.B., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.; seminary; ordained, Sept. 22, 1922; married Elsie Mae Barker of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Barker; children, Miriam and Lacy Rhea, Jr.; J. H. Wilkes and Co., Grain and Feed Store, Nashville, Tenn., 1910-20; Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1920-25; Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1925-27; Mgr., Book Store, Dallas, Tex., since 1927; pastor, Hampton Place Ch., Dallas, Tex. Home address: 831 Stewart Dr., Dallas, Tex.; office: 1019 Main St.

### **KELLY, MARY ELIZA**

Missionary among foreigners, Christopher, Ill.; born near Manchester, O., Mar. 17, 1852; daughter of Eliza Ann Boyles of Liberty, W. Va., and Elijah Bartley Kelly of Oxford, O.; education, graduate, Baptist Missionary Training School, Chicago, Illinois, class of 1904; worker, Hopi Indians, Sunlight Mission, Toreva, Ariz., 2 years; field worker, interest of Indians, Illinois, 3 yrs.; Indians, Red Stone Mission, near Anadarko, Okla.; (Woman's

American Baptist Home Mission Society); missionary among foreigners in Illinois for Home Mis. Bd., 1911 to date. Address: Baptist Good Will Center, 702 N. Emma St., Christopher, Ill.

**KELLY, RICHARD ALEXANDER**

Pastor, First Church, Belmont, N. C.; born, Tyler, Tex., May 9, 1892; son of Elizabeth Grinnan of Tyler, Tex., and Alexander Donathan Kelly of Kelly's Ford, Culpeper Co., Va.; education, A.B., Geo. Washington Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained May 3, 1921, Remington, Va.; married Claire Neubel Binford of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 31, 1926, daughter of Rev. Joseph Neubel and Lillie Bragg Binford; children, Richard Alexander, Jr.; Charles Edwin; principal, H. S., Marshall, Va., 1913-1914; Prin., H. S., Remington, Va., 1914-16; U. S. Army, 1917-19; Veterans' Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1919-20; educational director, Federal Bd. for Vocational Education, 1920; Asst. pastor, 22nd and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1920-21; evangelistic staff, State Mission Board, Ky., 1922; bass soloist, Highland Choir, Louisville, Ky., 1922; Supt., Missions, Highland Ch., Louisville, Ky.; pastor, Shawnee Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1923-28; First Ch., Belmont, N. C., 1928 to date; Pres., Bapt. Pastors' Conf., Gaston Co., 1 yr.; Chmn., Promotion Com., Gaston Assn., 1 yr.; author: Hymn, "Jesus Is Always the Same," "One Who Still Loves Is Mother," "Holy Spirit, Lead Us," and "Arise, O Christian Workers"; Mason, Kiwanis. Home: 23 Central Ave., Belmont, N. C.; office: First Baptist Ch., Belmont, N. C.

**KELLY, RICHARD KEININGHAM**

Pastor, Lafayette Park Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, East of Cynthiana, Ky., Mar. 16, 1872; son of Mary Elizabeth Steers and James Shackelford Kelly; education, A.B., William Jewell College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving Th.B. degree; ordained,

July, 1900, First Baptist Church, Mexico, Mo.; married Bessie Morgan Griffin, Sept. 25, 1900, of Mexico, Mo.; daughter of Rev. J. J. and Thusa J. Griffin; children, Lavinia Vardeman, John Paul, Jane Elizabeth; pastor, California, Mo., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mt. Grove, Mo., 3 years; pastor, Cane Run and South Elkhorn, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Fifth Street Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Catlettsburg, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Akron, O., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lafayette, Ind., 3 years; pastor, Lafayette. Park Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 19 years to date; member, State Mis. Bd., Missouri; president, Protestant Ministerial Alliance, St. Louis, 1 year; to preach introductory sermon, Baptist General Association, Jefferson City, Mo. Address: 2056 Apt. D., Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; office: 1700 Miss. Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**KELLY, MISS WILLIE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Wilcox County, Alabama, Sept. 10, 1862; education, local schools and state normal school, Florence, Ala.; appointed September, 1893; educational work.

**KENDALL, WILLIAM FRED-ERICK**

Pastor, First Church, Jellico, Tenn.; born, Guston, Ky., Aug. 15, 1907; son of Mae Anderson and John Wesley Kendall; education, A.B., William Jewell Col., Th.M., Southern Sem., Ph.D. degree; ordained, June 26, 1927; married Edyth Allen, June 6, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Will Allen of Kansas City, Mo.; children, William Frederick, Jr.; pastor, Amsterdam, Mo., 1927-30; Bruner's Chapel Ch., Harrodsburg, Ky., 1931-35; First Ch., Jellico, Tenn., since Nov. 17, 1935; denominational: member, Bd. of Control, Clear Creek Springs Encampment; author: won \$150.00 prize in Baptist Student "Essay"



contest in state of Mo., 1929; repeated in 1930; member, Kiwanis Club. Address: Jellico, Tenn.

### **KENDRICK, JAMES ISAAC**

Louisiana pastor; born, Mecklinburg County, North Carolina, near Charlotte, June 3, 1867; son of Esther Elvira Faris and Richard Greene Kendrick; education, Wake Forest College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., and Th.M. degrees; ordained June, 1894; married Sarah Manly of Greenville, S. C., Sept. 11, 1895; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Chas. Manly; children, Esther (Mrs. H. R. Bodemuller), Lafayette, La., Chas. Manly, New York City, Mary Hellen (Mrs. R. S. Heller), Colorado Springs, Colo., Ann, Washington, D. C.; pastor continuously over a period of 34 years, major part being given to work in Louisiana at Lafayette, Shreveport and Coushatta; was enlistment worker in North Carolina 2 years; member, Louisiana State Board of Missions, 2 years. Home: 2859 Midway St., Shreveport, La.

### **KENNEDY, ARTHUR BIENAIME**

Pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.; born near Jonesville, S. C., Jan. 10, 1873; son of Eunice Foster of Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and Benjamin Kennedy of Union County, South Carolina; education, A.B., Furman University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Sulphur Springs Baptist Church, 1896; married E. Glenna James of Bluefield, Va., Aug. 25, 1932, daughter of Benjamin C. and Ellen Harwood James; children, Ellen Harwood; teacher, Spartanburg and Union Counties, 1891, 1896-1898; pastor, Corinth Baptist Church, Cheokee County, 1897-1898; pastor, Gores Baptist Church, Glendale, S. C., 1897-1898; pastor, Baptist Church, Pocahontus, Va., 1902-1908; mission work, State Board, Virginia, West Virginia; assistant pastor to Dr. W. C. Lindsay, First Baptist Church, Colum-

bia, S. C., 1908-1911; pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C., 1911 to date; pastor, Crooked Run Baptist Church, Fairfield County, 1923-1926, 1930 to date; founder and pastor, Baptist Mission, Cayce, S. C., 1914-1918; pastor, Camp Jackson, S. C., 1918-1919; clerk, association; assistant secretary, South Carolina State Convention; Executive Committee, State Convention and Association; Board of Trustees, Baptist Hospital. Address: 1515 Gregg St., Columbia, S. C.

### **KERSEY, MISS RUTH MAY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Hanover County, Virginia, March 21, 1889; education, Woman's College, Richmond, W. M. U. Training School, 1916; Retreat for the Sick, R. N., 1920; appointed June 10, 1920; nurse.

### **KESTER, JOHN MARCUS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C.; born near Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, N. C., April 26, 1887; son of Margaret Ann Bird of South Carolina, and John Harvey Kester of Kings Mountain, N. C.; education, A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College, B.D., S.T.M., Newton Theological Institute, Mars Hill College, Harvard University, University and United Free Church College, Glasgow, Scotland, Mansfield and Christ Church Colleges, Oxford University, England; ordained July, 1912; married Anna Elizabeth Lawson of Boston, Mass., June 14, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Lawson; children, Gwendolyn Elizabeth, John Marcus, Jr., Evelyn Grace, Andrew Truett; Melvin Edwin, Robt. Woodrow, Kathryn Christina, Howard Emerson, Carolyn Marcia, Marilyn Ann; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1913-15; pastor, First Ch., Wilson, N. C., 1916-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C., 1919-1922; educational secretary, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Church, 1923-1924; pastor,

First Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C., 1924 to date; state member, North Carolina Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; member, Board of Missions, North Carolina; author, "Life Beyond Death," "Historical Sketch, First Baptist Church, Wilmington, 1808-1933." Home: 117 S. Fourth St., Wilmington, N. C.; office: First Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C.

#### **KILLINGSWORTH, HARVEY**

Manager, Baptist Book Store, Oklahoma City; born, Bluffton, Ga., Aug. 25, 1886; son of Frances Elizabeth Collins of Bluffton, Ga., and William Pierce Killingsworth of Bluffton, Ga.; married Oct. 5, 1921, to Louie Abbott Hambleton, of McKinney, Tex., daughter of Dr. (M.D.) and Mrs. S. H. Abbott; children: Abbott and Louiezon, both of Oklahoma City; work: American Bapt. Pub. Soc., St. Louis, Mo., previous to 1917; Bapt. Book Store, Oklahoma City, since 1920; Mason. Home address: 2012 N. W. 18th St.; office address: 223 N. W. 1st St., Oklahoma City.

#### **KINARD, JAMES PINCKNEY**

President-Emeritus of Winthrop College, July 17, 1864; son of Lovinia Rook and John Martin Kinard of Newberry, S. C.; education, B.S. and LL.D., The Citadel and Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University; married Lee Wicker of Farmville, Va., June 20, 1899, daughter of Oscar and Katharine Wallhall Wicker; children, Mrs. O. P. Smith, Hendersonville, N. C., James P., Jr., N. Y. City, Mrs. Ben Strozier, Rock Hill, S. C., and Nell, N. Y. City; Prof., English, Winthrop Col., 1886-1913; professor of English, The Citadel, 1913-1914; president, Anderson College, 1914-1916; dean and professor of psychology, Winthrop College, 1917-1928; president, Winthrop College, 1929-1934; member, board of deacons, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill, S. C.; author: Kinard-Withers, "The English Language," Kinard-Brown-Rogers, "Our Language," editor, "Old English

Ballads"; Alpha Tau Omega, Rotary. Home: 704 College Ave.; office: Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

#### **KINCANON, JOSEPH BOZEMAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Marianna, Ark.; born, Meridian, Miss., Sept. 15, 1897; son of Charles Thomas and Jessie (Bozeman) Kincanon; education, B.A., University of Richmond, Va., and 2 years, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va., Dec. 27, 1925; married May Belle McNeill of Texas, Nov. 21, 1931; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Pedersen; taught school near Scottsburg, Va., 1916-17; salesman over 10-yr. period one or more years at a time, between years at college; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marianna, Ark., since September, 1929; member, Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; college fraternities: Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Upsilon, Tau Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa. Address: Marianna, Ark.

#### **KING, EUSTACE EUGENE**

Superintendent, Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Starksville, Miss., July 15, 1883; son of Eleanor Augusta Frink of Crystal Springs, Miss., and Eustace Eugene King of Clinton, Miss.; education, Hawthorne Col. and Baylor Univ., receiving Ph.B., F.A.C.H.A. degrees; married Ermina Fay Green of Coyle, Okla., Nov. 1, 1916. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Green; children, E. E., III, and Rosemary; wholesale grain and real estate, 1906-17; Asst. to pastor, Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1917-18; Supt., St. Luke's Hosp., Little Rock, Ark., 1918-19; Supt., Bapt. State Hosp., Little Rock, Ark., 1919-24; Supt., Baylor Univ. Hosp., Dallas, Tex., 1924-29; Supt., Missouri Bapt. Hosp., 1929 to date; Brotherhood Bd., Missouri; deacon, Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark.; S. S. Supt., Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark.; deacon, First Ch., Dallas, Tex.; deacon,

Third Ch., St. Louis, Mo.; Pres., Mo. Hosp. Assn.; Pres., Am. Protestant Hosp. Assn.; editorial staff, Hospital Management; Rotary, Dallas, Tex., Kiwanis, St. Louis, Mo. Address: 919 N. Taylor St., St. Louis, Mo.

#### **KING, FAIRLEY DANIEL**

Pastor, South Highlands Baptist Church, Bessemer, Ala.; born, Union County, North Carolina; son of Margaret Griffin and Harmon D. King of Union County, North Carolina; education, B.A., Wake Forest College; ordained, Wake Forest, N. C.; married Flora Hartist of Union County, North Carolina, daughter of William Porter and Mary Ann Byrum Hartis; children, Leola Mae (Mrs. J. P. Edmunds), Little Rock, Ark.; F. Douglas, Newman, Ga.; Rev. T. H., Ft. Worth, Tex.; pastor, Baptist Church, Jonesboro, N. C., 3 years; pastor, Pullen Memorial Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1 year; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fort Myers, Fla., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sanford, Fla., 7 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Newman, Ga., 4 years; pastor, South Highlands Baptist Church, Bessemer, Ala., 2 years to date; president, Florida Baptist Summer Assembly; trustee, Florida Baptist Orphans' Home; Mission Board, Florida; author: "Wednesday Night Transformed," "Supreme Need of the World Today." Address: 1819 Granville, Bessemer, Ala.

#### **KING, GEORGE THEODORE**

Pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Whitwell, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1873; son of Tennessee Grayson of Whitwell, Tenn., and William King of Cleveland, Tenn.; education, Carson and Newman College; ordained, Nov. 1, 1901; married Ellen Hendricks of Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1896, daughter of Z. T. and Mary Hendricks; children, Hazel (Mrs. Hazel Shipwash), Cincinnati, O.,

Ernest, Miami, Fla., Herbert, Knoxville, Tenn., Fred, Bill, Emory, Margaret; pastor, Hixson, Tenn., 1901-1903; pastor, two Baptist Churches, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1904-1907; pastor, First Baptist Church, North Chattanooga, Tenn., 1907-1909; pastor, Grove City, Knoxville, Tenn., 1910-1915; pastor, Ringgold, Ga., 1915; pastor, Chamberlain Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1916-1926; pastor, Harriman, Tenn., 1927-1928; pastor, Lupton City and Center Point, Ga., 1930; pastor, Candies Creek, Cleveland, Tenn., 1932-1933; pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1933 to date. Address: 3017 N. Chamberlain Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### **KING, DR. MARY L.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pochow, China; born, Tennessee, March 23, 1869; education, Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, M.D.; went to China under Methodist Board, 1892; appointed by Foreign Mission Board, 1908; reappointed, June, 1920; medical work.

#### **KING, MRS. RUTH PYE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born near Little Rock, Ark., July 15, 1891; education, University of Arkansas, W. M. U. Training School; married W. D. King, June 6, 1914; appointed July 15, 1914; reappointed Oct. 6, 1926.

#### **KING, SPENCER BIDWELL**

Pastor, Blakely Baptist Church, Blakely, Ga.; treasurer, Georgia Baptist Convention; born, Rome, Ga., Jan. 2, 1880; son of Emily Pursely of Spartenburg, S. C., and James Hunter King of Forsyth, Ga.; education, common school; ordained March 10, 1907, First Baptist Church, Rome, Ga.; married Elizabeth Dodson of Americus, Ga., 1902, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Dodson; children, Spencer B., Jr., Mars Hill, N. C.; Beth (Mrs. C. R. Duncan); Madge, Bluffton, Ga.; Bernard Dodson, Sylvania,



Ga., Nell, Sarah Morgan, and Dorothy; pastor, rural churches near Rome, 1906-1911; pastor, Jonesboro-Hampton, Ga., 1912-1917; pastor, Capitol View Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1917-1919; pastor, Fayette, Ala., 1919-1920; pastor, Blakely, Ga., 1921-25, 1931 to date; pastor, Pelham, Ga., 1925-1926; clerk, Floyd County Association, 1907-1911; clerk, Flint River Association, 1912-1916; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, and member, Mission Board, Georgia Baptist Convention, since 1912 (excepting a few years); secretary, Committee on Co-operation, 1914-1919; office secretary, Mission Board, 1912-1919; superintendent, State Missions, 1926-1931; treasurer, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1931 to date; author: "Georgia, a Mission Field," numerous tracts and pamphlets, articles in The Christian Index; chaplain, local post, Spanish-American War Veterans; Rotary Club. Address: Blakely, Ga.

#### **KING, W. D.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Rabeline, Ark., Sept. 28, 1888; education, Ouachita College, University of Arkansas, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed July 15, 1914; reappointed Oct. 6, 1926; evangelistic work.

#### **KING, WILLIAM ELY**

Pastor, Maywood Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Selma, Calif., Nov. 28, 1900; son of Sarah Elizabeth Anderson of Carrollton, Mo., and Charles Henry King of Princeton, Ind.; education, A.B., William Jewell College; ordained, Dayton, Mo., June 6, 1924; married Thelma Adeline Parke of Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 22, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Robert Parke; children, John Philip; logging and lumbering, Sierra Nevada Mountains, Calif., 5 years; U. S. Navy, World War, 1917-1919; pastor, Dayton, Mo., and Delphos, Ia., 2 years; pastor, Michigan Avenue Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 7 years;

pastor, Maywood Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1933 to date; chairman, Nominating Committee, Kansas City Association, 1935; program committee, Kansas City Association, 1935; advisor to City-Wide B. Y. P. U., Kansas City, Mo., 1933-1935; vice president, Kansas City Baptist Ministers' Alliance, 1932-1933; president, Kansas City Baptist Ministers' Alliance, 1933-1934; Kiwanis; chairman, Underprivileged Children's Work, 1935 to date; Kappa Alpha, Chaplains' Association, U. S. Army; 1st Lt., Chaplains' Reserve, U. S. Army. Home: 1702 Overton Ave., Independence, Mo.; office: Maywood Baptist Church, 15th and Northern Blvd., Independence, Mo.

#### **KINNETT, ALBERT DANIEL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Burlington, N. C.; born, Jonesville, S. C., Jan. 17, 1890; son of Clementine Hale and Melton Kinnett of Jonesville, S. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, Th.B., Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1920; married Rachel L. Lanter of Ashland, Ky., Dec. 17, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lanter; children, Albert Daniel, Jr., Nancy Jean; pastorates: Bethel Bapt. Ch., Holton, Ind., 3½ yrs.; Gleens Creek Bapt. Ch., Versailles, Ky., 3 yrs.; Calvary Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 6 yrs.; Firts Ch., Burlington, N. C., 3 yrs. to date; pastor-evangelist. Address: Burlington, N. C.

#### **KIRK, JACOB EMORY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Holdenville, Okla.; born, Sugar Grove, Va., Dec. 2, 1882; son of Virginia Groseclose and Rev. John J. Kirk; education, Southwestern Baptist Academy, Oklahoma Baptist College, Ottawa University, receiving B.A. degree; ordained, Enid, Okla., 1911; married Mary Amelia Young of Sentinel, Okla., Aug. 31, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Young; children, Dorothy Virginia, John Edward, James Gordon; teacher, Southwestern Baptist

College, 1915; pastor, First Baptist Church, Council Grove, Kans., 1917; pastor, Granite, Okla., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Weleetka, Okla., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Holdenville, Okla., 16 years; State Mission Board, 15 years; Board of Directors, Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, 1917-1919; moderator, North Canadian Association, 1923, 1926, 1927; clerk, North Canadian Association, 1920-1922; war secretary, Red Cross; Rotary. Home: 310 N. Broadway, Holdenville, Okla.; office: 312 N. Broadway, Holdenville, Okla.

### KIRK, JONES EZRA

Pastor, Rosemary Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.; born near Gold Hill, N. C., Aug. 15, 1882; son of Joicy S. Shaver and Mumpford M. Kirk of Rowan County, North Carolina; education, Mars Hill College, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, China Grove, N. C., May, 1904; married Cora Palmer Eddins of Palmerville, N. C., July 8, 1913, daughter of Prof. and Mrs. E. F. Eddins; children, Jones Edgar, Wake Forest College, James Palmer, Daniel Eddins; state missionary, Hyde County, N. C., 2 years; pastor, Farmville, N. C., 5 years; pastor, Tarboro, N. C., 4 years; pastor, Rocky Mt., N. C., 3 years; pastor, Benson, N. C., 3 years; pastor, Roanoke Rapids, N. C., 1929 to date; clerk, Roanoke Baptist Association, 1919-1923; clerk, Tar River Baptist Association, 1933 to date; member, General Board, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina, 1926 to date; member, Mission Commission, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina. Address: 905 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

### KIRKBRIDE, ELMER JACKSON

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Batesville, Ark.; born near Birthwright, Hopkins County, Texas, Oct. 14, 1898; son of Elmyra Brady of Birthwright, Tex., and T. S. Kirkbride of Hillsville, Va.; educa-

tion, East Texas State Normal College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Seminary Hill Baptist Church, Seminary Hill, Tex., March 19, 1924; married Roselle Wallace of Reily Springs, Tex., Jan. 1, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Wallace; children, Myra Katherine Kirkbride, Martha Ann, Rosemary; pastor, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, near Cleburne, Tex.; pastor, Grind Stone Baptist Church, near Weatherford, Tex.; pastor, Fruit Vale Baptist Church, Van Zant County, Texas; pastor, Caddo Mills Baptist Church, Hunt County, Texas; pastor, Reily Springs Baptist Church, Hopkins County, Texas; pastor, Lone Oak Baptist Church, Eureka Springs, Ark., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Batesville, Ark., 1930 to date; member, State Executive Board, Arkansas, 6 years; served on committee to secure state secretary, committee to secure editor of state paper; chairman, Nominating Committee, Arkansas Baptist Convention, 1935. Home: 1026 College Ave., Batesville, Ark.; office: 600 Main St., Batesville, Ark.

### KIRKPATRICK, HOMER ELWOOD

Pastor, First Ch., Minden, La.; born, Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 22, 1887; son of Isabelle Newcombe and Wm. A. Kirkpatrick; education, college and seminary; ordained, 1910; licensed, 1903; married Mary J. White, Sept. 6, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. White; children, Thelma Inez (Mrs. Wm. P. Jones, Jr.), Arkadelphia, Ark., and Homer Elwood, Jr., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex.; pastor and evangelist in Ark., Ill., Okla., Calif., and La.; denominational: Mod., Webster Bapt. Assn.; Southern Bapt. Hosp. Commn.; La. State Exec. Bd.; La. Col. Bd.; Promotional Chmn., Dist. 3. Home address: 205 N. College St., Minden, La.

### KITCHIN, THURMAN DELNA

President, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.; born, Scotland

Neck, N. C., Oct. 17, 1885; son of Maria Arrington and William Hodge Kitchin of Halifax County, North Carolina; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, M.D., Jefferson Medical College, F.A.C.P., Duke University, and LL.D., University of North Carolina; married Reba Clark of Scotland Neck, N. C., Nov. 8, 1908, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. I. Clark; children, Thurman D., Jr., Greenville, N. C., Irvin Clark, Yale, New Haven, Conn., and William Walton; practicing medicine, Lumberton, N. C., 1908-1910; practicing medicine, Scotland Neck, N. C., 1910-1917; professor, Physiology, Wake Forest College, 1917-1930; dean, Wake Forest College, School of Medicine, 1919-1930; president, Wake Forest College, 1930 to date; member, North Carolina Baptist Hospital Board; author: "Notes on Pharmacology," and "The Doctor and Citizenship"; member, Board, North Carolina Sanatorium for Tuberculosis. Address: Wake Forest, N. C.

#### **KITCHINGS, ATLEY ASHER**

Head of Modern Languages, Miss. Col., Clinton, Miss.; born, Beach, Miss., Dec. 5, 1887; son of Laura F. Morgan and Baskin Sanders Kitchings of Beach, Miss.; education, B. A., Miss. Col., M.A., Miss. Univ., Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Sem.; ordained Sept 30, 1917; married Marion Beulah Mudd of Washington, D C., June 4, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Mudd; children, Atley Asher, Jr., Harold Tribble, John Taylor, Ben Judson and Grace Helen; Prin., high schools, Miss. and N. Mex., 8 yrs.; pastor, Ky., 6 yrs.; pastor, Miss., 8 yrs.; Prof., Modern Languages, Miss. Col., 3½ yrs.; pastor, Lake, Miss.; Bd. of Ministerial Education, Miss.; author: "Greek Participle of Luke's Gospel," "Institutional Peeps of Don Quixote"; W. O. W., Mason. Address: Clinton, Miss.

#### **KNIGHT, MISS DORIS LYNN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien,

China; born, Quitman, Ga., Oct. 20, 1889; education, Bessie Tift, University of Chicago, W. M. U. Training School, one year; appointed June 10, 1920; evangelistic work.

#### **KNIGHT, JOHN HENRY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Rossville, Ga.; born, Franklin, Heard County, Ga., Dec. 24, 1889; son of Anna Elizabeth Davis and George Robert Knight of Franklin, Ga.; education, Bowden College, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Jan. 29, 1922; married Mattie Naomi Huggins of Carrollton, Ga., July 3, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Huggins; children, Marie, Atlanta, Ga., Lou Nelle, and John H., Jr.; teacher, Carroll County Grammar School, 15 years; pastor, Providence Baptist Church, Carroll County, Georgia, 5 years; pastor, Abaline and Shady Grove, Carroll County, 3 years; pastor, Parksville, Ky., 1925-1928; pastor, Cornishville, Ky., 1926-1927; pastor, Gravel Switch, Ky., 1927-1928; pastor, Cox's Creek, Ky., 1928-1932; pastor, Rossville, Ga., 1932 to date; secretary-treasurer, Chattanooga Baptist Pastors' Conference; Mason. Address: 206 E. Gordon Ave., Rossville, Ga.

#### **KNIGHT, RYLAND**

Pastor, Second-Ponce de Leon Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Shelbyville, Ky., Feb. 20, 1876; son of Josephine Ryland and Aaron Brightwell; education, A.B., Princeton, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Richmond University; ordained, 1900; married Julia Brooke of Richmond, July 27, 1910 (deceased); married Bess Acree of Clarksville, Tenn., July 29, 1925, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. R. R. Acree; pastor, Dover Baptist Ch., Shelby Co., Ky.; pastor, First Ch., Ashland, Ky.; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Clarksville, Tenn.; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; pastor, Delmar Baptist Church, St.



Louis, Mo.; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; pastor, Second-Ponce de Leon Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; colonel on staff, Governor of Tennessee, 1923-1925; president, Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1920-1925; member, Fgn. Mis. Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1905-12, 1935-....; Sunday School Board, 1918-1925; Home Mission Board, 1931-1934; Mason, Princeton Club, Friars Club. Home: 2814 Peachtree Road, N. W. Atlanta, Ga.; office: 2715 Peachtree Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

### KNOWLES, RICHMOND LEE

Pastor, Colquitt Baptist Church, Colquitt, Ga.; born, Savannah, Ga., May 13, 1906; son of Maude Montgomery Persons of Americus, Ga., and James Louis Knowles of Coolsville, Ohio; education, A.B., Mercer University; ordained Aug. 24, 1928, Bainbridge Baptist Church, Bainbridge, Ga.; married Nelliee Mattox of Columbus, Ga., June 15, 1933, daughter of James Henry and Josephine Brown Mattox; city salesman, Albany Herald, Bainbridge, 1919; freight statistical clerk, Auditors Department, Georgia, Florida and Alabama Railroad, Bainbridge, 1924; salesman, Wear-Ever Aluminum, Quitman, Ga., 1925; Coca Cola Bottling Co., Bainbridge, 1925; pastor, Attapulgus and Pine Grove Baptist Churches, Bowen Association, Georgia, 1928-1929; pastor, Marshall Memorial Baptist Church, Central Association, 1929-1932; pastor, Clear Creek Baptist Church, Ebenezer Association, 1931-1932; pastor, Baconton Baptist Church, Mallary Association, 1931-1933; pastor, Colquitt Baptist Church, Bowen Association, 1933 to date; pastor, Bluffton Baptist Church, Bethel Association, 1933-1935; president, Georgia Baptist Student Union, 1929-1930; editor, Baptist Student Page, Christian Index, 1931-1932; Alpha Chi Omega, A. F. & A. M. Address: Colquitt, Ga.

### KOLB, ERNEST CONNORS

Pastor, Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, N. C.; born near Pine-wood, S. C., Dec. 23, 1896; son of Irene Girard Geddings and Robert Jehu Kolb of Sumter, S. C.; education, Clemson College, A.B., Furman University, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A. and B.D., Duke University; ordained, Dabney, Ind., 1922; married Lucy Mayo Spivey of Conway, S. C., June 16, 1931, daughter of John C. and Anna Mayo Spivey; children, Sarah Mayo; teacher, public schools of South Carolina, 1915-1916, 1919-1922; pastor, Roebuck and Pauline, S. C., 1924-1925; pastor, Clemson College Baptist Church, 1925-1926; education director, First Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C., 1926-1927; pastor, Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, N. C.; president, Northeastern Baptist Pastors' Conference, 1934-1935; acting chairman, Commission on Consolidation of Colleges, presented report to North Carolina State Convention, 1931; author: "Four Major Efforts to Change the Polity of the Southern Baptist Convention," "Some Outstanding Characteristics of Southern Baptists"; sponsor, League of Nations Association in North Carolina, 1932; Baptist World Alliance, Berlin, 1934. Address: Cheraw, S. C.

### KOON, MRS. AURORA LEE H.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chengchow, China; born, New Haven, Conn., April 21, 1902; education, Peabody College, M.A., 1924, Baylor University, A.B., 1923; married Victor Koon, June 12, 1924; appointed June 10, 1925; evangelistic work.

### KOON, VICTOR

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chengchow, China; born, Georgetown, Texas, March 25, 1901; education, Baylor University, 1922, Southwestern Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1925; appointed June 10, 1925; evangelistic work.

**KUYKENDALL, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elida, N. Mex.; born, Johnson City, Tex., Nov. 13, 1896; son of Annie Josephine Lee and William Kuykendall of Texas; education, Simmons University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving Th.G.; ordained, 1930, Roswell, N. Mex.; married Lillie Bell Howser, Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claud (Bertie Rogers) Howser; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Roswell, N. Mex., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Elida, N. Mex., 1934 to date; member, Southern Baptist Hospital Commission, 1933 to date; Association Sunday School Superintendent, Portales Baptist Association, 1934 to date; editor, co-author and publisher, "Playtime Bible"; author: "Bible Biography." Address: P. O. Box 223, Elida, N. Mex.

**KYZAR, JEWELL HORTON**

Pastor, Drew Baptist Church, Drew, Miss.; born, Bogue Chitto, Miss., March 28, 1903; son of Mary Parnell and Reuben F. Kyzar; education, Mississippi College, Southern Baptist Seminary, A.B., Mississippi College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained May 10, 1925; married Georgia Covington, Brookhaven, Miss., Dec. 9, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. B. Covington; work: pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, New Prospect Baptist Church, Lucien Baptist Church, Quentin Baptist Church, 1924-28; associate pastor, Clifton Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1928-31; pastor, Lexington Baptist Church, Lexington, Miss., 1931-34; pastor, Drew Baptist Church, Drew, Miss., since 1934; denominational: moderator, Holmes County Association (Mississippi) 1933-34; Sunflower County Association, 1935-....; clubs: Rotarian, 1932, Mason. Address: P. O. Box 295, Drew, Miss.

**LACY, GEORGE H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Mis-

sionary, stationed at Saltillo, Mexico; born, El Dorado, Ark., Oct. 13, 1868; education, Arkansas College, 1892, Columbia Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed April 7, 1903; educational work.

**LAKE, JOHN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Edgefield County, S. C., June 11, 1870; education, South Carolina Military Academy; president, Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C.; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed July 2, 1903; literary, educational and evangelistic work.

**LAKE, MRS. VIRGINIA L.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Wake Forest, N. C., Nov. 6, 1901; education, Westhampton College, University of Richmond, W. M. U. Training School, Columbia University; married John Lake, June 27, 1933; appointed June 15, 1933; evangelistic work.

**LAMB, ELY, JR.**

Pastor, Winstanley Baptist Church, E. St. Louis, Ill.; born, Flat River, Mo., March 16, 1904; son of Mable Clair Gott of near Warrensburg, Mo., and Ely V. Lamb of E. St. Louis, Ill.; education, Th.G., Kansas City Theological Seminary; ordained, Moberly, Mo., 1923; married Helen Lucille Camplin of Moberly, Mo., Aug. 29, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Camplin; children, Suzanne, Lyda; pastor, Darksville, Mo., and Midway, Mo., 1 yr.; pastor, Bevier, Mo., and Coffey, Mo., 3 yrs.; pastor, Winstanley, E. St. Louis, Ill., 7 years to date; member, Illinois State Association Board, 1928-1934; member, East St. Louis Association Board; moderator, E. St. Louis Association, 1933-1934; chairman, Board, E. St. Louis Association, 1933-1934. Home: 610 N. 23rd, E. St. Louis, Ill.; office: 28th and State St., E. St. Louis, Ill.

**LAMB, ELY VICTOR**

Pastor, Lansdowne Ch., East St. Louis, Ill.; born, Casey, Ill., June 4, 1873; son of Louisa Willis and Lifus Lamb of Casey, Ill.; education, B.A., William Jewell Col., Southern Sem., Rochester Sem.; D.D., Ewing Col.; ordained, 1898; married Mabel Clair Gott of Warrensburg, Mo., June 5, 1902, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Gott; children, Rev. E. Lamb, Jr., pastor, Winstanley Ch., East St. Louis, Ill.; Marion E., City Atty., Moberly, Mo.; taught school, Taney and Barry Cos., Mo., 3 yrs.; Wm. Jewell Acad., Liberty, Mo., 1 yr.; pastor, Elm Grove Ch., Platt Co., Mo., 4 yrs.; Tabernacle Ch., Asst. pastor, Third Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1 yr.; First Ch., East St. Louis, Mo., 5 yrs.; evangelist, Home Mission Bd., S. B. C., 5 yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Moberly, Mo., 15 yrs.; Lansdowne Ch., since Nov. 1, 1933; denominational: Mod., Ill. State Assn., 2 yrs.; Mo. representative, Home Mission Bd., many yrs.; elected Pres. of Ewing Col., declined; member, Bd. and Exec. Com., Ill. State Assn.; member, I. O. O. F., Mason, Shriner. Address: 1815 N. 39th St., East St. Louis, Ill.

**LAMB, LIFUS EARL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Nevada, Mo.; born, Washburn, Mo., March 10, 1894; son of Louisa Willis and Lifus Lamb; education, A. B., Oklahoma Baptist University; graduate, Gospel Music, Southwestern Sem.; theological student, Southwestern Seminary, 1924-26; ordained, Roff, Okla., Dec. 21, 1919; married Miriam Lenore McConnell of Oklahoma City, Okla., Dec. 23, 1919, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. F. M. McConnell; children, Ahnawake Lenore, Robert Lee; 89th division, World War, 1917-1919; pastor, Roff and Stonewall, Okla., 1919-1920; pastor, Earlsborough, Okla.; pastor, Stonewall, Okla., 1923-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, California, Mo., 1926-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Nevada, Mo., 1929 to date; chairman, Executive Commit-

tee, Assn. Bd., 1934 to date; Board of Baptist Hill Assembly, 1930-1935; president, Assembly, 1934-1935; Sunday School Superintendent, Divisional, 1934. Home: 420 N. Washington, Nevada, Mo.; office: Main and Hunter, Nevada, Mo.

**LAMBRIDES, JOHN GEORGE**

Pastor, First Ch., Laurel, Md.; born, Adana, Asia Minor, Sept. 11, 1902; son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. H. Lambrides; education, Cooper Union, N. Y. City, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduate, Missionary Training Inst., Nyack, N. Y., Th.B., Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, March 27, 1933; married V. Elizabeth Hewitt; children, Faith Maria, Paul David; commercial artist; Simmons-Boardman Pub. Co.; McGraw-Hill Pub. Co.; A. M. Stockman Advertising Agency, N. Y.; pastor, First Ch., Laurel, Md., 1933 to date; member, Bapt. Ministers' Conf., Baltimore, Md.; chaplain, Reserves, U. S. Army, First Lt. Address: Laurel, Md.

**LAMBRIGHT, ROGER H.**

Registrar and Publicity Director, Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; born, Brookhaven, Miss., Feb. 12, 1892; son of Leona Harrington and Louis G. Lambright of Brookhaven, Miss.; education, Mississippi College, A.B., Lincoln Memorial University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Tennessee University; ordained Jan. 3, 1915; married Neva Wroten of Brookhaven, Miss., Aug. 7, 1918, daughter of James M. and Olive Wroten; children, Roger H., Jr.; principal, Haywood Institute, 1918-1919; dean, Harrison-Chilhowie Institute, 1919-1921, 1924-1926; president, McGoffin Institute, 1923-1924; associate dean, Carson-Newman College, 1926-1927; pastor, Alcoa, Tenn., and Kingston, Tenn., 1927-1930; registrar and publicity director, Carson-Newman College, 1930 to date; Mason, O. E. S., Jr. Order of A. M. Address: Jefferson City, Tenn. Died March 4, 1936.



**LANCASTER, MISS CECILE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kokura, Japan; born, Lorena, Tex., Jan. 1, 1896; education, Howard Payne, 1920; State University of Texas; appointed June 10, 1920; girls' school.

**LANCASTER, CLINTON EARL**

Pastor, First Ch., Pampa, Tex.; born, Amory, Miss., July 11, 1889; son of Cynthia Martin and Aleck Lancaster; education, A.B., Howard Payne Col., Southwestern Sem., 2½ yrs.; ordained, Aug. 4, 1913; married Stella Brown, May 31, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Brown; children, Morgery Jane; pastor, rural churches, 1912-16; pastor, First Ch., Pampa, Tex., 1917-21; Chillicothe, Tex., 1920-25; Coleman, Tex., 1925-30; present pastorate, First Ch., Pampa, Tex., 10 yrs. to date; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Texas; Bd. of Trustees, Howard Payne Col.; Wayland Col.; Pres., Dist. No. 10; Mod., Palo Duro Assn.; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1 yr.; 9 mos. in France; Rotary Club, Mason; various offices; represented club, international convention. Home address: Box 621, Pampa, Tex.

**LANCE, VONNIE E.**

Corresponding Secretary, Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, S. C.; born, Avery's Creek, N. C., daughter of James Martin and Julia Stradley Lance; education, Mars Hill Col., Weaver Col., Weaverville, N. C., Emmanuel Bus. Col., Asheville, N. C., B.M.T., W. M. U. Training School; stenographer, Asheville, N. C.; Sec., First Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., 3½ yrs.; Cor. Sec., S. C. W. M. U., 1923 to date; Sec., Margaret Fund Com., W. M. U., South; W. M. U. Stewardship Chmn., S. C. Home: 1416 Gervais, Columbia, S. C.; office: Baptist House, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C.

**LAND, BENJAMIN CARROLL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Winnfield, La.; born, Lodi, Miss.,

Feb. 11, 1893; son of Julia Angeline Blaylock and John Franklin Land of Lodi, Miss.; education, Clarke Memorial College, Union University, Baptist Bible Institute, receiving A.A., A.B., Th.B., Th.M., Th.D. degrees; ordained, Lodi, Miss., January, 1915; married Homa Lusk of Lodi, Miss., May 9, 1920, daughter of P. J. and Hannah Lusk; children, Benjamin Carroll, Mary Elizabeth; pastor, rural Baptist churches, Mississippi, 1915-1920; pastor, Baptist Churches, Baldwin and Guntown, Miss., 1920-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Van Alstyne, Tex., 1922-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tulia, Tex., 1923-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Covington, La., 1925-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Quitman, Miss., 1929-33; pastor, First Baptist Ch., Winnfield, La., Sept., 1933 to date; Y. M. C. A. Sec., Camp Shelby, Hattiesburgh, Miss., 1917; Assoc. Camp Pastor, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburgh, Miss., 1918; Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918; Bd. of Trustees, Clarke Memorial Col., 1930-33; member, Bd. of Trustees, Miss. Woman's Col., 1932-33; Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., 1933 to date; Bd. of Trustees, Bapt. Hosp., Alexandria, La., 1935; Chmn., Bd. of Trustees, Bapt. Hosp., Alexandria, La., 1936 to date; Publicity Com., Promotion Com., La. Bapt. Conv., 1935 to date; Mod., Winn Parish Bapt. Assn., 1934 to date. Address: Winnfield, La.

**LANDRUM, MISS MINNIE**

**LEVATTA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Goodman, Miss., Aug. 21, 1892; education, Hillman College, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1921; appointed May 17, 1922; women's work.

**LANE, HOWARD CHAPMAN**

Pastor, Scott Street Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1894; son of Anna Bell Espey of Baltimore, Md., and Walter McClenock Lane of

Easton, Md.; education, A.B., Richmond University, B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary, M.A., Pennsylvania University Graduate School; ordained, First Baptist Church, Easton, Md., July 22, 1918; member, Evelyn Mae Spears of Richmond, Va., Dec. 22, 1919, daughter of Juban A. and Lucy Emma Spears; pastor, Jobstown, N. J., 1917-1918; pastor, Saters Baptist Church, Md., 1919; pastor, Eastport Baptist Church, Annapolis, Md., 1920-1922; pastor, Scott Street Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 1922-1925; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1925-1930; evangelistic work, Maryland, 1931; pastor, Scott Street Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 1932 to date; State Board, Maryland Baptists; Evangelist Committee, Program Committee, Co-operation and Ministerial Education Committee, Baptists of Maryland; A. F. & A. M. Address: 790 W. Cross St., Baltimore, Md.

#### **LANE, JAMES LESTER**

Pastor, First Church, Greer, S. C.; born, Homerville, Ga., June 25, 1895; son of Annie Davis and Thos. Lane of Homerville, Ga.; education, Piedmont Inst., A.B., Univ. of Richmond, Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, April 15, 1913; married Grace Carlton Olive of Apex, N. C., June 6, 1923, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Olive; children, William Thomas, James Lester, Jr., Jean Olive; Bedford Ch., Bedford, Va., 6½ yrs.; Asheboro St. Ch., Greensboro, N. C., 4½ yrs.; First Ch., Greer, S. C., 2 yrs. to date; Mason. Address: 35 Emma St., Greer, S. C.

#### **LANGLEY, MILES FRED**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Walnut Ridge, Ark.; born, Traskwood, Ark., April 23, 1893; son of Belle Hargrove and James A. Langley of Arkadelphia, Ark.; education, B.A., Th.M. and D.D.; ordained Nov. 15, 1914; married Sudie Woodall of Traskwood, Ark., June 23, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Woodall; children, Ray Young, Arkadelphia, Ark., Miles Fred, Jr.;

pastor, Almyra Baptist Church, Almyra, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Ark., 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Booneville, Ark., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Walnut Ridge, Ark., 6 years to date; pastor-evangelist, Arkansas Baptist State Mission Board, 2 years; Executive Board, Arkansas State Convention, 10 years; trustee, Ouachita College, 1 year; Book Reviewer, Arkansas Baptist, 1930; clerk, Central Association, 3 years; moderator, Concord Association, 2 years; moderator, Black River Association, 4 years; contributor of sermons and articles, Arkansas Baptist; Lions, Odd Fellow, Mason. Address: 311 W. 2nd St., Walnut Ridge, Ark.

#### **LANGSTON, ALVA BEE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Laurens, S. C., Sept. 25, 1878; education, Furman University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1908, Th. D., 1909; appointed May 27, 1909; Rio Baptist Theological Seminary.

#### **LANGSTON, MRS. LOUISE DIUGUID**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Ghent, Ky., Jan. 13, 1880; education, college for young ladies; married A. B. Langston, Sept. 7, 1909; appointed Sept. 9, 1909; evangelistic work.

#### **LANIER, RAYMOND CLYDE**

Pastor, Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, N. C.; born, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 15, 1901; son of Florence Mae Patterson and John R. Lanier of Greensboro, N. C.; education, Mars Hill College, Guilford College; married Cammie Maness of Greensboro, N. C., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Maness; children, Florence Mae (deceased), Wayland (deceased), Raymond, Jr.; pastor, Florida Street Baptist Church, 2 years; pastor, Latham Park Baptist Church, 3 years; pastor, Guilford Baptist Church, 2

years; pastor, Bessemer Baptist Church, 8½ years; pastor, Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, N. C., 1934 to date; organized Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, Pleasant Garden, N. C. Address: Mt. Airy, N. C.

#### **LANNEAU, MISS SOPHIE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Soochow, China; born, Lexington, Mo., Aug. 19, 1880; education, Franklin Seminary, Virginia, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.; appointed July 3, 1907; Soochow Girls' School.

#### **LARSON, MRS. EDITH DROTTS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Laiyang, China; born, Kansas City, Mo., June 15, 1888; education, public schools, business college, W. M. U. Training School; married I. V. Larson, 1915; appointed June 11, 1919; evangelistic work.

#### **LARSON, IVAN V.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Laiyang, China; born, Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 20, 1889; education, public schools, business college, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 11, 1919; evangelistic work.

#### **LA RUE, WILLIAM EARL**

Pastor, Takoma Park Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Buffalo Prairie, Ill., May 5, 1876; son of Melissa Adams and Isaac B. LaRue of Mercer County, Ill.; education, M.A., American University, B.D., Colgate-Rochester; ordained Sept. 9, 1914, Calvary Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; married Cordie Celestia Short of Independence, Mo., March 27, 1907, daughter of Morris T. and Viola Vernon Short; children, Lorraine Short and Irma Jean LaRue; pastor, First Baptist Church, Weedsport, N. Y., 1915-1917; pastor, Lyell Avenue Baptist Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1917-1921; pastor, Takoma Park Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 1921 to date; author: "The Foundations of Mormonism"; Mason. Ad-

dress: 6811 Piney Branch Road, Washington, D. C.

#### **LASETER, MISS ANNE NORA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Temuco, Chile; born, Hubbard, Tex., July 5, 1890; education, North Texas State Normal, Baylor University, Southwestern Training School, 1923; appointed June, 1923; girls' school.

#### **LATIMER, LEON MOBLEY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.; born, Belton, S. C., Oct. 2, 1886; son of Susie Josephine Mobley of Edgefield Co., S. C., and William Clement Latimer of Abbeville Co., S. C.; education, A.B., D.D., Mercer Univ., B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., Southern Sem.; ordained, First Ch., Macon, Ga., Jan. 15, 1908; married Mary Greer of Lafayette, Ala., May 24, 1911, daughter of Samuel Preston and Susan LaVenita Thomason Greer; children, Loulie Leone and Mary Sue; pastor, First Ch., Salem, Ohio, 1911-12; pastor, First Ch., Sylacauga, Ala., 1912-1916; pastor, Parker Memorial Ch., Anniston, Ala., 1916-21; pastor, First Ch., Griffin, Ga., 1921-30; pastor, First Ch., Austin, Tex., 1930-34; pastor, First Ch., Greenville, S. C., 1934 to date; Exec. Bd., Ala. Bapt. Conv., 1916-21; trustee from Ala., Southern Sem., 1920-21; Ala. member, Bapt. S. S. Bd., 1920-21; trustee, Bessie Tift Col., 1922-30; Pres., Ga. Bapt. Assembly, 1926-28; Mod., Flint Assn., Ga., 1927-28; member, Home Mission Bd., 1928-30; Vice Pres., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Texas, 1931-32; trustee, San Marcos Bapt. Acad., 1932-34; Pres., Ministerial Assn., Austin, Tex., 1932-33; Social Service Commn., S. B. C., 1930 to date; Gen. Bd., S. C. Bapt. State Conv., 1935 to date; Mason, Shriner, Exchange Club. Home: 640 North Main St.; office: First Bapt. Ch., Greenville, S. C.

#### **LATTIMORE, OFFA SHIVERS**

Judge, of the Court of Criminal Appeals, Tex.; born, Marion, Ala.,



Jan. 10, 1865; son of Sarah Catherine Shivers and Rev. John Lee Latimore of Aberdeen, Miss.; education, A.B., LL.D., Baylor Univ.; ordained, deacon, 1895; married Ermine Feild Buck of Waco, Tex., June 23, 1890, daughter of Mary Halbert and G. J. Buck; children, Offa Shivers, Jr., Ft. Worth, Tex., Judge Halbert S., Ft. Worth, Dr. John Lee, Topeka, Kans., Wm. Buck, Ft. Worth, Robert Baker, Nogales, Ariz., Oliver Carroll, deceased, Walter Risher; clerk, dry goods store, Decatur, Tex., 1 yr.; Ry. Co., Asst. Station Agent, Alexander, Tex., 1 yr.; taught school, Durango, Tex., 2 yrs.; practiced law, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1889-1919; Asst. Co. Atty., Tarrant Co., 1890-94; Co. Atty., Tarrant Co., 1900-04; State Senator, 30th Senatorial Dist. of Tex., 1911-19; Judge, Court of Criminal of Tex., since 1919; denominational: S. S. teacher, Durango, Tex.; Supt. S. S., Ft. Worth, 25 yrs.; S. S. teacher, Austin, Tex., 16 yrs.; member, Bd. of Trustees, Baylor Univ., 6 yrs.; Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Southwestern Sem.; Pres., Gen. Conv., Tex., 3 yrs.; Pres., Bd. of Trustees, San Marcos Academy at present; member, Exec. Bd., Gen. Conv. of Tex., 15 yrs.; Mod., Tarrant Co. Assn.; Pres., Alto Frio Encampment; member, City School Bd., Ft. Worth, Tex.; Past Chancellor, Red Cross; K. of P., Sovereign Com., W. O. W., 1903-21; Head Counsel, W. O. W., for Tex., Ariz., and N. Mex. Home address: 2512 San Gabriel St.; office: capitol, Austin, Tex.

#### LAVENDER, FRANK GILYARD

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Fountain Inn, S. C.; born near Gaffney, S. C., Oct. 25, 1879; son of John G. and Sarah Elizabeth (Moore) Lavender; education, A.B., Furman University, B.D. and A.M., Colgate University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Blacksburg, S. C., Oct. 25, 1905; married Mary Eva Gentry of Greenville, S. C., Aug. 4, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Gentry; children, Martha (Mrs.

Eugene C. Alford) of Columbus, Ga., Sara C. and Eva Gentry of Fountain Inn; student pastor, Eureka Baptist Church, Anderson, S. C., and Sandy Springs, Piedmont, 1905-1906; also did student pastor work while at Colgate University; pastor, Westminster Baptist Church, Westminster, S. C., and country churches, 1909-1912; pastor, Fork Union field (including Bethel and Columbia) Fork Union, Va., 1912-1920; also taught Bible and other subjects in Fork Union Military Academy at the same time; pastor, First Baptist Church, Live Oak, Fla., 1920-25; First Baptist Church, Columbia, Tenn., 1925-30; First Baptist Church, Fountain Inn, since 1930; served on many committees in various associations; Relief and Annuity Board report and Southwestern Seminary Tender, during Southern Baptist Convention during sessions in Kansas City, Mo., 1923; member, State Executive Board, Tennessee, 1925-30; clerk, Maury County Baptist Association, Tennessee, 1926-30; chairman, Program Committee, South Carolina State Convention, 1935; clubs: Mason, Jr. Order United American Mechanics. Address: Box 184, Fountain Inn, S. C.

#### LAWRENCE, JOHN BENJAMIN

Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Rankin Co., Miss., July 10, 1873; son of Exer Williamson and Isaac B. Lawrence; education, Miss. Col., B.A., M.A., D.D., and LL. D. degrees; ordained, 1896; married Helen Alford, 1899, daughter of Aurora D. Hoy and Steward Alford; children, Hewitt, deceased, Miriam, Katherine (Mrs. Charles Ray Ballard), Chicago, Ill., Elizabeth (Mrs. James Syfan), John B., Jr., deceased, Rebecca; pastor, Greenwood, Miss., 1900; Brownsville, Tenn., 1901-03; Humboldt, Tenn., 1903-06; Coleseum Ch., New Orleans, La., 1906-08; Sec. of Missions and editor, Bapt. state paper in La., 1908-10; pastor, First Ch., New Orleans, La., 1910-12; First Ch., Columbus, Miss., 1912-14; Sec. of Missions, Miss.,

1914-21; pastor, First Ch., Shawnee, Okla., and Pres., Okla. Bapt. Univ., 1921-27; Sec., Missions in Mo., 1927-29; Exec. Sec., Home Mission Bd. since 1929; author: "Power for Service," "The Biology of the Cross," "Paul's Bible School of Baptism," "Stewardship Applied in Church Finance," "Missions in the Bible," "The Bible a Missionary Book," "Taking Christ Seriously." Home address: 1695 Rock Springs Road, Atlanta, Ga.

#### LAWRENCE, ROBERT LEE

Moderator, Caddo County Baptist Association, and lawyer, Anadarko, Okla.; born, Hamblin County, Tennessee, Jan. 1, 1881; son of Mary Caroline Hale of Morristown, Tenn., and John Lawrence of Talbot, Tenn.; education, B. S., Carson-Newman College, L.B.; married Bess M. Bettis of Cisco, Tex., June 30, 1909, daughter of Dr. E. J. and Julia R. Smith Bettis; children, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. E. T. Jackson), Oklahoma City, Okla.; Roberta R., Robert Lee, Jr., J. B.; clerk, Caddo County Board, Caddo County Baptist Association, 1909-1910; moderator, Caddo County Board, Caddo County Baptist Association, 1917-1918; moderator, Caddo County Baptist Association, 1932-1935; trustee, First Baptist Church, Anadarko, Okla., 25 years to date; Mason, O. E. S., Chamber of Commerce, Lions. Home: 412 W. Virginia, Anadarko, Okla.; office: Youngheim Bldg., Anadarko, Okla.

#### LAWRENCE, UNA ROBERTS

Mission Study Editor, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; born, Gainesville, Ark., Aug. 6, 1893, daughter of Mary Rebecca Moffatt, Ravenden, Ark., and Hulette Wayman Roberts, Paragould, Ark.; education, graduate Baar's Music Studios, Little Rock, Ark., A.B., Central Senior College, B.M.T., W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.; married L. Irvin Lawrence, Feb. 21, 1920, son of William and Caroline Moore Lawrence;

work: teacher, Music and English, Arkansas Public Schools, 1910-15; instructor, English, Central College, 1916-17; superintendent, Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors, Arkansas W. M. U., 1914-18; Young People's Secretary, Arkansas W. M. U., 1919-26; Mission Study Editor, Home Mission Board, since 1926; denominational: chairman, Personal Service, Southern W. M. U., 1929-32; chairman, Mission Study, Southern W. M. U., 1931; editorial staff, Home and Foreign Fields, Royal Service, The Window of Y. W. A., World Comrades; author: 9 books on home and foreign missions: "The King's Own," 1920, "Cuba for Christ," 1923, "Lottie Moon," 1926, "Just Around the Corner Tales," 1926, "Pioneer Women," 1928, "The Word of Their Testimony," 1932, "The Keys of the Kingdom," 1933, "Personal Service Guide," 1933, "Winning the Border," 1935; author: "Annual Survey of Home Missions," for adults, "The Heart of Home Missions," 1929, "Look Upon the Fields," 1930, "Home Mission Trails," 1931; for children: "The Candy Kid," 1929, "The Traveling Story Hour," 1930; member, Commission on Interracial Relations, 1927-....; member, League of American Penwomen, 1934-.... Home address: 4111 Kenwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; business office: 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

#### LAWTON, MRS. IDA DEAVERS

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kaifeng, China; born, Franklinville, Pa., March 19, 1869; education, Seminary at Williamsport, Pa., and First Pennsylvania Normal School; married W. W. Lawton, October 14, 1897; appointed March, 1898; evangelistic work.

#### LAWTON, JAMES KIRK

Pastor, Townville, Mt. Bethel and Neal's Creek Baptist Churches, S. C.; born, Spartanburg, S. C., April 18, 1905; son of W. A. and Florrie (Mendenhall) Lawton; education, B.A., Howard College, and Th.M.,

Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Lawtonville Baptist Church, Estill, S. C.; married Hallie McNeil Oxford of Marion, Ala., July 19, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Oxford; children, Florrie Anne; pastor, Townville Baptist Church, Townville, S. C., 2½ years; Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Belton, S. C., 1½ years; Neal's Creek Baptist Church, Belton, S. C., 1½ years; Associational Chairman, God's Acre Plan for Saluda Association, of South Carolina; clubs: Mason, County District representative for T. B. Association. Home: Townville, S. C.

#### **LAWTON, JOSEPH JAMES**

Manufacturer and farmer, Harts-ville, S. C.; born, Allendale, S. C., April 18, 1861; son of Josephine Polhill of Beaufort, S. C., and Dr. Benjamin William Lawton of Barnwell, S. C.; education, Furman University; married Margaret Coker of Hartsville, S. C., 1883, daughter of Major and Mrs. J. L. Coker, and Mrs. Zemmie Vass Stout of Montgomery, Ala., 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Penrose Vass; children, Anna Lee (Mrs. C. G. Timberlake), Hartsville, S. C., Pauline (Mrs. A. L. M. Wiggins), Harts-ville, S. C., Ruth (Mrs. Geo. J. Wilds), Hartsville, S. C., Edgar Herbert, Hartsville, S. C., Marguerite (Mrs. Hugh Smith), Greenville, S. C.; Pres. and Treas. of Harts-ville Oil Mill, Hartsville, S. C., Greenville Cotton Oil Mill, Inc., Greenville, S. C., Palmetto Oil Co., Bishopville, S. C., Carolina Building Material Co., Florence, S. C., Enterprise Oil Mill, Anderson, S. C.; president of Trust Company of South Carolina, Hartsville, S. C.; Hartsville Ice and Fuel Co., Harts-ville, S. C.; vice president of J. L. Coker and Co., and Coker's Pedigreed Seed Co., Hartsville, S. C.; member, Board of Directors of: Hartsville Cotton Mill, Sonoco Products Co., Carolina Fiber Co., Harts-ville, S. C.; and Florence Ice and Fuel Corp., Florence, S. C.; presi- dent, Board of Trustees, Furman

University; president, Board of Trustees of Coker College for Wom- en; moderator, Welsh Neck Associ- ation; senior deacon, First Baptist Church, Hartsville, S. C.; superin- tendent of Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Hartsville, S. C.; Past Pres., South Carolina Baptist State Convention; clubs: Rotary, Chi Psi. Home: 1002 Home Ave.; office: 1439 Fifth St., Hartsville, S. C.

#### **LAWTON, MISS OLIVE ALLENE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Mis- sionary, stationed at Chengchow, China; born, Chinkiang, Feb. 15, 1901; education, Winthrop College, A.B., 1922, W. M. U., Training School, 1924; appointed Oct. 16, 1924; evangelistic work.

#### **LAWTON, RICHARD FURMAN**

Louisiana Manager, Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, New Orleans, La.; born, Macon, Ga., Aug. 20, 1883; son of Richard Fur- man and Carrie (Willingham) Law- ton; grandson of Dr. Richard Fur- man of Charleston, S. C., for whom Furman University was named, and nephew of Dr. R. J. Willingham, formerly corresponding secretary, Foreign Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention; education, grammar and high school; married Mattie E. Chappell of Macon, Ga., April 8, 1914, daughter of Allen E. and Nora (Allen) Chappell; as a young man was engaged in whole- sale and manufacturing candy busi- ness; organized Macon National Bank, Macon, Ga., and was first president; Mississippi manager, Mu- tual Life Insurance Company of New York; Louisiana manager of same company since Aug. 1, 1923; formerly trustee, Mercer Universi- ty; member, Board of Trustees, and Chmn. of the Executive Com., Southern Baptist Hospital, and Bap- tist Bible Institute, New Orleans; treasurer, Baptist Bible Institute; formerly deacon, Vineville Bapt. Ch., Macon, Ga.; St. Charles Ave. Bapt. Church, New Orleans; clubs: mem- ber, Board of Directors, New Or-



leans Y. M. C. A., Rotary, Round Table Club of New Orleans, Pickwick, and New Orleans Country Club. Home: 1326 Philip St.; office: 305 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

#### **LAWTON, W. W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kaifeng, China; born, Allendale, S. C., Oct. 31, 1869; education, Patrick Military Institute, Furman University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June, 1894; evangelistic work.

#### **LEA, ELBERT D.**

Farmer, Clifton Hill, Mo.; born near Clifton Hill, Mo., May 25, 1858; son of Sarah F. Henderson Lea and James M. Lea; education, Mt. Pleasant College; married Maggie A. Mayo of Mt. Ain, Mo., Jan. 17, 1883, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Mathis Mayo; children, Jennie (Mrs. J. J. Griffin), and Blanche (Mrs. L. W. Brockman), Fayette, Mo.; farmer; teacher, September, 1877-1888; county court, 2 years; cashier, Clifton Hill Banking Co., 31 years; chairman, Board of Deacons; moderator, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Association. Address: Clifton Hill, Mo.

#### **LEA, MISS OLA VADEN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Soochow, China; born, Ringgold, Va., Feb. 16, 1892; education, East Radford Normal, Virginia Intermont College, 1923, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1924; appointed June 10, 1925; evangelistic work.

#### **LEACH, WALTER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Waldron, Ark.; born, Rising Star, Tex., March 21, 1890; son of A. J. and Ida (Agnew) Leach; education, Simmons University, Abilene, Tex., and Th.B. from Southwestern Baptist Seminary; ordained, Central Baptist Church, Hermleigh, Texas, Jan. 7, 1912; married Tennie Leach, June 6, 1922; missionary, Scurry

County Association, Texas, 1917; pastor, several rural churches in West Texas for several years; Palo Pinto, Tex., while in seminary; Hamburg, Ark., 2 years; Sparkman, Ark., 1½ years; Wilmar, Ark., 1¼ years; First Baptist Church, Waldron, 9 years to date; member, Executive Board, Buckner Baptist Association, and Evangelism-Enlistment Committee of Arkansas Executive Board; clerk, Carey Association, Arkansas, 1922; moderator, Buckner Association, 1927-28; clerk, Bartholomew Association, 1930; clubs: Lions, A. F. & A. M., and 32nd degree Mason. Home: Waldron, Ark.

#### **LEACH, WILLIAM OZIAH**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Clinton, Okla.; born, Robinson, Ark., April 21, 1883; son of Melvina Gambrell of Robinson, Ark., and Perry W. Leach of Springfield, Ill.; education, Bacone College, D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained Aug. 22, 1908; married Fannie Pearl Briggs of Adair, Okla., May 28, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Briggs; children, Ida (Mrs. Raymond Harber), Seminole, Okla.; Russell, El Centro, Colombia, S. A., Paul, William Oziah, Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Broken Arrow, Okla., 1908-1911; pastor, Grove, Okla., 1911-1913; pastor, Pryor, Okla., 1913-1916; pastor, Vinita, Okla., 1916-1921; pastor, Bristow, Okla., 1921-1928; pastor, Seminole, Okla., 1928-1931; pastor, Clinton, Okla., 1932 to date; financial secretary, Montezuma Baptist College, N. Mex., 1928; president, Baptist General Convention, Oklahoma, 1929-1932; member, Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention, Oklahoma; Rotary; A. F. & A. M., Scottish Rite. Home: 419 S. Eighth St., Clinton, Okla.; office: 900 Frisco Ave., Clinton, Okla.

#### **LEAVELL, MRS. FRANCES PEAY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, China; born, Christian County, Ken-

tucky; education, private schools, Hopkinsville, Ky.; appointed on her marriage to Dr. George W. Leavell, Dec. 12, 1912; evangelistic work.

### **LEAVELL, FRANK HARTWELL**

Secretary, Department Student Work, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Oxford, Miss., March 11, 1884, son of Corra Alice Berry and George Washington Leavell, Cherry Creek, Miss.; education, University of Mississippi, Harvard Law School, Columbia University; degrees: B. S., Mississippi University, M.A., Columbia University, LL.D., Mississippi College; married Martha Maria Boone, Memphis, Tenn., April 6, 1918; daughter of Dr. A. U. Boone and Eddie Belle Cooke Boone; children, Eddie Belle, Mary Martha, and Frank H., Jr.; work: independent realtor, Hollywood, Calif., 1909-10; State B. Y. P. U. Secretary, Georgia, 1913-22; secretary, Department Student Work, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., since 1922; professor one quarter, three successive years, Mercer University, Macon, Ga., and Bessie-Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.; denominational: Sec. of Youth Com. of Bapt. World Alliance; Sec., Education Commn. of S. B. C., 2 yrs.; member of University Com. of Council of Church Bds. of Education, New York; member, the Exec. Com. of the Baptist World Alliance; author: "Training in Stewardship," "The Layman Measures the Minister," "The Baptist Student Union," "Baptist Student Union Method"; edited: "Christ, Master of My Generation," "Christ My Only Necessity," "Making Christ My Master"; editor: The Baptist Student Magazine; clubs: member, Sigma Chi, fraternity; member, Rotary Club of Nashville. Home address: 2121 W. Ashwood St., Nashville, Tenn.; office address: 161 Eighth Avenue N, Nashville, Tenn.

### **LEAVELL, GEORGE W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, Chi-

na; born, Oxford, Miss., Feb. 24, 1882; education, Military College, Washington, Miss., University of Mississippi, four years; graduated, Medical Department, University of Louisville, Ky., 1911; appointed Jan. 17, 1912; Stout Memorial Hospital.

### **LEAVELL, LEONARD O.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Gadsden, Ala.; born, Oxford, Miss., Nov. 24, 1886; son of Corra Alice Berry and Geo. Washington Leavell of Cherry Creek, Miss.; education, B.S., University of Mississippi, Th. M. and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Jan. 30, 1912, Oxford Baptist Church, Oxford, Miss.; married Annie Glenn Elias of Frostburg, Md., daughter of Edwin and Margaret Bannytine Elias; children, Margaret Corra, Anne Elias, and Landrum Pinson; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. secretary, West Kentucky, 1 year; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. secretary, Maryland, 1 year; pastor, Ripley Baptist Church, Ripley, Tenn., 1922-1927; pastor, Leland Baptist Church, Leland, Miss., 1927-1929; pastor, Deer Park Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1929-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gadsden, Ala., 1934 to date; pastor, Holly Springs, Byholia, Myrtle, Miss. Bapt. Chs., 1914-1916; pastor, Clay Village, Waddy Baptist Church, Shelby County, Kentucky, 1919-1921; moderator, Etowah County Executive Board; moderator, Etowah County Baptist Assn.; formerly member, Tennessee State Mission Board; formerly member, Mississippi State Mission Board; former president, Long Run Executive Board, Louisville, Ky.; author: "Paul's Citizenship in the Roman Empire"; Rotary, Mason, Shriner. Home: 315 Turrentine Ave.; office: 5th at Walnut Sts., Glasden, Ala.

### **LEAVELL, ROLAND QUINCHE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Gainesville, Ga.; born, Oxford, Miss., Dec. 21, 1891; son of George

Washington and Corra Alice (Berry) Leavell; education, B.A. and M.A., University of Mississippi, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Dec. 28, 1913, First Church, Oxford, Miss.; married, June 26, 1923, Lilian Forbes Yarborough of Hattiesburg, Miss., daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. F. Yarborough; children, Mary D., Lilian Landrum and Dorothea Yarborough; student pastor, Holly Springs, Miss., 1914 and New Castle, Ky., 1915-17; Overseas Y. M. C. A. work, 1917-19; First Baptist Church, Oxford, Miss., 1919-23; student pastor, Lawrenceburg, Ky., 1923-25; pastor, First Baptist Church, Picayune, Miss., 1925-27; First Baptist Church, Gainesville, since 1927; while in Mississippi, member State Mission Board, and representative on Foreign Mission Board; member, Executive Committee, Georgia State Mission Board; Georgia representative, Home Mission Board; author: "An Unashamed Workman"; club: Kiwanis. Home: 20 Green St. Circle; office: First Baptist Church, Gainesville.

#### LEAVELL, ULLIN WHITNEY

Professor of Education, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Oxford, Miss., Jan. 29, 1894; son of Corra Alice Berry and Geo. Washington Leavell of Pontotoc, Miss.; education, A.B., University of Mississippi, M.A., Peabody College, Ph.D., Peabody College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Peking Union Medical School, Yale University; married Charlotte Margaret Henry of Paris, Ky., July 15, 1921, daughter of David Sheppard and Sallie Williams Henry; children, Ullin Whitney, Sarah Elizabeth and Charlotte Alice; principal, Poo'i Ch'ing Junior High School, Wuchow, China, 1921-1923; dean, Normal Training Department, North China Baptist College, Hwanghsien, Shantung, China, 1923-1928; student-assistant, Peabody College, 1928-1930; professor, Education, Peabody College, 1930 to date; author: contributor to Home

and Foreign Fields, Sunday School and B. T. U. literature, "Philanthropy in Negro Education"; co-author: "The Friendly Hour Reader Series" (Pre-primer, Primer, Books 1-8, workbooks and teachers manuals); various articles to educational journals on professional topics; Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Gamma Mu, American Academy of Political and Social Science; member, Executive Committee, Conference on Education and Race Relations in the South. Home: 1601 18th Ave. South, Nashville, Tenn.; office: Geo. Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.

#### LEAZER, ROBERT WILLIAM-SON

Pastor, First Ch., Altus, Okla.; born, Clarksville, Ark., 1887; son of Della Rogers of Ala., and Jacob Westley Leazer of Rome, Ga.; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., 1912, Th. M., Southwestern Sem., 1915, Southern Sem., 1922-23; ordained, Mar. 15, 1909; married Georgella Holt of Ft. Davis, Tex., Sept. 10, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Holt; children, Roberta; student pastor, 1909-15, Vernal, Tex., Harmony and Ronda Chs., Wilbarger Co., Tex., New Ark, Tex., Waco, Tex., resident pastor, Whitesborough, Tex., 1915; Clarksville, Tex., 1916-18; Dublin, Tex., 1919; Highland Park Ch., El Paso, Tex., First Ch., Temple, Tex., 1924-28; Altus, Okla., 1929-36; Prin., H. S., Miles, Tex., 1912-13; camp pastor, Del Rio, 1918; chaplain, Training School of Regular Army, 1918; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1924-28; Bd. of Trustees, Baylor Col., 1924-28; Bd. of Dirs., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Okla., 1929-36; Mod., Bell Co. Bapt. Assn., Tex., 1924-28; Jackson-Greer Assn. of Okla., 1929-36; Rotary Club, Temple, Tex., 1924-28, and in Altus, Okla., 1929-36. Home address: 310 N. Main, Altus; Okla.

#### LEE, BEATRICE FLANNIGAN

Member, W. M. U. Committee, Illinois Baptist State Association;



born near McLeansboro, Ill., Nov. 10, 1889, daughter of Florence Hall and John Flannigan; education, graduate, Music, Ewing College, Hall-Moody Institute; married Inman Edward Lee; children, Helen Louise, Edward; member, W. M. U. Committee, Illinois Baptist State Convention; president, 4 years, W. M. U., State Convention, Illinois; superintendent, Williamson County Association, W. M. U., 3 years; superintendent, Saline County Association, W. M. U., 3 years. Address: Harrisburg, Ill.

#### LEE, DALLAS POWELL

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Edinburg, Tex.; born, Montevallo, Ala., Sept. 29, 1907; son of Angelina Coffey, Rash, Ala., and Willis Walter Lee, Rome, Ga.; education, Baylor Univ., A.B., Southwestern Sem.; married Margaret Hancock, San Antonio, Tex., June 2, 1928; children, Lina Ruth, Mary Virginia, Edinburg, Tex.; work: pastor, Oak Gr. Bapt. Ch., Odds, Tex., 1929-32, ½ time; Oak Grove Bapt. Ch., 15 mos., ½ time; China Springs Bapt. Ch., 18 mos., ½ time; Edinburg First Bapt. Ch., since July 1, 1932; denominational: Pres., Assnl. S. S., 1934-36; Pres., Dist. S. S., 1934; Chmn., Program Com., Assnl. Workers Conf., 1934; member, Hosp. Bd of Valley Bapt. Hosp., 1932-36; general: Kiwanis Club, Chamber of Commerce, Sponsor of Hi-Y Club, Chmn., Court of Honor, Boy Scouts, Edinburg Dist. Address: 609 S. 12th St., Box 194, Edinburg, Tex.

#### LEE, ERNEST EUGENE

Field Secretary for B. Y. P. U. work, Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Tex.; born, Ripley, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1876; son of Laura Butler of Elberton, Ga., and William Bell Lee of Covington, Ga.; education, Covington (Ga.) Male Academy, and Emory College; married Ava Rice Bomar of Douglasville, Ga., July 8, 1903, daughter of A. R. and Louisa Bomar; clerk and bookkeeper, gen. merchandise store, Covington, Ga.;

owned and "ran" the college book store, Emory College, while in college; Simmons Hardware Company, St. Louis, Mo., 1896-1900; district manager, Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, Muskogee, Indian Territory, 1900-1906; state secretary, B. Y. P. U., Texas, 1906-1908; South-wide field secretary, B. Y. P. U., 1908 to date; president, Indian Territory B. Y. P. U., Muskogee, 1901 until Indian Territory and Oklahoma were admitted as states; corresponding secretary, B. Y. P. U. of Texas, 1906-1917; author: "Junior B. Y. P. U. Manual," "Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Manual." Home: 5106 Junius St., Dallas, Tex.; office: P. O. Box 1032, Dallas, Tex.

#### LEE, INMAN EDWARD

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Harrisburg, Ill.; born near Benton, Ill., Dec. 23, 1887; son of Josephine Phillips and Robert Washington Lee; education, Ph.B., B.D. and D.D.; ordained January, 1909; married Beatrice Flannigan of McLeansboro, Ill., Dec. 25, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Flannigan; children, Helen Louise, Edward; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pinckneyville, Ill., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Herrin, Ill., 9 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Harrisburg, Ill., 7 years; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Illinois, 7 years; Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Illinois, 10 years; Baptist Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1935 to date; chairman, Board of Directors, Illinois State Baptist Association, 3 years; president, Illinois Baptist Assembly, 5 years. Home: 8 E. Walnut St., Harrisburg, Ill.; office: 204 N. Main St., Harrisburg, Ill.

#### LEE, J. W.

Pastor, First Church, Batesville, Miss., 29 yrs.; born, Vossburg, Miss., Dec. 23, 1860; son of Elizabeth Ellis and J. D. Lee; education, B.S., honorary D.D., Miss. Col.; ordained,

Blue Mt. Ch., May 1886; married Lena R. Whitley of Hernando, Miss., June 26, 1889, daughter of J. R. and Adelia Adams; children, Eva A., Washington, D. C.; Robert E., Jackson, Miss.; pastor, Hernando, Meridian, Grenada and Batesville, Miss., 49 yrs.; Mission Bd., Miss.; trustee, Bapt. Memorial Hosp. from Miss.; Education Commn., Miss.; trustee, Miss. Col. Address: Batesville, Miss.

#### LEE, MARY VIRGINIA

Secretary in charge of Intermediate S. S. work, Bapt. S. S. Bd., S. B. C.; born, Childersburg, Ala., daughter of Josie Fowler and Dr. Thomas J. Lee; education, first woman to receive A.B. degree from Okla. Bapt. Univ.; teacher, high schools, Okla., 6 yrs.; missionary, Washington Ave. Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, 1919; Sec., Intermediate B. Y. P. U. work in Okla., 1920-21; Intermediate S. S. work, Bapt. S. S. Bd., 1922; Sec., Intermediate Dept., Bapt. S. S. Bd., since June, 1924; author: "Building the Intermediate Department." Home address: 1227 16th Ave. S.; office: 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

#### LEE, RALPH MARION

Assistant dean, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.; born, Goldsboro, N. C., Nov. 12, 1898; son of Emma Daisy Swinson of Magnolia, N. C., and Robert Edward Lee of Newton Grove, N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, M.A., University of North Carolina; married Rowena Pittard of Nelson, Va., July 9, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Pittard; children, Jane Elizabeth, Margaret Ann, and Martha Lorena; teacher, Bible and Science Boiling Springs Academy, 1 year; principal, Yancey Collegiate Institute, 3 years; teacher of Economics and History and Asst. dean, Mars Hill College, 1926 to date; superintendent, Mars Hill Baptist Sunday School, 7 years; vice president, State B. Y. P. U. Convention, 1922-1923; member, Board of Deacons, Mars Hill Baptist Church;

member, Board of Aldermen, Mars Hill; member, American Economic Association; member, Phi Gamma Mu; member, Junior Order, United American Mechanics. Home: box 335, Mars Hill, N. C.; office: Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.

#### LEE, ROBERT GREENE

Pastor, Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Fort Mill, S. C., Nov. 11, 1886; son of Sarah Elizabeth Bennett and David Ayers Lee; education, A.B., Furman University, Ph.D., Chicago Law School, D.D., LL.D., Union University, Tulane University (summer session); ordained, April 3, 1910; married Bula Gentry, Greenville, S. C., Nov. 26, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Gentry; children, Bula Gentry and Roy Dement; four years, student pastor, Lima, Fairview, Harmony, Princeton, Durbin, Cone-ross, White Oak Baptist Churches in South Carolina; pastor, First Baptist Church, Edgefield, S. C., 1919-21; First Baptist Church, Chester, S. C., 1921-22; First Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1922-25; Citadel Square Baptist Church, Charleston, S. S., 1925-27; Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., since 1927; denominational: Trustee, Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C.; trustee, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.; member, Executive Board, South Carolina Baptist Convention; now member, Baptist Home Mission Board; president, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 4 years; author: "Feet to Fathoms," "Lord, I Believe," "Whirlwinds of God," "Beds of Pearls," "A Greater Than Solomon," "The Power of a Book," "A Grand Canyon of Resurrection Realities," "Lee Lines," page in Young People's and Adult Magazine for eight years. Home: 1668 Peach St., Memphis, Tenn.; office: Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.

#### LEE, WALTON ELLIS

Pastor and recording secretary, Baptist State Convention, Missis-

ssippi, Como, Miss.; born, Vossburg, Miss., June 10, 1874; son of Elizabeth Ann Ellis of Paulding, Miss., and James David Lee of Ishnee, Ala.; education, B.A., Mississippi College; ordained, August, 1901, Salem Baptist Church, Jasper County, Mississippi; married Bertha Bell of Clinton, Miss., June 30, 1903, daughter of William Jefferson and Magnolia Bell; pastor, Hernando Baptist Church, DeSoto County, Mississippi, 11 years; pastor, Como Baptist Church, Panola County, Miss., 14 years; pastor, Como Baptist Church, Panola County, Miss., 14 years; pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, DeSoto County, Miss., 5 years; pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, DeSoto County, Miss., 4 years; pastor, Tyro Baptist Church, Tate County, Miss., 11 years; pastor, Wyatte Baptist Church, Tate County, Miss., 10 years; pastor, Crowder Baptist Church, Panola County, Miss., 7 years; pastor, Phillipp Baptist Church, Tallahatchee County, Miss., 10 years to date; pastor, Sidon Baptist Church, Leflore County, Miss., 7 years to date; pastor, Peach Creek Baptist Church, Panola County, Miss., 16 years to date; pastor, Union Baptist Church, Panola County, Miss., 12 years to date; recording secretary, Baptist State Convention, 27 years to date; recording secretary, Baptist State Convention Board, 10 years to date; recording secretary, Baptist State Convention, Executive Committee, Board, 6 years to date; W. O. W., Mason. Address: Box 143, Como, Miss.

#### LEE, WILLIAM BUTLER

General Agent, The Union Central Life Insurance Co.; born, Covington, Ga., July 29, 1873; son of Laura Lavina Butler of Lincolnton, Ga., and William Bell Lee of Covington, Ga.; education, A.B., Emory College; married Mabelle Ingram of Eatonton, Ga., Dec. 20, 1900; daughter of Mamie Carey and Thomas J. Ingram; children, Ingram, Miriam (Mrs. Lee Laird), San Francisco, Calif., William

Butler, Jr., Los Angeles, Calif.; teacher, school, 1893-1895; Life Insurance District Agent, 1895-1897; General Agent, Life Insurance, 1897 to date; vice president and chairman, Investment Committee, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1922-36; Pres., 1936-..... Home: 3614 Lemmon Ave., Dallas, Tex.; office: 1902-06 Tower Petroleum Bldg., Dallas, Tex.; box 234, Dallas, Tex.

#### LEE, WILLIS WALTER

Born, Floyd Co., Ga., July 11, 1869; son of Eliza Doster of N. C., and Joshua Lee of S. C.; education, M.A., Howard Col., Birmingham, Ala., Th.M., Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, Sept. 30, 1894; married Angelina Coffey of Stevenson, Ala., March 26, 1902, daughter of Sallie Helton and R. A. Coffey; children, Prof. W. W., Jr., Bob Jones Col., Cleveland, Tenn., Rev. Dallas P., Edinburg, Tex., Ralph B., Harlingen, Tex., Howard C., student, Baylor Univ.; pastor, Scottsboro, Ala., 1895-96; South Elkhorn, Ky., 1896-98; Huntsville, Ala., 1898-99; Greensboro, Ala., 1900-02; Blockton, Ala., 1902-23; Scottsboro, Ala., 1903-05; South Side Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1905-07; Montevallo, Ala., 1907-10; Birmingham, Ala., 1910-11; Calvary Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1912-26; Harlingen, Tex., 1926-35; denominational: Mod., Bibb Co., Ala., Assn., 1903-04; San Antonio, Tex., Assn., 1915-25; Lower Rio Grande Assn., 1929-34; member, Exec. Bd., Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1917-35; Bd. of Trustees, Southern Sem., 1923-35; author: tracts and articles for papers. Home address: 901 E. Polk St., Harlingen, Tex.

#### LEEK, CHARLES FRANKLYN

Pastor, Highland Avenue Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala.; born, Baltimore, Maryland, November 5, 1892; son of Margaret Hoffman of York, Pa., and Benjamin F. Leek of Howard County, Maryland; education, B.A., Richmond University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, July, 1915;



married Zola Younge Hubbard, Chatham, Va., July 3, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mont Hubbard; children, Zola Hubbard, Sara Hoffman, pastor, Greenpond and Hollywood, Va., 1916-1918; Ridge, Richmond, Va., 1918-1922; pastor, Pleasureville, Ky., 1922-1925; associate pastor, Crescent Hill, Louisville, Ky., 1926-29; Beuchel Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1929-31; publicity director, Richmond University, 1919-1922; publicity secretary, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1925-1931; Board of Directors, Alabama Baptist Convention, 1931 to date; chairman, Press Committee, Alabama Baptist Convention, 1932 to date; alternate for convention sermon, 1934; president, Montgomery Baptist Pastors' Conference, 1933-1934; director, Cooperative Program, Montgomery Baptist Association, 1932-1934; director, Baptist 100,000 Club, Montgomery Baptist Association, 1934-1936; secretary, Alabama Sunday School Convention, 1933-1934; author: "Watching the World"; editor, Alabama Baptist, since 1935; contributor for Sunday School Builder, and denominational papers; president, Louisville Baptist Ministers' Conference, 1930; Montgomery Safety Council, 1932 to date; president, 1934; Program Chmn., Montgomery Ministerial Association, 1933-1934; director, Montgomery Red Cross; traveled in 11 countries in Europe, Africa and Asia, 1934; in "Who's Who in America" since 1931; Omicron Delta Kappa. Home: 1005 Highland Ave., Montgomery, Ala.; office: 913 Highland Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

#### **LE GATES, CALVIN ELWOOD**

Pastor, Indian Head Baptist Church, Indian Head, Md.; born, near Lewes, Del., Nov. 9, 1907; son of Loleta H. Smith of Milton, Del., and Samuel H. LeGates of Lewes, Del.; education, John E. Brown College; Oklahoma Baptist University; Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B.; ordained, Siloam Springs, Ark., December, 1930; married Laura Mae Cole of Charleston,

Ark., May 22, 1931; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cole; children, Loleta Mae and Naomi Ruth; pastor, Watts, Okla., 1 year; pastor, Prague, Okla., 3 months; pastor, Pittsburg, Okla., 1 year; pastor, Crowder, Okla., 9 months; pastor, Marbury, Md., 2 years; pastor, Indian Head, Md.; member, Ministerial and Christian Education Commission; Foreign Missions Committee. Address: Indian Head, Md.

#### **LEONARD, C. A.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Harbin, China; born, Statesville, N. C., June 26, 1882; education, Wake Forest, 1907; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.G., 1909; one year P. G. Work; appointed June 3, 1910; Evangelistic and Educational Work.

#### **LEONARD, MRS. EVELYN CORBITT**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Harbin, China; born, Natchitoches Parish, La., September, 1883; education, High School, Shreveport, La.; one year at W. M. U. Training School; graduate Free Kindergarten Training School; appointed June 3, 1910; married C. A. Leonard, Sept. 20, 1920; Evangelistic Work.

#### **LESUEUR, MRS. ALLIE ROBERTS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chihuahua, Mexico; born, San Saba County, Texas, Dec. 6, 1876; education, Howard Payne College, 1896; married B. H. LeSueur in 1902; appointed July 2, 1903; Educational Work.

#### **LESUEUR, D. H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chihuahua, Mexico; born, Milan County, Texas, May 1, 1866; education, Southwestern University, A.M., 1886; S.B., Th. B.; appointed July 2, 1903; Educational Work.

#### **LIDDELL, ROBERT FRANKLIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Senath, Mo.; born, Harrisburg, Poinsett

County, Ark., Sept. 4, 1880; son of Margaret Jane Parker and Samuel Witherspoon Liddell of Mobile, Ala.; education, college education; ordained, Aug. 20, 1913, Senath, Mo.; married Erma Maudie Billips of Senath, Mo., Sept. 23, 1900; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Billips; children, Ernest Franklin, Farmington, Mo.; missionary, Black River Assn., 1 yr.; pastor, Black River Association Churches, 3 yrs.; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Paragould, Ark., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ellington, Mo., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Elvins, Mo., 7 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Campbell, Mo., 5 years; moderator, Black River Baptist Association, Missouri. Address: Senath, Mo.

#### **LIDE, MRS. BETTIE STEPHENS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Greenwood, Mo., June 17, 1891; education, University of Oklahoma; appointed June 10, 1920; married F. P. Lide, Dec. 23, 1920; Evangelistic Work.

#### **LIDE, MISS FLORENCE COKER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Darlington, S. C., Feb. 25, 1883; education, Winthrop Normal and Indiana College, A.B., 1901; W. M. U. Training School, one year; appointed May 27, 1909; Evangelistic Work.

#### **LIDE, FRANCIS PUGH**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Darlington, S. C., July 30, 1898; education, Clemson College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 10, 1920; Evangelistic Work.

#### **LIDE, MISS JANE WILSON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Leavensworth, S. C., Apr. 4, 1884; education, Winthrop College, B.A.; W. M. U. Training School, 1912; appointed July 8, 1913; Girls' School.

#### **LIDE, THOMAS DILL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Abbeville, S. C.; born, Rockingham, N. C., Mar. 16, 1902; son of Addie Crumpton of Pleasant Hill, Ala., and Benjamin Alston Lide of Carlowville, Ala.; education, B.A., Furman University; Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Greenville, S. C., Mar. 14, 1923; married Bettie Agnes Koller of Waco, Tex., Aug. 21, 1928; daughter of John Ulrich and Marie Holst Koller; children, Lena Vermeille, Ilda Crumpton; pastor, Conestee Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 3 years; pastor, Mauldin Baptist Church, Mauldin, S. C., 1924-1925; pastor, Old Concord Baptist Church, Greenville, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Neri Baptist Church, near Granbury, Tex., 1926-1927; pastor, West Fork Baptist Church, near Ft. Worth, Tex., 1926-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Valley View, Tex., 1927-1929; (new church building); pastor, First Baptist Church, Abbeville, S. C., 1929 to date; pastor, Calhoun Falls, S. C., 1929-1933; pastor, Buffalo, near Abbeville, 1931 to date; moderator, Abbeville Association, 1932-1935; State General Board, 1934-....; State Exec. Com., 1934-....; edited and published The Valley View Builder, 1928. Address: 7 Ellis Ave., Abbeville, S. C.

#### **LINDER, ALBERT**

Pastor, South Side Baptist Ch., St. Louis, Mo.; born, Switzerland, Jan. 6, 1869; son of Elizabeth Hotz and Jacob Linder; education, graduate, Bus. Col., St. Louis, Mo., Mo. Medical School, graduate, Rochester American Acad. and Theol. Sem.; ordained, June 2, 1899, Joliet, Ill.; married Lilly Giedinghagen, Dec. 14, 1889; children, Rev. Albert Lewis, Freehold, N. J., Florence Elizabeth, Dennison Univ., Daniel Theodore, Adelaide Lillian; pastor, Joliet, Ill., 1899-02; pastor, Evansville, Ind., 1903-09; pastor, Kansas City, Mo., 1909-14; physical director and supply pastor, St. Louis Y. M. C. A., 1914-15; pastor, Vera, Ill.,

1914-15; pastor, South Side Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1915-20; Exec. Sec., Baptist City Missions, Omaha, Nebr., 1920-21; pastor, South Side Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1921 to date; Pres., Bapt. Ministers Conf., St. Louis, Mo.; Sec., Ministers Alliance, St. Louis, Mo. Address: 3300 Illinois Ave.; office: Utah St. and Illinois Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

### LINDSAY, DANIEL WEBSTER

Pastor Grove City Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Coal Creek, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1871; son of Betty Jane Sharp and A. B. Lindsay; education, Carson-Newman College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1900; married Minnie Lee Webb, June 15, 1890; pastor, Newcomb, Tenn., 1901-1906; pastor, First Baptist Church, LaFollett, Tenn., 1906-1908; pastor, Andersonville, Tenn., 1909-1912; pastor, Clinton, Tenn., 1912-1913; pastor, Tellico Plains Baptist Church, 1913-1914; pastor, Beaumont Avenue Baptist Church, 1914-1917; pastor, Grove City Baptist Church, 1917-1924; pastor, Kingston, Tenn., 1924-1925; pastor, West View Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1925-1927; pastor, Elm Street Baptist Church, 1927-1928; pastor, North Baptist Church, Etowah, Tenn., 1928-1931; pastor, Madisonville Baptist Church, Tennessee, 1931-1932; pastor, East Baptist Church, Bristol, Va., 1932-1933; pastor, Grove City Baptist Church, 1933 to date; evangelist. Address: 341 Virginia Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.

### LINDSAY, HOMER GENTRY

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Covington, Tenn.; born, Coal Creek, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1903; son of Minnie and Rev. Daniel Lindsay, Knoxville, Tenn.; education, B.A., Carson-Newman College; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Union Univ. (May, 1936); baccalaureate sermon for Union Univ., 1936; ordained, Springfield, Tenn., Jan., 1926; married Ruth Ewton, Springfield, Tenn., June 6, 1926; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. L. S. Ewton, Nash-

ville, Tenn.; children, Homer, Jr., Joann; high school instructor, 1925-1927; pastor, country churches, 1926-1927; pastor, First Baptist Ch., Covington, Tenn.; since 1930; denominational: moderator, Big Hatchie Association since 1930; trustee, Union University, Jackson, Tenn.; member, Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist State Convention; Sigma Nu, Alpha Phi Epsilon. Address: First Baptist Church, Covington, Tenn.

### LINGER, ORA AFTON

Pastor, Beechland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Georgetown, W. Va., Feb. 28, 1899; son of Zannie Victoria Yoke of Georgetown, W. Va., and David Hanson Linger of Horner, W. Va.; education, A.B., Georgetown College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Latonia, Ky., Nov. 23, 1924; married Ammie Guthrie of Bedford, Ind., June 16, 1923; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Guthrie; children, Ruth Esther; World War, 1918-1919; associate secretary, Pennsylvania Railroad Y. M. C. A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1920-1921; interdenominational Publication Work (secretary), Cincinnati, 1921-1922; manager, Student Employment Bureau, Pasadena Univ., Acad. Dept., Pasadena, Calif., 1922-1923; circulation manager, Christian Home, 1923; pastor, Oak Ridge, Latonia, Ky., 1924-1927; pastor, North Benson Baptist Church, Frankfort, Ky., R. F. D., 1924-1927; associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Georgetown, Ky., 1927; pastor, North Fork Baptist Church, Switzer, Ky., 1927-1929; pastor, Sanders Baptist Church, Kentucky, 1929-1932; pastor, Beechland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1932 to date; moderator, Franklin, Ky., Association, 1929-1930; member, Long Run Association, 1934 to date; Sigma Tau Delta, American Legion. Address: Valley Station, Ky.

### LIPSEY, PLAUTUS I.

Editor, Baptist Record, Jackson, Miss.; born, Independence, Miss.,



July 5, 1865; son of Malinda Frances Maxville and John W. Lipsey of Independence, Miss.; education, 2 yrs., Union Univ., B.A., Univ., Miss., D.D. degree; ordained June 3, 1889; married Julia Toy Johnson, Nov. 21, 1889, daughter of Julia Toy and John Lipcomb Johnson; children, John Johnson, Colorado Springs, Col., Plautus I., Jr., DeLand, Fla., Mrs. Julia Frances Steele, Magee, Miss., Dr. J. H., Memphis, Tenn., Prof. Crawford H., Brookhaven, Miss., Mary Winston, deceased; pastor, Columbus, Ind., 1889-1900; Vicksburg, Miss., 1891-02; Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1893-95; Adairville, Ky., 1895-98; Greenwood, Miss., 1898-1900; Clinton, Miss., 1900-12; editor, Baptist Record since 1912; denominational: member, Bd. of Trustees, Southern Sem.; Miss. Bapt. Orphanage; Ministerial Education Bd., Miss.; Miss. Bapt. Hosp. Bd.; Miss. Bapt. Conv. Bd.; Bd. of Trustees, Bapt. Bible Inst.; Southern Bapt. Hosp. Comm.; Pres., Miss. Bapt. Conv. Address: Jackson, Miss., Box 530.

#### **LITTLEJOHN, CARRIE U.**

Principal, Woman's Missionary Union Training School, Louisville, Ky.; born, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, May 3, 1890; daughter of Harriet Rountree and Aaron Davis Littlejohn of South Carolina; education, B.R.E., Hartford School of Religious Education; M.S. in Education, Northwestern University; Converse College; W. M. U. Training School; Chicago University; George Washington University, Boston University; teacher, public schools, Southern Carolina, 5 years; church missionary, Dalton, Ga., 1 year; director of Settlement, Augusta, Ga., 4 years; pastor's assistant, First Baptist Church, Gaffney, S. C., 1 year; director, Good Will Center, W. M. U. Training School, 2 years; acting principal, W. M. U. Training School, 1923-25; associate principal, W. M. U. Training School, 5 years; acting principal, W. M. U. Training School, 1930-1931; principal W. M. U. Training

School, 1931 to date; member, Executive Committee, W. M. U., Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention; member, Executive Committee, Kentucky, W. M. U.; member, American Association of University Women; member, Louisville College Club; member, Louisville Council of Social Workers. Address: 334 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

#### **LITTLEJOHN, JOHN THOMAS**

Pastor, Bishopville Church, Bishopville, S. C.; born, Parksville, S. C., June 13, 1899; son of Amelia Lanford of Lanford Sta., S. C., and John Thomas Littlejohn of Pauline, S. C.; education, Bailey Military Inst., Furman Univ., Southern Sem., North China Union Language School, receiving A.B. and Th.G. degrees; ordained, Scranton, S. C., 1920; married Marguerite Pierce of Lake Charles, La., Aug. 24, 1921, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. A. N. Pierce; children, John III, deceased; Nathan Pierce, Elizabeth Moye, Marian Grace; missionary, Shantung Province, China, Southern Convention, 1922-27; pastor, Pamplico, S. C., 1927-1928; Dovesville, S. C., 1928-1930; Wateree Ch., Camden, S. C., 1930-34; Bishopville, S. C., 1934 to date. Address: Bishopville, S. C.

#### **LITTLETON, J. HENRY**

Pastor, First Church, Hamlin, Tex.; born, Eastland Co., Tex., May 26, 1889; son of Eliza Vance and J. C. Littleton of Hartsville, Tenn.; education, B.A. degree; married Fannie Lee Lewellen, Sept. 4, 1912, daughter of C. C. Lewellen; pastor, Crystal Falls, Tex., 1912-16; missionary, Stephens Co. Assn., 1916-17; Simmons Univ., Sept. 1917-June 1923; pastor, Scranton, Tex., until 1919; Clyde, Tex., 1920-24; Cross Plains, 1924-25; First Ch., Hamlin, Tex., since Aug. 15, 1925; denominational: member, State Bd.; West Texas Bapt. Hosp. Bd.; Vice Mod., Jones Co. Assn.; Pres., Leuders Bapt. Encampment, 3 yrs.; Bus. Mgr. of Encampment. Address: Hamlin, Tex.

**LITTON, HENRY KYLE**

Vice-President, Louisiana Baptist Brotherhood; born, Converse, La., Sabine Parish, Oct. 3, 1894; son of Sarah Oscar Tatum and Alfred Litton; education, 2 years in college; married Thelma Blackwell, Lake Charles, La., Nov. 21, 1923; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry L. Blackwell; children, Joyce Kyle of New Iberia, La.; member, Board of Trustees, Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point, La., 1932-1935; secretary, Board of Trustees, Acadia Baptist Academy, 1935; vice-president, Louisiana Baptist Brotherhood, 1934-1935; chairman, Eighth District Brotherhood for 1934-1936; chairman, Acadia Associational Brotherhood, 1933-1936; ordained, deacon, Fisher Baptist Church, Fisher, La., 1922; Sunday School superintendent, Fisher Baptist Church, 1922-1925; Sunday School superintendent, Opelousas, La., Baptist Church, 1929-1933; Sunday School superintendent, New Iberia Baptist Church, 1934-1935; member, Masonic Lodge since 1922; Rotary Club, Opelousas, 1930-1931; Rotary Club, New Iberia, 1935; president, Opelousas Chamber of Commerce, 1932-1934. Address: New Iberia, La.

**LIVINGSTONE, DAVID N.**

Pastor, Ridgedale Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Greeneville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1888; son of Catherine Ayres of Warrensburg, Tenn., and N. T. Livingstone of Mohawk, Tenn.; education, A.B., M.A., Carson-Newman Col.; ordained May 14, 1911; married Blanche Elizabeth Thomas of Sweetwater, Tenn., June 26, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Thomas; pastor, country churches, 1911-17; Gillespie Ave., Knoxville, Tenn., 1918-19; Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1919-20; S. S. and B. Y. P. U. field worker, Tenn., 1920-28; pastor, Ebenezer Ch., Cordova, S. C., 1929-30; Ridgedale Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1930. Address: 2606 Bailey Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**LLOYD, RALPH ROLAND**

Pastor, Central Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex.; born, Sipe Springs, Tex., Apr. 24, 1892; son of Emily Nugent of Canada and Wm. W. Lloyd of Tennessee; education, Howard Payne College, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, Kingsville Baptist Church, 1918; married Ethel Mae Phillips of Miami, Okla., Nov. 25, 1920; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Phillips; children, Ralph Roland, Jr., Edwin Phillips, Ethel Ruth; pastor, rural churches, Oklahoma, 2 years; pastor, Carrollton, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Central Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex., 8 years; president, San Antonio Baptist Pastors' Conference, 1933; moderator, San Antonio Baptist Association, 1933-1936. Address: 317 Dunning Ave., San Antonio, Tex.; office: 318 W. Johnson St., San Antonio, Tex.

**LOCKETT, MRS. ELKIN LIGHTFOOT**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Hays County, Tex., Apr. 8, 1887; education, S. T. S., Simmons University, A.B., 1925; married Dr. B. L. Lockett, Dec. 7, 1915; appointed Oct. 15, 1925; Evangelistic Work.

**LOCKRIDGE, WILLIAM EDZARD BELL**

Pastor, First Church, Terrell, Tex.; born, Lawrenceburg, Ky., Dec. 20, 1893; son of Annie Lee Bell and John William Lockridge; education, Kentucky Military Inst., Kentucky Univ., Southwestern Sem., D. D., Howard Payne Col.; married Anne Maude Underwood of Natchez, Miss., June 8, 1915, daughter of Ashley Warner and Frances Womack Underwood; children, W. E. B., Jr., and Frances Anne L.; ordained Oct. 10, 1919, Kountze, Tex.; pastor, Sagamore Hill, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920-21; educational missionary, Tarrent Co. Assn., 1922; pastor, Royse City, Tex., 1923-24; Gra-

ham, Tex., 1924-28; First Ch., Terrell, Tex., 1928 to date; State Exec. Bd., 5 yrs.; director, Baptist Standard, Tex., 1931 to date; trustee, Burleson Col., 5 yrs.; trustee, Howard Payne Col., 1932 to date; original member, History Com.; Editorial Com., Tex. Bapt. History Commn.; Pres., East Texas Workers Conf.; Mod., R. C. Burleson Assn.; Mason, Rotary, Chamber of Commerce, National Youth Administration Com. Home: 403 North Catherine; office: 408 North Frances St., Terrell, Tex.

#### **LOFTON, PERRY WAINWRIGHT**

Pastor, Sterlington, La.; born, Franklin Co., Miss., March 7, 1867; son of Eliza Wainwright and L. D. F. Lofton; education, Mt. Lebanon Col.; ordained, 1902; married Elizabeth Hale, daughter of Rev. J. C. Hale; children, Rhetta (Mrs. S. D. Sandford), West Monroe, La., Grace (Mrs. J. H. Hammons), Lola (Mrs. Frank Roach); pastor, Tenaha, Tex., 1 yr.; missionary, Nacogdoches Assn., Tex., 2 yrs.; pastor, Campiti, Glenmora, Bernice, Second Ch., Mansfield, and Sterlington, La., 27 yrs. to date; denominational: member, State Mission Bd.; Mod., Big Creek, Grand Cane, Natchitoches and Mt. Olive Assns. Address: Sterlington, La.

#### **LOGAN, MRS. REBECCA ADAMS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Buenos Aires, Argentina; born, Londonberry, Ireland, Apr. 2, 1872; education, local school and Dorrick Lodge Training School for Missionaries, London; married R. M. Logan in 1897; appointed on field June 21, 1909; Evangelistic Work.

#### **LOGAN, ROBERT M.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Buenos Aires, Argentina; born, Londonberry, Ireland, March 20, 1867; education, Theological Training School, Halme, Cliff College, Derbyshire and Hartley College, London; appointed on field, June 21, 1909; Evangelistic Work.

#### **LONG, CLARENCE COLUMBUS**

Pastor, Blockshear, Ga.; born, Whiteside, Mo., Jan. 2, 1877; son of Virginia Mitchell and William H. Long of Whiteside, Mo.; education, A.B., A.M. and candidate for Ph.D., Chicago University; married Leola H. Faulconer of Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 14, 1904; daughter of C. B. and Mattie Johnson Faulconer; children, a son, Leesburg, Fla.; a daughter, Tallahassee, Fla.; pastor, Centralia, Mo., 1907-1909; pastor, Parkside Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill., 1910-1912; pastor, West Park Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1912-1917; pastor, Urbana, Ill., 1917-1924; pastor, Bunnell, Fla., 1926-1928; pastor, Leesburg, Fla., 1928-1935; pastor, Blockshear, Ga., 1935 to date; Promotion Committee, Illinois; Education and Board of Missions, Illinois Baptist State Convention; author, "Influence of the Bible on Social Life" in preparation; Mason, I. O. O. F., Rotary. Address: Blockshear, Ga.

#### **LONG, EDWARD**

Pastor, First Church, Clinton, S. C.; born, Monroe, N. C., April 17, 1878; son of Sarah Ellen Austin and William Green Long of Monroe, N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest Col.; B.D., Colgate Theol. Sem.; Columbia Univ.; ordained, First Ch., Monroe, N. C., Aug., 1907; married Nannie Gooch Guy of Staunton, Va., July 31, 1913, daughter of James Emmett and Nomill Irvin Gooch Guy; built and pastor, First Ch., Marion, N. C., 1908-14; pastor, First Ch., North Wilkesboro, N. C., 1919-1917; First Ch., Clinton, S. C., 1917 to date; past member, Vice Chmn., Gen. Bd., S. C. Bapt. State Conv.; Chmn., Bd. of Trustees, S. C. Bapt. Hosp., 1931 to date; Exec. Com., Laurens Bapt. Assn., 18 yrs. to date; Examining Bd., Ministerial Students for Furman Univ., 10 yrs. Address: Clinton, S. C.

#### **LONG, MRS. FLORENCE MAJOR**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Fenton, Mich., Sept.



10, 1909; education, High School, Grace Hospital Nurses' Training School, Detroit, Apr. 4, 1934; married Dr. Leonard Long Apr. 14, 1934; appointed Apr. 19, 1934; Medical Work.

### LONG, LEONARD

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Prague, Okla., July 25, 1907; education, Oklahoma Baptist University, A.B., 1928; Oklahoma University Medical School, M. D., 1932; appointed Apr. 19, 1934; Medical Work.

### LOOMIS, H. F.

Pastor, Daytona Beach, Fla.; born, E. New Market, Md., Jan. 31, 1872; son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Loomis; education, Temple Univ., Crozer Sem.; ordained, Hammononton, N. J., 1900; married Alice Egerter Wheeling of W. Va., 1901; children, Francis E., James F.; pastor, Hammononton, N. J., 1900-03; Elkins, W. Va., 1903-08; Canonsburg, Pa., 1911-13; Cumberland, Md., 1913-23; Daytona Beach, Fla., 1923 to date. Address: Daytona Beach, Fla.

### LOVELACE, ARSOLA CRAWFORD

President, Boiling Springs College, Boiling Springs, N. C.; born, Rutherfordton, N. C., Oct. 8, 1889; son of Callie Flack of Union Mills, N. C., and Cicero Crawford Lovelace of Rutherfordton, N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College; M.Ed., Duke University; N. C. U.; married Maude White of Rutherfordton, N. C., May, 1918; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. White; children, Arsola Crawford, Jr.; Mark Hoyle; Asst. in English and W. F. C., 1913-16; Prof., English, Coker College, 1916-17; officers training school, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918; principal Henrietta Schools, Henrietta, N. C., 6 years; superintendent, Sylva Schools, Sylva, N. C., 1924-1926; principal, Shelby High School, Shelby, N. C., 1926; superintendent, Henrietta Caroleen Schools, Caroleen, N. C., 1927-1932;

head, Baptist Orphanage Schools, Thomasville, N. C., 1933-1935; president, Boiling Springs College, 1935 to date; trustee, Boiling Springs College; president, Sandy Run Sunday Schools, 1933; president, North Carolina Association Sunday Schools, 1933-1935; Kiwanis, Americanism Officer American Legion, member, Rutherford County Club, Honorary Educational Fraternity, Duke University; Orator's and Debater's Medal, Wake Forest College, 1914; commencement speaker, Wake Forest College, 1916; junior winner, Aycock Debater's Cup, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1934. Home: Forest City, N. C.; office: Boiling Springs, N. C.

### LOWE, CLIFFORD J.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Harris County, Georgia, Aug. 9, 1882; education, Mt. Herman School, Northfield, Mass., 1908; went to China under Bible Mission Society, November, 1909; appointed Jan. 1, 1910; Evangelistic and Educational Work.

### LOWE, JOHN W.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsingtao, China; born, St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 2, 1868; education, William Jewell College, A.B., 1893; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1896; studied medicine, Louisville, Ky.; appointed September, 1898; Evangelistic Work.

### LOWE, MRS. JULIA MARTIN

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1884; education, high school and Normal School; married C. J. Lowe, November, 1908; appointed January, 1910; Evangelistic and Educational Work.

### LOWE, MRS. MARGARET SAVAGE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsingtao, China; born, Daviess County, Missouri, September 17, 1869; educated,

Grand River College, Lexington, Mo.; Baptist College; Baylor Female College, A.B., 1897; married J. W. Lowe, September, 1897; appointed September, 1897; Evangelistic Work.

### **LOWREY, BILL G.**

Retired, Hattiesburg, Miss.; born, Kossuth, Miss., May 25, 1862; son of Sarah Holmes and General Mark Perrin Lowrey of Mississippi; education, Blue Mountain College and Tulane University, receiving B.S., M.A., and LL.D. degrees; ordained, deacon, Blue Mountain, Miss., 1890; married Marylee Booth of Winona, Miss., July 25, 1889, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. A. H. Booth; children, Joe Jarman, Washington, D. C., Vernon Booth, Washington, D. C., Rosewell Graves, dean, State Teach. Col., Hattiesburg, Edwin Stovall, Oxford, Miss., Leon, Mary Alice (Mrs. Walton G. Grayson), Shreveport, La., Lt. Baron G. Lowrey, U. S. Navy, Perrin Holmes, Washington, D. C.; professor, English, Blue Mountain College, 1889-1898; president, Blue Mountain College, 1898-1911; president, Amarillo Military Academy, 1911-1916; field secretary, Mississippi College; Blue Mountain College, Hillman College, 1916-1920; member, U. S. Congress, 1921-1929; clerk, U. S. District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, 1929-1935; president, Mississippi Baptist Convention; member, State Mission Board; vice president, Southern Baptist Convention; president, Mississippi Sunday School Association; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; Board Trustees and Field Agent, Baptist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.; Field Worker in 75 Million Dollar, Judson Centennial and Layman's Movement; Rotary Club, Mason, Law and Order League. Address: Station A, Box 153, Hattiesburg, Miss.

### **LOWREY, LAWRENCE TYNDALE**

President, Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss.; born, Blue Mountain, Miss., Aug. 14, 1888; son

of Patti Lowry, Forest, Miss., and Booth Lowrey, Blue Mountain; education, B.S., 1909, A.M., 1913, Mississippi College; A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1918, Columbia University; University of Virginia, and University of Chicago; married Veeve Cockroft, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1919; daughter of Attorney-General and Mrs. S. L. Cockroft; children, Booth, Jean; principal, Fair River High School, Brookhaven, Miss., 1909-1911; vice president, Hillman College, Clinton, Miss., 1911-1913; instructor, History, Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1916-1918; associate professor, History, University of Southern California, 1919-1920; professor of History, University of Southern California, 1920-1925; assistant professor of History, University of California, Los Angeles, 1921-1922; president, Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss., since 1925; second lieutenant, Field Artillery, U. S. Army, 1918; denominational: Mississippi member, Southern Baptist Education Commission, since 1928; president, Mississippi B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Convention, 1927-1928; author, Northern Justification of Southern Secession in 1860, Syllabus on American Constitutional History and Ideals, 1922-1927 (5 editions); general: Pres., Southern Association of Colleges for Women, 1930-1931; member, Advisory Committee on Bibliography for United Daughters of Confederacy; member, Commission on Inter-Racial Cooperation; twice Mississippi Intercollegiate tennis champion; Pres., Mississippi Association of Colleges, 1927-1928; conducted student tours, Europe, 1921, 1923; Rotarian, Sigma Sigma. Home address: Blue Mountain, Miss.

### **LOWREY, WILLIAM TYNDALE**

Teacher, Department of Christianity, Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.; born, near Booneville, Miss., Mar. 3, 1858; son of Sara Holmes of Meadow Creek, Miss., and Gen. Mark Perrin Lowrey of Tishomingo County, Mississippi; education,

graduate Mississippi College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., M.A., D.D., and LL.D. degrees; ordained, 1882, Blue Mountain, Miss.; married Theodosia Searcy of Dardanelle, Ark., Sept. 1, 1886; daughter of Rev. J. B. and Francis Owen Searcy; children, Lynn (deceased), Ruby (Mrs. John H. Buchanan), Lynchburg, Va., W. T., Jr., Redwood, Miss.; Sara, Baylor University, Waco, Tex., Lieut. Searcy J., Jacksonville, Fla., Edwin Berry (deceased); president, Blue Mountain College, 1885-1898, 1911-1925; president, Mississippi College, 1898-1911; president, Gulf Coast Military Academy, 1925-1927; professor, ancient Languages, State Teachers' College, 1927-1929; president, Clarke Memorial College, 1929-1930; teacher, Department Christianity, Mississippi College; vice president, Southern Baptist Sunday School Board; president, Board Trustees, Mississippi Baptist Orphanage; president, Board of Ministerial Education, Mississippi; president, Mississippi Baptist Convention, 1912-1913; president, Board of Trustees, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., 1913-1936; pastor, Simpsonville and Cane Run, Ky.; pastor, Ripley, Blue Mountain, New Albany, Holly Springs, Olive Branch, Edwards, West; supply pastor, West Summerville, Mass.; chairman, Mississippi Prohibition Committee; Mason, Pythian, Rotary, Kiwanis; commencement sermons or addresses; Blue Mountain College, Hillman College, Mississippi College, Mississippi A. and M. College, Mississippi State College for Women, Mississippi State College for Teachers; lectures and commencement sermon, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Address: Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.

#### **LUCAS, WILLIAM GILBERT**

Pastor of country Baptist churches, Howe, Okla.; born, Lawrence County, Alabama, Mar. 14, 1874; son of Adaline Rose and Samuel Gilbert Lucas of Alabama; edu-

cation, country school, Mountain View, Okla.; ordained, August, 1900; married Mary Wilbank of Indian Territory, Jan. 24, 1895; daughter of William Wilbank; children, Mrs. Lena Young, Wister, Okla.; Mrs. Grace Allison, R. G. Monroe, Okla.; farmer, 47 years to date; missionary, LeFlore-Latimer County Association, 13 years; association missionary, 2 years; moderator, LeFlore-Latimer Association, 9 years. Address: R. F. D. 1, Howe, Okla.

#### **LUEDECKE, FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER**

Pastor, Jewel Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 1, 1899; son of Louise Meyer and Frederick Luedecke of St. Louis, Mo.; education, graduate Shurtleff College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving Ph.B., and Th.M. degrees; ordained, September, 1923; married Beryl Bernice Parsons of St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1921; daughter of Samuel and Phoebe Parsons; children, Phoebe Louise, Bertha Bernice, Winifred Carol; pastor, Jewell Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1930 to date; A. F. and A. M. Address: 3225 Dakota St., St. Louis, Mo.

#### **LUPER, ALBERT WARD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Oak Cliff, Dallas, Tex.; born, Rowlett, Tex., Sept. 18, 1891; son of Mattie Jane Coyle of Rowlett, Tex., and John Thomas Richard Luper of Mississippi; education, Texas Baptist University, Jacksonville Baptist College, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving Th.M.; ordained, First Baptist Church, Oak Cliff, Dallas, Tex., Apr. 24, 1912; married Fannie May Hawkins of Childress and Dallas, Tex., May 25, 1911; daughter of J. W. and Mary Elizabeth Hoback Hawkins; children, Albert Thomas, Stephenville, Tex., Frances Marie, James Daniel, Harold Lee, Fernando Rei; pastor, First Baptist Church, Blooming Grove, Tex.; pastor, Barry Baptist Church, Barry,



Tex., 3 years; pastor, Emhouse Baptist Church, Emhouse, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ennis, Tex., 1 year; foreign missionary, Brazil, 1920-1922; foreign missionary, Portugal, 8 years; professor, Hebrew, Rio Baptist Seminary; principal, Luso-American Baptist College, Oporto, Portugal, 3 years; evangelist; pastor, First Baptist Church, Oporto, Portugal, 1 year; corresponding secretary, Portugal Baptist Convention, 1922-1925; treasurer, American Baptist Mission, Portugal; pastor, Eleventh Avenue Baptist Church, Corsicana, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Oak Cliff, Dallas, Tex., 1932 to date; worked to unify Texas Baptist Missionary Association and Texas Baptist General Convention; Executive Board of Missions, Baptist Missionary Association of Texas, 1932-1933; member and co-secretary, Unification Committee, Baptist Missionary Association and Baptist General Convention, 1933-1934; editor, Sunday School page, "O Cristao Baptista;" member, central committee, Texas United forces for prohibition, 1932-1934; United Texas Drys, 1934-1935; Mason; chairman, program committee Workers Conference, Missionary Baptist Association, Dallas County. Pres., Dallas Bapt. Pas. Conf., 1936. Home: 613 N. Ewing Ave., Dallas, Tex.; office: 200 N. Ewing Ave., Dallas, Tex.

#### **LUPER, JOHN THOMAS**

Pastor, Richards Baptist Church, Richards, Tex.; born near Caddo Mills, Tex., Dec. 2, 1884; son of Martha Jane Coyle of Rowlette, Tex., and Rev. John Thomas Luper of Whitesand, Miss.; education, A. B., Jacksonville College; Th.M., and Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; A.B., Texas Christian University; M.A., Texas University; ordained, Sept. 29, 1907; married Era Mae Soape of Carthage, Tex., July 21, 1910; daughter of Mary Elizabeth Ross and James Schuyler Soape; pastor, Sonora Baptist Church, Hunt County, Texas;

teacher, rural school, 1907-1908; pastor and teacher, 1908-1914; pastor, Oakwood, Tex., 1914-1915; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Corsicana, Tex., 1915-1916; pastor, Mesquite, Tex.; pastor, Crandall, Tex.; pastor, Fairfield, Tex.; head, Bible Department, Jacksonville College, 1919-1930 (except 2 years of graduate study); pastor, Marquez Baptist Church, 1920-1927; pastor, Richards Baptist Church, Richards, Tex., 1930 to date; clerk, Landmark Baptist Assn., Cherokee Bapt. Assn., Trinity River Bapt. Assn.; Board of Missions, Baptist Missionary Association; Committee on Unification of Baptist Missionary Association and General Baptist Association; Sunday School Committee, American Baptist Association; moderator, Navasota River Association; Committee Unification Baptist General Convention of Texas and Baptist Missionary Association of Texas; Executive Board, Creath-Brazos Association; W. O. W., A. F. and A. M.; active in prohibition campaigns; author, Adult Sunday School Quarterly; Baptist Worker publications, Chickasha, Okla.; Primary and Intermediate Quarterlies; American Baptist Association Sunday School Committee, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.; "The Aorist in Luke." Address: P. O. Box 211, Richards, Tex.

#### **LYNCH, WILLIAM CRAWFORD**

Pastor and teacher in Lake Lure High School, Rutherfordton, N. C.; born, Lake Lure, N. C., Nov. 4, 1890; son of Sallie Elliott and M. K. Lynch of Rutherfordton, N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Caroleen, N. C., 1921; married Alma Putnam of Shelby, N. C., Aug. 7, 1928; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Putnam; postmaster, Caroleen, N. C., 5 years; field work, Sunday School Board, 2 yrs.; teacher, Mars Hill High School, 1 year; head Bible Department, Boiling Springs Junior College, 3 years; pastor, rural Baptist Churches, 3 years; pastor and teacher, Lake Lure High

Schools, 1 year to date. Address: Rutherfordton N. C.

### LYNE, MARY NELLE

Corresponding secretary, W. M. U. of Kentucky; born, Russellville, Ky.; daughter of Bettie M. Trimble of Princeton, Ky., and Selden Lyne, Russellville; education, A.B., Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.; M. A., Columbia University, N. Y.; Missionary in China, 1917-1927; teacher, Russellville City School, 4 years; teacher, Girls School, Shanghai, China, 10 years; teacher, Western State Teachers College, Bowling Green, Ky., 1 year; teacher, Union University, 1½ years; acting W. M. U. corresponding secretary of Ala., 1¼ yrs.; elected W. M. U. corresponding secretary of Kentucky, January, 1934. Home address: 334 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.; office address: 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

### LYON, ERVIN FRAKES

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vernon, Tex.; born near Marshall, Mo., Feb. 27, 1869; son of Mary Jane Hunt of Marshall, Mo., and Eli Frakes Lyon of Boone County, Mo.; education, Bobbins College; Zenarian Art College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Simmons University; ordained, Valance Street Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.; June 14, 1896; married Mary Eleanor Perkins of Norwood, La., Nov. 14, 1900; daughter of Dr. Ellie Norwood and Minerva Gayden Perkins; married Eugenia Marie Williams of Dallas, Tex., May 11, 1925; children, Eleanor (Mrs. Carr Hudgens), San Angelo, Tex., Ruth (Mrs. Wm. R. Bissett), Ozona, Tex., Dr. Ervin F., Jr., San Antonio, Tex., and Helen; pastor, Norwood, La., 1899-1904; pastor, Natchez, Miss., 1904-1905; pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Ennis, Tex., 1905-1911; pastor, First Baptist Church, San Angelo, Tex., 1911-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Vernon, Tex., 1924 to date; member, Executive Board of Texas General Convention, 1910 to date;

trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; trustee, Howard Payne College; vice president, Baptist General Convention of Texas, 1923; president, Christoval Encampment, 14 years; moderator, Ellis County, Association, 3 years; moderator, Concho Valley Association, 10 years; moderator Wilbarger-Foard Association, 10 years; author, "The Successful Young Woman," "Baptist Fundamentals," three hymns, "A Sinner Saved by Grace," "The Bible," "Heaven," Knight Templar, Shriner. Address: 2028 Main St., Vernon, Tex.

### LYON, HENRY LOUIS

Pastor, Powderly Church, Powderly Station, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Tuscaloosa, Ala., Aug. 1, 1907; son of Dorothy Lucius of Tuscaloosa and Henry Louis Lyon, deceased; education, A.B., Howard Col., Ala., Th.B., Th.M., Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained Feb. 20, 1927; married Agnes Louise Jackson of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 23, 1929, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Jackson; children, Henry Louis, III; pastor, Henderson Ch., Holt, Ala., 1 yr.; Yolande, Ala., 2 yrs.; Mt. Hebron Ch., Akron, Ala., 2½ yrs.; Vredenburg, Ala., 1 yr.; Cedar Cove, Ala., 1 yr.; Bessemer, Ala., 1 yr.; Brighton, Ala., 1½ yrs.; Fayetteville Ch., Bedford, Ind., 1 yr.; Mt. Mariah Ch., Adams, Ind., 2 yrs.; Burney, Ind., 2 yrs.; Powderly Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 3 yrs. to date; denominational: pastor, Birmingham Bapt. Assn. B. T. U., 1934-36; Chmn., Com., Young People's Work, Birmingham Assn., 1936; Chmn., Welcome Com., Fourth Southwide B. T. U. Conf., Birmingham, 1935-36; author: "The Life of Martin Luther" (thesis), "Following Jesus," devotional series, Birmingham B. T. U., 1935; Mason, Kappa Phi Kappa, Y. P. B. State Supt., Anti-Narcotics Movement of W. C. T. U., Ala., 1924-25; Hi-Y sponsor; Powderly Civic League. Address: 121 Dowell Ave., Powderly Station, Birmingham, Ala.

**MacDONALD, WM. D. T.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Temuco, Chile; born, Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 8, 1851; educated, schools of Scotland; sailed for Chile 1888, an independent missionary to October, 1919, when appointed by F. M. B. Evangelistic Work. Address: Casilla 191, Temuco, Chile.

**MACE, RICHARD GARFIELD**

Pastor, Clyde, N. C.; born, Henderson County, North Carolina, Sept. 24, 1882; son of Elmina Blythe and Solomon A. Mace of Henderson County, North Carolina; education, High School and Business College, and Seminary studies at home; ordained, September, 1912; married Georgia Della Blythe of Hendersonville, N. C., Sept. 23, 1908; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Blythe; children, Mrs. C. Watson Nichols, Mt. Holly, N. C., Dolly Mae, Belmont, N. C., Hilton B., Rock Hill, S. C., Helen, Truett and Jack; editor, 3 years; teacher, 5 years; pastor, country churches, 1912-1916; pastor, East Baptist Church, Belmont, N. C., 1916-1934; evangelist; pastor, First Baptist Church, Clyde, N. C., 1935 to date; moderator, Gaston County Association, 1927-1934; Executive Committee, Gaston County Association, 1919-1934; Junior O. U. A. M., I. O. O. F., Mason. Address: Clyde, N. C.

**MacLEAN, MRS. ANNIE BRIGGS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Iwo, Africa; born, Cambridge, N. B., Canada, Mar. 5, 1875; graduated from Provincial Normal School; went to Africa in 1902 to teach; appointed, Nov. 8, 1907; married Dr. E. G. MacLean, 1908; Industrial School Work.

**MacLEAN, E. G.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Iwo, Africa; born, Cambridge, N. B., Canada, Sept. 22, 1868; education, local schools; Baltimore College of Den-

tal Surgery, 1901; went to Africa to practice profession; appointed Nov. 8, 1907; Industrial School Work.

**MACLEAN, MALCOLM ARCHIBALD**

Interim pastor, First Church, Petersburg, Va.; born, Montague, Prince Edward Island, Canada; son of Anne MacDonald and Alexander MacLean; education, Acadia Univ., Rochester Sem., Univ. of Chicago, B.A., B.D., D.D. degrees; ordained Aug., 1898; married Alice Vilela Anderson, Nov. 9, 1898, daughter of Lois Anne Kinnear and Josiah J. Anderson; children, Roland Haddon, Ontario, Canada; Lavita Anderson (Mrs. Samuel Bernard Cutchins), Franklin, Virginia; pastor, North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada, 1898-1900; Immanuel Ch., Truro, N. S., Canada, 1900-06; Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, 1906-10; Olivet Ch., Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 1910-14; Toronto, Canada, 1914-18; Franklin, Va., 1918-22; Fourth Ave. Ch., Ottawa, Canada, 1922-23; Staunton, Va., 1923-26; College Hill, Lynchburg, Va., 1926-34; First Ch., Petersburg, Va., since Jan., 1936; denominational: Pres., Alberta Conv.; charter member, Canadian F. M. Bd.; Lions Club since 1926. Home address: 801 Pershing Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

**MADDOX, MRS. EFFIE ROE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bello Horizonte, Brazil; born, Springfield, Tenn., June 27, 1882; education, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; married O. P. Maddox, Sept. 21, 1904; appointed June 2, 1905; Evangelistic Work.

**MADDOX, FORREST**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Weatherford, Okla.; born, McHenry, Ohio County, Kentucky, Jan. 28, 1880; son of Nancy Jane Turley, Ohio County, Kentucky, and Eugene Maddox, Ohio County, Kentucky; education, Bethel College, and Southern Baptist Theological



Seminary; D.D., Howard Payne College; ordained, Moody, Tex., May, 1900; married Callie May Rose, Salado, Tex., Aug. 28, 1900; daughter of Major and Mrs. A. J. Rose; children, Callie-Rose (Mrs. Sam Brown), Elk City, Okla., F. H., of Los Angeles, Calif.; Mabel Fern, Oklahoma City, Okla.; pastor, Caddo, I. T., 1900-1904; pastor, Portland Avenue, Louisville, Ky., 1904-1907; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1907-1912; pastor, First Baptist Church, El Reno, Okla., 1913-1917; evangelist, 1917-1923; evangelist under Home Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 2 years of that time; pastor, First Baptist Church, Stockton, Calif., 1924-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bay Minette, Ala., 1928-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Weatherford, Okla., 1933 to date; served on various boards and committees, Oklahoma Baptist General Convention; trustee, Oklahoma Bapt. Univ., 4 yrs.; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1913-1920; moderator, San Joaquin Association, California, 4 years; moderator, Baldwin Association, 4 years; member, Alabama State Board, 4 years; author, fiction stories, magazine and newspaper articles; a nature student; deeply evangelistic. Home: Weatherford, Okla.; office: First Baptist Church, Weatherford, Okla.

#### **MADDOX, OTIS P.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bello Horizonte, Brazil; born, Rockport, Ky., Apr. 11, 1874; education, Bethel College, 1900; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1905; appointed June 22, 1905; Evangelistic Work.

#### **MADDY, ALLEN DOUGLAS**

Pastor, Abbeville Baptist Church, Abbeville, La., and pastor, Gueydan Baptist Church, Gueydan, La.; born, Bethlehem, La., May 9, 1888; son of Elizabeth Crumpler of Atlanta, Ark., and James Henry Maddy of Bethlehem, La.; education, high

school; ordained, Rayne, La., 1929; married Eunice Stansel Britt of Lumberton, N. C., Apr. 12, 1916; daughter of Daniel H. and Caroline Prevatt Britt; children, Allen Douglas, Jr., Lamar Stansel, Carolyn Elizabeth; postal clerk, Minden, La., 1907-1910; insurance, 1910-1912; assistant postmaster, Mansfield, La., 1912-1913; cashier, bank, Nabor-ton, La., 1913-1914; bank clerk, Mansfield, La., 1914-1919; office, C. E. Jenkins Co., 1919-1923; secretary-treasurer, C. E. Jenkins Co., 1923-1928; pastor, Rayne, La., 1923-1930; pastor, Abbeville and Gueydan, La., 1930-1935; moderator, Acadia Association, 1934. Address: Abbeville, La.

#### **MADDY, CHARLES ALEXANDER**

Pastor, Avondale Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; born, Durham, N. C., Jan. 23, 1908; son of Althea Vernon Harris of Roxboro, N. C., and William Alexander Maddy of Chapel Hill, N. C.; education, Mars Hill College; Wake Forest College; Univ. of North Carolina; Yale Divinity School; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A. B., M.A., and Th.B. degrees; ordained, Durham, N. C., Nov. 8, 1928; married Kate Lee Chenault of Owenton, Va., May 5, 1934; daughter of Charles and Mary Longest Chenault; children, Charles Alexander, Jr.; pastor, Ephesus Baptist Church, Durham, N. C., 1928-1931; pastor, Pine Level Baptist Church, Johnston County, North Carolina, 1929-1931; pastor, Sandy Level Baptist Church, Durham County, North Carolina, 1930-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Spindale, N. C., 1933-1936; began pastorate of Avondale Ch., Apr. 1, 1936; trustee, Boiling Springs Junior College; North Carolina Promotion Committee; Kiwanis. Address: 1302 Hollywood Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.

#### **MADDY, CHARLES EDWARD**

Executive Secretary, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Richmond, Va.; born, Chapel Hill, N. C., Apr. 10, 1876;

son of Julia Sugg and William Alexander Maddry of Chapel Hill, N. C.; education, Ph.B., Univ. of N. C., D.D., Wake Forest Col. and Baylor Univ., Southern Sem., Tex. Univ.; ordained, 1902; married Emma Parker of Hillsboro, N. C., May 2, 1906, daughter of T. B. and Penelope Alderman Parker; children, Charles Katharine (Mrs. R. W. Severance), Raleigh, N. C.; pastor, Hillsboro, N. C.; Evergreen, Ky.; Greensboro, N. C.; First Church, Statesville, N. C.; the Tabernacle, Raleigh, N. C.; U. Church, Austin, Tex.; Cor. Sec., Mission Bd., N. C., 1921-26; Gen. Sec., State Conv., N. C., 1926-32; Exec. Sec., Foreign Mission Bd., 1933 to date; South-wide Com., S. B. C.; Co. Supt., public education, Orange Co., N. C., 1901-04; built churches at Austin, Tex., and at Univ. of N. C.; trustee, Univ. of N. C.; Mason. Home: 1137 W. Grace St.; office: 601 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

#### **MADDUX, THOMAS FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Anthony Baptist Church, Anthony, N. Mex.; born, Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 31, 1891; son of Francis Brashear and Edwin Franklin Maddux of Atwell, Tex.; education, Hardin Simmons Univ.; ordained, Atwell Bapt. Ch., Atwell, Tex., 1917; married Zola Foster of Cross Plains, Tex., Aug. 9, 1913, daughter of Ambers G. and Pearla Foster; children, Paul Franklin, Fred Auburn, Naomi Frankie, Billy Jordan; pastor, Atwell, Tex., 1919; Asst. pastor and Treas., First Ch., Breckenridge, Tex., 1920-22; pastor, Union Hill Ch., Stephens Co., Tex., 1 yr.; Frankel, Tex., 2 yrs.; New Hope, Locasa, Tex., 5 yrs.; Newcombe, Tex., 3 yrs.; New Hope, Tex., 1 yr.; Rowden, Tex., 3 yrs.; Oplin, Tex., 3 yrs.; Denton, Tex., 2 yrs.; missionary, Stephens Co., Tex., 3 mos.; pastor, Hope and Loving, Tex., 2½ yrs.; Otis, Tex., 2 yrs.; Fort Sumner, Tex., 2½ yrs.; Anthony, N. Mex., 1 yr. to date; Asst. Mod., Callahan Co. Assn., 1 yr.; Pecos Valley Assn., 1 yr. Address: Box 343, Anthony, N. Mex.

#### **MAER, MRS. BERTHA TOOMS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Temuco, Chile; born, Medina, Tenn., June 4, 1898; education, Union University, A.B., 1920; W. M. U. Training School; B. M. T., 1923; married W. Q. Maer, January, 1921; appointed June, 1925; Educational Work.

#### **MAER, WYNNE QUILON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Temuco, Chile; born, Europa, Miss., June 14, 1897; education, Mississippi College; Union University, A.B., 1921; A.B., Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1924; appointed June 10, 1925; Educational Work.

#### **MAHAN, ALBERT FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Central Ch., Fountain City, Tenn.; born, Belltown, Tenn., June 21, 1874; son of Mary Elizabeth Cochran and John Francis Mahan; education, Carson-Newman Col., 3 yrs.; D.D. degree; ordained Dec. 3, 1898; married Ella Ree Richards of Madisonville, Tenn., June 18, 1901, daughter of Artie and Samuel Richards; children, Carrie Lou (Mrs. Jackson M. Millard), Athens, Tenn., Mary Grace (Mrs. Harry D. Stewart), Chattanooga, Tenn.; taught school and pastor, country churches, Monroe Co., Tenn., 5 yrs.; Knox Co., Tenn., 2 yrs.; Blue Ridge and Trion, Ga., 4 yrs.; Trenton St. Ch., Harriman, Tenn., 2½ yrs.; Central Ch., Fountain City, Tenn., 6 yrs.; First Ch., Etowah, Tenn., 11 yrs.; Central Ch., Fountain City, Tenn., second time, 2 yrs. to date; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Tenn. Conv., 20 yrs.; member, Appropriation Com.; trustee, Carson-Newman Col.; preached Conv. sermon, Tenn. State Conv., 1929, Union City. Address: 311 Jackson Ave., Fountain City, Tenn.

#### **MAHON, GABRIEL HEYWARD, JR.**

General superintendent, First Baptist Sunday School, Greenville, S. C.; born, Anderson County, South

Carolina, Nov. 11, 1889; son of Mary Brown of Williamston, S. C., and G. Heyward Mahon of Cokesbury, S. C.; education, Citadel, Charleston, S. C.; ordained, deacon, 1920; married Elizabeth Wicker of Richmond, Va., Nov. 15, 1913; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John J. Wicker; children, Elizabeth, Mary Brown; mercantile business; president and treasurer, Heyward Mahon Co., Inc., Greenville, S. C.; deacon, First Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.; general superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.; board trustees, Greenville Women's College; past president, State Sunday School Convention, South Carolina; general chairman, South-wide Baptist Sunday School Conference, Greenville, S. C.; chairman, Executive Committee, Greenville Chamber of Commerce; Rotary, member, state commander and past post commander, American Legion; member, National Council Boy Scouts of America; past president, Old Hickory Veterans Association; member, Disabled American Veterans; honorary member, Reserve Officers Association, "Forty and Eight." Home: 201 W. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.; office: 7-9 North Main St., Greenville, S. C.

### MAHON, ROBERT PERRY

Pastor, First Ch., London, Ky.; born, Crockett Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1865; son of Elizabeth Perry of Dyer Co., Tenn., and Franklin Epperson Mahon, Crockett Co., Tenn.; education, Thompson's Classical Inst., and Union Univ.; degrees: M.A., D.D., LL.D.; ordained Sept. 23, 1888; married Oct. 1, 1895, Kate Savage of Jackson, Tenn., daughter of Fannie Williams and Rev. G. M. Savage; children, Robert Perry, Jr., Jackson, Tenn.; Mrs. James M. Smith, Jr., Shreveport, La., and Dr. Geo. S. Mahon, Nashville, Tenn.; pastor, Humboldt, Tenn., 1893-98; missionary, Republic of Mexico, 1898-1912; pastor, Lake Charles, La., 1913-18; Supt., Bapt. Hosp., Alexandria, La., 1918-20; head of Dept. of Missions and Modern Languages,

Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, 1920-30; head of Mountain Preachers School and Bus. Mgr., Clear Creek Springs, Pineville, Ky., 1930-33; pastor, London, Ky., since 1933; Bd. of Trustees, Southwestern Sem. and Bapt. Bible Inst.; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frat.; Mason. Address: London, Ky.

### MAIDEN, ROBERT KING

Missionary at large, Kansas City, Mo.; born near Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, Dec. 17, 1858; son of Nancy Harriet Doran and Samuel Landis Maiden of Washington County, Virginia; education, Southwest Baptist College, receive B.S. and D.D. degrees; ordained, December, 1877; married Elizabeth Garland Preston of Pleasant Hill, Mo., Oct. 9, 1883, daughter of Ann P. and B. F. Preston; children, Pinkie Preston (deceased), Robert Rochester, Denver, Colo., Sam Frank, Kansas City, Mo.; married Martha Carolin Dowell of McKinney, Tex., June 1919; co-editor, Word and Way, 1896-1929; 60 yrs. in ministry, 45 yrs. a pastor; member, Home and Foreign Board, Missouri; member, Executive Board and Executive Committee; Southern Baptist Convention committee member; author, "Doctrinal Unity and Organic Union of the Lord's People," "The Rising Tide of Ecclesiastical Aposlacy," "Supernaturalism vs. Naturalism in Religion," "The Faith and the Way;" supply pastor; contributor to columns of our Baptist papers; once a year to lecture a week, Baylor College. Address: 214 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.

### MAJOR, WILLIAM HENRY

Pastor, Capitol Avenue Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Christian Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1865; son of Marietta Sears and John Newton Major; education, Broadhurst Inst., Clarkesville, Tenn., Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky.; degrees: Th.M., D. D.; ordained Sept., 1890; married Matie Beach, Clarkesville, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1895, daughter of Fannie



Bourne and Henry Elisha Beach; second wife, Emma Binns, Atlanta, Ga., May 9, 1922, daughter of Laura Arnold and James Walter Binns; children, Henry Beach (deceased), William Earnest (deceased), Laura Sears (aged 10), William Henry, Jr. (aged 8), Atlanta, Ga.; work: City Missionary, Austin, Tex., 1893-94; ministerial educational field worker of Texas, 1895; pastor, Second Bapt. Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1896-99; pastor, Carlisle, Ky., 1899-1900; pastor, Covington, Tenn., 1901-1914; pastor, Capitol Ave. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since 1914; denominational work: Ga. Bapt. Exec. Com., Ga. Bapt. Hosp. Commn. Home address: 858 Myrtle St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.; business address: 660 Capitol Ave., S. E., Atlanta, Ga.

#### **MALLORY, MISS KATHLEEN MOORE**

Corresponding secretary, W. M. U., Southern Baptist Convention; born near Selma, Ala., Jan. 24, 1879; daughter of Jacqueline Louisa Moore, Summerfield, Ala. and Hugh Shepherd Darby Mallory, Talladega County, Alabama; education, public schools, Selma, Ala.; A.B., Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.; graduated, 1902; grade school teacher, Demopolis, Ala., 1902-1903; corresponding secretary-treasurer, W. M. U., Alabama Baptist Convention, 1910-1912; corresponding secretary, W. M. U., Southern Baptist Convention since May, 1912; author, compiler, 1st W. M. U. Manual (now out of print); editor, Royal Service (monthly magazine), since 1921; editor, W. M. U. Year Book; United Daughters of Confederacy, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, American Anti-Saloon League, Pi Beta Phi Sorority. Address: 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

#### **MANAGAN, CLARENCE M.**

Secretary and Treasurer, Krause and Managan, Inc., Bldg. Material, Lake Charles, La.; born, Westlake, La., Oct. 22, 1895; son, Matilda East and William Henry Managan; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Waco,

Tex.; ordained deacon, 1920; married Bonnie Belle Moseley of Waco, Tex., Oct. 27, 1915; children, Patrick Henry, Erin Kathleen; Pres., La. Bapt. Encampment, since 1918; Vice Pres., La. Bapt. Conv., 4 yrs.; elected Pres., La. Bapt. Conv., 1931-32 sessions and presided with ease and dignity; Sec. and Treas., Krause and Managan, Inc., Bldg. Material; denominational: Pres., Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., 1932-36; member, Bd. of Trustees of Acadia Bapt. Acad., 2 yrs.; Hospital Commission, 1924-27; Exec. Com., S. B. C., since 1927. Address: 1025 Broad St., Lake Charles, La.

#### **MANES, CHARLES DAVID**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, St. Clair, Mo.; born, Sweseborg, Mo., Oct. 31, 1881; son of Mary Adeline Green of Edwardsville, Ill., and John Aron Manes of Richland, Mo.; education, Normal School, Waynesville, Mo.; Teachers College, Springfield, Mo.; ordained, July, 1921; married Nellie Groom of Montreal, Mo., June 13, 1910; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Groom; children, Haskell, Harold, St. Louis, Mo.; pastor,  $\frac{1}{4}$  time churches, Pulaski, Miller and Laclede County Associations, 5 years; Association Missionary, Pulaski County and Franklin County Associations, 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, St. Clair, Mo., to date; association clerk, Pulaski County, 9 years; moderator, Franklin County Association, 3 years; chairman, East Central Group of Associations, Burboise, Dixon and Franklin County Associations; District Mission Work; chairman of committee to direct that work; contributor to denominational papers. Address: St. Clair, Mo.

#### **MANGUM, FERN GATES**

Wife of pastor, Ernest T. Mangum, Monroe City, Mo.; born, Carthage, Mo., Jan. 2, 1895; daughter of Kittye Board of Oronogo, Mo., and Jefferson Davis Gates of Carthage, Mo.; education, W. M. U. Training School; married Ernest T. Mangum

of North Carolina, Mar. 5, 1923; son of William Otis and Hattie Adams Mangum; Association W. M. U. Worker, Spring River Association, 1917-1918; W. M. U. Worker, Missouri, 1919-1923; librarian, Monroe City High School, 1925-1931; member, Missouri Baptist Executive Board, 1932; Y. P. director, Bethel Association, W. M. U.; Mission Study Director, W. M. U., Bethel Association; president, W. M. U., Bethel Association; P. E. O. Address: Monroe City, Mo.

#### **MANGUM, OSCAR RAY**

Pastor, Wornall Road Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Petra Mills, N. C., June 25, 1883; son of Hattie L. Adams of Burke County, North Carolina, and William Otis Mangum of Granville County, North Carolina; education, B.A., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, May 5, 1905; married Lila Lee Griffith of Athens, Ga., Oct. 15, 1913; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Griffith; pastor, Selma, N. C., 2½ years, (built Baptist Church); pastor, Paris, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Henderson, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Liberty, Mo., 7 years, (built Baptist Church); pastor, Oxford, N. C., 3 years, (built Baptist Church); pastor, Wornall Road Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 7 years to date, (built Baptist Church); president, North Carolina Ministers Alliance; member, Executive Committee, Kansas City Association; president, Ministers Alliance, Kansas City, Mo.; nominating committee, Southern Baptist Convention; nominating committee, Missouri Baptist General Association; preacher, annual sermon, ministers meeting, Kentucky, 1916; author, "The Church in the Modern World"; Rotary; Browning Society, lecturer, 2 years; teacher, New Testament, Kansas City School of Religious Education, 2 years; Lions; pastor, Arcadia Assembly; pastor, Ozark Assembly; traveled in Europe, 5 times; traveled, Palestine, 3 times.

Home: 7330 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; office: 400 W. Meyer Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

#### **MANJEOT, MRS. ARTHUR LLOYD (GLADYS HOWTON)**

Young People's Leader, New Mexico; born, Aug. 9, 1901; daughter of Anna Reber Owen of Clinton, Ark., and Ben S. Howton of Princeton, Ky.; education, Business Course; Dramatic Art Course; married Arthur Lloyd Manjeot of Spivey, Kans.; children, Lloyd Howton; G. A. president, Hereford, Tex., 2 years; secretary, Sunday School, Hereford, Tex., 7 years; Sunbeam Leader, Hereford, Tex., 5 years; president, Senior B. Y. P. U., Hereford, Tex., 2 years; teacher, second year Juniors, Hereford, Tex., 1 year; teacher, Primaries, Spivey, Kans., 1 year; president, Euzeilian Class, Hereford, Tex., 1 year; counselor, Int. G. A., Hereford, Tex., 1 year; president, W. M. S., Hereford, Tex., 2 yrs.; leader, Y. P., Tierra Blanca Association, 3 years; president, Tierra Blanca Association, 2 years; counselor, Y. W. A., Hereford, Tex., 1 year; sponsor, Senior B. Y. P. U., Hereford, Tex., 1 Year; teacher, Fidelia Class, Hereford, 4 years; Y. W. A. counselor, Elida, N. M., 3 years; president, Portales Association, W. M. U., 1 year; state Y. P.'s leader, New Mexico, 1 year; Executive Board, W. M. U., Texas, 2 years; Executive Board, W. M. U., New Mexico, 2 years; author, "Listening In," "Memories," "Wishing," "Carrying On," "Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow;" Elida, Womans' Club. Address: Elida, N. M.

#### **MANLEY, MISS KATHLEEN SENTER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Morristown, Tenn., July 29, 1906; education, Carson-Newman College, A.B., 1928; Baptist Men. Hospital Training School for Nurses, Memphis, R. N., 1931; appointed May 15, 1934; Medical Work.

### MAPLES, SEBERN HENDERSON

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pittsburg, Tex.; born, Jasper, Ala., Jan. 4, 1888; son of Marguerite Ann Franks and William Thomas of Walker County, Alabama; A.B., Baylor University; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; graduate, Decatur Baptist College; ordained, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Tex., 1913; married Ida Pearl Counts of Chico, Tex., Oct. 29, 1916; daughter of J. M. and Ida Counts; pastor, Salona Baptist Church, Montague County, Texas, 1913-1914; pastor, Fruitland Baptist Church, Montague County, Texas, 1914-1915; pastor, Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Wise County, Texas, 1914-1915; pastor, Pecan Gap, Tex., 1920-1923; pastor, Meridian, Tex., 1923; pastor, Rio Vista, Tex., 1921-1922; pastor, Tipton, Okla., 1 year; pastor, Mooreland, Okla., 1 year; missionary, Frederick, Okla., 1 year; pastor, Spring Street Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Valley Mills, Tex., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pittsburg, Tex., 1929 to date; moderator, Meridian Baptist Association, 1924-27; moderator, Pittsburg Baptist Association, 1930-1932; chairman, Association Executive Board, Meridian Baptist Association, 3 years; chairman, Association Executive Board, Pittsburg Association, 3 years; district organizer, Baptist General Convention, 4 years; trustee of the College of Marshall. Home: 316 Jefferson St., Pittsburg, Tex. Office: First Baptist Church, corner Daingerfield and Jefferson Sts., Pittsburg, Tex.

### MARLER, HOMER LEE

Pastor, North Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; born, Baxter County, Gassville, Ark., Nov. 19, 1888; son of Dealy Mayfield and David Nichols Marler of Gassville, Ark.; education, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Sapulpa, Okla., January, 1921; mar-

ried Bertha Gertrude Laffoon of Dadesville, Ky., 1905; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Laffoon; children, Everett Kyle (deceased); pastor, First Baptist Church, Eufaula, Okla., 1920-1922; pastor, assistant, First Baptist Church, McAlister, Okla., 1923-1925; pastor, assistant, First Baptist Church, Paris, Tex., 1926-1928; pastor, North Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1928 to date; president, Association Sunday School, 1934-1935; district Sunday School, president, 1935-1936. Address: 4307 Congress, Dallas, Tex.

### MARLIN, DAVID FRANKLIN

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Grayville, Ill.; born, White County, Illinois, Sept. 3, 1872; son of Elizabeth Ross and William Marlin of White County, Illinois; education, common school; ordained, 1906; married Clara Acord of White County, Illinois, Aug. 27, 1897; daughter of Valentine and Delilah Pyle Acord; children, Mrs. Etta Griffith, Mrs. Ruth Yates, Wheaton, Ill., Mrs. Ruby Merkel (deceased), Robert Lee; teacher, public schools, 10 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Grayville, Ill., 17 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Carmi, Ill., 6 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Union City, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Evansville, Ind., 2 years; member, Board, Illinois Baptist State Association; secretary, Executive Committee, Carmi Baptist Orphanage; a founder, Carmi Baptist Orphanage; treasurer and assistant superintendent, Carmi Baptist Orphanage; moderator, Fairfield, Baptist Association, 2 years. Address: Box 545, Grayville, Ill.

### MARLOWE, MISS ELIZABETH ROSE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Williamsburg, Ky., 1890; education, Cumberland College; W. M. U. Training School, 1921; appointed June 8, 1921; Educational Work.



**MARSH, ROBERT THORNTON**

Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Colonial Heights, Va.; born Miskimon, Va., Jan. 20, 1871; son of Emeline James Holt and William Thomas Marsh of Miskimon, Va.; education, graduate Richmond University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving Th.M. and D.D.; ordained June, 1896; married Lula Adeline Parrott of Bishopville, S. C., Nov. 16, 1899, daughter of Hon. Jacob Lemuel and Mary Elizabeth Parrott; children, Robert Thornton, Jr., Mae (Mrs. Webster Parker Barnes), Marian (Mrs. Frederick Sale); pastor, Corrotoman Baptist Church, Ottoman, Va., 1896; pastor, Bishopville, S. C., 1897-1900; pastor, Ridge Spring, S. C., 1900-1902; pastor, Dovesville, S. C., 1902-1904; pastor, Madison, Fla., 1904-1907; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill, S. C., 1907-1911; pastor, North Nashville, Tenn., 1911-1912; financial secretary, Richmond University, 1912-1913; (half million dollar campaign, Women's College and endowment fund); pastor, Clifton Forge, 1913-1918; financial secretary, Richmond University (million dollar campaign), 1918-1919; assistant state organizer, \$75,000,000 campaign, 1919; organizer and temperance preacher, Anti-Saloon League, Va., 1919; evangelist, 1920-1921; pastor, Branch's Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1921-1931, (built S. S. plant and enlarged Ch. auditorium); evangelist, 1931-1932; pastor, New Betheda Baptist Church, Hanover County, Va.; pastor, Emmaus Baptist Church, New Kent County, Virginia; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Colonial Heights, Va., 1933 to date; Winthrop College preacher trustee, college and academy; moderator, District Associations, Florida, South Carolina; clerk, District Associations, South Carolina and Virginia; clerk and treasurer, Middle District Association, Va., 8 yrs.; won second prize for Associational Minutes in the Southern Baptist Convention, several years; first prize, Virginia,

several years; first prize, Southern Baptist Convention, 1930; organizer and moderator, York Sunday School Convention, South Carolina; author: "Rock Hill Baptist History," "The Lord's Baptism, the Lord's Supper"; founded, edited and published "The Rock Hill Baptist," 2 years; edited "The Augusta Baptist," several years; correspondent, denominational papers; president, Philologian Literary Society, college; Shakespearian and Literary Society, seminary; Junior Order United American Mechanics, K. of P., Mason; traveled in 12 foreign countries. Address: 2124 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

**MARSHALL, ERVIN WALDO**

Missionary, District Thirteen, Dallas, Tex.; born, Celeste, Hunt County, Texas, Sept. 22, 1881; son of Larkie Weathers of Cave Springs, Ga. and Stephen Haywood Marshall of Hunt County, Texas; education, graduate, Decatur Baptist College; Th.G., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Sept. 8, 1912, Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; married Hattie Ellen McRoberts of Post Oak, Tex., Jan. 14, 1903; daughter of Patrick Henry and Laura F. Nee Davis McRoberts; children, Raymond H., McAllen, Tex., Eileen, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Winnie D., Howard Payne College, Anna Louise; pastor, New Hope, Tex., 1912-1916; pastor, Post Oak, Tex., 1913-1915; pastor, Newport, Tex., 1913-1915; pastor, Fairview, Texas, 1915-1916; pastor, Sanger, Tex., 1916-1920; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, San Angelo, Tex., 1920-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Brownsville, Tex., 1922-1929; pastor Prospect Hill Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex., 1929-1933; first district missionary, District 6, San Antonio, Tex., 1933-1935; district missionary, District 13, Dallas, Tex., 1935 to date; moderator, Denton County Association, 3 years; moderator, Lower Rio Grande Baptist Association, 7 years; moderator, San Antonio Bap-

tist Association, 3 years; president, Texas Baptist Ministers' and Laymen's Conference, 1 year; committees, Texas Baptist General Convention; Mason; store keeper, with brother, 3 years; Metropolitan Business College; chief clerk, Dallas Commercial Office, Southwestern T. T. Co., 4 years; worked, Southwestern T. T. Co. Address: 404 E. 9th St., Dallas, Tex.

### **MARTIN, COLUMBUS BENJAMIN**

Real Estate, Mortgage Loans, General Insurance, Greenville, S. C.; born, Young's, Laurens County, S. C., Nov. 14, 1876; son of Martha Caroline Wallace and Fountain Benjamin Martin of Laurens County, South Carolina; education, B.A., Furman University, M.A., Cornell University; married Willie Gray Harris of Laurens County, South Carolina, Dec. 23, 1908, daughter of William P. and Lula Gray Harris; children, Billie Gray, Yale University, Louisa Harris (Mrs. T. L. Redfearn), Columbus Ben, Jr., Charlotte, N. C., Patsy Wallace; professor, Latin, Furman University, 1905-1917; headmaster, Furman Fitting School, 1900-1904; business, 1917 to date; vice president, Board of Trustees, and chairman, Executive Committee, Greenville Woman's College; Kappa Alpha, Rotary. Home: 307 Crescent Ave., Greenville, S. C.; office: Beattie Bldg., Greenville, S. C.

### **MARTIN, FRED FRANKLIN**

Pastor, and superintendent, Consolidated School, Newville, Ala.; born, Geraldine, Ala., Oct. 12, 1890; son of Emma Virginia Croley of Dawson, Ala., and Columbus Stokes Martin of Geraldine, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College, Univ. of Alabama, Baptist Bible Institute, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.C.T. degree; ordained, Macedonia Baptist Church, December, 1917; married Bessie Estelle Langley of Fyffe, Ala., Aug. 28, 1918, daughter of Jephtha V. and Margaret S. Lang-

ley; children, Margaret Emogene, Freddie Jean; assistant pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church, Geraldine, Ala., 3 yrs.; veteran of World War; pastor, Pearl River, La., and church near Poplarville, Miss., 2 years; pastor, 3 Baptist Churches, Howard College, 3 years; teacher, County High School, and pastor, 3 rural Baptist churches, 2 years, Fort Payne, Ala.; principal, high school and pastor of Valley Head, Ala., and 2 rural churches, Collinsville, Ala., 2 years; superintendent, Eldridge Baptist Academy and pastor, 1 year; pastor rural churches, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1 year; superintendent schools and pastor rural Baptist churches, Clayton, Ala., 3 years; superintendent schools and pastor, Newville, Ala., 4 years; State Board of Missions, 3 years; vice moderator, Judson Association; moderator, Judson Association; president, Debaters' Council, Literary Society; vice president, Volunteer Band; Student Council, Sigma Nu, Square and Compass, Glee Club of Howard College, Mason, Lion. Address: Newville, Ala.

### **MARTIN, JUDSON ROBY**

Pastor and evangelist, Sulligent, Ala.; born, Equality, Ala., Aug. 31, 1891; son of Arra Nolen and Rev. Darius Sherwood Martin of Equality, Ala.; education, Normal School, Baptist Collegiate Institute, Howard College; ordained March 25, 1917, Birmingham, Ala.; married Frances Rutland of Auburn, Ala., June 16, 1920, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Rutland; children, Frances, Arragene, Judson Rutland, Mary; pastor, Whatley Memorial Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; director choirs, Birmingham, Ala., during college days; approved Y. M. C. A. worker; associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Ensley, Ala.; pastor, Hunter St. Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 3 years; associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 5 years; (built 2 \$75,000 buildings); state evangelist, Baptist Executive

Board, 2 years; pastor, Piedmont, Ala.; pastor, Jackson, Ala., 4 years; pastor, Sulligent, Ala.; State Executive Board many years; director, Music, state conventions; member, Evangelistic Committee, State Board; moderator and chairman of Executive Committee, association; Mason, Exchange Club, Lions; Scoutmaster, 15 years. Address: Sulligent, Ala.

#### **MARTIN, LEWIS WALLER, SR.**

Missionary-evangelist, Appalachian Mountains, Jeff, Ky.; born, Waddy, Ky., Oct. 6, 1899; son of Marie Shepherd Robertson of Chestnut Grove, Ky., and Shelby Walker Martin, Waddy, Ky.; education, Georgetown College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained March 23, 1923, Shelby, O.; married Estelle Mae Snyder of Hazard, Ky., Aug. 23, 1928, daughter of Frank and Ida Snyder; children, Lewis Waller, Jr., Sarah Shepherd, Marah Snyder; pastor, First Baptist Church, Shelby, O., 1922-1924; pastor, Mill Creek Baptist Church, Nelson County, Ky., 1924-1928; pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Henderson Co., Ky., 1927-1928; pastor, Little Flock Baptist Church, Bullett County, Ky., 1925-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hazard, Ky., 1929-1934; missionary evangelist, Appalachian Mountains, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1934 to date. Address: Jeff, Ky.

#### **MARTIN, SIDNEY FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Lamar Avenue Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex.; born, Dublin, Tex., March 6, 1892; son of Martha Leatherwood and Frank William Martin of Dublin, Tex.; education, B.A., Howard Payne College, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained August, 1914; married Eva Turney of Dublin, Tex., Nov. 20, 1910, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Turney; children, Buell Jean; pastor, Main Street Baptist Church, Grand Saline, Tex., 3 years; pastor,

First Baptist Church, Santa Anna, Tex., 5 years; pastor, Lamar Avenue Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex., 7 years to date; pastor, village churches during college days; superintendent, high school, 1 year; Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas; chairman, Executive Board, Wichita-Archer Baptist Association; district organizer, District No. 11, Texas; Optimists' Club, Mason. Home: 1656 Keeler St., Wichita Falls, Tex.; office: Lamar Avenue Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex.

#### **MARRIOTT, MRS. CORA BURNS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chinkiang, China; born, Rosendale, Mo., May 9, 1885; education, Ladies' College, Liberty, Mo.; married C. C. Marriott, July, 1905; appointed July, 1910; evangelistic work.

#### **MARRIOTT, CREAD C.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chinkiang, China; born, Booneville, Mo., May 27, 1880; education, William Jewell College, A.B., 1907, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, two years; appointed June 16, 1910; evangelistic and educational work.

#### **MARRS, MRS. EFFIE KINCAID**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at San Antonio, Texas (Mexico); born, McConnellsville, Ohio; went to Texas; education, Tritechnic Institute; married Frank Marrs, May 20, 1891; appointed May 22, 1900; evangelistic work.

#### **MARRS, FRANK**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at San Antonio, Texas (Mexico); born, Florence, Tex., April 18, 1869; education, Southwestern University, Eastman National Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1889; work in Baylor University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed May 22, 1900; evangelistic work.



**MASHBURN, JAMES ROBERT**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Tsinan, China; born, Lynchburg, Tenn., April 19, 1889; education, Baylor University, A.B. and A.M., Southwestern Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1922; appointed May 17, 1922; educational work. Address: Hwanghsien, China.

**MASON, D. C.**

Pastor, Isney, Ala.; born, Isney, Ala., May 11, 1890; son of Callie Fagan of Silas, Ala., and Rev. H. M. Mason of Isney, Ala.; education, graduate, State Teachers College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1913; married Annie Ware of Cullomburg, Ala., November, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Ware; children, D. C., Jr., Thomas Ware; principal, public schools, Choctaw County, 4 years; pastor, Silas Baptist Church, 14 years; pastor, Buccatunna Baptist Church, 13 years; pastor, Bladon Springs Baptist Church, 14 years; pastor, Black Creek Baptist Church, 14 years; State Executive Board, Alabama, several years; moderator, Choctaw County Association, 12 years; director, Baptist Orphanage, Troy, Ala.; Jury Board, Choctaw County, Alabama. Address: Isney, Ala.

**MASON, GEORGE JEFFERSON**

Treasurer, Baptist General Convention, Texas, and Executive Secretary, Baptist Foundation of Texas, Dallas, Tex.; born, Isla, Tex., May 29, 1881; son of Susanna Halbert and James Governor Mason of Isla, Tex.; education, B.A., Baylor University, LL.D., Howard Payne College; married Janie Bodine of San Augustine, Tex., Aug. 5, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. P. Bodine; children, Olga (Mrs. J. W. Lynch), Brownwood, Tex., B.A., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex.; George, Jr., junior in Baylor Univ.; Supt. of schools, Hamilton, Tex., 3 years; superintendent of schools, Vernon, Tex., 2 years; business, Vernon, Tex., 5 years; Baptist General Con-

vention, 15 years; executive secretary, Baptist Foundation of Texas, 5 years; recording secretary, Executive Board, Texas, 12 years; treasurer, Baptist Book Store, Dallas, Tex., 10 years; author: leaflets and tracts on money and stewardship. Home: 422 Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, Tex.; office: 700 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

**MASON, JACOB WILLIAM**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pearsall, Tex.; born, Kaufman County, Texas, March 13, 1897; son of Lizzie Freudiger of Switzerland and Henry Colby Mason of North Carolina; education, B.A., and B.B.A., Texas University, seminary; ordained Aug. 8, 1933, University Baptist Church, Austin, Tex.; married Lillian Claire Peace of Austin, Tex., July 30, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Peace; children, Billie Claire; associate secretary, State B. Y. P. U., 1924; education director, Central Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn., 2 years; education director, First Baptist Church, Lubbock, Tex., 2 years; education director, First Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex., 2 years; principal of the Junior School, San Marcos Baptist Academy, San Marcos, Tex., 2 years; education director and student secretary, University Baptist Church, Austin, Tex., 15 months; pastor, Comstock Baptist Church, Comstock, Tex., 15 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pearsall, Tex., 1934 to date; Assnl. Sunday School superintendent, Wichita-Archer Association, 2 years; District No. 6, B. T. U. president at present; Mason. Address: Pearsall, Tex.

**MASON, ROY**

Pastor, Buffalo Avenue Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla.; born, Grayson County, Ky., May 10, 1894; son of Artie Renfro and Samuel Mason of Grayson County, Kentucky; education, Georgetown College, Tulsa University, Moody Bible Institute and Southern Baptist Theological

Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.G. and Th.D. degrees; ordained, Beaver Dam Baptist Church, Ky., 1914; married Nelle G. Cooper of Okla-home, 1916, daughter of Lula and Lee Cooper; children, Joanna, Zane; pastor, Brandenburg, Ky., 5 years; pastor, Livermore, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Sturgis, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Estancia, N. Mex., 1 year; pastor, Benton, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Titusville, Fla., 2 years; pastor, Hopewell, Fla., 1 year; pastor, Buf-falo Avenue Baptist Church, Tam-pa, Fla., 5 years to date; mission-ary, Baptist Foreign Board, Brazil, 1 year; teacher, Baptist Bible School, Southern Florida, 5 years; author: "The Church that Jesus Built," "After Conversion—What?" "Straight from the Shoulder," "Twilight Thoughts"; editor, "Faith and Life," 10 years. Home: 1011 E. Curtis St., Tampa, Fla.; office: Plant City, Fla.

#### MASSEY, MILO HATCH

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Marianna, Fla.; born, Washington County, Georgia, Oct. 11, 1875; son of Elizabeth R. Smith and S. H. B. Massey of Washington County, Georgia; education, A.B., Mercer University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Mercer University; ordained Jan. 2, 1896; married Rozzie C. Lee (deceased) of Screven County, Georgia, Nov. 8, 1899, daughter of Daniel M. and Josephine Lee; married Annie Kate Roberts, Jefferson, Ga., Jan. 15, 1929, daughter of W. C. and Rebecca Roberts; children, Eugene H., Washington, D. C., Mary Katharine, Savannah, Ga., Carolyn D.; pastor, Thomaston, Ga., 1899-1900; pastor, Eastman, Ga., 1901-1905; pastor, Statesboro, Ga., 1906-1909; pastor, Hartwell, Ga., 1910-1917; pastor, Sanford, Fla., 1918-1919; pastor, Jef-ferson, Ga., 1920-1923; pastor, Americus, Ga., 1924; pastor, Cedar-town, Ga., 1925-1928; pastor, Mari-anna, Fla., 1929 to date; clerk, moderator, Hebron Association, Georgia; chairman, Executive Com-mittee, New Ebenezer, Bulloch

County, Hebron Association, Geor-gia; moderator, Jackson County, Florida, Association; Mission Board, Georgia and Florida. Ad-dress: Marianna, Fla.

#### MASTERS, FRANK MARIRO

Administrator of Bethel College Property, pastor-evangelist, Russell-ville, Ky.; born, Franklin County, Texas, July 28, 1870; son of Mary Ellen Penn, Alabama, and Basil Earl Masters of Georgia; education, Calhoun College, A.B., Th.M., South-ern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, Kingston Baptist Church, September, 1894; married Lillie W. Randolph of Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1898, daughter of Andrew W. Ran-dolph and Lucy French Thompson; children, Catharine (Mrs. J. Roy Rosser), E. Randolph, C. Karfoot, Dallas, Tex., Frank M., Jr., Pem-broke, Ky., Julian P., Amarillo, Tex.; granddaughter, Dorothy El-len Frazier; pastor, Clifton Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1896-1898; pastor, First Baptist Church, San Angelo, Tex., 1898-1902; pastor, First Baptist Church, Weatherford, Tex., 1902-1905; pastor, College Ave-nue Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905-1910; pastor, First Bap-tist Church, Ardmore, Okla., 1910-1915; president, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1915-1920; field secre-tary, Arkansas Baptist General Con-vention, 1920-1921; secretary, State Missions, Arkansas Baptist Con-vention, 1922-1928; pastor, First Bap-tist Church, Sturgis, Ky., 1928-1931; president, Bethel College, 1931-1933; administrator of the affairs of Bethel College to date, and pastor, Burkesville (Ky.) Ch.; evangelist; supply pastor; State Mission Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1908-1910; State Mission Board, Oklahoma Baptist Convention, 1910-1915; Foreign Mission Board, South-ern Baptist Convention, 1913-1915; Board of Missions, General Associa-tion, Kentucky Baptists, 1928-1931; author: "State Mission Catechism," Arkansas State Mission Board, "History of Ohio Valley Baptist

Association of Kentucky," "History of Bethel Association of Kentucky"; Kiwanis, Rotary; "Who's Who in College Presidents"; "Who's Who in America." Address: Russellville, Ky.

#### **MASTERS, VICTOR IRVINE, SR.**

Editor, Western Recorder, Ky.; born, Anderson, S. C.; son of Martha A. Burriss and Priestly A. Masters of Anderson, S. C.; education, A.M., A.M., Furman Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem., D.D. degree; ordained, 1889; married Lois Eunice Wickliffe of Anderson, S. C., July 19, 1893; children, William Wickliffe, DeSoto City, Fla., Victor I., Jr.; Asso. editor, Baptist Courier, Greenville, S. C., 1896-05; editor and owner, The Baptist Press, 1905-07; Asso. editor, Religious Herald, Richmond, Va., 1908-09; Supt. of Publicity, Bapt. Home Mis. Bd., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-21; editor, Western Recorder, Louisville, Ky., since 1921; author: "Baptist Missions in the South," "Making America Christian," "The Country Church in the South," "Baptist Home Mission Task," "The Call of the South"; Mason; member, Kappa Alpha. Home address: 1280 Everett Ave., Louisville, Ky.

#### **MASTON, THOMAS BUFFORD**

Professor of Social Ethics and Adolescent Religious Education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Tex.; born, Jefferson County, Tennessee, Nov. 26, 1897; son of Samuel Houston and Sarah Rosalia (Sellers) Maston; education, A.B., Carson-Newman, M.A., Texas Christian University, M.R.E. and D.R.E., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, graduate work in University of North Carolina, Chicago University and Yale University; married Essie Mae McDonald of Chattanooga, Tenn., June 11, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. McDonald; children, Thomas McDonald and Harold Eugene; while student in college and seminary, did rural Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work

in Tennessee for 5 summers; teacher in Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary since fall of 1922; author: articles for various Sunday School Board publications; Bible Study programs, Senior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly, 4 years; 16 years old graded lessons; chapter in introduction of "Religious Education," edited by J. M. Price. Home: 1716 Spurgeon St., Fort Worth, Tex.; office: Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### **MATHENY, CHARLES CLIFTON**

Pastor, Judson Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.; born, Cliffside, N. C., Sept. 6, 1892; son of Cynthia Padgett and Joseph Ramsaeur Matheny of Cliffside, N. C.; education, A.B., Furman University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Aug. 30, 1912; married Viola Elizabeth Hamrick of Cliffside, N. C., July 28, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Hamrick; children, Alice Oneal; pastor, Inman, S. C., 1917-1919; pastor, Lockhart, S. C., 1919-1921; pastor, Forest City, N. C., 1921-1932; founder and superintendent, Alexander Schools, Inc., of Union Mills, N. C., 1925-1927; moderator, Sandy Run Baptist Association, North Carolina, 1925-1931; president, Board of Directors, Alexander School, Inc., 1925 to date; secretary, Board of Trustees, Boiling Springs High School and Junior College, 1929-1930. Address: 505 Easley Bridge Road, Greenville, S. C.

#### **MATHER, MISS JULIETTE**

Young People's Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union of Southern Baptist Convention, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Chicago, Ill.; daughter of Wm. Green and Julia Sebrina (King) Mather; education, University of Arkansas, and W. M. U. Training School, receiving B.A., M.A., and B.M.T. degrees; taught in public school, Cleveland, Okla., 1 year; head of English Department, Central Baptist College, Conway, Ark., 1 year; field worker in Arkansas during 75 million campaign, 2 summers; Young People's



secretary since 1921; author: "Telling You How, or Leading Into Missions," many playlets and pageants; editor, "World Comrades" and "The Window of Y. W. A."; clubs: Chi Omega, Skull and Torch. Home: 3532 Norwood Blvd.; office: 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

#### **MATHESON, JULIUS DANIEL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Thomson, Ga.; born, Hartwell, Ga., May 5, 1894; son of Lula Thornton and Julius D. Matheson; education, A.B., Mercer University, LL.B., Georgetown University, and Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Hartwell, Ga., Sept. 10, 1922; married Ruth Lyon (deceased), Campbellsville, Ky.; later married Mable Jackson of Winder, Ga., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Jackson; children, William Lyon, Thomson, Ga., and J. D., III, Hartwell, Ga.; pastor, Sanders, Ky., Baptist Church, 2 years; Coeburn, Va., 3 years; Grandview Baptist Church, El Paso, Tex., 1 year; Royston, Ga., 6½ years; First Baptist Church, Thomson, Ga., since April 1, 1935; past member, Georgia State Mission Board; was several years regional B. Y. P. U. president of Georgia; moderator, Hebron Association in Georgia, 2 years; member, Kappa Sigma, Mason, Shriner. Address: Thomson, Ga.

#### **MATHIS, ARTHUR WILLIAM**

Pastor, Seminole Heights Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla.; born, Cecil, Ga., Feb. 18, 1891; son of Jincy Priscilla Lindsey and David Henry Mathis of Berrien County, Georgia; education, A.B., Mercer University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Norman Institute; ordained, March 31, 1912; married Virgie Chaffin of Monticello, Ga., Sept. 15, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jephtha J. Chaffin; children, Helen Jincy, William S.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fort Meade, Fla., 6 years; pastor, Seminole Heights Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla., 8 years to date; supply pastor, Bethany Baptist Church, Hahira,

Ga.; pastor, Hempstead Baptist Church, Berlin, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Arbor Place Baptist Church, Fitzgerald, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Monticello, Ga., 3 years; pastor, Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Taylor County, Georgia, 2 years; pastor, Sparks Baptist Church, Sparks, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Tea Creek Baptist Church, North Vernon, Ind., 1 year; pastor, Zion Baptist Church, North Vernon, Ind., 1 year; pastor, Kosmosdale Baptist Church, Kosmosdale, Ky., 1 year; moderator, Tampa Bay Association, 2 years; Tampa representative, State Mission Board. Home: 1015 E. Comanche Ave., Tampa, Fla.; office: 611 E. Hillsborough Ave., Tampa, Fla.

#### **MATTHEWS, CHARLES EVERT**

Pastor, Travis Ave. Church, Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Gasconade Co., Mo., Mar. 23, 1887; son of Mary Elizabeth Lacy and Henry A. Matthews; education, Southwestern Sem.; ordained, June 15, 1921; married Nanna Mae Smith, Dec. 25, 1910, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Smith; children, Kathryn Louise, Mary Elizabeth; work: educational director, First Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1919-21; pastor, Birdville Ch., 1921-22; Travis Ave. Ch., 1922-....; member, Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex.; trustee, Southwestern Sem., Decatur Bapt. Col., Bapt. Hosp., Ft. Worth; Mason, I. O. O. F. Home address: 3001 Sixth Ave.; office: 3041 Travis Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.

#### **MATTHEWS, HARLAN JULIUS**

Pastor, First Ch., Marshall, Tex.; born, Melrose, Tex., Oct. 12, 1877; son of Harlan Jackson and Arabela Hamil Matthews; education, A. B., Baylor Univ., Th.B., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, Mar. 11, 1900; married Minnie Lee Overstreet, July 26, 1900, daughter of John and Zona Overstreet; children, William Erwart, Mary Ruth (Mrs. Ronald Van Tine), Elizabeth Gertrude (Mrs. Allan H. Burbage, Jr.); pastor, Decatur, Tex.; Plainview, Tex.;

Mineral Wells, Tex.; Marshall, Tex.; Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex., 18 yrs.; Chmn., Bapt. History Commn.; trustee, Col. of Marshall; Vice Pres., Tex. Conv.; Chmn., Com. to Produce and Publish Centennial Story, Tex. Baptists. Home: 207 N. Fulton, Marshall, Tex.; office: 405 W. Austin, Marshall, Tex.

### MAXWELL, ARTHUR CALVIN

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Beaumont, Tex.; born, Aspermont, Tex., April 1, 1889; son of Rebecca Emma Hodges of Johnson County, Texas, and John Calvin Maxwell of Alabama, Mississippi and Texas; education, Literary work, St. Edwards College, commercial degree, Hills Business College, Waco, Tex., post graduate work, Religious Education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, November, 1924, First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.; married Mildred Virginia Jolly of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1922, daughter of James F. and Mildred Ford Jolly; bookkeeper, Palacios State Bank, 1910; derrick man and assistant driller, Markham, Tex., 1911-1914; bookkeeper and assistant manager, Hudson-Robinson Mercantile Co., Markham, Tex., 1914-1915; bookkeeper and assistant auditor, Houston Typewriter Exchange, Houston, Tex., 1915-1916; bookkeeper, purchasing department, Texas County, Houston, Tex., 1916-1917; scout and lease man, Texas Oil Co., Houston, Tex., 1917; sergeant, first class, Aeronautical Division, U. S. Army, Ellington Field, Houston, Tex., 1917-1919; scout and lease man, Texas Production Co., 1 year; education secretary, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. enlistment work, Houston, Tex., 1920-1924; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Beaumont, Tex., 1924-1935; organizer and president, Union Association, B. Y. P. U., Houston, Tex., 1917-1919; author: Manual for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work; evangelist; Mason. Address: 299 Elgie St., Beaumont, Tex.

### MAYFIELD, JOHN WILLIAM

Pastor, First Church, McComb, Miss.; born, Taylorsville, Miss., 1871; son of Julia Anderson and George Mayfield; education, Miss. Col., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1902; married Janna Tillson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Tillson; children, Hassin, Curtis, J. W., Jr., Carey T., Billie Brooka; pastor, Southside Ch., Meridian, Miss., 2½ yrs.; Wharton, Tex., 3½ yrs.; Mart, Tex., 7 yrs.; Opelika, Ala., 2 yrs.; First Ch., McComb, Miss., 14½ yrs. to date; denominational: Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Miss. Col.; trustee, Relief and Annuity Bd., S. B. C. Address: McComb, Miss.

### MAYFIELD, ROBERT BODINE

Pastor, Second Church, Augusta, Ga.; born, North Elm, Tex., Aug. 9, 1904; son of Ruth Minshew and John C. Mayfield of Tex.; education, A.B., Th.B. degrees; ordained, Cameron, Tex.; married Gladys Greene of Monticello, Ark., May 1, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Greene; children, Marlys Ruth and Clarissa Jane; educational director, First Ch., Clearwater, Fla., 1926-28; Sec., Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1929-31; pastor, Second Ch., Augusta, Ga., since Oct. 15, 1931; denominational: Pres., B. T. U., Hephzibah Assn., 1932; Ga. Young Peoples Dept., S. S. worker of S. S. Bd., 6 mos. Home address: 1315 Laurel St., Augusta, Ga.

### MAYO, CLARENCE W.

Pastor, Fort Sanders Baptist Ch., Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Knoxville, Tenn., April 1, 1904; son of Maggie Oxendine and George W. Mayo of Knoxville, Tenn.; education, Moody Bible Inst., Mars Hill Acad., and Univ. of Tenn.; ordained, Lonsdale Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1930; married, Hazel Mae Crouch of Lenoir City, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1935, daughter of Oliver Ernest and Mary Etta Cline Crouch; pastor, Rocky Hill Bapt. Ch., Bearden, Tenn., 1932-1935; pastor, Fort Sanders Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1935 to date. Address: 812 South Broadway, Knoxville, Tenn.

**MAYO, SAMUEL TILLMAN**

Superintendent, Missouri Baptist Orphans Home, Pattonville, Mo.; born, Geneva, Ga., March 3, 1896; son of Lula Hearn of Donaldsonville, Ga., and John Henry Mayo of Girard, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Wilkes Baptist Church, Wilkes Station, Bessemer, Ala., Sept. 16, 1925; married Hazel Hunt of Mt. Vernon, Mo., Dec. 29, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. U. Hunt; pastor, Wilkes Baptist Church, Bessemer, Ala., 1 year; pastor, Whatley Memorial Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 5 years; pastor, Paoli Baptist Church, Paoli, Ind., 1 year; pastor, Livonia Baptist Church, Livonia, Ind., 1 year; pastor, Mill Creek Baptist Church, Salem, Ind., 1 year; pastor, Illmo Baptist Church, Illmo, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Missouri Baptist Orphans Home, Pattonville, Mo., 1935 to date; Mason; O. E. S. Address: Pattonville, Mo.

**McBRIDE, JOHN SHERWOOD**

Practicing Allopathic Physician, Ansley, La.; born near Vernon, La., Apr. 3, 1860; son of Ann Emilia Scarborough and William McBride of Telaula, Miss.; education, M.D., Medical College; married Medoria McGinty of Gansville, La., June 6, 1886; daughter of E. K. and Molly Stinson McGinty; children, Mrs. J. T. Walters, Ruston, La., Mrs. Pearl Newman, Shreveport, La., Dr. D. C., Alexandria, La., Mrs. Dale Braggs, Houston, Tex., Mrs. Cornie Durbin, Greggton, Tex., Dr. W. M., Hodge, La., Mrs. Genevieve Frazier, Shreveport, La.; physician, Gansville, La., 15 years; general allopathic practice, Ansley, La.; moderator, Jackson Parish Association, 8 years; deacon, Ansley Baptist Church, Ansley, La.; Mason. Address: Ansley, La.

**McCABE, JAMES PLEASANT**

Pastor, First Church, Martinsville, Va.; born, Stone Mountain, Bedford Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1876; son

of Flora Morgan and James Pleasant McCabe, Bedford Co., Va.; education, Bedford Co. Public Schools and High School; B.A., Univ. of Richmond, 1901; M.A., Univ. of Richmond, 1902; B.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1906; Th.D., Southern Sem., 1907; D.D. conferred by Univ. of Richmond; ordained, Morgans Ch., Bedford Co., Va., July 15, 1902; married Sue Ella Martin, Axton, Va., June 24, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James O. Martin; work: pastor, Big Island, Hunting Creek, and North Bedford Chs. of the Va. Strawberry Assn., 1902-04; pastor, East Delavan Ch. of Wis., 1905-06; pastor, First Ch., Martinsville, Va., since 1907; denominational: trustee, Averett Col., Hargrave Military Acad., Virginia Bapt. Orphanage, and Virginia Bapt. Hosp.; Vice Pres. of the Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va. and of the Va. Bapt. Historical Society; member, Va. Bd. of Missions and Education; Mod. and Chmn. of the Exec. Com. of the Blue Ridge Bapt. Assn. of Va. Address: First Baptist Church, Martinsville, Va.

**McCALL, DRUIE ANSELM**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Miss.; born, Star, Miss., Aug. 8, 1896; son of Rosanna Singletary and James Manual McCall of Braxton, Miss.; education, Mississippi College, University of Mississippi, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Ridgecrest School of Theology, receiving B.S. degree; ordained, Blue Mountain, Miss., 1916; married Margie I. Parks of Winona, Miss., Feb. 21, 1918; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe T. Parks; children, D. A., Jr., Gwendolyn, Blue Mountain College; pastor, Elliott, Miss., 1 year, 9 months; pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church, Byhalia, Miss., 1 year, 3 months; pastor, Coffeville, Miss., 8 months; supply pastor, Holly Springs, 2 months; pastor, Gunnison, Miss., 2 years, 9 months; teacher, 2 years; pastor, Lula, Miss., 2 years, 9 months; pastor, Highland Park, Louisville, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Lyon, Jonestown, Coahoma,



Lula, Birdie, Sunflower, Wildwood, Walnut, 4 years; pastor, Griffith Memorial Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss., 8 years; pastor, Philadelphia, Miss., 1 year, 4 months; president, Mississippi Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Convention, 1931-1933; general chairman, Committee Southern Sunday School Conference, Jackson, Miss.; moderator, Riverside Association, 1926; ministerial board, Mississippi Convention, 3 years; editor, "The Trumpet," a church paper; Rotary Club, 32 degree Mason, K. of P., past Elk; president, Jackson Ministers' Association, 1 year; president, Jackson Business Club, 1 year; secretary, Jackson Business Club, 1 year. Address: 414 Columbus Ave., Philadelphia, Miss.

#### **McCALL, JOHN WILLIAM**

Attorney at Law, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Broxton, Miss., June 24, 1885; son of Rosanah and J. M. McCall of Jackson, Miss.; education, LL.B., University of Mississippi; married Lizette Kimbrough of Oxford, Miss., Sept. 27, 1912; daughter of Judge and Mrs. B. T. Kimbrough; children, Duke K., Katrina, John W., Jr., Lizette, and Charles B.; attorney at law and judge; moderator Shelby County Association, 1930-1935; Sunday School superintendent, First Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.; Board of Deacons to 1934; former trustee, Tennessee College; member social service commission, Southern Baptist Church. Address: 674 W. Drive, Memphis, Tenn.

#### **McCARTER, SAMUEL MITCHELL**

Pastor, Jefferson City, Tenn.; born, Gatlinburg, Tenn., June 17, 1870; son of Mariah Clabaugh and Aaron W. McCarter of Gatlinburg, Tenn.; education, Carson-Newman College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1893; married Carrie Callaway (deceased); married Mrs. Minnie Marler Kennedy; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Marler, Alexandria, Tenn.;

children, Roy and Lloyd; pastor, White Pine and Witts; pastor, Welesboro, Nortonburg, Ind.; pastor, Snohomish, Wash., 4 years; pastor, Park Avenue Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 3 years; Kentucky state evangelist, 3½ years; pastor, Lawrenceburg, Ky., 5 years; pastor, Sevierville, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Church Hill, Tenn., 20 years; pastor, Madisonville, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Tazewell, Tenn., 3 years; former member executive board, Tennessee Baptist Convention; clerk, Northwestern Baptist Convention; clerk, Sweetwater Association; clerk, Jefferson County Association, 7 years; moderator Jefferson County Association; former member, Orphan's Home Board, Tennessee; author, "Bible Study of Baptism," "The Apostolic Church, the Model for All Churches," articles for newspapers; leader in several civic and social movements. Address: Jefferson City, Tenn.

#### **McCARTY, CHARLES JACOB**

Pastor, Calvary Church, Lubbock, Tex.; born, Peaster, Tex., Feb. 3, 1888; son of Angeline Tompkins of Weatherford, Tex., and Jacob Nathaniel McCarty of Peaster, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Th. M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained July 24, 1918; married Minnie Smith of Peaster, Tex., Jan. 6, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Smith; children, William Aubrey; pastor, Daingerfield, Tex., 1 yr.; Lockney, Tex., 3½ yrs.; Calvary Ch., Lubbock, Tex., since Sept. 17, 1928; denominational: Mod., Lubbock Assn., 3 yrs.; clerk, Lubbock and Floyd Co. Assns. Home address: 1909 21st St., Lubbock, Tex.

#### **McCLANAHAN, ALBION AMZI, JR.**

Pastor, Chamberlain Ave. Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Springfield, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1898; son of Dr. A. A. and Ella White McClanahan of Springfield, Tenn.; education, A.B., Union Univ., Tenn., Th. M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained

July 26, 1923; married Mildred Cornell Trenary of Orlinda, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1923, daughter of Henry and Lula Featherstone Trenary; children, William Harvey; Asst. Supt., Practical Work Dept., Southwestern Sem., 1923-26; pastor, Luxora, Ark., 1927; Wartrace, Tenn., 1928-29; Chamberlain Ave. Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1929; denominational: Past Pres., Chattanooga Bapt. Pastors Conf. Home address: 2505 Boone St.; office: 2800 N. Chamberlain Ave., East Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### **McCLENDON, KARL STONE-WALL**

Pastor, First Church, Springdale, Ark.; born, Greenwood, Ark., Feb. 16, 1889; son of Sarah Jane Bell of E. Tenn., and Lewis Gordon McCleendon of Meridian, Miss.; education, Th.B., Southwestern Sem.; ordained May 4, 1919; married Della Fay Clark of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 4, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Clark; children, Ruth, Lewis Karl, Faye; pastor, Witcherville, Ark., 1 yr.; Union Grove and Lavaca, Ark., 1920; Union Grove and Oak Grove, Ark., 1922-1923; Keota, Okla., and McCurtain, Okla., 1923-24; Mena, Ark., 1924-31; Springdale, Ark., 1931 to date; evangelist, State Convention Bd., 1924-31, 1936; Educational Institute Com.; Mod., Washington Co. Assn.; Mod., Ouachita Assn., Polk Co., Ark., 1923-31; Lions, Rotary, Commercial Club. Address: 315 Allen St., Springdale, Ark.

#### **McCLENDON, LUCILLE BENNETT, (MRS. V. H.)**

Manager, Baptist Book Store, Shreveport, La.; born, Kaufman, Tex., 1901; daughter of Edna A. Wright and Horace M. Bennett of Bastrop, La.; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex.; married V. H. McCleendon of Shreveport, La., 1924; teacher, public schools, 7 yrs.; Dodd Col., 8 yrs.; Mgr., Bapt. Book Store, Shreveport, La., since March 1, 1936. Home address: 1118 Janther Pl., Shreveport, La.

#### **McCLUNG, ROBERT LEE**

Pastor, Nogales Avenue Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla.; born, Dallas, Tex., Aug. 28, 1900; son of Mamie McCauley and Samuel Wilson of Davidson, Okla.; education, Oklahoma Baptist University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Jan. 13, 1924; married Hallie E. Ridenour of Sunset, Tex., Sept. 11, 1920; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Ridenour; children, Billy Bob, Pat, Ruth Marie, Jerry Charles, and Virginia Lee; pastor, County Line, Bosque County, Texas, 18 months; pastor, Cranfill's Gap, Bosque County, Tex., 18 months; pastor, Olin Baptist Church, Bosque County, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Ringgold, Tex., 21 months; pastor, Blue Ridge, Hamilton County, Texas, 18 months; pastor, North Trenton Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla., 31 months; pastor, Nogales Avenue Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla., 1930 to date; trustee, Oklahoma Baptist University; associate moderator, Tulsa-Rogers Association. Home: 219 So. Phoenix, Tulsa, Okla.; office: 1010 E. First, Tulsa, Okla.

#### **McCLUNG, SAMPSON REECE**

Pastor, First Church, Floydada, Tex.; born, Esom Hill, Ga., Sept. 8, 1887; son of Mary Alberta Isbell, deceased, and George Jasper McClung, of Iola, Tex., deceased; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained Dec., 1915; married Ethel Reding of North Zulch, Tex., March 10, 1907, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Reding; children, George Truett, teacher, Floydada, Tex., Carroll Reece, Cloyd Harrell, ordained minister in Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., William Hester, S. R., Jr., Joe Brooks, Mary Hortense; pastor, Pleasant Grove Ch., Falls Co., Tex., 9 mos.; Clarkson and Burlington Chs.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  time, 2 yrs. each; Jones Prairie Ch.,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  yrs.; Hebron Ch., Hebron, Tex., 1921-24; Field St. Ch., Cleburne, Tex., 1924-26; Clarendon Ch., Clarendon, Tex., 1926-29; Central Ch., Lawton, Okla., 1929-32;

First Ch., Floydada, Tex., 1932 to date; denominational: clerk, Falls Co. Assn., 1916-18; Mod., Alvarado Assn. of Johnson Co., Tex., 1925-26; Floyd Co. Assn., Tex., 1933-35; Vice Pres., Ceta Canyon Encampment, 1927; Bus. Mgr., 1933; Board of Trustees, Wayland Col., 1933; Assnl. Organizer, Floyd Co. Assn., 1933; S. S. Supt., Floyd Co. Assn., 1933-35; member, Exec. Bd., Floyd Co. Assn. and Dist. 9, 1933; Inter-collegiate debater, Baylor Univ., and Wake Forest, N. C., 1920-21; Ouachita Col., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1921; annual debater, Southern Sem., 1922-24. Home address: 420 S. Wall St., Floydada, Tex.

### **McCOMB, WILLIAM ANDREW**

Pastor, Flora, Miss.; born, Perry Co., Miss.; son of Menervia Jenkins and Hugh Howard McComb; education, A.B., A.M., D.D., Miss. Col., Southern Sem., Rochester Sem., Th.D., Morgan Park Sem.; ordained, 1886; married Miss May Willis of Eureka Springs, Ark., Aug. 29, 1895; children, Catherine-Evers (Mrs. Carl Lobitz), Agnes May (Mrs. Robert A. Kimbrough, Jr.); pastor, Corinth, Miss., 1891-93; Eureka Springs, Ark., 1893-1895; Plano, Tex., 1895-99; Crystal Springs, Miss., 1899-1903; Gloster, Miss., 1903-07; Alexandria, La., 1907-08; Baton Rouge, La., 1917-22; Gulfport, Miss., 1923-31; Flora, Miss., 1931 to date; evangelist, Home Mission Board, Southern Convention, 1908-1912; financial secretary, Miss. Col., 1912-14; secured \$300,000.00 endowment; assisted Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Conv., in raising \$1,250,000.00 Judson Centennial Fund, 1914-16; Financial Sec., Bapt. Memorial Hospital, 1916-17; trustee, Miss. Col., 1900-18; Exec. Com. from La., Southern Conv., 1918-22; Mission Bd., La.; Mission Bd., Tex.; Mission Bd., Miss.; Home Mission Bd., Southern Convention, from Miss., 1923-28; trustee, Miss. Bapt. Children's Home; Mason, Shriner. Address: Flora, Miss.

### **McCONNELL, FERNANDO COELLO**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; born, Gainesville, Ga., March 22, 1890, son of Emma England, Hiawassee, Ga., and Fernando Coello McConnell; education, graduate of Baylor Univ. and Southern Sem.; degrees: B. of Ped. and Th.M.; ordained, Walnut St. Bapt. Ch., May, 1920; married Choc Belle Murray, Liberty, Mo., Sept. 10, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Murray; children, Martha, Mary, E. C., III, Jacksonville, Fla.; work: pastor of the following churches: Tifton, Ga., 1923-27; Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1928-31; First Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1932-36; denominational: member, State Mission Bd. of Fla.; member, Exec. Com. of Fla.; Pres., Rogers Bldg. Dirs. of Fla.; general: Kiwanis Club, Sigma Nu Frat., Mason. Home address: 2770 Forbes St., Jacksonville, Fla.; business address: First Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla.

### **McCONNELL, FRANZ MARSHALL**

Editor and Manager, Baptist Standard, Dallas, Tex.; born, Bufalo, Mo., Oct. 6, 1862; son of Samantha Williams and Joseph Marshall McConnell; education, Clarke's Academy; D.D., Oklahoma Baptist Col., 1911; Oklahoma Baptist Univ., 1921; Baylor University, 1931; ordained, 1886; married Della Friedly at Kemp, Tex., 1886; son, Franz Bruce, Ft. Worth; Della McConnell died, 1896; married Lenore Young of Longview, Tex., Dec. 23, 1897; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Young; children, Miriam (Mrs. L. E. Lamb), Nevada, Mo., Manon (Mrs. A. C. Seawell), Dallas, Tex.; pastor, Canton, Mineola, Bowie, Tex., 1896-1899; evangelist, 1899-1903; pastor, Brownwood, Tex., 1903-1906; evangelist, 1906-1910; corresponding secretary, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1910-1914; superintendent evangelism, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1914-1915; corre-



sponding secretary, Baptist General Convention, Oklahoma, 1915-1922; president, Burleson College, 1922-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bonham, Tex., 1924-1925; executive secretary, Baylor Hospital, Dallas, 1925-1927; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex., 1927-1928; editor and manager, Baptist Standard, 1928 to date; member, Relief and Annuity Board; past president, Southern Editors Association; associate editor, "Home and State"; author: "Winning Souls and Strengthening Churches," "The Deacon's Daughter," "Baptist Church Manual," "After the Feast," "The Rights and Obligations of Labor"; raised over \$2,500,000, Baptist work; active in fight for prohibition; admitted to bar, 1885, gave it up to become a preacher; editor, "Questions Answered," department in Baptist Standard, while evangelist and pastor many years. Home: 5048 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.; office: 7th floor, Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

#### **McCORMICK, HUGH P.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Bogue Chitto, Miss., Jan. 30, 1895; education, Mississippi A. & M. College; appointed July 15, 1920; Educational Work.

#### **McCORMICK, MRS. MARY REEKS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Jackson, La., June 7, 1896; education, Scarlett Bible Training School, Tulane University, Johns Hopkins Hospital, R. N., 1924; married H. P. McCormick, January, 1925; appointed June 10, 1925; Educational Work.

#### **McCORMICK, STEPHEN DAVID**

Editor-Owner, Hartford News-Herald, Hartford, Ala.; born, Jackson County, Florida, Feb. 24, 1877; son of Nancy Susan Vickery and Alfred Josiah McCormick of Jackson County, Florida; education, Newton Institute; A.B., Howard

College; ordained, Hartford Baptist Church, Hartford, Ala., 1905; married Mary Elizabeth Campbell of Hartford, Ala., Jan. 20, 1900; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Campbell; children, Cullen Wendell, Estelle, Joseph Campbell; principal, Draketown Baptist Institute, Draketown, Ga., 1908-1911; principal, Gaylesville Academy, Gaylesville, Ala., 1911-1913; pastor, Haralson County, Georgia, Cherokee County, Geneva County and Coffee County, Alabama; clerk, Geneva County, Alabama, Baptist Association, 1925-1935; moderator, Geneva County Baptist Association, Alabama; author, "Poems;" Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Address: Hartford, Ala.

#### **McCOY, JAMES CARL**

Pastor, Prescott Memorial Church, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Sharp Co., Ark., Feb. 12, 1883; son of Eliza Jane Burton and James Alexander McCoy; education, public schools, Colo. and Okla.; Th.G., Th.B., and Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, July 10, 1907; married, Sarah Swift, April 26, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Swift; children, Martin V.; pastor, Pine, Okla., 8 mos., 1907; Zenas, Ind., 1908-09; Sparta, Ind., 1908-09; missionary, Comanche Co. Assn., Okla., 1910-12; pastor, Zenas, Ind., 1912-14; Sardinia, Ind., 1913-14; Newbern, Tenn., 1914-16; Temple Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1916-25; First Ch., Albuquerque, N. Mex., 1926-29; Eastland Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1929-31; Prescott Memorial Ch., Memphis, Tenn., since Oct., 1931; denominational: clerk, Pastors Conf., Memphis, Tenn.; Pres., Pastors Conf., Memphis, Tenn.; member, Bd. of Trustees, Southwestern Sem.; member of S. S. Bd., Nashville, 1929-31; member, Amer. Bapt. Theol. Sem. Commn. and Bd. of Dirs., 1929-32; pastor director, Shelby Co. Young People's Assn.; member, N. Mex. State Conv. Bd.; Mod., Central Assn., N. Mex., 1926-29; Home Mission Bd., Southern Conv., 1926-27; Exec. Com., Southern Conv., 1927-

29; Chmn., Exec. Com., N. Mex. State Bd., 1928-29; Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Montezuma Col., N. Mex., 1928-29; Pres., Pastors' Conf., Nashville, 1929; member, State Mission Bd., Nashville, 1929-31; Administrative Com., Tenn. State Mission Bd., 1929-31; Bd. of Trustees, Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., since 1931; Pres., Tenn. Bapt. Pastors Conf., 1922-23, 1933-34; Vice Pres., Tenn. State Conv., 1933-34; Shelby Co., Assnl. Rep., Southern Sem., 1935-....; author: one tract, "Fundamentalist or Modernist." Home address: 491 Patterson St., Memphis, Tenn.

#### **MCCRACKEN, LEONARD OREN**

Pastor, Baring Cross Ch.; born, Aug. 26, 1899, Jonesboro, Tenn.; son of Sue E. Duncan of Washington Col., Tenn., and James Franklin McCracken of Lewiston, Tenn. Route; education, Carson-Newman Col.; degree, A.B.; ordained, Hopewell Springs Bapt. Ch., 1922; married March, 1927, to Hazel Dean Rowe of Greenwood, Ark., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Rowe; children, Jerrell Franklin, Gwendolyn Eloise, Leonard Dean McCracken, all of North Little Rock, Ark.; head, English Dept., Central High, Wartburg, Tenn., 1926-28; pastor of Wartburg Ch., pastor of First Ch., London, Tenn., 1928-29; Lexona, Ark., 1929-30; Dumas, Ark., 1930-31; Cabot, Ark., 1931-35; Baring Cross Bapt. Ch., since June 1, 1935; trustee, Bottoms Bapt. Orphanage; numerous committees; Mason, Scoutmaster, speaker of various clubs. Address: 1501 W. 11th, North Little Rock, Ark.

#### **MCCRAW, DEEVER DAITEN**

Pastor, Holston Creek Church, Inman, S. C.; born, Gaffney, S. C., May 30, 1903; son of Lula Daniel and Andrew Judson McCraw of Gaffney, S. C.; education, B.A., Furman Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1925; married Velma Harriett Bridwell of Taylors, S. C., Oct. 5, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Augusta Bridwell; children,

Deaver Daiten, Jr.; pastor, country churches while in college; while in seminary; Lonsdale Ch., Seneca, S. C., 1933-34; Holston Ch., Inman, S. C., since 1934; Pres., Ministerial Assn., North Greenville Assn. Address: Inman, S. C.

#### **MCCREA, MRS. JESSIE READ**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on Pension, formerly stationed at Chefoo, China; born, Philadelphia, Pa.; education, City Schools, Baptist Mission Training School of Chicago, 1893; married T. F. McCrea, June 1896; appointed April, 1904; Evangelistic Work. Address: Redlands, Calif.

#### **MCCREA, T. F.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on Pension, formerly stationed at Chefoo, China; born, Natchez, Miss., July 1, 1877; education, Mississippi College, A.B., 1899, Rochester Theological Seminary, 1902; appointed Apr. 20, 1904; Evangelistic Work. Address: Redlands, Calif.

#### **MCCUISTION, JAMES HARVELL**

Preacher, Colporter, Okla.; born in Shelbyville, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1865; son of Miranda Harvell Powell and James Porter McCuiston; education, Bapt. Col., Decatur, Tex., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex.; ordained Oct. 21, 1889; married Cora A. Hussey of near Altus, Okla., June 18, 1896, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. B. F. Hussey; children, Ruth Opal (Mrs. Chas. Anderson), West Fork, Ark., Ernest, Pampa, Tex., J. H., Memphis, Tenn.; S. S. missionary, Fannin Co., Tex.; pastor, several churches, Fannin Co. Assn.; missionary, 4 counties, West Tex., with headquarters, Canadian, Tex.; missionary and Colporter, Greer Co., Tex., and Greer Co., Okla.; missionary, Paladura Assn., headquarters, Amarillo, Tex.; Okla. Panhandle, including 3 counties, Beaver, Texas and Cimarron; two Assns. in Kansas; Kiowa Co., Okla.; taught school and pastor of many churches in Texas and Okla.; author: "What

Happened to J. H. McCuistion," paper, "The Little Baptist Colporter"; active in his church at Hollis, Okla.; Odd Fellows lodge. Address: Box 392, Hollis, Okla.

#### **McCULLOCH, ROY RAY**

Pres., Chowan Col., Murfreesboro, N. C.; born, Alexandria, Tex., Nov. 24, 1891; son of Kate Amanda Benson and William Houston McCulloch, Bagota, Tex.; education, B.A., Hardin-Simmons Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem., Th.D., Southern Sem.; ordained June 6, 1920; married Lella Bernice Bradley, Liberty, Mo., Sept. 3, 1924, daughter of John Smith Bradley and Stella Tolson Bradley; work: pastor, David's Fork, Lexington, Ky., 1924-27; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Ripley, Tenn., 1927-29; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Oxford, N. C., 1929-36; Pres., Chowan Col., Murfreesboro, N. C., 1936. Address: Chowan Col., Murfreesboro, N. C.

#### **McCULLOUGH, BENJAMIN ALLISON**

Pastor, Braxton, Miss.; born near Morton, Miss., Jan. 7, 1872; son of Barbara Elizabeth Merchant of Conway, Miss., and William McCullough of Union, Miss.; education, Mississippi College; ordained, July 15, 1899; married Nancy Carolin Franklin of Mayton, Miss., Dec. 23, 1903; daughter of Alango and Ruth Franklin; children, Ruth, Excell, Ala., Mary (Mrs. D. M. Morgan), Star, Miss., B. T.; teacher, Cooper-ville, Miss., 3 years; Mayton, Miss., 1 year; Chapmanline, Miss., 1 year; pastor, Liverpool Baptist Church, Yazoo County, 10½ years; pastor, Center Ridge Baptist Church, Yazoo County, 3 years; pastor, Providence Baptist Church, Yazoo County, 9 years; pastor, Hebron Baptist Church, Yazoo County, 3 years; pastor, Lula Baptist Church, Madison County, 4 years; pastor, Concord Baptist Church, Yazoo County, 3 years; pastor, Anding Baptist Church, Yazoo County, 1 year; pastor, Carter Baptist Church, Yazoo County, 2 years; pastor, Gills-

bury Baptist Church, Amit County, Mississippi, 8 years; pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, Amit County, Mississippi, 2 years; pastor, Amit River Baptist Church, Amit County, Mississippi, 4 years; pastor, Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Amit County, Mississippi, 8 years; pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Amit County, Mississippi, 1 year; pastor, Gladding Baptist Church, Amit County, 2 years; pastor, Terry's Creek, Pike County, Mississippi, 11 years; pastor, Tangipahoa Baptist Church, Louisiana, 5 years; pastor, Greenburg Baptist Church, Louisiana, 5 years; pastor, Bolines Baptist Church, Louisiana, 3 years; pastor, Steen's Creek Baptist Church, Florence, Miss., 8 years; pastor, Hickory Ridge Baptist Church, Mississippi, 6 years; pastor, Dry Creek Baptist Church, Mississippi, 10 years; pastor, Braxton Baptist Church, Mississippi, 8 years; pastor, Harrisville Baptist Church, Mississippi, 1 year; pastor, Gum Springs Baptist Church, Mississippi, 1 year; pastor, Poplar Springs Baptist Church, Mississippi, 6 years; pastor, Star Baptist Church, Mississippi, 2 years; pastor, Madison Station Baptist Church, Mississippi, 1 year; moderator, Bankin County Association, 2 years. Address: Braxton, Miss.

#### **McDANIEL, C. G.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Soochow, China; born, Nottoway County, Virginia, Jan. 27, 1872; education, W. & M. College; Richmond College, A.B., 1897; Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., 1900; appointed Jan. 21, 1902; Yates Academy.

#### **McDANIEL, MRS. NANNIE B.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Soochow, China; born, Warwick County, Va.; education, Wakefield, Mass.; Southwest Virginia Institute; married C. G. McDaniel, April, 1902; appointed January, 1902; Evangelistic Work among women and children.



**MCDONALD, EDGAR CAMERON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Yoakum, Tex.; born, Whitewright, Tex., Jan. 14, 1880; son of Elizabeth Cameron and William Duncan McDonald, Whitewright, Tex.; education, Bethel H. S. and Simmons Univ., Abilene, Tex.; ordained, Abilene, Tex., First Bapt. Ch.; married Martha Belle Teel, Whitewright, Tex., Aug. 18, 1898, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Teel; children, L. E. McDonald, San Diego, Calif., Pauline (Mrs. Arthur Reichert), Yoakum, Tex., Selby D. McDonald, Houston, Tex.; work: pastor, Chillicothe, Tex., 4½ yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Childress, Tex., 4 yrs.; pastor, Prospect Hill Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 5 yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Guthrie, Okla., 2½ yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Yoakum, Tex., 9½ yrs.; denominational: Mod., Red Fork Assn., Tex., 3 yrs.; Vice Mod., San Antonio Assn., Tex., 1 yr.; Mod., Guadalupe Assn., Tex., 3 yrs. Address: First Baptist Church, Yoakum, Tex.

**MCDONALD, GEORGE W.**

President, Wayland College, Plainview, Tex.; born, Edge, Tex., Mar. 13, 1875; son of Martha Jane Fletcher of Key West, Fla., and Richard McDonald, Nashville, Tenn.; education, A.B., Baylor University; married Tonie Hemphill of Santa Anna, Tex., Sept. 23, 1908; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hemphill; children, Donald H., Baltimore, Md., George Malvern, Stanton, Tex.; superintendent, Santa Anna High School, 4 years; county superintendent, Coleman County, Texas, 7 years; president, Wayland College, 12 years. Home: 1511 W St., Plainview, Tex.; office: Wayland College, Plainview, Tex.

**MCDOWELL, EDWARD ALLISON, JR.**

Instructor, New Testament Interpretation, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; born, Fairfield County, South Carolina, Aug. 20, 1898; son of Eva Holmes Scott of Fairfield County, South Carolina, and Rev. Edward

McDowell of Kershaw County, South Carolina; education, A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C., June 23, 1925; married Doris Elizabeth Price of Columbia, S. C., June 18, 1925; daughter of James G. and Lizzie Harper Price; children, Edward A., III, Doris Elizabeth; pastor, Sharpsburg, Ky., 1926-1927; pastor, Dover Baptist Church, Kentucky, 1927-1928; pastor, Waddy Baptist Church, Shelby County, Kentucky, 1928-1931; pastor, Vinton Baptist Church, Vinton, Va., 1931-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Union, S. C., 1934-1935; pastor, Hebron Baptist Ch., Union Co., S. C., 1935; Inst., New Testament Interpretation, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1935 to date; fellow, Greek New Testament, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1928-1931; clerk, Union County Association, South Carolina, 1934-1935; president, Roanoke, Virginia, Baptist Ministers Association, 1934; author, "Agapao and Phileo in the Gospels," second lieutenant, S. A. T. C., Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1918; reporter, Greenville, S. C., News, 1919-1921; reporter, The Piedmont, Greenville, S. C., 1921-1922; private secretary, Governor Thos. G. McLeod, South Carolina, 1923-1925; chairman, Roanoke, Va., Community Fund, 1933-34. Home: 2813 Grinstead Dr., Louisville, Ky.; office: 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, Ky.

**McFARLAND, ROBERT ALFRED**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill, S. C.; born, Granville County, North Carolina, Jan. 31, 1876; son of Simeon DeWitt and Frances Hannah (Sherman) McFarland; education, Bethel Hill, N. C.; University of Richmond; Occaloosa College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.S., Th.B., Th.D., and D.D. degrees; ordained July, 1899; married Lulu Mae Bass of Halifax, Va., June 3, 1903; daughter of Mr. and Mrs.

Robert W. Bass; children, Mrs. Burvelle McFarland Barnhardt of Concord, N. C., Robert DeWitt of Honolulu, Hawaii, and Phoebe Frances of Rock Hill, S. C.; pastor, Farmville Baptist Church, Farmville, Va., 1904-1906; pastor, Salem Baptist Church, Salem, Ind., 1906-1908; pastor, Scotland Neck, N. C., 1908-1910 and 1913-1918; pastor, Suffolk, Va., 1910-1913; pastor, Rivermont Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., 1918-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gaffney, S. C., 1927-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill since 1933; member, North Carolina State Mission Board, Virginia Board of Missions and Education, South Carolina, General Board, Virginia Baptist Hospital; trustee, of North Carolina Bapt. Orphanage, Fork Union Military Academy, Wake Forest, Limestone College, Baptist Courier, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; president, Strawberry Association, Virginia; president, Virginia Baptist State Convention, and Chairman Committee on Reorganization of Baptist Work in Virginia, 1920; vice president, North Carolina State Convention; vice president, South Carolina State Convention, president, South Carolina Anti-Saloon League; chairman, Program Committee of Southern Baptist Convention, 1930; member, South Carolina Education Commission; Rotary, Crustbreaker at Gaffney, S. C., Relief Council of Cherokee County, South Carolina.

#### **McFATRIDGE, FORREST VERNON**

Pastor, Rural Church Missionary, Baptist General Convention, Tex.; born, Brookston, Lamar Co., Tex., July 23, 1892; son of Norah E. White and Forrest Richard McFatrige; education, Burleson Col., Baylor Univ., Howard Payne, Southern Sem.; degree, A.B.; married Feb. 21, 1924, Jewelle Grimes of Forest, Miss.; children, Mary Bess, Fort Worth, Tex., and Forrest Vernon, Jr., Fort Worth, Tex.; pastor, Krebs, Okla., 1923; pastor, Eufaula,

Okla., 1924-25; Prin., Nuyaka Bapt. Acad., Okmulgee, Okla., 1925-26; pastor, Elbert, Tex., 1927-28; pastor, Llano, Tex., 1928-34; rural church missionary for Tex., since Jan. 1, 1934; author: "The Efficient Country Church"; general: veteran, Batt. E., 136 F. A., A. E. F.; Mason. Home address: 2026 Broadus St., Fort Worth, Tex.; office address: 700 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

#### **MCGAHEY, PHILIP C.**

Pastor, First Church, Navasota, Tex.; born, April 11, 1902, Albany, Okla.; son of Mary Lee Wright and John C. McGahey; education, Wayland Col., Plainview, Tex., Howard Payne Col., Brownwood, Tex., 1 yr., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., A.B., 1927; married Bonnie Pearl Miller, Sept. 1, 1925; children, Philip C., Jr., J. Miller; ordained Sept. 14, 1924; pastor, First Church, Dawson, Tex., 1927-28; First Ch., Wilson, Tex., 1928-30; Snyder, Tex., 1930-34 (increased membership 500); First Ch., Navasota, Tex., since May 1, 1934; denominational: Dist. organizer for the Budget and Every Member Canvass, Dist. No. 8, 1930-34; Mod., Mitchell-Scurry Assn., 1932-33; Chmn., Dist. Bd. of Dist. No. 15; on program of State S. S. Conv., 1934; State Students Conv., 1935; State Gen. Conv., Houston, Tex., 1935; State Bapt. Training Service Conv., Dallas, Tex., 1935; member, Bd. of Trustees, Tex. State Encampment, Palacios, Tex.; Lions Club. Address: 801 Holland St., Navasota, Tex.

#### **MCGARITY, RAY OSBORNE (MRS. WILLIAM BARNETT)**

Margaret Fund Member from Texas, Belton, Tex.; born, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1871; daughter of Christina C. Ray and Thos. DeCourcy Osborne of Louisville, Ky.; education, Girls' High School, Louisville, Ky., and Louisville Kindergarten Association; married William Barnett McGarity of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 31, 1894; son of Abner Embry and Francenia Catherine Cody McGarity; children, William

Ray, Houston, Tex., Francenia (Mrs. S. S. Spencer), Wichita Falls, Tex., Tom Osborne, Cincinnati, O., Jesse Lee, Austin, Tex., Christine, Ft. Worth, Tex.; registrar, Baylor College for Women, 1917-1925; superintendent, Southwestern Woman's Missionary Training School, 1925-1932; prepared Junior and Int. B. Y. P. U. Quarterlies for Sunday School Board, 1916-1925; clerk, Salado Baptist Association, 50th session; author, History of Salado Baptist Association; U. D. C., D. A. R., W. C. T. U. Address: 126 W. 10th Ave., Belton, Tex.

#### **McGAVOCK, MRS.**

##### **CATHERINE, J.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Santiago, Chile; born, Obion, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1890; education, Hall Moody Normal; W. M. U. Training School, 1921; married J. W. McGavock, June, 1917; appointed, 1922; Evangelistic Work.

#### **McGAVOCK, JAMES WILLIAM**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Santiago, Chile; born, Newberg, Ark., Oct. 30, 1888; education, Union University, A.B., 1918; S.B., Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1922; appointed May 17, 1922; Evangelistic Work.

#### **McGAW, CLARENCE EMORY**

Chairman, District No. 1, Texas Laymen's Brotherhood Movement; born, Bowie, Tex., Jan. 16, 1890; son of Cornelia Almeda Tomlinson of Rome, Ga., and Robert James McGaw of Pulaski, Tenn.; education, H. S., Nocona, Tex., LL.B., Univ. of Tex.; ordained deacon, Longview, Tex.; married Dorothy Bearce of Des Moines, Ia., June 26, 1921, daughter of Dora and Wm. J. Bearce; children, Grace, Clarence E., Jr., Robert Wm., Rose Marie; stenographer, Tex. Mfg. Co., Ft. Worth, 1910; traveling salesman, Tex. Mfg. Co., 1911-12; again in 1915-16; credit man, Axtell Co., Ft. Worth, 1917; practicing law, Ft. Worth, 1918, part of year in army;

practiced law again, Ft. Worth, 1919-25; traveling salesman, American Law Book Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1926-29; Bancroft Whitney Co., San Francisco, 1930; practicing law, Longview, Tex., 1931-35; denominational: member, Bd. of Deacons, First Ch., Longview; teacher, Business Men's Bible Class, Longview; Chmn., Laymen's Brotherhood, Dist. No. 1, Texas; member, Exec. Bd., Soda Lake Assn., Tex.; Advisory Bd., Col. of Marshall; member and 1st Vice Pres., Lions Club; K. of P., W. O. W., Am. Legion; Chmn., Com., Civic Plan Bd., Gregg Co. Bar Assn.; Civic Plan Bd., Chamber of Commerce. Home address: 112 Pliler St., Longview, Tex.; office: 322 Glover Crim Bldg.

#### **McGEE, THERON CHARLTON**

Born, Mayfield, Ky., Sept. 18, 1894; son of Belle Zora Reed and Sidney Carey McGee of Mayfield, Ky.; education, A.B., T. C. U.; M. A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania University; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; Th.D., Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, November, 1914, Liberty Baptist Church; married Donie Mae Taylor of Hickory, Ky., Nov. 8, 1914; daughter of Alva Perry and Effie Thompson Taylor; children, Mrs. Virginia Hughes, Spartanburg, S. C., Alva Frances, Martha Jane; pastor, Boydville, Ky., 1914-1915; pastor, Bethany, Ky., 1914-1915; pastor, Garden Valley, Tex., 1915-1918; principal, Lovelaceville High School, 1918-1919; professor, Classical Languages, Bethel College, 1919-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bridgeport, Pa., 1925-1928; instructor, Religious Education, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1925-1927; head, Education Department and dean of Summer School, Limestone College, 1928-1934; professor, Philosophy and Religion, Shurtleff College, 1934-1935; author, "The Curriculum for the Training of Religious Workers," "Religious Education in Evangelical Colleges," "Facing a New



Day;" co-author, "Introduction to Religious Education." Address: Hickory, Ky.

### **McGEE, WILLIAM KAY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Thomasville, N. C.; born, Honea Path, S. C., Jan. 11, 1900; son of Emma Kay and Michael Arthur McGee, Honea Path, S. C.; education, public schools, Anderson Co., S. C., A.B., Furman Univ., 1923, Th.M., Southern Sem., 1927, Ph.D., Southern Sem., 1930; ordained, July 29, 1926, by Long Branch Bapt. Ch., Anderson Co., S. C.; married Muriel Joyner Beaman, Stantonsburg, N. C., Oct. 25, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman; children, Betsy Brooks McGee, Laura Kay McGee, Thomasville, N. C.; work: student pastor, Sem., Vienna, Ind., June, 1926-Dec., 1929; Cropper, Ky., July, 1927-Dec., 1929; pastor, Hocutt Memorial Ch., Burlington, N. C., Jan., 1930-July, 1935; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Thomasville, N. C., since Aug., 1935. Home address: 8 Cramer St., Thomasville, N. C.; business address: First Baptist Ch., Thomasville, N. C.

### **McGINTY, BASIL B.**

Pastor, Cusseta, Bethel, Farmville, Rock Springs and Waverly Baptist Churches, River View, Ala.; born, River View, Ala., June 19, 1890; son of Laura V. Eckles of Camp Hill, Ala., and William L. McGinty of River View, Ala.; education, commercial graduate and some college credits; ordained, Nov. 29, 1914; married Etta B. Suggs of Thomas-ton, Ga., Oct. 24, 1910; married Mary Hand of Wadley, Ala., Jan. 31, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Hand; children, Mary Sue, Jane, L. Elmo, Mildred; pastor, Pleasant Grove, Ala., 2 years; pastor, New Hope, Cowetta County, Georgia, 2 years; pastor, Cusseta Baptist Church, Alabama, 12 years; pastor, Rock Springs, Ala., 11 years; pastor, Waverly, Ala., 10 years; pastor, Farmville, Ala., 10 years; moderator, East Liberty Association, Alabama, 1929 to date; State Executive

Board, 1927 to date; Hexagon Civic Club, Mason. Address: River View, Ala.

### **McGINTY, CLAUDIUS LAMAR**

Professor of Bible, Baptist W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.; born, Norwood, Warren County, Georgia, Feb. 9, 1885; son of Cornelius Stephens and Lucy Ann (El-liott) McGinty; education, Mercer University, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A. B., B.S., Th.B., Th.M., Th.D. and D.D. degrees; ordained, Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., April, 1911; married Annie Ruby Herndon of Crawford, Ga., Sept. 8, 1909; daughter of Thomas Terrell and Pellie (Witcher) Herndon; daughter, Marion Lamar (Mrs. Carey T. Vinzant) of Augusta, Ga.; taught school in Georgia, 1904-1909; student pastor, Millville, Ky., and Glens Creek, Ky., 1911-1913; pastor, Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, Rome, Ga., 1913-1915; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cartersville, Ga., 1915-1919; Dean of Theological Department and professor, Old Testament and Systematic Theology, Mercer University, Macon, Ga., and pastor, Hampton Baptist Church, Hampton, Ga., 1919-1926; Professor of Bible in W. M. U. Training School since 1926; pastor, Millville, Ky., 1928-1930; pastor, Fisherville, Ky., 1930-1934; at present pastor Buechel Baptist Church, Buechel, Ky.; member, Georgia Baptist Board of Missions, 1918-1919; served on various committees of Georgia Baptist Convention, 1915-1926; author, "From Babylon to Bethlehem," a survey of Interbiblical History, and "A Guide in the Study of the New Testament;" D.D. degree conferred by Stetson University, Deland, Fla., 1926; appeared in "Who's Who in America" in 1922. Home: 201 Pleasantview Ave.; office: 334 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

### **McGINTY, HILARY HERBERT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; born, River-

view, Ala., Mar. 31, 1895; son of Mollie Hinton Redd and Wiley Patterson McGinty of Riverview, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, July 13, 1916; married Minnie Louise Finney of LaFayette, Ala., Aug. 16, 1921; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Finney; children, Martha Hinton, Charles Patterson, Mary Lillian; pastor, First Baptist Church, Guntersville, Ala., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Osceola, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Sand Spring Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, Ky., 5 years; State Mission Board, Kentucky; State Mission Board, Arkansas; author, "The Biblical Doctrine of Satan;" Civitan Club, Tennyson Club, Philosophers Club. Home: 719 N. Henderson, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; office: First Baptist Church, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

#### **McILROY, MISS MINNIE DOUGLAS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Buenos Aires, Argentina; born, Leganon, Ore., Sept. 14, 1890; education, Sophie Newcomb College; Baptist Bible Institute; appointed June 14, 1923; Publishing House.

#### **McKEE, VERNON L.**

Pastor, First Church, Homer, La.; born, Neosho, Mo., June 29, 1899; son of Lydia Ellen Logue and Hamilton McKee of Neosho, Mo.; education, South West Baptist Col., Bolivar, Mo.; Hardin Simmons Univ., Abilene, Texas, Kansas City Seminary, receiving A.B., B.D., and Th.D. degrees; ordained Sept. 19, 1921; married Ruth Pauline Calvert of Bolivar, Mo., Sept. 12, 1922, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Calvert; children, Naomi, Ellen and Marion; pastor, Ovalo, Tex., 2 yrs.; Morrisville, Mo., 2 yrs.; Sheldon, Mo., 3 yrs.; Pine St. Church, Nevada, Mo., 2 yrs.; Green Ridge, Mo., 4 yrs.; Harmony Ch., Windsor, Mo., 5 yrs.; First Ch., Homer, La., 1930-...; denominational; former mem-

ber, Dodd Col. Bd., Exec. Bd., La. Conv., La. Col. Bd. Address: Homer, La.

#### **McKENZIE, WALTER HALE**

Pastor, University Baptist Church, Austin, Tex.; born, near Dublin, Tex., Sept. 17, 1885; son of Lauren Emeline Winn and James W. McKenzie of Hamilton County, Texas; education, D.D., Howard Payne College and Baylor University; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Montagne, Tex., Apr. 5, 1907; married Virginia D. Bruce of Bowie, Tex., May 26, 1907; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Bruce; children, Jas. Gilliam (deceased), Walter Harold and Charles Burton of Austin, Texas; Mrs. Lucian C. Carter, Beaumont, Texas; pastor, Nocona, Texas; pastor, Chico, Texas; pastor, Goodnight, Tex.; pastor, Burkburnett, Tex.; pastor, Ervay Street Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Waxahachie, Texas; pastor, University Baptist Church, Austin, Tex.; evangelistic staff, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; had part in securing gifts from Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Hardin to various causes; trustees, Mary Hardin, Baylor College; Finance Committee member, Executive Board, General Convention, Texas; Executive Committee, Board, Baptist General Convention; president of Executive Board of the Baptist Gen. Conv. of Texas and of the Exec. Com. of this Board. 3 years; contributions to denominational papers; author, tracts; Mason, Rotary. Home: 3301 W Ave., Austin, Tex.; office: University Baptist Church, Austin, Tex.

#### **McKINNEY, CHARLES S.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, San Benito, Tex.; born, Paris, Mo., Dec. 10, 1886; son of Alice Hedden (deceased) and Samuel A. McKinney of LaGrange, Mo.; education, A.B., LaGrange College; Carthage College; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Dec. 23, 1910; married Della Rice of

Stoutsville, Mo., Dec. 13, 1908; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Rice; children, Charles Wilbur, Austin, Tex.; pastor, country and village churches, Northeastern Missouri and Western Illinois, 1910-1918; army Y. M. C. A., 1918-1919; pastor, Houston, Tex., 1919-1923; pastor, Jacksonville, Tex., 1925-1928; pastor, San Benito, Tex., 1928 to date; Executive Board, lower Rio Grande Association; Board Trustees Valley Baptist Hospital, secretary of Board; Board Trustees, Howard Payne College; Kiwanis, A. F. and A. M., Scottish Rite, Arabia Temple, Houston. Address: 329 N. Dick Dowling, San Benito, Tex.

#### **McKINNON, ROBERT HECTOR**

Pastor, Allendale Church, Allendale, S. C.; born, Harrell Hill, S. C., May 11, 1895; son of Kate R. and James E. McKinnon; education, U. School for Boys, Univ. of S. C., Southern Sem.; ordained Dec. 25, 1921; married McKella Watson, June 30, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Watson; children, Robert Kennedy, Sarah McKella, James Theodore; pastor, Ellenton, S. C., 1921-25; Cross Hill, S. C., 1925-29; Allendale, S. C., 1929 to date; Gen. Bd., S. C.; moderator, Savannah R. Assn.; trustee, Furman Univ.; trustee, Coker Col.; chaplain, Am. Legion; Mason. Address: Allendale, S. C.

#### **McLAURIN, W. H.**

Superintendent, Jackson Paris Schools, Jonesboro, La.; born, Bernice, La., Nov. 13, 1902; son of Mrs. Emma McLaurin; education, B.S., La. Polytechnic Inst.; married Odessa Pepper of Jonesboro, La., July, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Pepper; children, Emma Jean; teacher, Weston H. S., Jonesboro, La., 1922-23; Eros H. S., Eros, La., 1923-25; Prin., Junction City H. S., Junction City, Ark., 1925-26; Prin., H. S., Chatham, La., 1926-33; Supt., Parish School, Jackson Parish, Jonesboro, La., 1933 to date; Supt., S. S.; Pres., Bd. of Dirs.; Finance Com.; 2nd Vice Pres., Broth-

erhood; Lions; Mason. Address: Jonesboro, La.

#### **McLEAN, PHILLIP JAMES**

Pastor, First Church, Aiken, S. C.; born, New Castle, Penn., Aug. 26, 1871; son of Charlotte Faulk and John Campbell McLean; education, public schools, under private teachers, Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1900, D.D., Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C., 1912; ordained Sept., 1900; married Marie E. Frew of New Castle, Pa., Oct. 10, 1900, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. M. Frew; children, Marie (Mrs. Carlton W. Binns), Atlanta, Ga., Rev. Phillip James, Jr., Summerville, S. C., John Howard, Washington, D. C.; pastor, Punxsutawney, Pa., 2 yrs.; health broke and had to travel seeking climate suitable, 1904 came south sick; pastor, First Ch., Aiken, S. C., since 1904; holds longest city pastorate in S. C.; denominational: member, State Mission Bd., 10 yrs.; trustee, Bapt. Hosp., 10 yrs.; Mason; trustee, Dibble Library, Schofield School; member, Bd. of Health; active in social and civic movements. Address: 933 York St., Aiken, S. C.

#### **McLEOD, MARTIN IRVING**

Pastor, Fairfax, Beulah and Concord Chs.; born, Shellhorn, Ala., Oct. 14, 1883; son of Sarah Kirksey and Daniel McLeod; education, Bapt. Collegiate Inst., Newton, Ala.; degrees, Th.G., Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained May, 1912; married June 20, 1926, to Miss Margaret Stabler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Stabler, Forest Home, Ala.; children, Robert Irving; served Uriah, 2 yrs.; Forest Home, 6 yrs; Beatrice, 3½ yrs.; Mt. Pleasant, 1½ yrs.; Fairfax, 4½ yrs. Home address: Box 416, Fairfax, Ala.

#### **McMILLIAN, H. H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Soochow, China; born, Scotland County, North Carolina, July 21, 1885; education, Wake Forest College, 1908;



Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1913; appointed July 8, 1913; Evangelistic Work.

**McMILLIAN, MRS. LELIA  
MEMORY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Soochow, China; born, Whiteville, N. C., Mar. 1, 1889; education, Meredith College, 1909; married H. H. McMillian, September, 1913; appointed Sept. 25, 1913; Evangelistic Work.

**McMINN, MISS MARY JANE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, China; born, Carthage, Mo., Jan. 24, 1868; education, Pierce City Baptist College; Female College, Lexington, Mo.; University of California; reappointed Feb. 10, 1921; Evangelistic Work.

**McNEELY, EDWIN MARTIN**

Head of the Voice Department, School Sacred Music, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.; born, Comanche County, Texas, Apr. 26, 1891; son of Cleo Barkley and Franklin Pierce McNeely of Oxford, Miss.; education, Cherokee Baptist Academy; T. C. U.; Haskell State School of Agriculture; Chicago Musical College; B. S. M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Wayne Walker of Proctor, Tex., Apr. 27, 1920; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Walker; children, Marilyn McNeely; music director, Tabernacle Baptist Church, 12 years; evangelistic singer, 1917 to date; president, Music Teachers Association, Ft. Worth, Tex.; music director, Southwest Louisiana Baptist Encampment, Dry Creek, 2 years; chairman, Radio Programs, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 8 years; song leader, Ft. Worth Rotary Club, 3 years; director, Forest Hill Community Chorus, 2 seasons; assistant director, Seminary Choral Club; Rotary, A. F. and A. M., Community Chest drives. Home: Ft. Worth Hall, Seminary Hill; office: Studio Room 204, Cowden

Hall, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.

**McNEIL, WILLIAM**

Bible teacher, Baptist Academy, San Marcos, Tex.; born, Smith Co., Miss., June 4, 1896; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., M.A., Brown Univ., Southwestern Sem.; married Lora Mae Riley of Lytle, Tex., Sept. 13, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Riley; children, John Wilfred, James Riley, George William; Prof., Bible, Bapt. Acad., San Marcos, Tex., 12 yrs. to date; pastor, rural churches, 12 yrs. to date; clerk, Fork Ch., Tex., 6 yrs.; pastor, Fork Ch., Tex., Lytle Ch., Lytle, Tex., 4 yrs.; Blanco, Tex., 4 yrs. Home: Lytle, Tex.; office: Bapt. Acad., San Marcos, Tex.

**McWHORTER, JOHN WELBY**

President, Peoples Bank, Winder, Ga.; born, Bairdstown, Greene County, Georgia, Sept. 4, 1866; son of Mary Eliza Cheney of Bairdstown, Ga., and William Hugh McWhorter of Greene County, Ga.; education, Boys' High School, Atlanta, Ga.; ordained, October, 1897; married Eva Zuber of Randolph County, Ga., Aug. 20, 1890; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Zuber; children, Sara Mae, Gastonia, N. C., Julia (Mrs. W. F. Robertson), William Hugh, Decatur, Ga., Minnie L., Bessie, Morgantown, N. C., Margaret (Mrs. C. H. Dunn), Charles Ligon, Atlanta, Ga., Helen (Mrs. Frank S. Bondurant), Miami, Fla.; pastor, Baptist Churches, Chattooga County, Georgia; pastor, Watkinsville, Ga.; pastor, country churches, Oconee County, Georgia; pastor, Toombs County, Georgia; pastor, Barrow County, Georgia; clerk, Apalachee Baptist Association, Georgia, 25 years; clerk, Daniel Baptist Association, Georgia, 3 years; superintendent, Oconee County Public Schools, 8 years; mayor, Watkinsville, Ga., 4 years; president, Board of Education, Vidalia, Ga., 3 years; trustee, Brewton-Parker Institute, Mt. Vernon, -

Ga., 2 years; president, Peoples Bank, Winder, Ga., 1926 to date. Address: Winder, Ga.

### MEADORS, ANDREW JACKSON

Dean, Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway, Ark.; born, Williamsburg, Ky., March 3, 1868; son of Olive Patrick and Rev. William Troy Meadors of Williamsburg, Ky.; Chicago University, Columbia University, Peabody College, receiving A.B. and M.A. degrees (residence on Ph.D.); married Phronia Weesner of Williamsburg, Ky., May 2, 1894, daughter of Lenear and Permelia Weesner; children, Mrs. W. C. Ferguson, Stuttgart, Ark., A. J., Jr., Texarkana, Ark., Cecil E. and Edith Mary (both deceased); teacher, Orangeburg, S. C., 2 years; city schools, Lonoke, Ark., 1901-1909; head, English Department, Arkansas State Teachers College, 1909-1930; dean, Arkansas State Teachers' College, 1917 to date; Executive Board, Arkansas State Baptist Convention, years; Faulkner County Association, years; Council of Education, Arkansas, years; member, educational, civic and social groups, 25 years. Home: 1455 College Avenue, Conway, Ark.; office: Normal Station, Conway, Ark.

### MEDARIS, ROBERT CUMINGS

Bible Missionary and evangelist, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Clinton Anderson Co., Tenn., Nov. 23, 1858; son of Mary Catharine Simpson of Campbell Co., Tenn., and Robert Newman Medaris of Tenn.; education, Southern Sem.; ordained Mar. 24, 1884; married Virginia Goans of Anderson Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1882, daughter of Abraham and Frankie Dinkins Goans; married Florence B. Barton of Jonesboro, Ark., Sept. 12, 1894, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Barton; children (first marriage), Elizabeth Simpson (Mrs. Nye), Miami, Fla., Wayland Hoyt, deceased, Mary Beulah (Mrs. Ballon), Pompario, Fla., Rob-Lormar, deceased; (second marriage) Barton Eagle, deceased, Ennice Parisade, deceased, Lucile

Bowling (Mrs. Sax), Theodore Cummings, Lotis Elise, Florence Gertrude, Levi Gordon, Roberta Catharine, William Arthur; pastor, First Ch., Clinton, Tenn.; pastor, Bethel Ch., Anderson Co., Tenn.; Andersonville, Tenn.; finished organizing and pastored Trenton St., Harriman, Tenn.; organizer and first pastor, First Ch., Wartburg, Tenn., First Ch., Jellico, Tenn., First Church, Newcomb, Tennessee; organizer and pastor, South Knoxville, Tenn.; Egypt Church, Shelby Co., Tenn.; second pastor, First Ch., Williamsburg, Ky.; first pastor, First Ch., London, Ky.; organizer and pastor, First Ch., Mt. Vernon, Ky.; First Ch., Pineville, Ky.; First Ch., Middlesboro, Ky., 1st Ch., Pittsburg, Ky.; missionary pastor, First Ch., Barbourville, Ky.; Lott, Ky.; Gatliff, Ky.; pastor and organizer, First Ch., Pocahontas, Ark.; First Ch., Newport, Ark.; First Ch., Dreval's Bluff, Ark.; First Ch., Lunsford, Ark.; Mt. Zion Ch., Green Co., Ark.; pastor, Cash, Ark.; First Ch., Ravenden Springs, Ark.; First Ch., Beggers, Ark.; Toga, Ark.; First Ch., Manila, Ark.; First Ch., Marked Tree, Ark.; missionary pastor and organizer, First Ch., Marion, Ark., and First Ch., Earl, Ark.; pastor, White Hall, Ark.; missionary pastor, Arkana, Ark., First Ch., Lake City, Ark., and First Ch., Monnett, Ark.; pastor, First Ch., Moody, Tex.; First Ch., Meridian, Tex.; First Ch., Pecos, Tex.; Mooreville, Tex.; Caddo, Tex.; First Ch., Hope, N. Mex.; organizer and pastor, First Ch., Malaga, N. Mex., and Blue Springs, N. M.; pastor, First Ch., Blue Mt., Ala.; First Ch., Wellington, Ala.; Poast Oak, Ala.; No. 2 Ohalchie, Ala.; West Anniston, Ala.; Waynesboro, Ind.; evangelist. Address: 423 Montgomery St., Memphis, Tenn.

### MEDEARIS, THOMAS WHITTIER

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Miami, Okla.; born, Columbus, Ind., April 11, 1889; son of Susan M. Carns and Thomas Whittier Me-

dearis of Clinton, Tenn.; education, William Jewell College, Southwest-ern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Kansas City Seminary, receiving A.B. and B.D. degrees; D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, Jan. 18, 1910, Providence Baptist Church, Tower Hill, Ill.; married Mara E. Miller of Granby, Mo., Jan. 13, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Miller; children, Allan Miller, Roger Norman, Dorothy Lou, and Marian Adell; pastor, Lamar, Mo.; pastor, Fayette, Mo.; pastor, Bolivar, Mo., 3 years; professor and head Bible Department, Southwest Baptist College, 3 years; pastor, Bristow, Okla., 1928-1934; pastor, Miami, Okla., 1934 to date; 2nd vice president, Oklahoma Baptist Convention; Oklahoma member, Foreign Mission Board; president, Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University; chaplain, Training School and Commissioned O. R. C. Home: 103 B St. S. W., Miami, Okla.; office: A and 1st S. W., Miami, Okla.

#### **MEIERE, CHENEY MELL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, LaFayette, Ala.; born, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, May 23, 1896; son of Rebecca Moore and Julius William Meiere of Oglethorpe County, Georgia; education, B.A., Mercer University, and Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1920; married Marian Lansdell of Hephzibah, Ga., Aug. 23, 1928, daughter of Robert Cody and Anabel Lansdell; children, Marian Lansdell and Gladys Patricia; pastor, Guyton, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Sardis, Ga., 4 years (built church, \$20,000); pastor, Hephzibah, Ga., 2 years (built Sunday School annex); pastor, LaFayette, Ala., 5 years to date; director Every Member Canvass, E. Liberty Association, 3 years; leader, 100,000 club, E. Liberty Association, 2 years; Lions. Home: 106 Magnolia St., LaFayette, Ala.; office: First Baptist Church, LaFayette, Ala.

#### **MEIN, MRS. ELIZABETH F.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Michigan, Dec. 9, 1882; education, Moody Bible Institute, Butterworth Hospital; married John Mein, Oct. 23, 1912; appointed May 14, 1914; educational work.

#### **MEIN, JOHN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, Feb. 16, 1883; education, Moody Bible Institute, 1909, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1912; appointed May 14, 1914; educational work.

#### **MELTON, SAMUEL**

Pastor, Bigspring Ch., Cleveland, Tenn.; born, Bradley Co., Tenn., July 18, 1893; son of Sarah Nina Foster and Rev. George Melton of Tenn.; education, near Cleveland, Tenn.; ordained May 18, 1913; married Ella McMillian of Bradley Co., Tenn., April 2, 1911, daughter of Lou and David McMillian; children, Willa Mae (Mrs. B. W. Forrest), George and Rubie Lee; work: country pastor and farming, 1912-25; full time pastor at Bigspring Ch., in Cleveland, Tenn., since 1925; denominational: member, Exec. Com., Ocoee Assn.; Mason and W. O. W. Home address: 4316 Hardwick St., Cleveland, Tenn.

#### **MELTON, WM. WALTER**

Pastor, Seventh and James St. Church, Waco, Texas; born, Dresden, Texas, January 19, 1879; son of Minnie Summers and Amos W. Melton; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.G., Southwestern Sem., D.D., Baylor Univ.; ordained, 1902; married Orah Shipp, Sept. 14, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John G. Shipp; children, John Wade and Margaret (Mrs. Jimmie Misa), Houston, Tex., Walter Truett, Dallas, Tex., and Robert Harold, Gladys and Joe Allen, Waco, Tex.; pastor, Bellevue, Tex., 1903-09; Duncan, Okla., 1909-10; Everman, Tex., 1910-



12; Waco, Tex., since 1912; denominational: Mod., Waco Assn., 4 yrs.; member, State Exec. Bd.; Com. of Unification Between Bapt. Gen. Conv. and Bapt. Missionary Assn. of Texas; author: 4 volumes of sermons, "The Waste of Sin," "Sifted but Saved," "The Fellowship of Angels," "Failure, Faith and Fortune." Home address: 1801 S. 9th St.; office: 1700 S. 7th St., Waco, Tex.

#### **MELUGIN, KERMIT THEODORE**

Pastor, North Ft. Worth Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Nobility, Tex., March 6, 1905; son of Dora Bell Morrow and Ancil Hall Melugin; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Th. M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, 1927; married Sarah Elizabeth Coffey of McKinney, Tex., 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Coffey; children, Joseph Earl; pastor, Gulf, Tex., Speeglesville, Tex., Harris Creek, Tex., Elm Mott, Tex., Polytechnic Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., North Ft. Worth Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex. Home address: 1517 Circle Park Blvd., Ft. Worth, Tex.

#### **MERCER, HENRY BLACKWELL**

Born, Sept. 29, 1873, Winnfield, La., son of Mary Jane Wall and Simeon Buckner Mercer of Winnsfield, La.; education, junior in college; ordained, 1911; married, 1900, Mary Lavinia Morace, daughter of Louise and Anatole Morace; children, Joseph A., J. Leroy, Henry Blanchard, Leslie Ray and Bertie Mae Mercer; taught in public school several years; first work, pastor, 15 strictly country churches; towns: Colfax, La., 2 yrs.; Campti, La., 2 yrs.; Jonesville, La., 4 yrs.; Rochelle, La., 2 yrs.; Castor, La., 2 yrs.; Oak Grove, La., 4 yrs.; Columbia, La., 2 yrs.; Eudora, Ark., 1 yr.; Lake Providence, La., 1½ yrs.; Oberlin, La., 3 yrs.; Montgomery, La., 2 yrs.; St. Landry, La., 3 yrs.; Swartz, La., 3 yrs.; Kinder, La., 2 yrs.; (Enrad Ch.) Kelly, La., 2 yrs.; Forest Hill, La., 4 yrs.; was member of State Exec. Bd., (La.) from Bayou, Macon and Ouachita Assns.; clerk, Louisiana Assn., 2 yrs.; Ma-

sonic Blue Lodge. Address: 1430 Monroe St., Alexandria, La.

#### **MEREDITH, WILLIAM PAGE**

Private practice of medicine and surgery, Del Rio, Tex.; born, Texarkana, Tex., Jan. 30, 1894; son of Josephine McMickle and Elijah Day Meredith of Texarkana, Tex.; education, M.D., Texas University; married Dalkeith Watson of Willis, Tex., December, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Watson; children, Anna Jo, W. P., Jr.; medical missionary, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Oghomoso Nigeria, W. Africa, 1922-1926. Home: 408 E. 6th St., Del Rio, Tex.; office: 404 First National Bank Bldg., Del Rio, Tex.

#### **MERONEY, WILLIAM PENN**

Professor of Sociology, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.; born, Plano, Tex., Jan. 7, 1881; son of Louise Howard and William Lowndes Meroney; education, 2 yrs., A. and M. Col. of Tex.; graduate, Howard Payne College, A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, A.M., Chicago University, Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, E. Waco Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., Dec. 27, 1903; married Ada Kathreen Reid of Proctor, Tex., Feb. 10, 1904, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Reid; children, Howard Maxwell, Cleveland, O., Charles Arthur, Los Angeles, Calif., William Albert; missionary, Mills County, Texas, 1903-1904; pastor, Manor, Tex., 1904-1905; pastor, country churches, 1905-1907; pastor, Walters, Okla., 1907-1908; pastor, Groesbeck, Tex., 1908-1909; pastor, Hamlin, Tex., 1910-1911; pastor, Bellevue, Tex., 1911-1913; pastor, Turner Street Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 1914-1916; pastor, Horse Cave, Ky., 1916-1920; pastor, Marion, Ky., 1920-1921; teacher, Bethel College, 1918-1919; professor, Sociology, Baylor University, 1922 to date; author: "Introductory Studies in Sociology," revised edition, 1926; contributor to magazines;

Texas Commission, Inter-racial Cooperation, 3 years chairman; chairman. Waco-McLennan Co. Chapter, American Red Cross, 3 years; president, Heart of Texas Council, Boy Scouts of America, 3 years; Scout Commissioner and holder Silver Beaver Award, B. S. A.; past chairman, Central Texas Archaeological Society; member, American Sociological Society, member Executive Committee, chairman Committee on Publications; Southwestern Social Science Association, chairman Texas Sociological Survey; A. A. A. S.; American Association of College Professors; Alpha Kappa Delta; Mason; in "Who's Who in America," compendium of American Genealogy, First Families in America, Vol. IV. Home: 1417 S. 7th St., Waco, Tex.; office: Sociology building, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.

#### **MERRITT, CONE J.**

Pastor, Salem Church, Big Spring Assn., Tex.; Quinn Ch. and Dermott Ch., Scurry-Mitchell Assn., Tex.; born, Scurry Co., Tex., 1910; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Merritt; education, high school; ordained, 1933; married Florine Bullard, Sept. 3, 1935, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. U. Ballard; pastor, Salem Ch., Big Spring Assn., Tex., 5 mos.; Quinn Ch., Tex., and Dermott, Scurry-Mitchell Assn., Tex., 15 mos. Address: Rt. 1, Hermleigh, Tex.

#### **MERRILL, ROBERT WASHINGTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hondo, Tex.; born, Cophiah County, Mississippi, Sept. 13, 1860; son of Amanda Duren and James Gibbons Merrill, of Carroll County, Miss.; education, B.A., Mississippi College, English course, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Hays Creek Baptist Church, Montgomery County, Miss., January, 1883; married Myrtis Leona Lea of Magnolia, Miss., Dec. 19, 1888, daughter of James E. and Francis Clay Lea; married Mrs. J. R. Clemmons, Longview, Tex., July, 1910;

children, Robert W., Jr., Pilot Pt., Tex., Lea Warren, Berkeley, Calif., Kenneth Arthur, Trenton, N. J., Mrs. Jack W. Blake, Abilene, Tex., Edward Everett, Dallas, Tex., Myrtis Leona, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; pastor, Vallence Street Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1888-1892; pastor, Carrollton, Miss., 1892-1894; pastor, Beaumont, Tex., 1894; pastor, Grenada, Miss., 1894-1898; pastor, Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1899-1902; pastor, Longview, Tex., 1902-1904; pastor, Vallence Street Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1905-1906; pastor, Terrell, Tex., 1906; missionary pastor, Highland Park and East El Paso, Tex., 1907-1910; general missionary, Baptist General Convention, 1911-1920; supply pastor, Good Hope Baptist Church, Delta County, Emory, Tex., 1921-1923; pastor, Kerrville Baptist Church, Kerrville, Tex., 1924-1930; moderator, Rohobath Association, Texas, 1899-1902; moderator, Medina River Association, Texas, 1824-1929; sermons for newspaper columns; addresses on patriotism, education and social themes, prohibition. Address: 122 W. Mulberry Ave., San Antonio, Tex.

#### **MERRITT, JAMES WHITE**

Executive Secretary, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; born, Monroe County, Georgia, Dec. 29, 1886; son of Martha White and George Bozeman Merritt; education, LL.D., Mercer University; married Zillah Johnson of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 3, 1916; children, Zillah Johnson, and James White; U. S. Postal Service, Gainesville, Ga., 1901-1909; assistant cashier, First National Bank, Gainesville, Ga., 1909-1920; field secretary, Sunday School Department, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1920-1925; executive secretary of Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1930 to date; business manager, Christian Index, 1925-1930, and treasurer, director, 1930 to date; vice president, B. Y. P. U. of Georgia, 1913-1916; president, Georgia B. Y. P. U., 1917-1920; member,

Executive Committee, 1918 to date; president, Georgia Assembly, 1930-1931; member, Promotion Committee and Central Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1931-1933; member, Committee on Missionary Education, Southern Baptist Convention, 1932-1934; treasurer, Georgia Baptist Hospital and secretary, Georgia Baptist Hospital Commission, 1930 to date; author: contributor to Christian Index and church journals; Algernon Sydney Sullivan Award of New York Southern Society; Mason. Home: Gainesville, Ga.; office: 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

#### **METCALF, GRADY WILLIAM**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mexia, Tex.; born near Beckville, Tex., July 22, 1901; son of Minnie Ellen Wilson and Lewis W. Metcalf of Beckville, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 20, 1922; married Lois Laverne Nicholson of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 9, 1925, daughter of Mrs. May Karnes; children, Mary Janis, Grady, Jr.; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Sycamore Heights Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cooper, Tex., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mexia, Tex., 1934 to date; Rotary. Home: 501 E. Carthage St., Mexia, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Mexia, Tex.

#### **MIDDLETON, ROAN BURR**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dubach, La.; born, Claborn County, Mississippi, Nov. 25, 1897; son of Mery Greer and Robert Silvester Middleton; education, A.B., Louisiana College, Pineville, La., and Th. M., Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, First Baptist Church, Shreveport, 1923; married Ida Thompson of Louisiana, 1926, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Thompson; children, Margaritsa, Nelda Rae, Ellen Bess, Ellsie Allen and R. B., Jr.; farmer in Mississippi

16 years; pastor in Mississippi and Louisiana, 13 years; pastor, Zwolle, La., 7 years; enlistment evangelist in Louisiana, 2 years pastor, part time churches in Louisiana, 4 years; member, Executive Board, Concord Association; superintendent, Association Sunday School; Executive Board of Louisiana Baptist Convention. Address: Dubach, La.

#### **MIDYETT, JAMES CALLAWAY**

Pastor, Secretary, Macon Ministers Conf., Middle Ga. Ministers Conf., Ex. Com., Rehoboth Assn.; born, Bedford, Mo., Sept. 8, 1850; son of Elizabeth Barbee of Ky., and Benjamin Dillon Midyett of N. C.; education, William Jewell Col., Liberty, Mo., honorary D.D., Clinton Col., Clinton, Ky.; ordained, Second Ch., Liberty, Mo., Oct. 14, 1878; married Mary Ellen Fairchild of Cameron, Ill., May 6, 1879, daughter of Abiel and Mary Ryan Fairchild; children, Mary Elizabeth, deceased, Vera Naomi (Mrs. R. L. Peoples), deceased, Jewell Eloisa, Elene Delesce (Mrs. J. H. Johnson); pastor, Forbion Ch., Clay Co., Mo., 2 yrs.; Six Mile Ch., Jackson Co., Mo., 1 yr.; Princeton, Mo., 1 yr.; Ravana, Mo., 2 yrs.; teacher and missionary, Mobeetie, Tex., 2½ yrs.; pastor, Forney, Tex., 2 yrs.; Lampasas, Tex., 2 yrs.; mission secretary, San Saba Assn., Tex., 2 yrs.; city missionary, Galveston, Tex., 2 yrs.; pastor, Brenham, Tex., 2 yrs.; Washington Ave. Ch., Houston, Tex., 1 yr.; Missouri City, Arcadia, Pearland, Clark St., Houston, Tex., 2½ yrs.; Prin., Cleburn Inst., Edwards, Ala., 2 yrs.; pastor, Winchester, Tenn., 3 yrs.; Shelbyville, Tenn., 1½ yrs.; Sec., Antisaloon League, W. Tenn., 1½ yrs.; pastor, Clinton, Ky., teacher in Clinton Col., 2 yrs.; pastor, Sturgis, Ky., and Pres., O. Valley Col., Sturgis, Ky., 2 yrs.; pastor, Murphy, N. C., and teacher, Mt. School, Home Mission Bd., 1 yr.; pastor, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1 yr.; High Creek Ch., Mo., 3 yrs.; Wrightsville, Ga., 3 yrs.; Prestonsburg, Ky., 2½ yrs.; convention pas-



tor, Mallory Mission, Macon, Ga., 3 yrs.; pastor, White Spring Ch., Ga., 1 yr.; now pastor, Elsharath Ch., Twiggs Co., Ga.; evangelist; clerk, associations, Tex., Tenn., Ky., N. C., and Mo. Address: 195 English Ave., Macon, Ga.

#### **MILAM, R. E. "BEN"**

Pastor, First Church, Robstown, Tex.; born, Florence, Tex., March 20, 1903; son of Anna L. Hornburg and S. E. Milam; education, A.B., Howard Payne Col., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, Coggin Ave. Ch., Brownwood, Tex., Sept., 1923; married Flora Golda Staton, Aug. 3, 1925, daughter of John and Lenora V. Staton; children, Robert Edward, Jr., William Oran, Benita Flora; pastor, Howard Payne Col., 1923-27; Antelope, New Joy, Maverick, Runnels Co., Tex.; Rochelle Ch., McCullough Co., Tex.; Asst. pastor, Coggin Ave. Ch., Brownwood, Tex.; Southwestern Sem., 1928; pastor, Cross Cut and Jones Chappell Chs., Brown Co., Tex.; Birdville Ch., Tarrant Co., Tex.; field secretary, Howard Payne Col., 1929-32; Southwestern Sem., 1933-35; pastor, Valley View Ch., Valley View, Tex.; Era Ch., Era, Tex.; First Ch., Robston, Tex., 1936 to date. Address: Box 295, Robstown, Tex.

#### **MILES, VERNON GRADY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, DuQuoin, Ill.; born, Atlanta, Mo., July 7, 1898; son of Ida Mae Grady and Arthur B. Miles of Atlanta, Mo.; education, A.B., Baylor University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Texas University; ordained Aug. 31, 1922; married Bernia Tyson of Calvert, Tex., June 9, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Tyson; children, Bernia Marie, Arthur Lee; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Port Arthur, Tex., 4 months; pastor, Patton Baptist Church, Waco Association, Texas, 2 years; pastor, China Springs, Waco Association, Texas, 2 years; pastor, Carlinville, Ill., 18 months; pastor, Johnston City, Ill., 3 years; pastor, Sulphur, Okla., 19

months; pastor, Du Quoin, Ill., 3½ years to date; moderator, Banner Association, Oklahoma; moderator, Nine Miles Association, Ill.; Board of Trustees, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; trustee, Oklahoma Baptist University; Promotion Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention; president, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Alumni Association; director, Illinois Baptist State Association. Address: DuQuoin, Ill.

#### **MILEY, BURTON ALVIN**

Pastor, Georgetown and Harrisonburg, La.; born, Plant City, Fla., March 19, 1908; son of Virginia Blanche West and Henry Edward Miley of Plant City, Fla.; education, diploma of Theology, Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Lakeview Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., May, 1931; married Norene Evelyn Kelly of Somerset, Ky., May 19, 1932, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Kelly, Lakeland, Fla.; children, Kenneth Alvin Miley; pastor, Pearl River Baptist Church, 1931-1933; pastor, Bogue Falaya Baptist Church, 1 year; pastor, Zenoria Baptist Church, 2 years; pastor, Georgetown Baptist Church, 1933 to date; pastor, Harrisonburg Baptist Church, 1935 to date; promotion Committee, Big Creek Association; member, Executive Committee, Ouachita Association. Address: Georgetown, La.

#### **MILFORD, CHARLES WILLIAM**

Pastor, First Ch., Ozark, Ala.; born, Lafayette, Ala., May 5, 1898; son of Anna Will Gilliland and Walter V. Milford of Lafayette, Ala.; education, A.B., Mercer Univ., Th.B., Southern Sem.; ordained March, 1921; married Mary Lillian Lankford of Lafayette, Ala., July 28, 1925, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Lankford; children, Charles William, Jr.; pastor, Zebulon, Ga., and Meansville, Ga., 1925-26; First Ch., Guntersville, Ala., 1929-31; First Ch., Ozark, Ala., since 1932;

denominational: member, Ala. Bapt. Exec. Bd., past 7 yrs.; Exec. Com., Ala. Bapt. Exec. Bd.; Exec. Bd., S. S. Conv.; Masonic order and Lions club. Address: Ozark, Ala.

#### MILFORD, JOHN J.

Pastor, First Church, Huntsville, Ala.; born, Carroll Co., Ga., Apr. 6, 1883; son of Alice Jenkins and S. T. Milford of Anderson, S. C.; education, M.A., Howard Col., 1915, M.A., Univ. of Chicago, 1922, D.D., Howard Col., 1929; married Mamie Windsor of Union Grove, Ala., Nov. 20, 1904, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. Windsor; children, N. Guy, Myra (Mrs. Walter J. Price), John, Jr., N. Y. Univ.; ordained July, 1907; pastor, East Thomas Ch., 1910-15; Oneonta, Ala., 1915-17; First Ch., Fayette, Ala., 1917-19; West Pullman Ch., Chicago, 1919-22; student field worker, Howard Col., 1922-23; pastor, Tabernacle Ch., Carrollton, Ga., 1923-26; Huntsville, Ala., since 1926; denominational: Mod., Carroll Co. Bapt. Assn., Ga., 1924-25; Madison Liberty Assn., Ala., since 1927; trustee, Howard Col., 1928-33; Vice Pres., S. B. C., Birmingham, 1931; member, State Bd., Ala.; author: "The Golden Rule of Giving," "Rereading Hebrews" (manuscript); Pres., Civitan Club; Mason, Pi Kappa Tau Frat. Address: 505 Randolph St., Huntsville, Ala.

#### MILLER, ACKER C.

Pastor, First Church, Belton, Tex.; born, Texas, Dec. 22, 1891, on a ranch in Coke Co., Tex.; son of Mary Jane Pennell and Gotlieb Miller; education, A.B., Simmons Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained Aug., 1913; married Margaret Goodnight, June 6, 1922, daughter of Clara and John B. Goodnight; children, Alister Carter, Edgar Marden, Elsalene and Clara Jean; work, pastor, First Ch., Cleveland, Okla., 1921-25; Cisco, Tex., 1925-30 (built modern building); Belton, Tex., 1930-...; denominational: member, State Exec. Bd., Tex., 1925-...; Appropriations Com. of Exec. Bd., 1934; organizer, Dist. 15 of Tex.,

1931-34; Sec., Bd. of Trustees, Mary Hardin-Baylor Col.; Chmn., Com. on Committees, Bapt. State Conv., 1935; Pres., Tex. Alumni, Southern Sem., 1935; Rotary Club. Home address: 229 W. Seventh St., Belton, Tex.

#### MILLER, CLAUDE BURTON

Pastor, Ensley Baptist Church, Ensley, Ala.; born, Adel, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1871; son of Mary Jane Clark, and William Wilson Miller; education, M.D., Barnes Medical College, D.D., William Jewell College; ordained May, 1901, Tobias, Neb.; married Lennie Elizabeth Lacey of St. Louis, Mo., 1895, daughter of David and Lydia Lacey; children, Mrs. King C. Light, Phoenix, Ariz.; W. L. Miller, Denver, Colo.; Mrs. Lennie Jare, Houston, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo., 9 years; pastor, City Park Baptist Church, Denver, Colo., 3 years; pastor, Mexico, Mo., 3 years; president, Hardin College, 3 years; director, athletics, William Jewell College, 2 years; teacher, Sociology, Fisk National Training School, 6 years; chairman, State Board, Charities and Correction, Missouri; moderator, Birmingham Association, 3 years; member, State Board; author: "With Jesus in the Garden"; Rotary, Mason, Sunday School Council of Birmingham; chairman, Program Committee, Protestant Pastors' Union. Address: 2614 19th Ave., Ensley, Ala.

#### MILLER, MISS CYNTHIA A.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Laichowfu, China; born, Talladega County, Alabama, April 8, 1868; education, John Sealy Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1897; appointed April, 1905; nurse.

#### MILLER, ERA THOMAS

Pastor, First Church, Corsicana, Tex.; born, Hutto, Tex., Sept. 15, 1888; son of Susie Elizabeth Shelton and John Reaves Miller; education, A.B., Hardin-Simmons Univ.; ordained, 1913; married Molly Tru-

la Norton, Nov. 20, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Norton of Haskell Co., Tex.; children, Janice, Spurgeon, Lois Aileen; pastor, South Side Ch., Abilene, Tex., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Canadian, Tex., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Memphis, Tex., 6 yrs.; First Ch., Corsicana, Tex., 4½ yrs. to date; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Gen. Bapt. Conv., Tex.; Exec. Com., Exec. Bd.; Chmn., Exec. Bd., Corsicana Bapt. Assn.; Chmn. Exec. Bd., Dist 14 of State; trustee, Mary Hardin-Baylor Col.; trustee, Bapt. Standard, Texas denominational paper; preacher, Gen. Bapt. Conv. sermon, San Antonio, Tex., 1934; member, Civitan Club, Chmn., Finance Com., Corsicana Centennial Beautification Fund. Home address: 500 W. Collin, Corsicana, Tex.

#### **MILLER, JAMES IRA DEESE**

Pastor, editor of The Assistant Pastor; born, Sept. 13, 1856, in Wilkinson Co., Ga., son of William Walker and Susannah Winn Miller; educated in common schools of Ga., and Mercer Univ., Mazon, Ga.; ordained in Dublin (Ga.) Bapt. Ch.; married Jan. 16, 1879, to Rosa Stephen Lord of Wilkinson Co., Ga., daughter of Stephen and Jane Murchison Lord, who died Aug. 26, 1881; children, Oscar. Harrison, Huntsville, Tex., and Dollie Lord (deceased); married Jan. 22, 1884 to Mary Eliza Graham of Ga., daughter of A. H. and Sallie Dopsan Graham, who died Dec. 9, 1912; one son, Elden Calden Moore Miller, graduate of Mercer Univ. and Newton Center Sem., now pastor at Block Island, R. I.; other children, Mabel and Gullie Graham, died while babies; married (third time) Dec. 28, 1915, to Mary Lee Adams, daughter of Leander Harrison and Mattie Cochran Adams; one son, J. I. D. Miller, Jr., died in infancy; work: pastor, teacher, editor for several years; built, owned and operated public school at Eastman; enrolled 65 students; later in a community six miles out, built a teachers' home and taught 2 yrs.; sold

Eastman home, took family to Mercer Univ. for 4 yrs.; accepted a place in Bethel Col. to teach Latin and Greek; school building burned; edited a county paper, served churches, built and operated a boys' boarding school 3 yrs., at Arlington; when W. G. Powell and L. G. Hodges, capitalist, living on and owning 17,000 acres of land at Cyrene, Ga., put about \$40,000 in a school plant which he agreed to operate for one year; at the end of the year, took family back to Mercer, served churches and did field work for Bessie Tift Col.; built and operated school at Comilla, Ga. Address: Comilla, Ga.

#### **MILLER, THEODORE EVAN**

Pastor, First Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Chester, Pa., April 9, 1899; son of Beatrice Jenkins of Camden, N. J., and Theodore F. Miller of Bridgeton, N. J.; education, B.A., M.A., Lafayette Col., Univ. of Pittsburgh, B.S.T., Western Theol. Sem., Univ. of Edinburgh; ordained May, 1928; married Vera Little of Cairo, Egypt, Apr. 18, 1925, daughter of Wega S. and Thomas Little; children, Charles Samuel; instructor, Science and Math., Am. Univ. at Cairo, Egypt, 1922-25; junior minister, First Ch., Pittsburgh, 1926-32; acting minister, First Ch., Pittsburgh, Sept.-Dec., 1932; minister, First Ch., Baltimore, Md., since Jan. 1, 1933; denominational: member, Maryland State Mission Bd.; Social Service Dir., B. T. U. of Md.; Oriole Assn., B. T. U.; dean, Baltimore School of Christian Education; chaplain, Franklin Day School; denominational representative, Exec. Com., Baltimore Federation of Churches, Baltimore Council of Religious Education, Md., Delaware Council of Religious Education. Home address: 4201 Maine Ave., Baltimore, Md.; office: 4200 Liberty Heights Ave.

#### **MILLS, ERNEST O.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Nagasaki, Ja-



pan; born, Columbus, Wis., March 4, 1873; education, Des Moines College, 1906; went to Japan, 1908, under Y. M. C. A.; appointed May 24, 1910; evangelistic work.

### MILLS, FOSTER

Field Worker, Missionary, Tuscaloosa County Baptist Association, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; born, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Sept. 9, 1884; son of Lieu Vaughan and William Mills of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; education, Howard College, Univ. of Alabama; ordained September, 1908; married Mollie Shamblin of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Shamblin; children, Dorothy, Truett, Gloria; pastor, Friendship and Mineral Springs, Ala., 4 years; pastor, Corinth and Mt. Paran, Ala., 5 years; pastor, Lawley and Rehobath, Ala., 4 years; associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 4 years; education director, Tuscaloosa County Association, 4 years; pastor, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, Birmingham Association, 7 years; field worker, Tuscaloosa County Association, 1 year to date; State Executive Committee, Birmingham Association; Mason. Home: 810 34th Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.; office: First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

### MIMS, WILLIAM TELLIS

Pastor, Salem Church, Brundidge, Ala.; born, Skipperville, Ala., Jan. 21, 1900; son of Margaret Leila Brannan and John Berry Mims; education, Campbell's Business Col., Dothan, Ala., A.B., Howard Col., Th. M., Southern Sem.; married Evelyn Louise Long of Leesburg, Ga., Aug. 19, 1925, daughter of Mary Warren and William Henry Long; children, William Tellis, Jr., James Covington; teacher, New Hope, Ala., 1917-20; accountant, Dothan, Ala., 1920-22; evangelist, State Mission Bd., Ala., 1926; Mod., Salem-Troy Assn., Pike Co., Ala., 1930; clerk, Salem-Troy Assn., Pike Co., Ala., 1931-36; leader, Baptist 100,000 club, Salem-Troy Assn., 1933-36; Sec., Southern

Sem., Alumni Assn., Ala., 1929; Vice Pres., Southern Sem., Alumni Assn., Ala., 1935-36; Sec., Pike Co. Ministerial Assn., 1935-36; trustee, Selma Bapt. Hosp., Ala., 1934-36; Pike Co. Public Welfare Bd., 1935-39; Mason. Address: Brundidge, Ala.

### MINOR, JOHN WILLIAM

Pastor, First Church, Bethany, Mo.; born, Warsaw, Mo., Jan. 22, 1889; son of Sally Miram Christian and S. H. Minor; education, seminary; ordained, Copeland Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1922; married Verda Jewell Ballew Nov. 30, 1916, daughter of Melissa Jane and William Decatur; children, William Euell, Earl Wayne, Jewell Grace, June Rose, deceased; pastor, Helena and Cosby, Mo., 1922-29; Bethany, Mo., 1929 to date; Mod., Gentry Assn., 1934 to date. Address: Box 5, Bethany, Mo.

### MITCHELL, LUTHER DAVID

Pastor, First Church, Dalhart, Tex.; born, Laurens Co., S. C., July 12, 1884; son of Caroline Matilda Kay and Andrew David Mitchell; education, Spartan Acad., 1906-09; Furman Univ., 1909-12; Southwestern Sem., 1915-18, 1923-24 (Th.B., M.R.E.), International Christian Col., Minn. (A.B.), June, 1922; ordained Jan., 1911; married Hattie Dillion Fuller, May 12, 1919, daughter of Harriet and J. R. Fuller of Austin, Tex.; children, Harriet Matilda, Andrew Fuller and David Lee; work: student pastorates, Conneross, Madison, Oakdale, South Union, Cross Roads and Second Walhalla in Beaverdam Assn., S. C.; pastor, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., 1918-19; served Fair Forest, Bethlehem and Oak Grove Chs., Red Bank Ch., Saluda, S. C., 1920-22; Edmond, Okla., 1922-23; Elk City, Okla., 1924-27; Pauls Valley, Okla., 1928-29; Dalhart, Tex., 1929-....; denominational: clerk, Beaverdam Assn., S. C.; Mod., Beckham Assn., Okla.; Cor. Sec., Trans-Canadian Assn., Tex.; Exec. Bd., S. C. Bapt. Conv.; Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv., Texas. Home address: 509 Rock Island Ave., Dalhart, Tex.

**MITCHELL, WILLIAM EDWARD**

Supply pastor; born, Maysville, Ky., July 31, 1865, son of Rev. Harry Willim and Bettie Harvey Mitchell; education, public schools, academy, A.B. and D.D., Georgetown Col., Th.G., Southern Sem.; ordained, July, 1890, Clear Creek, Woodford Co., Ky.; married Annie D. Hunt of Lexington, Ky., Nov., 1895, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Geo. Hunt; children, Geo. Hunt, Lexington, Ky.; married (2nd) May E. Forsee of Owenton, Ky., June, 1900, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Forsee; children, Martha Forsee (Mrs. H. M. Carr), Pineville, Ky., and Harry Threlkeld, Lexington, Ky.; pastor, half time, Clear Creek, Woodford Co., Ky., 1889-92; half-time Salvisa, Ky., 1892-94; half-time Burgin, Ky., 1893-94; Carlisle, Ky., 1895-99; Owenton, Ky., 1899-1904; Pembroke, 1904-12; Adairville, Ky., 1913-14; Vice Pres., Georgetown Col., Ky., 1915-19; pastor, Hodgenville, Ky., 1919-24; Cadiz, Ky., 1924-34; denominational: State Board of Ky.; trustee of Georgetown Col.; Education Bd., S. B. C.; Mod. of Bethel Assn., Little River Assn. and Gen. Assn. of Ky. Baptists; Rec. Sec., Bapt. Ed. Soc. of Ky.; preached introductory sermon, Gen. Assn. of Ky. Baptists. Address: 150 Woodland Ave., Lexington, Ky.

**MIXON, FOREST ORION**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Tifton, Ga.; born, Yemassee, S. C., April 16, 1900; son of Sallie Shuman of Estil, S. C., and William P. Mixon of Yemassee, S. C.; education, Spartan Academy, Furman University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M., and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, 1923; married Daisy Lou Major, June 28, 1929, daughter of Silas M. and Addie Major; children, Forest Orion, Jr.; fellow, Church History, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; pastor, First Baptist Church, Augusta, Ky., 1928-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bagdad, Ky., 1929-1931; pastor, West-

minster Baptist Church, Westminster, S. C., 1931 to date; State Mission Board, South Carolina; moderator, Beverdam Association, South Carolina; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tifton, Ga., 1934 to date; author: "A Historical Survey of Baptist Beliefs and Some Important Reformation Principles"; Mason, Lions Club. Address: Tifton, Ga.

**MONCRIEF, ADIEL JARRETT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ga.; born, Russellville, Ga., Aug. 2, 1873; son of Lizzie Jane Moore and Adiel Lumpkin Moncrief of Monroe County, Georgia; education, Gordon Institute, Georgia Tech.; D.D., Mercer University; ordained July, 1895; married Roslyn Stella Patterson of Union Springs, Ala., Feb. 25, 1903, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. Dallas Patterson; children, Roslyn (Mrs. DuFree Jordan), Nashville, Tenn.; Adiel Jarrett, Jr., Tampa, Fla.; pastor, Ft. Valley Baptist Church, 1898-1900; pastor, First Baptist Church, LaGrange, Ga., 1900-1902; pastor, First Baptist Church, Union Springs, Ala., 1902-1905; pastor, First Baptist Church, Brunswick, Ga., 1905-1906; president, Cox College, College Park, Ga., 1906-1907; pastor, First Baptist Church, Forsyth, Ga., 1907-1908; pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1908-1911; pastor, First Baptist Church, Barnesville, Ga., 1911-1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rome, Ga.; 1917-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pensacola, Fla., 1921-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ga., 1924 to date; North Carolina State Board of Missions, 1908-1911; Board of Trustees, Meredith College, 1908-1911; Board of Trustees, Bessie Tift College, 1911-1914; Board of Trustees, Mercer University, 1912-1919; Georgia Baptist Education Board, 1914-1920; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1919-1921, 1928-1933; Board of Directors, The Christian Index, 1928-1933; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1929 to date; State Mission

Board, Florida, 1921-1924; Sigma Nu, Mason, Lions Club. Home: 135 Adams St., Decatur, Ga.; office: First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ga.

**MONCRIEF, ADIEL JARRETT, JR.**

Co-pastor, First Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla.; born, Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 10, 1903; son of Roslyn Patterson of Union Springs, Ala., and Adiel Jarrett Moncrief, Sr., of Atlanta, Ga.; education, A.B., and Th.B., Mercer University, graduate Darlington School; studied, Columbia Theological Sem., Emory University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 30, 1923; married Oreon Holloway Bostick of Pochow, China, Oct. 7, 1930, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Wade D. Bostick; children, Gwendolyn Bostick, Margaret; feature writer, Louisville (Ky.) Herald-Post, and Atlanta Sunday American; pastor, Avondale Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1926-27; pastor, Oakland City Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1929-1932; pastor, Bayshore Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla., 1932-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla., 1934 to date; Executive Committee, Tampa Bay Association; past president, Baptist Ministers' Conference, Tampa, Fla.; member, Southern Inter-racial Commission, Atlanta, Ga.; author: "Pulpit Personalities," "Think of That," numerous newspaper columns and sketches and periodical articles; staff contributor: "The Christian Century," "The Baptist World" (Mass.), "The Florida Witness," Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Chi Omega, Mason, Palma Ceia Golf Club; president, Tampa Evangelical Ministers Association; founder, Tampa Christian Youth Council. Home: 1805 Hills Ave., Tampa, Fla.; office: First Baptist Church, Tampa, Fla.

**MONCRIEF, LOUISE WHITE-  
HEAD (MRS. O. T.)**

Recording Secretary, Florida Baptist W. M. U., 1926-....; born,

Macon, Ga., May 12, 1885; daughter of Eleanor Freeman of Shady Dale, Ga., and William Ellison Whitehead of Macon, Ga.; education, Bessie Tift College; married Rev. Otis Theodore Moncrief of Atlanta, Ga., June 26, 1906; children, Eleanor Celeste, Atlanta, Ga.; teacher, public schools, Jones County, Georgia, 1903-1906; principal, Primary Department, Alachua Public Schools, Florida, 1922; president, W. M. U.'s in husband's pastorates; president, Santa Fe River Association W. M. U., 1924-1926; Florida Association Sunbeam Leader, Marion Association, 1917; District Young People's Leader, Wekiwa Association, 1930; recording secretary, Florida State W. M. U.; member, State Executive Committee, South Carolina, 1914; president, Micanopy, Fla., P. T. A., 1917; secretary-treasurer, Alachua, Fla., P. T. A., 1920-1923; member, Florida State Executive Committee, 1926-.... Address: Clermont, Lake County, Fla.

**MONCRIEF, OTIS THEODORE**

Pastor of Grace Baptist Church, Clermont, Fla.; born, Penfield, Ga., Jan. 7, 1874; son of Celeste T. and William Jackson Moncrief of Greensboro, Ga.; education, Southern Business University, Atlanta, Ga., Mercer Univ., Southern Sem.; ordained Nov. 2, 1902; married Carolyn Louise Whitehead of Macon, Ga., June 26, 1896, daughter of William Ellison and Eleanor Freeman Whitehead; children, Eleanor, Atlanta, Ga.; Asst. State Bd. Sec., Ga., 2 yrs.; pastor, Hamilton, Cassville and Acworth Bapt. Chs., Ga., 4½ yrs.; pastor, Monticello, Ga., 2 yrs.; pastor, Tallapoosa, Ga., 1 yr.; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Albany, Ga., 1 yr.; organizer and pastor, Byne Memorial Bapt. Ch., Albany, Ga., 3½ yrs.; pastor, Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., Columbia, S. C., 2 yrs.; special representative, Christian Index and Bessie Tift Col. endowment, 6 mos.; pastor, Micanopy and McIntosh Bapt. Chs., Fla., 3 yrs.; First Lt., chaplain, Alachua Unit of State Guards; pastor, Alachua, Fla., 7



yrs.; pastor, Apopka, Fla., 5½ yrs.; pastor, Grace Bapt. Ch., Clermont, Fla., 3½ yrs.; past member, Fla. State Mission Bd., Advisory Bd. for Florida Baptist Witness; Mod., Santa Fe River Assn.; Exec. Com., Santa Fe River Assn.; contributor to denominational papers; Kiwanis, Rotary; Chmn., Red Cross work, Alachua Co. Address: Clermont, Fla.

#### **MONROE, GEORGE C., JR.**

Associate Superintendent, Missouri Sunday School Association, Senior Leader, Training Union; born, Cooper Co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1909; son of Cora Frances Thomas and George C. Monroe; education, William Jewell Col., A.B., Southwest Bapt. Col., Mo., A.A. degree; pastor, Dunlap, Mo., N. Grand River Assn., 2 yrs., 1930-32; New Hope, Butler, Mo., Mar., 1932-Sept., 1935; Merwin, Mo., Butler Assn., March-June, 1935; Archie, Mo., Butler Assn., June-Sept., 1935; promotional work, S. S., Training Union and V. B. S., Mo., 5 yrs.; denominational: Dir., Assnl. Training Union, N. Grand River Assn., May, 1930-Feb., 1932; S. S. Supt., Butler Assn., Sept., 1932-Aug., 1935; Vice Pres., Mo. Bapt. Training Union, 1934-35; Senior Leader, Mo. Training Union, since 1935; Asso. Supt., Mo. S. S. Assn., since 1933. Address: Harrisonville, Mo.

#### **MONROE, SAMUEL DAVID**

Advisory secretary and missionary to the Negroes, Alabama, Mobile, Ala.; born, Resaca, Ga., March 12, 1859; son of Emily Offutt and Joseph Monroe of Resaca, Ga.; education, public and private schools, correspondence institute; ordained July, 1913, Birmingham, Ala.; married Lucy Mills of Collinsville, Ala., Jan. 14, 1880; married Abbie Mae Worchester of Birmingham, Ala., April 12, 1904, daughter of Joseph and Mary Lock Worchester; children, Mrs. C. C. Hood, Birmingham, Ala., Samuel Ray, Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. K. F. Kesmodel, Birmingham, Ala., E. L.; pastor, Oakdale

Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala., 3 years; pastor, Decatur, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Bonifay, Fla., 1½ years; pastor, St. Andrews, 2 years; superintendent, Missions and Enlistment Man, Mobile County, 2 years; advisory secretary and missionary to Negroes, state approved worker, Alabama, 5 years to date; secretary and treasurer, Mobile Baptist Ministers' Conference, 6 years to date; clerk and treasurer, The Mobile Baptist Association, 7 years to date; author: chart, "Ten Steps to Heaven or Hell"; builder of Free Library for Negroes. Home: 1058 Cottrell St., Mobile, Ala.; office: Colored Community Center, Mobile, Ala.

#### **MONTGOMERY, FLOYD**

Pastor, Baptist Church, Mt. Olivet, Ky.; born, Taylors, S. C., Nov. 28, 1897; son of Mary Floyd of Kershaw, S. C., and David Pressly Montgomery of Lancaster, S. C.; education, Furman University, Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, July 6, 1933; married Hazel Mondy of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mondy; evangelistic singer, Southern Baptist Convention, 1921-1931; radio announcer, 1931-1933. Address: Mt. Olivet, Ky.

#### **MOODY, MRS. MARY NOEL-ESTES (MRS. THOS EDWIN, SR.)**

Born, Haywood County, West Tennessee, Nov. 8, 1864; daughter of Martha Ann Mann and Joel Henry Estes of Haywood County, Tenn.; education, B.A., Baptist Female College, Literary degree, Hollins College, Harvard Summer School; married Thos. Edwin Moody of Crockett County, Tennessee, 1884, son of Henry Shelton and Elizabeth Mina Noel Moody; children, Thomas Edwin, Martha Ann, Joel, and Irma (deceased), Henry Shelton, Bradenton, Fla., Patrick Mann, Gladys Elizabeth (Mrs. William Reece Smith), Gray Estes (deceased); Sunday School teacher, since girlhood; organized Baptist

Sunday School, Athens, Tenn.; first president, W. M. S., Athens, Tenn.; superintendent, W. M. U., Sweetwater and McMinn County Association, Tennessee, 20 years; vice president, W. M. U., East Tennessee, 3 years; superintendent, Sunday School, Athens, Tenn., 3 years; superintendent, Plant City District W. M. U., 6 years; president, Southern Florida Association, W. M. U., 5 years; president, W. M. S., Plant City, Fla., 10 years; vice chairman, Democratic Committee, McMinn County, Tennessee, 1924; vice president, 5th Brigade U. D. C., Florida Division; author: missionary playlets, newspaper articles, "Trails of Two Travelers"; organized Athens Browning Club, president, 1898-1919, honorary president now; organized Echeubuesassa Chapter, D. A. R.; organized Plant City U. D. C.; organized Plant City W. C. T. U.; Plant City chairman, Fine Arts Woman's Club. Address: Plant City, Fla.

#### MOON, ALLEN JEFFERSON

Dean and head, Department of Ancient Languages, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Lineville, Ala., 1873; son of Mary Jane Moon and Jacob Washington Moon of Lineville, Ala.; education, A.B., Lineville College; A.M., LL.D., Howard College; graduate study, Univ. of Virginia and Univ. of Chicago; married Jane Holmes of Big Spring, Tex., June 9, 1921, daughter of C. S. and Sarah Holmes; children, Allen J., Jr., Mary M., Charles Spencer; professor, 1901-1917; professor, Latin, sor, Latin and Greek, Howard College, 1917-1920; professor, Latin, McMaster University, Toronto, Canada, 1920-1925; professor, Latin, William Jewell College, 1925 to date; dean, William Jewell College, 1931 to date; head, Department of Ancient Languages, William Jewell College, 1928 to date; instructor, Latin and Greek, Alabama University, 1908 summer; professor, Latin, Texas University, summer 1924; profes-

sor, Latin, Emporia Teachers College, Kansas, summer, 1927; Classical Association, Middle West and South; Classical Club of Greater Kansas City, Missouri; Classical Association, Kansas and Western Missouri; American Association of University Professors; American Association of Collegiate Registrars; Missouri Academy of Science. Home: 412 Miller Ave., Liberty, Mo.; office: William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

#### MOORE, HIGHT C

Editorial Secretary, Sunday School Board of Southern Baptist Convention; born, Globe, N. C., Jan. 28, 1871; son of Nancy Ann Moore and Patterson Moore of Globe, N. C.; education, A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College, Litt.D., Baylor University, Rochester Theological Seminary; ordained, Globe, N. C., Oct. 26, 1890; married Laura Peterson of Goldsboro, N. C., May 2, 1893, daughter of Joseph E. and Mary Catherine Parker Peterson; children, Joseph Peterson; pastor, Baptist Church, Morehead City, N. C., 1890-1893; pastor, Broad Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1894; pastor, First Baptist Church, Monroe, N. C., 1894-1898; pastor, First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C., 1898-1903; pastor, Chapel Hill Baptist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1903-1904; Sunday School secretary, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1904-1907; field secretary, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1907-1908; editor, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., 1908-1917; editorial secretary, Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., 1917 to date; secretary, Southern Baptist Convention, 1914 to date; secretary and member, Executive Committee, 1929-1933; director, American Baptist Theological Seminary, 1924-1930; secretary-treasurer, editorial section, International Council of Religious Education, 1924-1926; member, International Sunday School Lesson Committee (now Education Commission, International

Council of Religious Education), 1924 to date; author: "Seaside Sermons," "Select Poetry of North Carolina," "The Books of the Bible," "The Country Sunday School," "North Carolina Baptist Handbook," "The Man of Mark in the Church Tomorrow," "Style Book for Writers and Printers," "The Interwoven Testaments," "Points for Emphasis in the International Sunday School Lessons" since 1917, "From Bethlehem to Olivet," "From Pentecost to Patmos," "New Testament Biographies," various pamphlets. Home: Benham St., Nashville, Tenn.; office: 161 8th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.

#### **MOORE, JAMES WALTON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chefoo, China; born, Murphy, N. C., Sept. 29, 1889; education, Simmons College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1919; appointed June 10, 1920; educational work.

#### **MOORE, KARL HILDRETH**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Brownwood, Tex.; born, Alvarado, near Venus, Tex., Dec. 11, 1893; son of Sarah Lula Hodges and Rev. Madison McNeely Moore; education, Decatur Bapt. Col., Baylor Univ., Southwestern Sem.; degrees, A.B., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.; ordained June 23, 1915; married Jennie Ross, March 19, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ross of Grandview, Tex.; children, Jennie Lou and Karleen Helen; work: pastor, rural churches, Johnson Co., 4 yrs.; Prairie Valley, Willow Springs, Pilgrim's Rest-Center League; Grandview, Tex., 1920-23; Moody, Tex., 1923-26; Wilson, Okla., 1926-29; Blackwell, Okla., 1929-31; Denton, Tex., 1931-34; First Ch., Brownwood, Tex., 1934-36; chaplain, U. S. Army, 6 mos.; base hospital work in Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville; Camp Cody, N. M.; Camp Green, N. C.; Camp Lee, Va.; denominational: Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv.; trustee, Howard Payne Col.; Chmn., Exec. Bd. for Dist. 16 of Bapt. Gen.

Conv.; Mod., Brown Co. Assn.; Vice Pres., Menard Bapt. Encampment; author: "History of Johnson County Baptists"; member of local Relief Assn., Red Cross Bd., Rotary Club, Masonic Lodge, Am. Legion (chaplain), Chamber of Commerce. Address: Brownwood, Tex.

#### **MOORE, MRS. MARY PIMM**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Temuco, Chile; born, Cedar Grove, La., Sept. 2, 1894; education, Columbia College, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.M., 1919; married R. C. Moore, September, 1918; appointed June, 1919; evangelistic work.

#### **MOORE, MERRILL DENNIS**

Pastor, First Church, Newport, Tenn.; born, Senatobia, Miss., Nov. 14, 1904; son of Lizzie E. Maxville and William Allen Moore; education, Meridian, Miss., H. S., B.A., Miss. Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained June 15, 1924; married Lorena Smith of Sidon, Miss., May 22, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Smith; children, Merrill D. Moore, Jr.; pastr, Money, Miss., 2 yrs.; field worker, S. S. Dept., Miss. Conv. Bd., 1 yr.; pastor, First Ch., Selma, Ala., 5 yrs.; First Ch., Newport, Tenn., since 1934; denominational: Sec., Bd. of Trustees, Judson Col., Ala., 1930-34; Vice Pres., Ala. S. S. Conv., 1934; member, Social Service Commn., Southern Conv., 1930-34; Exec. Bd., Tenn. Conv., since 1934; Mason, Kiwanis Club. Address: Newport, Tenn.

#### **MOORE, MRS. MINNIE FOSTER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chefoo, China; born, Eastland, Tex., Jan. 12, 1893; education, Northwest Texas Normal, Simmons College, Southwestern Training School, 1919; married J. W. Moore, September, 1917; appointed June, 1920; educational work.

#### **MOCRE, MYRON C.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lordsburg, N. Mex.; born, Faulkner County, Arkansas, Nov. 2, 1872; son



of Harriet Moretti of Virginia, and Fernando W. Moore of Tennessee; education, high school and 2 years private tutorage; ordained Nov. 26, 1916, Oakalia, Tex.; married Elizabeth Ray of Poteet, Tex., Feb. 6, 1893; children, Clayton F., Deming, N. Mex., Myrtle (Mrs. W. R. Johnson, Deming, N. Mex., Jack C., Deming), N. Mex., Winnie Mae (Mrs. L. W. Johnson), Victoria, Tex., Ray V., Deming, N. Mex., Irma (Mrs. Paul Foster), Kingsville, Tex.; pastor, Fowlerston, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Harper, Tex., 2 years; missionary, Medina River Association, 9 months; pastor, Cotulla, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Yoakum, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Edna, Tex., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lordsburg, N. Mex., 1932 to date; moderator, Rio Grande Association, 1923; vice moderator, Southwestern Association, New Mexico; I. O. O. F., and A. F. and A. M. Address: Box 568, Lordsburg, N. Mex.

#### MOORE, NEWTON AUGUSTUS

Head of Department of Bible, Hardin-Simmons Univ., Abilene, Tex.; born, Taylor, Miss., Dec. 7, 1878; son of Erastus and Amanda Mathis Moore; education, Georgia Robertson Christian Col., Texas Christian Univ., Univ. of Tex., Univ. of Montpellier, Montpellier, France, B.A., Univ. of Miss., Th.M. and Th. D., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, First Bapt. Ch., Oxford, Miss., Jan. 4, 1911; married Lee Belle Simmons of Blue Mtn., Miss., Aug. 7, 1907, daughter of William A. and Rebecca Mitchell Simmons; children, Horace Augustus (deceased), Katrina Lee and Mary Frances; teacher, high school, 6 yrs.; pastor, Alto, Tex.; pastor, Hot Springs, Ark.; pastor, Lawton, Okla.; head, Dept. of Bible, Jonesboro Bapt. Col., Ark.; head, Bible Dept., Montezuma Col., 1923-26; head, Bible Dept., Hardin-Simmons Univ., 1931 to date; member, Tex. Religious Book-of-the-Month Club Exec. Com.; faculty sponsor, Ministerial Alliance,

Hardin-Simmons Univ., Univ. Golf Club. Home: 1701 Sandefer St.; office: Hardin-Simmons Univ., Abilene, Tex.

#### MOORE, RALPH RUTHERFORD

Pastor, Central Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Draketown, Ga., March 14, 1896; son of Sarah Katherine Beall and Hinton Crawford Moore of Draketown, Ga.; education, Mercer Univ., Southwestern Sem., receiving A.B., M.A., B.D., and all residence and class work completed for Th.D.; ordained Nov., 1917; married Lura Sheppard of Denton Tex., July 30, 1929, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. M. C. Sheppard; children, Lura Marilyn; pastor, Jesus, Ga., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Cochran, Ga., 2¾ yrs.; Central Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 5 mos. to date; Exec. Com., Ocoee Assn.; author: "The Doctrine of Faith in Pauline Theology," "The Work of Southern Baptists in Brazil"; Mason, Odd Fellow, Kiwanis. Home: 305 Sunnyside Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.; office: 800 McCallie, Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### MOORE, ROBERT CECIL

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Temuco, Chile; born, Fort Green, Fla., Jan. 28, 1894; education, Columbia College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 11, 1919; evangelistic work.

#### MOORE, ROBERT LEE

President, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.; born, Globe, N. C., Sept. 8, 1870; son of Mary Ann Berry of North Catawba, N. C., and Jesse Daniel Moore of Globe, N. C.; education, A.B. and Ed.D., Wake Forest College; married Edna Corpening of North Catawba, N. C., June 11, 1895, daughter of Albert G. and Sallie Cannon Corpening; children, Nona (Mrs. O. E. Roberts), Ernest, Enka, N. C.; principal, Amherst Academy, 6 years; president, Mars Hill College, 38 years; member, Board of Trustees, Baptist Orphanage, North Carolina; former

trustee, Wake Forest College; moderator, French Broad Association; clerk, Catawba River Association. Address: Mars Hill, N. C.

### MOORE, WEBB LEONIDAS

Head of the History Department, San Marcos Academy, San Marcos, Tex.; born, Weimar, Tex., Jan. 19, 1889; son of Anna Bowen of Weimar, Tex., and Thomas Philip Moore of Columbus, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., M.A., Ky. Univ.; ordained, Shiloh Ch., Waller Co., Tex., 1920; married Effie Missouri Pitchford of Waller, Tex., March 18, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Pitchford; teacher, Bear Creek, Yoakum, Tex., 1916-17; teacher, Stockdick Public School, Katy, Tex., 1918-19; teacher, Prairie View Public School, Temple, Tex., 1917-18; teacher, Union H. S., Hempstead, Tex., 1919-20; teacher, Hazard Bapt. Inst., Hazard, Ky., 1922-28; teacher, San Marcos Acad., San Marcos, Tex., 1928 to date; clerk, Three Forks Bapt. Assn., Ky., 1925-26; Christian Education Com., San Marcos, Tex., 1930; author: "Greer County Question—A Study of the Controversy Between Texas, Oklahoma and the United States to Fix the Eastern Boundary of the Texas Panhandle." Address: Box 657, San Marcos, Tex.

### MOORE, WILLIAM GRAYSON

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sumter, S. C.; born, Vilas, N. C., June 19, 1887; son of Caldonia Shipley of Vilas, N. C., and John Boone Moore of Globe, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College, Pennsylvania University, Crozer Seminary, receiving A.B., M.A., B.D., D.D., degrees; ordained, Wilmington, N. C., 1911; married May Rice of Farmville, Va., 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Rice; children, Frances Lee, Anne Grayson; pastor, Baptist Church, Mt. Hilly, N. C., 1916-1918; pastor, Boiling Springs Baptist Church, Boiling Springs, N. C., 1918-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wytheville, Va., 1921-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ches-

ter, S. C., 1922-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sumter, S. C., 1928 to date; Board of Trustees, Baptist Courier; member, General Board, Hospital Commission, Executive Committee; author: "Wisdom of the Wise Men," "A Great Heresy," "World's Greatest Fortune Teller," "A Mother's Work," "A Pastor's Relation to Professional Ethics"; monographs published in Southern Baptist Convention papers; Rotary, Knights of Pythias, Mason. Address: 415 N. Church St., Sumter, S. C.

### MOORMAN, MISS MARY

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Brechenridge County, Ky., Oct. 6, 1866; education, Cleveport, Ky.; appointed June 2, 1904; Bible School for Women and evangelistic work.

### MORGAN, EDWARD J.

Pastor, Centropolis Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Ft. Smith, Ark., Aug. 26, 1906; son of Della E. Morgan and E. J. Morgan of Houston, Tex.; education, graduate Moody Bible Institute; ordained, First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., Sept. 8, 1926; married Mary Lee Wood of Henderson, Tex., Dec. 9, 1925; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Wood; children, James Leavell, Edward Lee; pastor, First Baptist Church, Nowata, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Lovelady Baptist Church, Lovelady, Tex., 1 year; author, "God's Word to New Converts," "Poems of Truth and Beauty." Home: 5947 E. 14th, Kansas City, Mo.; office, 14th and White, Kansas City, Mo.

### MORGAN, EUGENE DUDLEY

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Las Vegas, N. Mex.; born, Howard County, Missouri, Nov. 25, 1880; son of W. D. and Sarah (Cobb) Morgan; education, Georgetown College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, with A.M. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, East Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1903;

married Irma Lee of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1904, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Lee; children, Elisabeth Lee Morgan, Gallup; Rev. Sigmond M. Morgan, Portales, N. Mex., and Edgar G. Morgan, Las Vegas; pastor, East New Market, Md., 1904-05; missionary, Tierra Blanca Baptist Association, Texas, 1905-08; pastor, Gorman, Tex., 1908-11; Winters, Tex., 1911-13; Richland Springs, Tex., 1913-15; Goldthwaite, Tex., 1915-16; Canadian, Tex., 1917-23; Paducah, Tex., 1923-28; Lockney, Tex., 1929-30; First Baptist Church, Las Vegas, since 1930; moderator, San Saba, Mills County, Canadian, and Cottle-King Associations in Texas; member, Relief and Annuity Board, 2 years; member, Baptist General Convention Board of Texas, 1 year; member, Baptist Sunday School Board for past 3 years; author, "Women Characters in the New Testament;" civic work, active in Chamber of Commerce, Red Cross, Boy and Girl Scouts; trustee, Wayland College, 10 years; teach Bible courses in Montezuma College. Home: 624 University, Las Vegas, N. Mex.

#### **MORGAN, F. A. R.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Sao Paulo, Brazil; born, Albany Landing, Ky., Oct. 10, 1885; education, Baylor University, A.B. and A.M., 1918; Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas; appointed July 12, 1919; Girls' School.

#### **MORGAN, MRS. GERTRUDE W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Sao Paulo, Brazil; born, Decatur, Texas, Dec. 18, 1890; education, Greenwood College; Baylor University, A.B., 1919; married F. A. R. Morgan, July 12, 1910; appointed July 12, 1919; Girls' School.

#### **MORGAN, HARRY FUSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Woodward, Okla.; born, Gordon, Neb., Oct. 2, 1887; son of Rebecca Dix and Chertly Boyd Morgan of Terra Haute, Ind.; education, B.A.;

ordained, October, 1915; married Julia Lois Miller of Snyder, Okla., Mar. 1, 1911; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Miller; children, Clarita Mae, O. B. U., Harry Dix; pastor, Methodist Church, 3 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Broken Arrow, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Baptist Church, Clinton, Okla., 8 years; pastor, Pawnee, Okla., 4 months; pastor, Okmulgee, Okla., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Woodward, Okla., 6 years to date; Executive Board, Oklahoma; moderator, Kiowa-Concord Association, several years; moderator, Northwestern Association, Oklahoma; president, Northeastern District, B. Y. P. U. Convention; president, Northwestern District, B. Y. P. U. Convention; Mason, Odd Fellow, Rotary, Kiwanis. Address: 1214 S. 10th St., Woodward, Okla.

#### **MORGAN, LEMUEL REAMS**

Field Representative, Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe, La.; born, Evergreen, La., Oct. 10, 1879; son of Sarah Hanks and William H. Morgan of Louisiana; education, A.B. and Th.M.; ordained, Verda, La., April, 1906; married Leola Murray of Bayou Chicat, La., Sept. 22, 1909; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Murray; children, Otho Lemuel, Altho Reams, W. Monroe, La., Aurice May (Mrs. Hillery Sargent), Pioneer, La., L. R., Jr.; pastor, various churches, Louisiana, 1909-1914; pastor, Royce City and Ft. Worth, Tex., 1914-1917; teacher, Bible, Rusk Junior College, 1917-1921; pastor, West Monroe, La., 1922; teacher, Bible, Southwestern Baptist College, 1923-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Leesville, La., 1925-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bernice, La., 1929-1934; field representative, Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, 1935 to date; Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention; Board Trustees, Louisiana Baptist Children's Home; author, "The Lordship of Jesus." Home: 513 Calypso St., Monroe, La.; office: Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe, La.



**MORGAN, S. L.**

Pastor, Creedmoor Baptist Church, Creedmoor, N. C.; born, Sperryville, Va.; education, B.A., Richmond Col., 1899; graduate, Crozer Sem.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Burlington, N. C.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Henderson, N. C.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Smithfield, N. C.; member, General Board, Baptist State Convention; prolific writer of articles for secular and religious journals; winner of best writer's medal, Richmond College. Address: Creedmoor, N. C.

**MORGAN, WOODWARD HOWARD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vicksburg, Miss.; born, Aberdeen, Miss., Dec. 3, 1877; son of Amarilla Howell and James David Morgan of Monroe County, Mississippi; education, Bethel College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; receiving A.B., Th.M. degrees; ordained, Cleveland, Miss., June, 1903; married Ethel Wiggins of Leland, Miss., May 18, 1904; daughter of W. M. and Nannie Burton Wiggins; children, Ethel, Jackson, Miss., W. H., Jr., Hartsville, S. C., Catherine, Washington, D. C., Dorothy, Richmond, Va., Rachel, Washington, D. C., Edward Tull; pastor, Shaw, Miss., 1903-1912; served during same period as part time pastor at Carrollton, Moorhead and Lyon, Miss.; pastor, Brookhaven, Miss., 1912-17; Chap., U. S. Army, 1917-19; pastor, Leland, Miss., 1919-24; pastor, Hartsville, S. C., 1924-30; pastor, First Bapt. Church, Vicksburg, Miss., 1930 to date. Home: Pioneer Apts., Vicksburg, Miss.; office: First Baptist Church, Vicksburg, Miss.

**MORRIS, ANDREW FRANCIS**

President, Hannibal LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.; born, Nemaha County, Kansas, Jan. 1, 1890; son of Elizabeth Coll of Goff, Kans., and James Morris of Kelly, Kans.; education, B.S., A.M., Missouri University; married Robbie Lee Beaven of Columbia, Mo., Aug. 10, 1916;

daughter of William C. and Jennie Beaven; teacher, principal, Superintendent, Missouri Schools, 1913-1922; professor, Education, LaGrange College, 1922-1929; Dean, Hannibal LaGrange College, 1929-1930; acting president, Hannibal LaGrange College, 1930-1931; president, Hannibal LaGrange, 1931 to date; Missouri State Teachers' Association; Missouri Academy of Science; Phi Delta Kappa, National Research Forum, Mason, Mark Twain Memorial Commission, American Legion. Address: Hannibal, Mo.

**MORRIS, BURRELL ELLIS**

Pastor, Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.; born, Stanley, N. C., Aug. 29, 1889; son of Theodocia Elizabeth Black and James Theodora Morris of Stanley, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; receiving A.B., M.A., Th. M. degrees; married Margaret Abernethy of Alexis, N. C., Dec. 31, 1911; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hill Abernethy; children, Ira Frances, Virginia Belle, Margaret Ellis, Barbara Angelia; pastor, Asheboro Baptist Church, Asheboro, N. C., 3 years; pastor, Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., 1927 to date; chairman, General Board of Missions, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; member, State Promotion Committee, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; chairman, Executive - Promotion Committee, South Yadkin Association; contributor to denominational periodicals, papers and magazines. Address: 507 Western Ave., Statesville, N. C.

**MORRIS, CLYDE CALHOUN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ada, Okla.; owner, Radio Station KADA, Ada, Okla.; born, Dillon, Miss., Oct. 29, 1885; son of Ophelia Jane Simmons and Benjamin Wallace Morris of Pike County, Mississippi; education, A.B., D.D., Union University; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained,

1911; married Stella Katherine Anderson of Pahucan, Ky., 1914; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Anderson; children, Virginia Clyde and Stella Katherine, Anderson Brown; pastor, Ft. Towson and Idabel, Okla., 1915-1917; Y. M. C. A. chaplain, 1918-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ada, Okla., 1919 to date; trustee, Baptist Bible Institute; Hospital Commission, Southern Baptist Convention; State Executive Board, Oklahoma; trustee, Oklahoma Baptist University; president, General Convention, Oklahoma, 2 years to date; Alpha Tau Omega, Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, Lions. Home: 131 E. 15th St., Ada, Okla.; office: First Baptist Church, Ada, Okla.

#### MORRISON, HENRY COLUMBUS

Pastor, East Ave. Church, Austin, Tex.; born, Springfield, Ark., June 20, 1873; son of Rachel Percilla Kennamer of Kennamer Cave, Ala., and Jonathan Robert Asaph Morrison of Merigole, Ala.; education, Baylor Univ.; ordained Sept. 24, 1894; married Stella Eugene Pond of Waterproof, La., May 17, 1899, daughter of Nannie Fugue Atkinson and Dana Bullard Pond; children, Robert Dana, Henry Carroll, Eugene Truett and Charles Presley of Dodge, Tex., Elkins Pond and Thomas Preston of New Waverly, Tex., and Benjamin Franklin of Bay City, Tex.; work: taught school and preached, Dodge, Mt. Capers, Kiterall Farm, 1894-06; Missionary Tryon-Evergreen Assn., 1906-00; pastor, Dodge, Old Waverly, New Waverly, Rural Shade, Willis, Elmina, 1900-09; Bay City, 1909-14; San Benito First Ch., 1914-20; Austin, Tex., 1921-....; denominational: Sec., Tryon-Evergreen Bapt. Assn., 1897-09; Colo. Assn., 1910-12; member, Cameron-Hydalgo Assn., 1914-20, and Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex. Bd. Home address: 1609 Garden St., Austin, Tex.

#### MORROW, J. M. P.

Evangelist and supply pastor,

Jacksonville, Tex.; born, April 14, 1861, Brushy Creek, Tex., son of Rev. R. R. and Mrs. H. E. Morrow; education, Tennessee Colony H. S.; degrees, Brush Univ.; ordained Feb. 27, 1883; married Florence Rhodes, Sept. 9, 1883, daughter of George W. and Martha Ann Rhodes; married Mrs. Kate Woodall of Henderson, Tex., April 8, 1903, daughter of Fleetwood and Elizabeth Rice; children, James Edward, Spurgeon Pendleton, Harry Carroll, George Walter, Virry Letissie, and M. V.; pastor, Bromond, Tex., 3 yrs.; pastor, Kosse, Tex., 3 yrs.; pastor, Groesbeck, Tex., 4 yrs.; pastor, Fairfield, Tex., 3 yrs.; pastor, Washington Ave., Dallas, Tex., 2 yrs.; pastor, Vernon, Tex., 4 yrs.; pastor, Henderson, Tex., 2 yrs.; pastor, Marl, Tex., 3 yrs.; pastor, Port Arthur, Tex., 7 yrs.; pastor, Carthage, Tex., 1 yr.; general missionary and evangelist, State Bd., Tex., 7 yrs.; field Sec., Southwestern Sem., 2 yrs.; field man, 75 Million campaign, 1 yr.; field man, Tex. Conv., 1 yr.; member, State Bd., Tex.; member, Educational Com., Tex.; prohibition campaigns, 1887 to date; Lions Club; Chmn., Civic Com. to beautify the town; W. O. W., Knight of Honor, Macabee. Address: 221 Devereux St., Jacksonville, Tex.

#### MORTON, CLARENCE ALLEN

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Gatesville, Tex.; born, near Ennis, Tex., Ellis County, Dec. 10, 1894; son of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Morton; education, Simmons University, Baylor University; Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., Dec. 17, 1919; married Halley Adams of Carlton, Tex., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jap N. Adams, Sr.; children, Margaret Ann; assistant division chaplain, World War; pastor, Olin, Texas; pastor, Lampasas, Texas; pastor, Hamilton, Tex.; pastor, Hico, Tex.; erected church building at Hamilton and Gatesville, Tex., \$100,000; author, "The Church Blood Bought;" business manager,

Texas Baptist Encampment; vice president, Texas Baptist Encampment; member, various committees, Baptist General Convention; moderator, Hamilton County Baptist Association, 7 years; moderator, Lear River Baptist Association, 5 years; evangelist; member, Ministerial Board of Education, Howard Payne College; Mason; Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Texas, A. F. and A. M. Address: Gatesville, Tex.

#### **MOTT, MARSHALL L.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C., Dec. 19, 1888; son of Mary Sanchez of Augusta, Ga., and M. L. Mott of Statesville, N. C.; education, A. and M. College, Oklahoma; Wake Forest College, North Carolina; ordained, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., June, 1931; married Lula A. Cole of Stillwater, Okla., Sept. 1, 1909; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Cole; children, M. L., Mary Sanchez; traveling salesman and sales manager, Southern Territory, handling office equipment; World War, 18 months; practiced law, 1919-1928, Winston-Salem, N. C.; evangelist, 1928-33; pastor, First Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C., 1933 to date; General Board, South Carolina Baptist Convention; chairman, Executive Committee, South Carolina Baptist General Board. Address: 236 Pine St., Spartanburg, S. C.

#### **MOYE, JOHN LUTHER**

Pastor, Hunter Street Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Patsburg, Ala., Nov. 23, 1892; son of Elizabeth Mills and George Washington Moye of Patsburg, Ala.; education, graduate State Normal College, Alabama; A.B., Howard College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Arkadelphia, Ark., Dec. 20, 1917; married Esther Billingsley of Healing Springs, Ala., Aug. 23, 1921; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clay Billingsley; children, Sarah Elizabeth, John Luther, Jr.; pastor, Killen, Ala., 1916-1917; pastor,

Bethlehem East, Cullman Association, Alabama, 1918-1919; pastor, Hanceville, Ala., 1920-1921; pastor, Corydon, Ky., 1922-1923; missionary, Southern Baptist Convention, Chile, S. A., 1923-1927; pastor, Oneonta, Ala., 1927-1928; pastor, Hunter Street Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1928 to date; treasurer, Chilean Mission, Santiago, Chile, 1924-1927; Association Executive Board, 1928 to date; State Executive Board, Alabama, 1927-1928, 1935 to date. Home: 1719 Fourth Court, West, Birmingham, Ala.; office: 1620 Fourth Court, West, Birmingham, Ala.

#### **MUIRHEAD, MRS. ALYNE GUYNES**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Calvert, Tex., Jan. 2, 1885; education, Baylor University, 1905; married H. H. Muirhead, July 20, 1905; appointed Aug. 20, 1907; Work Among Women.

#### **MUIRHEAD, HARVEY H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Eagle Springs, Tex., Dec. 19, 1879; education, Baylor University, 1904; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, one year; appointed Aug. 20, 1907; Evangelistic Work.

#### **MURCH, GEORGE HERBERT**

Pastor, West Florissant Avenue Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Devonshire County, England, June 24, 1869; son of Jane Jarvis and William Henry Murch of Devon, Eng.; education, A.B., William Jewell College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1901; married Alice M. Davis of St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1897; daughter of Joseph and Martha Davis; children, Nellie (Mrs. J. K. Brown), Kirkwood, Mo., William Henry, Houston, Tex.; pastor, Blenheim, S. C., 1901-1903; pastor, Gray Summit, Mo., 1903-1906; pastor, Fourth Baptist Church, St.



Louis, Mo., 1906-1919; pastor, Centralia, Ill., 1919-1924; pastor, Jewel Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1925-1930; pastor, West Florissant Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., 1930 to date; Mason. Address: 5742 Mimika Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

#### **MURPHY, PATRICK WILLIAM**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cushing, Okla.; born, Marshal, Ark., Aug. 7, 1893; son of Rachel Eller Smith of Columbia, S. C., and William Robert Murphy of Augusta, Ga.; education, A.B. and B.O., Ouachita College; ordained, June 16, 1916; married Lucile Bourland of Arkadelphia, Ark., Mar. 21, 1918; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. S. H. Bourland; children, Sammy Jane; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1917-1920; pastor, Dumas, Ark., 1920-1922; pastor, Prescott, Ark., 1922-1924; pastor, Gurdon, Ark., 1924-1927; pastor, Nashville, Ark., 1927-1932; Executive Secretary, Ouachita College, 1932-1933; pastor, Rogers, Ark., 1933-1934; pastor, Cushing, Okla., 1934 to date; moderator, Red River Baptist Association, Arkansas; Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 5 years; Board Trustees, Ouachita College, 3 years; Board Directors, Oklahoma Baptist General Convention, 1935 to date. Home, 416 E. Moses St. Cushing, Okla.; office: 420 E. Moses St., Cushing, Okla.

#### **MURRAY, ANDREW NATHAN**

Enlistment Evangelist, Louisiana Baptist Board, Tioga, La.; born, New Market, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1888; son of Kittie Mason of Texas and Andrew Murray of Tennessee; education, A.B., Louisiana College; Th.B., Baptist Bible Institute; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Ansley Baptist Church, Ansley, La.; married Gussie Barlow of Ansley, La., 1909; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will Sutton; children, Effie, Quitman, La., Virginia (Mrs. Dale Butchard), Ft. Worth, Tex., Ruth (Mrs. Killebrew), Acadia Academy; pastor, Campiti, State Board, Hosston,

Koran, Antioch, Union, Shady Grove, Magnolia, of Saline, Old Saline, Carolina and Friendship; teacher, preacher, Pine Prairie; pastor, Euless, Tex., 2 yrs.; pastor, Jonesboro, La., 7 years (built Baptist Church); pastor, Hebron (built Baptist Church); pastor, Walker (built Baptist Church); pastor, Liberty Hill; pastor, Choudrant; pastor, Tioga, La. (built Baptist Church); pastor, Ansley and Red River Baptist Churches; member, State Board; helped organize Jackson Parish Association; principal, Beech Springs High School, Jonesboro, La., 4 years. Address: Tioga, La.

#### **MURRAY, MISS KATIE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chengchow, China; born, Kenansville, N. C., Feb. 8, 1897; education, Dell School; Meredith College, A.B., 1919; W. M. U. Training School; B. M. T., 1922; appointed May 17, 1922; Evangelistic Work.

#### **MURRELL, JESSE FRANK**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Denison, Tex.; born, New Boston, Tex., Oct. 26, 1888; son of Robie Laura Musgrove and Wm. R. Murrell; education, B.S. and LL. B., East Texas Normal College, 1909; A.B., Baylor University, 1920; D. D., Howard Payne College, 1933; ordained, Columbus Street Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 1914; married Bonnie Beatrice Bell, Commerce, Tex., Aug. 26, 1914; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Bell; children, Isabel, Ruth and Dorothy; pastor, Rosen Heights Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920-23; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gainesville, Tex., 1924-1928; pastor, First Ch., Greenville, Tex., 1929-30; pastor, First Baptist Church, Denison, Tex., since 1931; superintendent, Baptist Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1923; member, Executive Board and Executive Committee, Texas Baptist General Convention; member, Board of Trustees, Howard Payne College; member, Rotary Club and Masonic

Lodge, being a Royal Arch Mason. Home: 609 W. Woodard St., Denison, Tex.

### MURRIE, BENJAMIN JACKSON

Pastor, Washington Park Baptist Church, East St. Louis, Ill.; born, Vienna, Ill., Nov. 25, 1900; son of Louisa Rebecca Cline and Otto Murrie of Vienna, Ill.; education, A. B., Ewing College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Vienna, Ill., Sept. 18, 1921; married Frances Elizabeth Carlton of Vienna, Ill., Aug. 6, 1922; daughter of John W. and Martha Veach Carlton; children, Mattie Lou, Doris Camilla; pastor, Friendship, Johnson County, Perks, Pulaska County, Limestone, Union County, 1 year each; pastor, Alto Pass Baptist Church, 2½ years; pastor, Ridgeway Baptist Church, 1 year; pastor, New Burnside, Ill., 1925-1926; pastor, Casey, Ill., 1926-1930; pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, Mercer Co., Ky., 1931-34; pastor, Washington Park Baptist Church, East St. Louis, Ill., 1934 to date; clerk, Westfield Association, Illinois, 4 years; director, Illinois State Association, 3 years; clerk, Board of Directors, Illinois Association, 16 months; Executive and Education Committees; State Board, Illinois; clerk, State Board, Executive and Education Committees; secretary, Alumni Association, Illinois; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Address: 1804 Kings Highway, East St. Louis, Ill.

### MUSGRAVE, JOHN ANDERSON

State evangelist, Harrisburg, Ill.; born, Union County, Illinois, May 19, 1878; son of Victoria Baker of Williamson County, Illinois, and Joshua Anderson Musgrave of Union County, Illinois; ordained, Feb. 21, 1909, Carterville, Ill.; married Bertha Throgmorton (deceased) of Herrin, Ill., May 20, 1900; married Lizzie Smith of Carterville, Ill., Sept. 30, 1906; children, Dorothy Jewell (Mrs. L. E. Alexander),

West Frankfort, Ill., Clytie Vivian (Mrs. Thos. Stephens), DuQuoin, Ill., Lela Maude (Mrs. N. A. McKnight), Harrisburg, Ill., Ruth Victoria (Mrs. R. T. Harris), St. Louis, Mo., Elsy May (Mrs. Frank Coady), Carbondale, Ill., Leta Muriel, Lorelei; rural pastor, 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Carterville, Ill., 4¼ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, West Frankfort, Ill., 9 years; state evangelist, 10 yrs.; now pastor, McKinley Ave. Ch., Harrisburg, Ill.; teacher, public school, 6 winter and 3 spring terms; store keeper, lumber yard, Carterville, Ill.; Illinois representative on Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 3 years; member, Board Directors, Illinois Baptist State Association, 10 years; assistant clerk, 2 years and clerk, 13 years to date, Board of Directors, Illinois Baptist State Association; city clerk, Carterville, Ill., 5 years; Mason. Address: 507 S. McKinley Ave., Harrisburg, Ill.

### MUSSON, JOHN WIGHTMAN

Pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 7, 1871; son of Elizabeth E. Marsh and Poynton Musson of England; education, Crozer Theological Seminary; Int. Christian Bible College; Eugene Bible University, receiving B.A., M.A., B.D., and D.D.; ordained, First Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., June 7, 1904; married Blanche Lee Claggett of Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1899; daughter of John W. and Alvertra A. Claggett; pastor, Temple Baptist Church, (now Hydewood Park Baptist Church), Plainfield, N. J., 1904-1911; pastor, Main Street Baptist Church, Meriden, Conn., 1911-1920; pastor, Grace Baptist Church, 1920 to date; State Mission Board, Maryland Baptist Union Association; A. F. and A. M. Address: 1311 N. Caroline St., Baltimore, Md.

### MYRICK, CHARLES EARLY

Pastor, Trinity Church, Memphis, Tenn.; born, Searcy, Ark., Sept. 5, 1881; son of Texana Bost of Searcy,

Ark., and C. M. Myrick of Siloam Springs, Ark.; education, Ouachita Col., Ark. Univ., Moody Bible Inst.; ordained, Witt's Chapel Ch., Maynard, Ark., 1907; married Georgia Gholston of Helena, Ark., 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. G. Gholston; children, Virginia, Gholston; pastor, Earl, Ark.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  yr.; Heber Springs, Ark., 2 yrs.; Searcy, Ark., 3 yrs.; Nentonville, Ark., 3 yrs.; Mangum, Okla., 3 yrs.; Immanuel, Oklahoma City, Okla., 3 yrs.; England, Ark.,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  yrs.; Trinity, Memphis, Tenn., 9 yrs. Address: 1130 McLemore, Memphis, Tenn.

#### **NAFF, SAMUEL LIVINGSTON**

Pastor, North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.; born, Franklin County, Virginia, Apr. 2, 1882; son of Ann Turner of Cave Spring, Va., and Abram I. Naff of Naff's P. O., Va.; education, Richmond College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Chesterfield, Va., 1906; married Nellie James Wheeler of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1911; daughter of Edward Franklin and Josie Ann Wheeler; children, Esther Lois; pastor, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Newport News, Va., 1908-1910; pastor, Emporia, Va., 1911-1914; pastor, Salem Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1914-1919; pastor Mullins, S. C., 1919-1924; pastor, Laurinburg, N. C., 1924-1925; pastor, Mt. Olive, N. C., 1925-1928; pastor, North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1928 to date; General Board, South Carolina; various association committees. Home: 2390 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.; office: North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

#### **NANCE, SILAS H.**

Pastor, Galilee Baptist Church, Wolf Lake, Ill., and Pomena Bapt. Ch., Ill.; born, Makanda, Ill., July 18, 1885; son of Wyatt M. and Laurinda Nance; education, common school; ordained, Dutch Ridge Bapt. Ch., Pomena, Ill., March 29, 1925; married Esther Grace Gregory, Mar.

24, 1917, daughter of William W. and Eva Sophia Gregory; children, Helen and Ernestine; pastor, Pomena Bapt. Ch., 11 yrs.; pastor, Matthew Bapt. Ch., Pery Co., Ill., 2 yrs.; pastor, Galum Bapt. Ch., Pery Co., Ill., 2 yrs.; pastor, Unity Bapt. Ch., Hodges Park, Ill., 2 yrs.; pastor, Union Springs Bapt. Ch., Alto Pass, Ill., 4 yrs.; pastor, Vineland Bapt. Ch., Ill., 3 yrs.; pastor, Galilee Bapt. Ch., Wolf Lake, Ill., 1934 to date. Address: Carbondale, Ill., R. R. 4.

#### **NANNEY, THOMAS GRADY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Wewoko, Okla.; born, Union Mills, N. C., March, 1892; son of Mary Morgan and Thomas Clingman Nanney of Union Mills, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College; ordained, 1916; married Pearl Ledbetter of Rutherfordton, Okla., June 9, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Ledbetter; children, Thomas Grady, Jr., David Ledbetter and Daniel Agnew; pastor, West Jefferson, N. C., 1920-1921; enlistment worker, North Carolina State Mission Board, 1921-1922; pastor, Abingdon, Va., 1922-1926; pastor, Wewoko, Okla., 1926 to date; Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University; Executive Board, North Canadian Association; moderator, North Canadian Association, 3 years. Home: 311 S. Mekesukey Ave., Wewoko, Okla.; office: 3rd and Mekesukey, Wewoko, Okla.

#### **NAPIER, A. Y.**

Pastor, Centerville Baptist Church, Centerville, Ala.; born, LaFayette, Ga.; son of Julia Sharpe and Capt. N. C. Napier; education, A.B., Mercer University, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Lois Davie of Clayton, Ala., daughter of Bunyan and Harriet Jones Davie; children, Nathan Campbell, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Davie, Howard College; missionary, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, China, 20 years; evangelist; pastor, Beach-



land, Ky.; pastor, Borden, Ind.; pastor, Auburn, Ala.; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala.; pastor, Centerville Baptist Church, Centerville, Ala., 1933 to date. Address: Centerville, Ala.

#### **NAPIER, MRS. A. Y.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Chinkiang, China; born, Clayton, Ala., March 31, 1888; education, Eufaula District Academy and Judson College, Alabama; appointed Oct. 24, 1905; married A. Y. Nappier, April, 1906; evangelistic work. Address: Birmingham, Ala.

#### **NASH, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

Clerk, Blount County Missionary Baptist Association, Ontario, Ala.; born, Gwinnette Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1871; son of Cynthia Ella Shinn and John Anthony Nash; education, A.B., Etowah, Male and Female Inst., Hokes Bluff, Ala., 1898; ordained, Hokes Bluff, Ala., 1898; married Martha Ann Ford, Sept. 27, 1894, daughter of Martha Ann Wesson and John Wesley Ford; children, Louis, Cynthia Ann, John J. Y., W. J., Jr.; pastor, Mt. Carmel, West Gadsden, Ala., 13 yrs.; Walnut Grove, Ala., 8 yrs.; Blountsville, Ala., 8 yrs.; Highmound, Ala., 6 yrs.; school teacher; A. F. & A. M. Mason; Four Minute Man, Blount, Marshall and Etowah Cos., World War. Address: 115 W. Ingram Ave., Oneonta, Ala.

#### **NASH, WILLIAM LANGDON**

Retired Baptist minister, Maplewood, Mo.; born, Langdon Mill, Pembrokeshire, South Wales, Jan. 31, 1865; son of Elizabeth Mills and Thomas Nash; education, A.B., William Jewell Col.; graduate certificate, Hamilton Theol. Sem., A.M., Colgate Univ.; ordained, Fourth Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1890; married Mattie A. Freet, June 12, 1895, daughter of J. R. and F. A. Freet of Fairfax, Mo.; children, Evelyn (Mrs. F. R. Horner), Madison, Wis.; supply pastor,

Fourth Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1890; supply pastor, Mission, St. Joseph, Mo., 1891; pastor, Clinton, N. Y., 1891-93; pastor, Tarkio, Mo., 1893-96; pastor, Fairfax, Mo., 1896-99; pastor, Maplewood, Mo., 1899-1930. Address: Maplewood, Mo.

#### **NEAL, CHARLES L.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Saltillo, Mexico; born, Henry County, Tennessee, Sept. 1, 1875; education, Southern Normal University, Southwestern Baptist University; appointed Aug. 20, 1907; educational work.

#### **NEAL, MRS. HALLIE G., M. D.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Saltillo, Mexico; born, Pocahontas, Tenn.; education, Southwestern Baptist University, 1900; Illinois Medical College, Chicago, 1904; appointed Aug. 20, 1907; married C. L. Neal, September, 1907; medical and evangelistic work.

#### **NEAL, THOMAS VALENTINE**

President, Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Villa Rica, Ga., March 28, 1879; son of Sue Barnett and William Henry Harrison Neal of Carroll Co., Ga.; education, A.B., Howard Col., Birmingham, Ala., D.D., Howard Payne Col., D.D., Baylor Univ., 1919, Southern Sem.; ordained, 1897; married Nora Eugenia Green of Villa Rica, Ga., 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Green; children, Murray Neal, El Paso, Tex., Margaret Sue, Velma Witt, Vogene, Thomas Valentine, Jr.; pastor, Prospect Hill Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1907-16; First Ch., San Marcos, Tex., 1916-19; Exec. Sec., Bapt. State Conv., Texas, 1919-21; pastor, First Ch., El Paso, Tex., 1921-31; Exec. in charge of enlargement program of Okla. Univ., 1931-32; Pres., Howard Col., since June 1, 1932; denominational: member, Bapt. State Exec. Bd., 1911-31; Chmn., Com. of five for consolidated business organizations of 12 colleges, headed by Baylor Univ., 1918-19; state organizer, Tex. Bapt. \$75,-

000,000 campaign, 1919; member, State Conv. Budget Control Com., 10 yrs.; Rotary Club, Pi Kappa Phi, Mason, W. O. W., Birmingham Chamber of Commerce. Address: Howard Col., Birmingham, Ala.

#### **NEEL, MISS BERNICE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Throckmorton, Tex., March 1, 1891; education, Howard Payne College, A.B., 1912, A.M., 1917, Baylor University; appointed June 9, 1921; evangelistic work.

#### **NELMS, MARSHALL**

Pastor, Sardis-Bio Field, Hebron Association, Georgia; born, Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 12, 1891; son of Lillie Lee of Covington, Ga., and John W. Nelms of Fairburn, Ga.; education, Y. M. A., U. S. Naval Academy, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1925; married Emily Nash of Philomath, Ga., 1918, daughter of Dr. T. C. and Susie Pittard Nash; children, Susie; pastor, 6 Baptist churches, Georgia Association, 5 years; pastor, Sardis-Bio Field, Georgia, 5½ years; State Executive Committee; vice president, State B. T. U.; moderator and vice president, Hebron Association, 2 years each; member, Association Executive Committee; presented The God's Ones plan, several states and all Georgia. Address: Hartwell, Ga.

#### **NELSON, CALVIN MARTIN**

Pastor, First Church, St. Palestine, Tex.; born, Millerville, Ala., April 29, 1887; son of J. A. J. Nelson and Sarah Heath; education, San Marcos Bapt. Acad., A.B., Baylor Univ.; ordained, July, 1915; married Wilma Green; children, Clavin, Jr., George, James, Wilma Ruth, Alma Gladys; pastor, Hico, Tex., 3 yrs.; Lampasas, Tex., 5 yrs.; Riverside Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 2 yrs.; First Ch., St. Palestine, Tex., 10 yrs. to date; denominational: member, Bd. of Trustees, San Marcos Acad. and Col. of Marshall; Chmn., South West

Tex. Workers' Conf.; Mod., San Antonio, Lampasas and Saline Assn.; Mason; head of Red Cross. Home address: 1301 North Sycamore St., St. Palestine, Tex.

#### **NELSON, ENRICO A.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Manaus, Brazil; born, Orebro, Sweden, Dec. 17, 1862; came to America, 1869; educated in the schools of Kansas; appointed in 1897; evangelistic work in Amazon Valley.

#### **NELSON, MRS. IDA LUNDBERG**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Manaus, Brazil; born, Riley County, Kansas, Aug. 13, 1869; education, public schools of Kansas; Lawrence Baptist Church, M.T.S.; married E. A. Nelson in Brazil, Jan. 7, 1893; appointed in 1897.

#### **NELSON, JOHN RAYMOND**

Pastor, Alameda Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, May 31, 1899; son of Ellen Jackson Scott of Caroline County, Virginia, and Edward Rosser Nelson of Hanover County, Virginia; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., June 3, 1925; married Elizabeth Turnley of Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 9, 1926, daughter of Mrs. Anna Turnley; children, John Raymond, Jr.; clerk, Joint City Ticket Office, Lynchburg, Va., 1915-1918; fellow in English, Wake Forest College, 1921-1922; English teacher, Louisville Male High School, Louisville, Ky., 1925-1927; fellow in New Testament Interpretation (Greek), Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1927-1928; pastor, Alexandria Baptist Church, Alexandria, Ky., 1928; pastor, Inglenook Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1928-1929; assistant pastor, First and Temple Baptist Churches, Miami, Fla., 1929-1931; pastor, Druid Park and Alameda Baptist Churches, Baltimore, Md.,

1932 to date, and of Alameda alone since 1934; Maryland approved worker, Young People's Department, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1932 to date; recording secretary, Maryland Baptist Union Association, 1932 to date; author: "Paul's Use of *ἐν Χριστῷ* and Synonymous Expressions." Address: 1820 E. 23rd St., Baltimore, Md.

#### NELSON, LANNIE MARTIN

Editor of Light, evangelist work and supply pastor, Tenaha, Tex.; born, Ruston, La., April 23, 1876; son of Sarah Margaret McKenzie and Thomas Lafayette Nelson; education, high school, Southern Sem., 2 yrs. in English; ordained April, 1908; married Minnie May Finley, May 31, 1899, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Finley of Ruston, La.; children, Marguerite Arminda, Nettles Finley, Fletcher Spencer, Lannie May, Bessie Alice, Kathryn Eliza, Ahrens Alexis; pastor, Pilgrim Rest Ch., Doyline, La., 1908-09; Taylor, La., 1908-12; Esther Ch., 1911-12, Mt. Lebanon; First Ch., Lake Charles, La., 1913; Country Chs., Texas, 1915; Haslam Ch., Tenaha, Tex., 1926-27; Henrietta, Tex., 4 yrs.; full harmony and support of the work, S. B. C., and in Texas; A. F. and A. M. of Tex.; Master Mason, Tenaha Lodge 737. Home address: Tenaha, Tex., Box 57.

#### NELSON, OBY

Pastor, Mount Calm, Tex.; born, Monticello, Ky., Sept. 13, 1888; son of Rosa Bertram and John William Nelson of Monticello, Ky.; education, Long Branch, Burleson College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Vanderbilt University; ordained Oct. 17, 1910, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Fannin County, Texas; married Gertrude Brown of Kentuckytown, Tex., Oct. 20, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Brown; children, Billy Brown; pastor, Frost, Tex., 4 years; U. S. Army private, 4 years, overseas 7 months, World War; pastor, Mount Calm,

8 years; built recreational building, Mount Calm, Tex.; put on community-wide recreational program; Baptist State-wide Rural Church Conference; Sunday School bus, Mount Calm, Tex.; Child's Welfare Clinic; preached at Baptist General Convention, Houston, Tex., 1935; association secretary of Hill County Baptist Association; worked with Baptist Sunday School, Nashville, Tenn., Association Enlargement Campaigns; promoted organization of Home Demonstration Club; chairman, Executive Committee, Chamber of Commerce; member, Civic Club, Mason; preached to every school-community around Mount Calm, Tex. Address: Box 55, Mount Calm, Tex.

#### NETHERTON, TRUMAN

Pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.; born near Jameson, Mo., March 28, 1876; son of Rachel Glaze and John L. Netherton of Jameson, Mo.; education, B.A., Grand River College, Gallatin, Mo.; ordained March, 1905; married Willa May Stout of Gallatin, Mo., April 12, 1905, daughter of James and Virginia Stout; children, Truman Herbert Netherton, William Harold, James Edwin, Charles Robert; pastor, Baptist Church, Woodward, Okla., 8½ years; pastor, Baptist Church, Canyon, Texas, 1 year; pastor, Baptist Church, Alva, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Capitol Hill Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 19 years; pastor, the Memorial Bapt. Ch., 33 and S. W., Oklahoma City, Okla., now has 160 members; Exec. Bd., Bapt. Conv., Oklahoma, 10 years; Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University; trustee, former Baptist Hospital, Oklahoma City; Commercial Club, Mason. Address: 410 S. W. 24th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

#### NEWBROUGH, JOHN WESLEY

Superintendent of the Baptist Rescue Mission, New Orleans, La.; born, Parker County, Texas, May 19, 1859; son of Elmira Coffey of Ken-



tucky, and Joseph Newbrough of Indiana; education, A.B. and D.D., Baylor University; ordained, 1884; married Emma Roberson of Mississippi, November, 1885, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Roberson (deceased, 1904); married Eloise Shimmins of Topeka, Kans., 1905, daughter of Rev. J. W. and May C. Robins Shimmins; children, Myrtle Elmira (Mrs. J. K. Griffith), Downieville, Calif.; Oliver Carroll (deceased), William Roberson, Barstow, Calif., Edgar Mallory, San Diego, Calif., John W., Salinas, Calif., Mabel (Mrs. S. H. Emerson), Dallas, Tex., Lillie Mae (Mrs. Royal Collins), Del Rio, Tex., Joseph S., Ferabe (Mrs. Glenn Galbraith), Dallas, Tex., Mary Ella (Mrs. W. H. Martin), Columbia, S. C., Emma Josephine, Doris; teacher, preacher, Johnson County, Texas, 10 years; general missionary, Texas, Texas Baptist State Board, 2 years; pastor, East Henderson Street Baptist Church, Cleburne, Tex., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Ch., Alamogordo, N. M., 2 yrs.; president, New Mexico Baptist College, Alamogordo, N. M., 2 years; missionary, Foreign Mission Board, 1902-1917; missionary, Spanish speaking people, Southwest Texas, Home Mission Board, 1917-1926; general city missionary, New Orleans, 1926-1927; superintendent, Baptist Rescue Mission, New Orleans, 1927 to date; moderator, associations in Texas and New Mexico; conventional committees, Texas and New Mexico. Address: 740 Esplanade, New Orleans, La.

#### **NEWMAN, ALBERT SIDNEY**

Pastor, Westlake Baptist Church, Westlake, La.; born, Anacoco, La., Feb. 10, 1894; son of Mary Brinkley of Simpson, La., and John Jefferson Newman of Anacoco, La.; education, B.A., Louisiana College, Th.D., Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Good Hope Baptist Church, September, 1921; married Rebecca May of Carey, La., June 28, 1916; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Z. S. May; children, Esthman Sidney,

Louisiana College, Pineville, La.; Morna Marguerite; teacher, public schools, Louisiana, 1914-1921; pastor, 1921-1926; pastor, Louisiana and Mississippi, 1926-1930; president, Acadia Baptist Academy, 1930-1935; pastor, Westlake Baptist Church, Westlake, La., 1935 to date. Address: Westlake, La.

#### **NEWSOM, OTIS BRUCE**

Pastor, Eastern Heights Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga.; born, Eatonton, Ga., Jan. 13, 1896; son of Mary Lou Weaver and Edward Columbus Newsom of Eatonton, Ga.; education, A.B., A.M., Mercer University, Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1921; married Ruby Cameron Hilley of Macon, Ga., Aug. 13, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Hilley; children, Bruce Cameron and Neal Hilley; pastor, four country churches while at Mercer University, 3 years; pastor, 2 Baptist churches while in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 3 years; pastor, West Side Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 6 years; pastor, Eastern Heights Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga., 5 years; vice moderator and chairman, Executive Committee, Columbus Association; various committees in denominational; traveled, America, Scotland, England and France. Address: 1557 18th Ave., Columbus, Ga.

#### **NEWTON, C. R.**

Retired Baptist pastor, Newton, Tex.; born, Columbia Co., Ark., May 10, 1859; son of William A. and Sarah Newton; education, common school; ordained, Spring Branch Ch., April 7, 1890; married Eva C. Blewer, July 17, 1884, daughter of John P. and Mary Blewer; children, Tom J., Richard L., Sarah Mary, Eunice, Lois, Ruth, and Harry B.; farmer, Columbia Co., Ark.; pastor, Forest Bapt. Ch., Lafayette Co., Ark., 9 yrs.; pastor, Shiloh Bossier, La., 4 yrs.; pastor, State Line and Mars Hill, Ark., 5 yrs.; pastor, Antioch, 6 yrs.; Bethlehem, Brister,

Ark.; pastor, Normana, 2 yrs.; Choat, 4 yrs.; Oakville Bapt. Ch., Tex., 4 yrs.; pastor, Newton, Tex., 5½ yrs.; organized, Weir Gate Bapt. Ch., Weir Gate, Tex., pastor, 3 yrs.; pastor, Bessmay, Tex., 3 yrs.; pastor, Roganville, Burkville, Tex., 2 yrs.; pastor, West Orange Bapt. Ch., Tex., 1928; one year, evangelist; pastor, Downsville, La., 4 yrs.; pastor, Calhoun, New Hope and Liberty, La., 7 yrs.; pastor, Dubach, La., 3 yrs.; pastor, Ebenezer, La., 3 yrs.; pastor, Hebron, La., 3 yrs. Address: Newton, Tex.

### **NEWTON, ISAAC THOMAS**

Pastor of three small churches; born, Fayetteville, N. C., April 17, 1861; son of Martha Ann (Rogers) and Rev. Reuben Newton; education, Wake Forest Col.; degree, B. A.; ordained, Sept. 4, 1883; married June 13, 1893, Hettie O. Alderman, daughter of Martha Jane (Herring) and Amos Alderman; she died May 27, 1894; married Dec. 29, 1896, Dixie Osborne, daughter of Mollie (Killian) and C. L. Osborne; children, Mrs. A. C. Talbott, Whiteville, N. C., Irl Thomas, Greensboro, N. C., Mrs. Judge B. T. Hill, Wadesboro, Va., Sarah Pauline (Mrs. Hugh A. Moore), Lynchburg, Va., Josephine Caldwell, Whiteville, N. C.; in N. C., served Dunn First Ch., Carthage, Brevard, Dallas, Whiteville and Chadbourn; 2 yrs. Mod. of Transylvania Co. Assn.; Chmn. of Exec. Com. of the Cape Fear Columbus Assn.; Dir. of the 75 Million campaign of said Assn.; Mod. of Cape Fear Columbus Assn., and Chmn. of the Union Meeting, and Chmn. of the Pastors' Conf. of said Assn.; teacher of public schools in N. C. and S. C.; Language Dept. in H. S., Blacksburg, S. C., Bible and Latin, South Fork Inst., Secondary denominational school, Maiden, N. C.; Prin. of H. S., Fallston and Crouse, N. C.; Supt., public schools, Transylvania Co., N. C.; now a member of Co. Board of Education, Columbus Co., N. C. Address: Whiteville, N. C.

### **NEWTON, MRS. MARY WOODCOCK**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsingtao, China; born, Rochester, N. Y., 1876; education, high school, Vassar College; married C. W. Newton, May, 1898; appointed Oct. 6, 1902; evangelistic work.

### **NEWTON, W. C.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsingtao, China; born, North Carolina, Oct. 6, 1873; son of C. C. Newton, pioneer missionary to Africa; education, Wake Forest College and Rochester Seminary; appointed Oct. 6, 1902; evangelistic work.

### **NICELEY, CURTIS LA FAYETTE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vine Grove, Ky.; born, Union County, Tennessee, Dec. 4, 1889; son of Margarette Tarver and James Buchanan Niceley of Union County, Tennessee; education, Carson-Newman College, Lincoln Memorial University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, First Bapt. Church, Middlesborough, Ky., 1914; married Trailing Arbutus Broome of South Carolina, Dec. 16, 1920, daughter of Amanda and John Henry Broome; children, Nowline Grant, Gillon Truett, Mary Louise; pastor, Irvington, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Belleville, S. C., 1 year; pastor, Belleview, Ky., 3½ years; pastor, Harrodsburg, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Waynesburg, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Gatliff, Ky., 3½ years; pastor, Knoxville, Tenn., 3½ years; director education, Bethel College, 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Vine Grove, Ky., 4 years to date; editor and publisher, The Christian Leader, Belleview, Ky.; Tennessee State Board; served State and Association committees and boards. Address: Vine Grove, Ky.

### **NICHOLS, AMOS LEE**

Pastor of North Johns', New Providence and Prudes Creek, Ala.; born, Porter, Ala., Nov. 23, 1882;

son of Kittie Vines of Short Creek, Ala., and Alfred Walker Nichols of Porter, Ala.; education, Bapt. Bible Inst.; ordained Nov., 1906; married Dessie Raney of Bessemer, Ala., Nov. 17, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Raney; children, L. M., W. C., W. P., Mary, Bertha, Edna Earle, and Mertle Lee; pastor, Second Bapt. Ch., Blaeton, Ala.; pastor, Woodstock, Ala.; pastor, Pleasant View, Ala., North Johns, Ala., Whatleys Memorial, Ala., Adamsville, Ala.; pastor, Liberty, Ala., Oak Grove, Ala., Mud Creek, Ala., Freeville, Ala., Sardis, Ala., Concord, Ala., New Providence, Ala., Williamsburg, Ala., Rock Creek, Ala., Big Creek, Ala., Adger, Ala., Flat Creek, Ala., Labruco, Ala.; pastor, Chestnut Creek, Samaria, Maples Springs, Prude Creek, Ala.; Mod., Mud Creek Assn., 19 yrs.; Exec. Bd., Ala., 6 yrs.; missionary, Mud Creek Assn., 2 yrs. Address: Bessemer, Ala., Rt. 5.

#### NICHOLS, LEE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Booneville, Ark.; born, Parkdale, Ark., Dec. 10, 1907; son of T. L. and Evelyn (Daniel) N.; education, A. B., Ouachita College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 29, 1928; married Julia Beth Reeves of El Dorado, Ark., 1930 (deceased); married Bertie Burnett of DeWitt, Ark., 1935, daughter of Judge and Mrs. J. W. Burnett; children, Joy; four years on editorial staff of Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky., before entering the ministry; pastor, First Baptist Church, Booneville, since 1932; member, Board of Trustees, Ouachita College; member, Board of Trustees, Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock; chairman, Executive Mission Board of Concord Association. Home: Booneville, Ark.

#### NICHOLSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Undertaker and embalmer, Hazard, Ky.; born, Pleasant View, Ky., March 7, 1868; son of Emily Skeen of Pleasant View, Ky., and Riley

Nicholson of Lot, Ky.; education, A.B., Williamsburg Institute, New Cumberland College; ordained deacon, 1898; married Lucy Siler of Dishman, Ky., March 7, 1897, daughter of Adam and Nancy Snyder Siler; children, Lelia, Chas. R., Mrs. Gladys Datson, Mrs. Lois Trosper, Allais, Ky., Mrs. Nina F. Barker, Allais, Ky., George Truett; teacher, public schools, Whitley County, Kentucky, 1885; organized 50 Sunday Schools; worked in more than 100 Sunday Schools, filling all positions; principal, Broocken Academy, 10 years; chairman, Board of Education, 2 Baptist schools, 12 years; clerk, 5 associations, 40 years; clerk, Three Forks Association, 9 years to date. Address: Hazard, Ky.

#### NIX, ABIT

Deacon, First Baptist Church, Athens, Ga.; born, Jackson County, Georgia, July 3, 1888; son of Dora Bennett Nix and John Morgan Nix of Jackson County, Georgia; education, Georgia University and Harvard Law School, receiving A.B. and B.L. degrees; married Eunice Little of Commerce, Ga., Dec. 23, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mem Little; children, Mary Elizabeth and Barbara; member Board of Trustees, Mercer University; trustee, Baptist Orphans Home; deacon, First Baptist Church, Athens, Ga.; Rotary Club, Mason. Home: 24 7S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga.; office: 202 Southern Mutual Bldg., Athens, Ga.

#### NIX, JOHN FRANKLIN

Pastor, First Church, Clovis, N. Mex.; born, Marlton, Ark., Aug. 2, 1882; son of Sophia Agnes Robberston and Benjamin Franklin Nix; education, Texas Colleges; ordained 1908; married Bertha Lee Whitlock, May 26, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Whitlock; children, Sophia Lee, John H., Lucille, Wm. Elgin, Bertha Elizabeth, John Franklin, Jr., Joe Gordon; work: missionary, Stake Plains Assn., Plainview, Tex.; state evangelist,



N. Mex., 1 yr.; pastor, Texico, N. Mex., 3 yrs.; Portales, N. Mex., 3 yrs.; Clovis, N. Mex., 13 yrs.-....; denominational: State Mission Bd., N. Mex., 18 yrs.; Home Mission Bd., 1 yr.; Southern Hosp. Com., 1 yr.; Exec. Com., 3 yrs.; Pres., State Conv., 3 yrs. Address: Clovis, N. Mex.

#### **NOFFSINGER, HUGH GODWIN**

President, Virginia Inter mont College, Bristol, Va.; born, Bote-tourt County, Virginia, Nov. 27, 1873; son of Hettie M. Owens and Samuel Noffsinger; education, Allegheny Institute, Richmond College, receiving A.B. and A.M. degrees; married Civilla Brock of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, June 18, 1901; children, Hugh Godwin, Jr., Margaret Elizabeth Noffsinger (deceased); principal, Franklin Academy, 1904-107; teacher, Windsor Academy, 1899-1904; president, Southside Institute, Chase City, Va., 1907-1912; vice president, Virginia Inter mont College, 1912-1914; president, Virginia Inter mont College, 1914 to date; Kiwanis; president, American Association, Junior Colleges, 1925; president, Virginia Association of Colleges, 1932; Phi Beta Kappa. Address: Virginia Inter mont College, Bristol, Va.

#### **NORMAN, MARTIN MAXWELL**

Farmer, Hartwell, Ga.; born, Hart County, Georgia, Sept. 27, 1874; son of Julia Ann Maxwell and William B. J. Norman of Elbert County, Georgia; deacon, Bio Baptist Church; superintendent, Bio Sunday School, 1898-1911, and 1919 to date; secretary, Sunday School Convention, Hebron Association, 1903-1906; vice president, 1907-1908, Sunday School Convention, Hebron Association; president, Sunday School Convention, Hebron Association, 1909-1916; clerk, Hebron Association, 1903 and 1928-1932; moderator, Hebron Association, 1934 to date; trustee, Georgia Baptist Hospital, 1918-1920; trustee, Bessie Tift College, 1931 to date; vice

president, Georgia Baptist Sunday School Convention, 1934; president, Hart County Board of Education, 1926-1934. Address: Hartwell, Ga.

#### **NORTHINGTON, MARY**

Corresponding Sec. and Treas., Tenn. W. M. U., Nashville, Tenn.; born, Clarksville, Tenn., May 15, 1885; daughter of Nannie Neblett and M. C. Northington of Clarksville, Tenn.; education, public and private schools, Clarksville, W. M. U. Training School; Cor. Sec., Ill. W. M. U., 1915-20; Ala. W. M. U., 1920-23; Tenn. W. M. U. since 1923. Home address: 116 20th Ave. So., Nashville, Tenn.

#### **NORVILLE, CHARLES SPURGEON**

Pastor, Edgemont Church, Durham, N. C.; born, Forest City, N. C., 1894; son of Margaret J. Weber and John P. Norville; education, Wake Forest Col., Duke Univ., Louisville Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1916; married Anna J. King of Statesville, N. C., 1921, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. E. King; children, Lucy Beverly, Charles King, Margaret Helen; pastor, Old Fort, N. C., 14 mos.; First Ch., Elkin, N. C., 18 mos.; Piedmont, S. C., 2 yrs.; Edgemont Ch., Durham, N. C., since 1921; denominational: Mod., Mt. Zion Assn., 3 yrs.; Mod. and Chmn., newly organized Promotion Com. Home address: 211 Parrish Place, Durham, N. C.

#### **NORWOOD, GEORGE ALEXANDER**

President, Cotton Storage and Warehouse Co., Goldsboro, N. C.; born, Hartsville, S. C., Jan. 7, 1863; son of Louisa Wilkins of Darlington, S. C., and Geo. A. Norwood of Hartsville, S. C.; education, high school, Charleston, S. C., and Wake Forest, N. C.; married Louise Hart of Hartsville, S. C., Aug. 10, 1887, daughter of Dr. Thomas E. and Susie Lanneau Hart; children, Lou Wilkins (Mrs. S. F. Teague); Thomas Hart, Albany, N. Y., Evan Wilkins, Leaksville, N. C., George

McIntosh, Raleigh, N. C., Mary Law (Mrs. J. G. Vann), Raleigh, N. C., John, Raleigh, N. C., Hart, Charles Stevens; cotton grader, Charleston, S. C., 1882-1884; merchant, Charleston, S. C., 1884-1896; president, National Bank, Goldsboro, N. C., 1896-1931; president, Cotton Storage and Warehouse County, Goldsboro, N. C., 1931 to date; trustee, Wake Forest College, 1900 to date; chairman, Board of Control, Public Utilities, Goldsboro, N. C.; chairman, Board of Penitentiary of North Carolina. Home: 306 S. John St., Goldsboro, N. C.; James and Grantham Sts., Goldsboro, N. C.

#### NOVAK, ALFONS

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Norborne, Mo.; born, West, Tex., Dec. 27, 1904; son of Mary Grossman and Joe Novak, Haskell, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor University and Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1928, Waco, Tex.; married Pearl Hamby of Waco, Tex., June 3, 1927, daughter of Robert and Lorenia Hamby; children, Joseph Robert and Jack Lee; pastor, North Jackson Street Baptist Church, Palestine, Tex.; pastor, rural Baptist churches, 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Norborne, Mo., 15 months to date; association Sunday School superintendent, Missouri Valley, Missouri; director, Liberty Division, B. T. U., Missouri. Address: Norborne, Mo.

#### NOWLIN, WILLIAM DUDLEY

Pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church, Plant City, Fla.; born, Weakley County, Tennessee, March 10, 1864; son of William David Nowlin and Caroline Glass of Tenn.; education, D.D., Georgetown College, LL.D., Union University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Martin, Tenn., May, 1892; married Mattie W. Wood of Fulton, Ky., Nov. 10, 1887, daughter of Dr. James H. and Anne Brooks Wood; children, Dudley Clinton,

Bernice Elizabeth (Mrs. Coward), Birmingham, Ala., Bera Caroline, William David, Knoxville, Tenn., James Wood, Arcadia, Fla., Annie Wood (deceased), Martha Watson, Miami, Fla.; pastor, Hickman, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Parkland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1895-1898; pastor, First Baptist Church, Nicholasville, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Upper St., Lexington, Ky., 1899-1904; pastor, Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky., 1904-1909; First Baptist Church, Mayfield, Ky., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lakeland, Fla., 1911-1914; pastor, Deaderrick Avenue Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1915-1917; pastor, 22nd and Walnut Streets Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1917-1919; pastor, Greenville, Ky., 1919-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Arcadia, Fla., 1924-1934; evangelist, 1934; associate editor, Western Recorder, Kentucky; owner and editor, Florida Baptist Witness for some time; pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church, Plant City, Fla., 1934 to date; Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention; State Mission Board, Florida, 12 years; moderator, Peace River Association, Florida, 7 years; president, Kentucky State Convention, 2 years; president, Florida Baptist Convention, 2 years; vice president, Southern Baptist Convention; author: "What Baptists Stand for," "Fundamentals of the Faith," "Kentucky Baptist History," "Does Religion Pay," "Present-Day Preaching—Its Faults and Needs," "The Discovery of John Dumas or How a Divided Family in the Old South Got Together." Address: Plant City, Fla.

#### NUNNERY, JOHN EDGAR

County Superintendent of Education, Chester, S. C.; born, Richburg, S. C., April 3, 1877; son of Joseph and Dorothy Nunnery; education, A.B., Furman Univ.; married Clara E. McCullough of Chester, S. C., Aug. 9, 1909, daughter of W. F. and M. D. McCullough; children, John Edgar, Jr., William Joseph, Dorothy, Hall Ferguson; Asst. Co. Supt.,

Education, Chester Co., S. C., 4½ yrs.; Co. Supt., Education, Chester Co., S. C., 1929 to date; State Legislature, 1908-12; Mod., Chester Assn., 1928 to date; Exec. Com., Chester Assn., 11 yrs.; Gen. Bd., S. C. Conv., 3 yrs.; Pres., Business Men's Evangelistic Clubs, S. C., 1927; Pres., Alumni Assn., Furman Univ., 1927. Address: Chester, S. C.

#### **NUTT, JAMES ROBERT**

Pastor, First Ch., Lufkin, Tex.; born, Blue Mtn., Miss., Feb. 24, 1871; son of Martha Renick and Charles L. Nutt; education, Miss. College, B.L. and D.D.; ordained, 1893; married Madge Leavell, Nov. 15, 1906, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. B. F. Leavell; children, Annielene, J. R. Jr., and Halbert; work: pastor, Ackerman, Miss., 7 yrs.; Gilmer, Tex., 5 yrs.; Belton, Tex., 5 yrs.; Lufkin, Tex., 15 yrs. to present date; denominational: member, Tex. State Mission Bd., 6 yrs. Address: First Bapt. Ch., Lufkin, Tex.

#### **OAKLEY, JAMES HENRY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, McKenzie, Tenn.; born, Commerce, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1883; son of Tella Smith of Commerce, Tenn., and Rev. John T. Oakley of Watertown, Tenn.; education, college and seminary; ordained, Fall Creek Baptist Church, Norene, Tenn., January, 1902; married Elizabeth Wells of Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1907, daughter of W. S. and Nancey Wells; children, Evelyn, James, Jr.; pastor, Smithville, Tenn., 1 year; pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church, Bomer, Tenn., 1 year; pastor, Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Lebanon, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Allen Station Baptist Church, Allen's Station, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Nut Bush Baptist Church, Mt. Bush, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, South Royal Street Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 2 years; pastor, Whiteville, Tenn., 8 years; pastor, Lineville, Ala., 3 years; pastor, Somerville, Tenn., 5 years; pastor, Prescott Memorial Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 10

years; pastor, McKenzie First Baptist Church, Tenn., 6 years to date; moderator, Little Hatchie Association, 6 years; moderator, Carroll County Association to date; editor, "The Baptist Bulletin," 4 years, Whiteville, Tenn. Address: McKenzie, Tenn.

#### **OATES, JOHN ALEXANDER**

Layman, Fayetteville, N. C.; born, Sampson County, North Carolina, on farm, June 2, 1870; son of John Alexander and Mary Jewell (Ashford) Oates; education, A.B., Wake Forest College; first wife, Mrs. E. E. Dodd; second wife, Isabelle Charters Crowder of Georgia, June 17, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Crowder; children, John Alexander and Mary Ashford, Fayetteville, N. C.; taught school, 1889-91; editor, North Carolina Baptist, 1892-1907; licensed to practice law, 1910; county judge, 1913; state senator, 1917; chairman, county and city school board, 20 years; member, North Carolina State School Commission; director, North Carolina State School for Blind and Ridgecrest Assembly; clerk and moderator, South River, North Carolina, Association; president, North Carolina State Convention, 1915-17; trustee, Wake Forest College; chairman, North Carolina Baptist State Convention Debt Commission, 3 years; superintendent, First Baptist Church Sunday School, Fayetteville, for 40 years; deacon; clubs: Jr. O. U. A. M. Office: Cumberland National Bank Building, Fayetteville, N. C.

#### **ODLE, JOE T.**

Pastor, East Baptist Church, Paducah, Ky.; born, West Frankfort, Ill., Aug. 19, 1908; son of Winona Dillion and Rev. Harry L. Odle of West Frankfort, Ill.; education, A.B., Union University; attended Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, West Frankfort, Ill., Sept. 6, 1925; married Mabel Riley of Paducah, Ky., July 17, 1930, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. L. R. Riley; children, Joe Thomas, Jr.; pastor, Galloway,



Tenn., 1929-1930; pastor, Rossville, Tenn., 1929-1930; pastor, Barlow, Ky., 1930-1932; pastor, Bandana, Ky., 1931-1932; pastor, East Baptist Church, Paducah, Ky., 1932 to date; moderator, West Union Association, Kentucky, 1934-1935. Address: 2409 Bridge St., Paducah, Ky.

### O'HARA, JOEL WILLIAM

Pastor, Candler, N. C.; born, Weldon, Ala., July 21, 1871; son of Sarah Elizabeth Hurt of Spring Place, Ga., and Columbus Washington O'Hara of Weldon, Ala.; education, Birmingham Business College graduate; A.B., Howard College, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Carson and Newman; ordained Aug. 25, 1895, Bessemer, Ala.; married Annie Lou Murphree of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 23, 1903, daughter of Elias Reed and Mary Elizabeth Murphree; children, William Murphree (deceased); L. V. Clarke and Co., Birmingham, Ala., Insurance, 2 years; Howard Harrison Iron Works, Bessemer, Ala., stenographer, 1 year; pastor, Brookside, Blossburg, and Fayetteville Baptist Churches, 4 years; pastor, Knob Creek, Cedar Creek, and Mt. Washington, Ky., Baptist Churches, 3 years; pastor, Trussville, Ala., and Union, 1 year; pastor, Wylam, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Clayton Street, Montgomery, Ala., 6 years; pastor, Newport, Tenn., 10 years; pastor, Grace Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1 year; Enlistment Field Secretary, Georgia State Mission Board, 3½ years; superintendent, mountain schools, Home Mission Board, 10 years; superintendent, Baptist Mountain School Association, 1 year; pastor, Chimney Rock Baptist Church, Chimney Rock, N. C., to date; member, State Mission Board, Alabama; member, State Mission Board and Baptist Orphanage Boards, Tennessee; author: "Signal Fires Upon the Mountains"; member, Jr. Order Am. Mechanics. Address: Candler, N. C.

### OLIVE, EUGENE IRVING

Pastor, First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, N. C.; born, Wake County, North Carolina, Dec. 7, 1890; son of William Johnson and Martha Ellen (Bland) Olive; education, Campbell College, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, University of North Carolina, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1910; married Iva Lanier Pearson of Raleigh, N. C., June 29, 1926, daughter of W. F. and Emily Barnes Pearson; children, Emily Caroline; taught in public schools and pastor of village and rural churches, Cumberland County, North Carolina, 1910-15; choir director and evangelistic singer while student at seminary, 1915-18; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C., 1918-21; First Baptist Church, Mount Airy, N. C., 1921-24; Chapel Hill Baptist Church, University of North Carolina, 1924-33; First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, since 1933; chairman, Promotion Committee, Baptist State Convention; member, Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College; chairman, Brushy Mountain Associational Executive-Promotion Committee; clubs: Kiwanis. Home: 510 "D" St., North Wilkesboro, N. C.

### OLIVIER, SAMUEL OLUSE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Opelousas, La.; born, Breauux Bridge, La., Aug. 9, 1875; son of Eudolia Simpson of Indiana and Pierre Olivier of St. Martinville, La.; education, common schools; ordained Aug. 8, 1908; married Ada White of Reddell, La., Sept. 15, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John White; children, Oluse E., Port Arthur, Tex., Winnie (Mrs. Adam Smith), Eunice, La., George, Homer; pastor, First Baptist Church, Orange County, Texas; pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church; pastor, Prairieview Baptist Church, Orange County, Texas, 1908-1909; pastor, Lake Charles and Lake Arthur, 1909-1911; pastor, Faquetique and Mamou, 1912-1916; pastor, Abbeville, Nunez and Gueydan, La., 1916-

1924; pastor, Opelousas, 1924 to date; clerk, Acadia Association, 1930 to date; author: "New Testament Does Not Sanction Infant Baptism," "Close Communion in the Methodist Church," "Presbyterians and Immersion," "Answers to Campbellite Questions," translation of the New Hampshire Confession of Faith into French. Address: 362 W. Bellevue St., Opelousas, La.

#### **ORDNORFF, WILLIAM BALAN- GEE**

Pastor, Eckhart Church, Eckhart, Md.; born, Augusta, W. Va., May 3, 1898; son of Sarah Ellen Allbright and William Thomas Orndorff of Augusta, W. Va.; education, Moody Bible Inst., Philadelphia School of Bible; ordained, Sept. 6, 1934; married Lola Blanche Browning of Flintstone, Md., July 8, 1925, daughter of Clara Etta and Ephraim Browning; children, Miriam Klair, Grace Elaine; pastor, First Ch., Eckhart, Md., 3 yrs. to date. Address: 156 Frederick St., Cumberland, Md.

#### **ORR, OSCAR LEWIS**

Pastor, Plum Branch, S. C.; born near Brevard, N. C., Sept. 23, 1877; son of Loveda Ann Taylor of Mills River, N. C., and William F. Orr, of Penrose, N. C.; education, Mills Academy, Burleson College, and Southwest Seminary; ordained Feb. 11, 1900, Farmersville, Tex.; married Sadie Turner of Hillgart, N. C., March 19, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Turner; children, Mrs. Virginia Maye Thomas, Columbia, S. C., Carroll T., Columbia, S. C., and Jesse B., McCormick, S. C.; pastor, Hopewell Bapt. Church, Merit, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Mud Creek, Pleasant Hill, Mills River, Horse Shoe and Little River, near Hendersonville, N. C., 1905-1906; pastor, Brandon Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.; pastor, Woodside Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1907-1909; pastor, Mt. Creek Baptist Church, Orr Mills Baptist Church, and New Prospect Baptist Church, Anderson, S. C., 1910-1914; pastor, West End

Baptist Church, Ashville, N. C., 1914-1915; pastor, Saginaw Baptist Church, Saginaw, Tex., and pastor, Caddo Mills Baptist Church, Caddo Mills, Tex., 1915-1917; missionary, Vernon, Tex., 1½ years; pastor, Campobello Bapt. Ch., Campobello, S. C., and pastor, Holly Springs Baptist Church, Holly Springs, S. C., 1919-1922; pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Campobello, S. C., and pastor, Pacolet Baptist Church, Pacolet, S. C., 1923-1924; pastor, Fort Mill and Pleasant Valley, S. C., 1925-1929; pastor, Plum Branch Baptist Church, Plum Branch, S. C., Modoe Baptist Church, Parksville Baptist Church and Bethlehem Baptist Church, 1930 to date; evangelist; member, General Board, South Carolina State Convention; moderator, Edgefield Association, 4 years; Committee on Literature, in South Carolina State Convention, 2 years; Board of Trustees, Fruitland Institute, 1905-1907; member, Masonic Lodge, since 1909; member, Eastern Star since 1918. Address: Plum Branch, S. C.

#### **ORRELL, SAMUEL ROY**

Pastor, Waverly Place Ch., Roanoke, Va.; born, Halifax Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1895; son of Frances Shields and Samuel Wright Orrell; education, B.A., Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1921; married Ina Ethelwyn Scott, June 23, 1920, daughter of Otie Snead and J. H. Scott; children, Frances Scott and James Durwood; pastor, East End Ch., Richmond, Va., 1921-23, 1927-29; Calvary Ch., Richmond, Va., 1930-34; Lyndon Ch., Ky., 1926-27; Waverly Pl. Ch., Roanoke, Va., since March 4, 1924; Sec., Bapt. Council, Richmond, Va., 1929-30; pastor, Deep Run Ch., Dover Assn., Va., 1916-18; Chestnut Level Ch. and Shockoe Ch., Pittsylvania Assn., Va., 1920-21; Mason, Carter Lodge, 323 A. F. and M., Optimist, International, Richmond Club, Va., Theta Chi Natl. Frat., Omicron Chapt., Univ. of Richmond, Va., Dodeka Club, Seminary, Louisville, Ky. Home ad-

dress: 1407 Kenwood Blvd., Roanoke, Va.

**ORRICK, BAILES WILLIAM**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Montevideo, Argentina; born, Pike County, Arkansas, Oct. 24, 1887; education, Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 10, 1920; evangelistic work.

**ORRICK, MRS. VERA HUMPHRIES**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Montevideo, Argentina; born, Union, S. C., Jan. 8, 1892; education, Baylor University; married B. W. Orrick, Aug. 25, 1919; appointed June 10, 1920; evangelistic work.

**OTWELL, IVAN CHAMBLEE**

Operator, manager retail store, general merchandise, Cumming, Ga.; born, Cumming, Ga., Jan. 25, 1898; son of Izzie Chamblee and Chesley B. Otwell of Cumming, Ga.; education, Cumming High School, Cumming, Ga., and Locust Grove (Ga.) Institute; ordained deacon; married Mildred Barrett of Cumming, Ga., Oct. 23, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Barrett; children, Martha Deane, 7 yrs. of age; Robert Brown, 4 mos. of age; teacher, 1 yr.; clerk in store, 10-15 yrs.; manager, 8 years; deacon; clerk, Cumming Baptist Church, Cumming, Ga., 10-12 years; treasurer, Cumming Baptist Church, Cumming, Ga.; clerk, Hightower Baptist Association, 5 years to date; chorister, Cumming Baptist Church, Cumming, Ga.; teacher in Sunday School, Cumming Baptist Church, Cumming, Ga.; Mason. Address: Cumming, Ga.

**OUZTS, DANIEL ANDREW GAINES**

Member, South Carolina House of Representatives; born, Edgefield County (Saluda) South Carolina, Dec. 26, 1863; son of Martha Hill Lowry and Daniel Ouzts of Edgefield County, South Carolina; edu-

cation, South Carolina College, Columbia, S. C.; ordained deacon, First Baptist Church, Greenwood, S. C.; married Mary Pinckney Adams, 1893, daughter of Archibald Gray and Johnnie Adams, and Mary E. McKnight, 1911, Florence, S. C., daughter of Joseph E. and Amaranthea Pettigrew McKnight; children, 2 deceased; farmer; deputy; owned and edited the Edgefield Chronicle; newspaper business in Aniston, Ala., and Rome, Ga.; worked with Charleston Daily World, Charleston, S. C.; bookkeeper, South Carolina State Dispensary, 1891-1892; admitted to bar, 1893; practiced law, Greenwood, S. C., 1899; deacon, First Baptist Church, Greenwood; helped put on 75 million campaign; member, Southern Baptist Convention Home Mission Board from South Carolina four years; chairman, Red Cross Roll Call, Greenwood County Democratic Executive Committee, 4 years; member, Greenwood County for State Senate, 1925, 4 years; re-elected, 1933, 1934; past vice president and general council of South Carolina State Bar Association; National Uniform State Law Conference, 5 years; past patron, Mary Pinckney Ouzts Chapter of Eastern Star; past grand patron of Grand Chapter of Eastern Star, S. C.; past potentate of Hejez Shrine Temple; 32 degree Scottish-Rite Mason; member, Red Cross of Constantine; past master, Masonic Blue Lodge; past master, R. A. M.; past thrice illustrious; master R and S M; past commander, Knights Templar. Home: 128 W. Cambridge St.; office: P. O. box 594, Greenwood, S. C.

**OWEN, ALBERT HOPE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Santa Fe, New Mexico; born, Decatur, Tex., April 23, 1897; son of Harriette McAlester of Boone County, Arkansas, and Albert Hannibal Owen of Nashville, Tenn.; education, A.B., Oklahoma Baptist University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Chickasha,



Okla., Nov. 21, 1921; married Sue Kilman of Greenville, Tex., Aug. 2, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Kilman; children, Frances Hope, Karl Kip, Bruce Baxter, Gene Verdo; pastor, First Baptist Church, Clinton, Okla., 4 years; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Muskogee, Okla., 1½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Santa Fe, N. Mex., 1933 to date; moderator, Concord-Kiowa Association, 4 years; State Mission Board, Oklahoma, 2 years; Sunday School Board, Oklahoma, 2 years; moderator, Central Association, New Mexico; president, New Mexico State Convention. Address: 138 Capitol Place, Santa Fe, N. M.

#### **OWEN, MRS. DOREEN HOSFORD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Mt. Carmel, Haifa, Palestine; born, Rosairo, Argentina, Nov. 10, 1905; education, Bethel Woman's College; married Roswell E. Owen, Dec. 27, 1927; appointed Oct. 10, 1929.

#### **OWEN, ELBERT DANIEL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Moberly, Mo.; born, Washington County, Missouri, near Potosi, Nov. 30, 1889; son of John Spencer and Sarah J. (Mosier) Owen; education, Will Mayfield College, Marble Hill, Mo.; ordained, Marble Hill, Mo., March 13, 1913; married Ethel Olga Ledbetter, Doe Run, Mo., Jan. 24, 1909; daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Ledbetter; children, Myra (Mrs. H. W. Dahlor) of Webster Groves, Mo., Franklin, Cape Girardeau, Mo., Dean and Carroll, Moberly; pastor, Pleasant Grove, Perry County, Mo., 6 months; Oran, Mo., 7 years; Leadwood, Mo., 1½ years; Elvins, Mo., 3 years; Flat River, Mo., 3 years; Charleston, Mo., 2½ years; Cape Girardeau, Mo., 5 years; and First Baptist Church, Moberly, 1 year to date; member, Board for Home of Aged Baptists, Ironton, Mo.; member, Board, Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis; member, Board, Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.; moderator,

Franklin Baptist Association, 3 years; chairman, Committee on Nominations at Centennial Meeting of Missouri Baptist General Association, St. Louis. Home: 902 W. Rollins St., Moberly.

#### **OWEN, JESSE COLEMAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Spruce Pine, N. C.; born, Balsam Grove, Transylvania Co., May 26, 1870; son of John and Melinda (Reid) Owen; education, Judson College, Wake Forest, University of Chicago, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A. B., Ph.D., and D.D. degrees; ordained, Fairview, N. C., May, 1893; married Rebecca Young Miller of Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 30, 1900; daughter of James and Margaret (Stevenson) Miller; children, Margaret M. (Mrs. W. T. Smith), Greensboro, N. C., Leila E. (Mrs. W. Gordon Rodgers), Canton, N. C., Rebekah E., Asheville, N. C., Jessie Caroline (Mrs. L. W. Meachum), Virginia Beach, Va., and James Clarke, Raleigh, N. C.; student pastor, 7 years; missionary in North China, 12 years; evangelist, Home Mission Board, and associate superintendent of mountain schools, 8 years; pastor, Bethesda Baptist Church, Tacoma, Wash., 1 year; First Baptist Church, Franklin, N. C., 2 years; First Baptist Church, Fulton, Mo., 3 years; director, 75 million re-enforcement campn. in Mo., 6 mos.; pastor, Fifteenth Ave. Baptist Church, Meridian, Miss., 2 years; First Baptist Church, Pickens, S. C., 3 years; field secretary, China Child Welfare in America, 1 year; executive secretary, New Mexico Baptist Convention and acting president, Montezuma College, 2 years; director, Christian Temperance Education in North Carolina, 1 year; head of Bible Department, Chowan College, 1 year; member, General Board, North Carolina, and South Carolina; moderator, Macon County Association, 2 years; associate moderator, Piedmont Association in South Carolina, and Mitchell Association in North Caro-

lina; member 75 Million Conservation Commission; member, Sunday School Promotion Commission; author: three books on Sunday School work, the first on this subject to be printed in the Chinese language; clubs: 32 degree Scottish Rite, York Rite Mason, Shrine, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Jr. Order American Mechanics. Address: Box 152, Spruce Pine, N. C.

#### **OWEN, JESSE ROLAND**

Pastor, French Broad Avenue Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C.; born, Lake Loxaway, N. C., Nov. 9, 1871; son of Juda Reid of Pacolet, S. C., and Jesse Owen of Balsam Grove, N. C.; education, Carson-Newman College, Univ. of Virginia, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Penrose, N. C., 1898; married Nell Bishop of New Bern, N. C., May 7, 1926, daughter of Lydia McDormon and W. H. Bishop; children, Nell Dean, Jesse Roland, Anna Lynn; pastor, rural churches, Transylvania County, 12 years; pastor, Amherst Courthouse, Va., 2 years; pastor, Brevard Bapt. Ch., Brevard, N. C., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Canton, N. C., 2 yrs.; pastor, Mars Hill (N. C.) Bapt. Ch., and teacher in Mars Hill College, 18 yrs.; pastor, French Broad Avenue Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., 4 years to date; trustee, Mars Hill Col.; member, North Carolina Bapt. State Mission Board; president, North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference. Address: 306 S. French Broad Ave., Asheville, N. C.

#### **OWEN, RICHARD NEWTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Paris, Tenn.; born, Covington, Tenn., April 1, 1898; son of William Alexander and Lydia Claudia (McFadden) Owen; education, Tulane University, University of Tennessee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained May 8, 1921; married Margaret McNairy Steele of Nashville, Tenn., May 5, 1923, daughter of Hume R. and Marianne (Trabue) Steele;

children, Richard Newton, Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Milan, Tenn., 1923-25; First Baptist Church, Elizabethton, Tenn., 1926-29; First Baptist Church, Paris, Tenn., since 1930; moderator, Western District Baptist Association, 1935; clubs: Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Mason, Knights of Pythias, Rotary. Home: Paris, Tenn.

#### **OWEN, ROSWELL EDWARD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Mt. Carmel, Haifa, Palestine; born, Omaha, Ga., Nov. 25, 1896; education, Howard College, A.B., 1924, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1927, graduated from School of Pharmacy, 1914; appointed April 19, 1929.

#### **OWEN, WILLIAM RUSSELL**

An invalid since July 7, 1932; born, Dec. 25, 1879, son of Mary Henrietta Hall and Austin Everett Owen; education, Univ. of Richmond, Va., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa.; degrees, B.A., B.B., D.D.; ordained, 1904; married, 1906, Nellie Arthur Plummer, Baltimore, Md., daughter of Flora Beach and Francis Wallace Plummer; pastor, Huntingdon Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1904-09; Capital Ave. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-14; Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1914-17; Memorial Bapt. Ch., 1917-19; First Bapt. Ch., Macon, Ga., 1919-27; Univ. Bapt. Ch., 1927-28; First Bapt. Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1928-30; First Bapt. Ch., 1930-32; author: "If the Child Were Not Born," 1906; "The Wise Man's Camel," 1921; "The Song at Sunrise," 1923; "Play Fair, Professor," 1925; "Love Letters of an Athlete," 1926; "Couriers of Courage," 1929. Address: Asheville Hotel, Asheville, N. C.

#### **PACE, JULIAN HARRISON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Beaumont, Tex.; born, Liberty Hill, Tex., March 30, 1878; son of Lou Elizabeth Mayhall and Henry T. Pace; education, B.L., Baylor University, Southern Baptist Theolog-

ical Seminary, D.D., Howard Payne College; ordained, 1899; married Ella S. Douglas of Waco, Tex., Dec. 7, 1904; children, Loura Dale (Mrs. Vernon Sherwood), Julian Henry, Ray Stinson and Sarah Frances; teacher and minister, 1899-1908; pastor, Anson, Tex., 1908-1913; pastor, Dublin, Tex., 1913-1918; pastor, Galveston, Tex., 1918-1920; pastor, Wazahachie, Tex., 1920-1924; pastor, Beaumont, Tex., 1924 to date; Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1917 to date; vice president of State Convention, 1929; Mason, Lions; traveled in Europe, Syria, Palestine and Egypt, 1923. Home: 670 Irma St., Beaumont, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Beaumont, Tex.

#### **PAGE, MRS. B. R. (SUE THOMAS)**

Associational Mission Study Chairman, housekeeper, mother, wife, Southport, N. C.; born, Brunswick County, Shallotte, N. C., Dec. 20, 1887; daughter of Lizzie Frink and Albert Putnam Thomas of Shallotte, N. C.; education, graduate Buie's Creek Academy, Meredith College, W. M. U. Training School; married B. R. Page, Aug. 8, 1917; children, Nancy Elizabeth, Rosalind, Benjamin Randall, Sue; teacher, public school, 9 years; principal, public school; teacher, Smithfield High School, Smithfield, N. C., 1 year; teacher, Brunswick County, North Carolina, 8 years; superintendent, Brunswick W. M. U., between 1911-30, for about 5 years; member, Daughters of America, Kings Daughters, P. T. A. Home: Southport, N. C.

#### **PAGE, BENJAMIN RANDALL**

Pastor, 3 Baptist churches, school teacher, farmer, Bolivia, N. C.; born, Sampson County, North Carolina, June 4, 1882, son of Nancy Elizabeth Williams of Falcon, N. C., and Wiley Martin Page of Sampson County, North Carolina; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Masseh Hill, Fay-

etteville, N. C., 1916; married Sue Thomas of Shallotte, N. C., Aug. 8, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Putman Thomas; children, Nancy Elizabeth, Rosalind Etta, Benjamin Randall, Sue; teacher, Cumberland County, North Carolina, 1907-1908; teacher, Massey Hill, Fayetteville, N. C., 1908-1909; teacher, assistant principal, Winterville High School, Winterville, N. C., 1915-1916; principal, Brunswick County, North Carolina, 1917-1919; principal, Dell B. School, Delway, N. C., 1919-1921; principal, Magnolia High School, Magnolia, N. C., 1921-1922; superintendent, Brunswick County Schools, North Carolina, 1922-1928; principal, Leland High School, Leland, N. C., 1929-1933; teacher, Bolivia High School, Bolivia, N. C., 1923 to date; superintendent, Sunday School, Antioch Baptist Church, Cumberland County, N. C., 1901; member, Board of Trustees, Dell Baptist School, 1917-1919; moderator, Brunswick Association, North Carolina, 1929 to date; pastor, Friendship, Beulah and Cool Run Baptist Churches, Brunswick Association, 1917-1919; pastor, New Hope and Lisbon Baptist Churches, Sampson County, N. C., 1919-1921; pastor, Magnolia, Oak Vale, New Hope and Dobson Chapel Baptist Churches, 1921-1922; pastor, Lebanon Baptist Church, 1928 to date; pastor, Bolivia Baptist Church, Bolivia, N. C., 1929-1933; pastor, Mill Creek and Town Creek Baptist Churches, Brunswick County, N. C., 1935 to date; teacher, Sunday School, Southport, N. C., 1922-1928; Jr. O. A. M., 1917 to date. Home: Southport, N. C.; office: Bolivia, N. C.

#### **PAGE, JESSE MARTIN**

Field representative, United Dry Forces; born, Cumberland Co., N. C., Feb. 22, 1877; son of Martha Ann Fisher and John S. Page of Sampson Co., N. C.; education, Wake Forest Col., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1898; married Stella Bryant of Cumberland Co., N. C., Oct.



26, 1902, daughter of John B. Bryant and Saloma Jones Bryant; children, Leta V., Durham, N. C., Lola E., Winston-Salem, N. C., Eula B., Kannapolis, N. C., Jesse M., Bur-gaw, N. C.; pastor, Hope Mills, N. C., 1902-05; pastor, Southport, N. C., 1905; pastor, Clinton, N. C., 1905-08; pastor, Rose Hill, N. C., 1908-13; pastor, Troy, N. C., 1913-16; pastor, Hamlet, N. C., 1916-21; pastor, St. Pauls, N. C., 1921-24; pastor, Badin, N. C., 1923-27; build-ing evangelist, Bapt. State Conv., Raleigh, N. C., 1927-33. Address: 410 Kinsey St., Raleigh, N. C.

### **PALMER, JOHN NORRIS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ba-ton Rouge, La.; born, Blue Moun-tain, Miss., July 13, 1898; son of Mamie Leora Norris and David M. Palmer of Blue Mountain, Miss.; education, Mississippi Heights Acad-emy, Mississippi College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, re-ceiving A.B., Th.B., Th.M., and D. D. degrees; pastor, Hollandale Baptist Church, Hollandale, Miss., 1922-1924; pastor, Speedway Ter-race Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1924-1929; pastor, First Bap-tist Church, Mansfield, La., 1929-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, La., 1933 to date; Louisiana member, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Conven-tion; member, Survey Committee, Sunday School Board; member, Executive Board, Louisiana Bap-tist Convention, and of Executive Committee of the Board; member, Board of Trustees, Louisiana Bap-tist Children's Home; member, Board of Trustees, Leland Baptist College; member, Promotion Com-mittee, Louisiana Baptist Conven-tion; member, Laymen's Advisory Committee, Louisiana Baptist Con-vention; moderator, Judson Baptist Association, Louisiana; president, Louisiana Alumni, Southern Bap-tist Theological Seminary; presi-dent, Ministerial Association, Baton Rouge and East Baton Rouge Par-ish. Home: 3605 N. Blvd., Baton

Rouge, La.; office: 5th and Con-vention Sts., Baton Rouge, La.

### **PALMER, RAY**

Evangelist; born near Jackson Miss., Nov. 26, 1859; son of Martha Stanley and Elias Lansing Palmer; education, Elk Fork Acad., William Jewell Col., Liberty, Mo.; ordained, 1875; married (1) Alia Ann Free-man of Chillicothe, Mo., 1879, daughter of Mary Jane and Dr. John Burke Freeman; children, Beulah, Celia Floyd, Goldie Savilla, Ida Violet, Ray Freeman Stanley, John McArthur; married (2) Lavi-na Slocum of Montana; one child, Noyes Slocum; (3) married Mrs. Mary Doneghy of Macon, Mo.; pas-tor, First Ch., Jefferson City, Mo.; First Ch., Fulton, Mo. (declined); First Ch., Kirksville, Mo.; preached Commencement Sermon, Kirksville State Normal; pastor, First Ch., Stockton, Calif., 6 yrs.; Portland, Ore., 5 yrs.; Chillicothe, Mo. (re-signed on account of wife's health); returned to Portland, Ore., where wife died; pastor, Baptist Temple, Los Angeles, Calif., 3 mos.; preached Introductory Sermon, Dis-trict Assn. meeting, LaPlata, Mo.; known as the "Silver Tongued Ora-tor," while on Pacific Coast; mem-ber, Dr. Weston Bruner staff, 5 yrs.; independent evangelist, sev-eral yrs. to date. Home address: 18 E. Bradley Lane, Washington, D. C.

### **PANGLE, WILLIAM HENRY**

Pastor of rural churches, Jeffer-son City, Tenn.; born, Hamblen County, Tennessee, Jan. 31, 1906; son of Sarah N. Howery and Jacob W. Pangle of Hamblen County, Tennessee; ordained, Jan. 20, 1929, Three Springs Baptist Church; mar-ried Dennie K. Pendergrass of Hamblen County, Tennessee, July 16, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will Pendergrass; children, William Henry, Jr., Lois and Sarah; farm-er and cannor until 1927; teacher, Hamblen County schools, 1929-1934; pastor, rural Baptist churches since 1929; assistant moderator of asso-

ciation, director, Association Training Union. Address: Box 43, Jefferson City, Tenn.

### **PARDUE, ALBERT E.**

Pastor, Bunkie Baptist Church, Bunkie, La.; born, Pleasant View, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1897; son of Emma Virginia Thomas of Springfield, Tenn., and William J. Pardue of Pleasant View, Tenn.; education, A.B., Louisiana College, third year theology student, and graduate, School of Music, Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, La., 1926; married Florence Ethel Hunnicutt of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1918, daughter of W. B. Hunnicutt; children, Albert E., Jr., Hugh Ramond, William Burton, James Donald; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Bogalusa, La., 1923-1924; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1924-1925; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, La., 1925-1927; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Eldorado, Ark., 6 months; assistant pastor, St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1927-1929; pastor, Stonewall, La., 1 year; pastor, Pollock, La., 1929-1934; pastor, Colfax, La., 1930-1934; pastor, Bunkie, La., 1934 to date; evangelist, Mississippi, Texas, Louisiana, Tennessee; moderator, Louisiana Association, Louisiana, 1934 to date; member, Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention, 1935; member, Unemployable Committee, Avoyelles Parish, La.; member and Sec., Governing Bd., La. Bapt. Hospital at Alexandria. Address: Bunkie, La.

### **PARKER, MISS ALICE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Bedford County, Virginia, May 17, 1869; education, high school, Vinton, Va., Union Missionary Training School, New York, 1899; appointed May 30, 1899; evangelistic work among women and day school.

### **PARKER, CLYDE N.**

Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Petersburg, Va.; born, Prince George County, Virginia, Feb. 24, 1901; son of Cora Mary Coonley and Vernon Ashbrook Parker of Virginia; education, Richmond University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th. M., and Ph.D. degrees; ordained Nov., 1924; married Gladys Nolie Perkins of Carson, Va., Sept. 7, 1922, daughter of Henry Wade and Nellie Perkins; children, Honore Mayme, Secunda Clyde, Norwood Inman; pastor, Smyrna Baptist Church, Goochland County, Virginia, 3 years; supply pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Bowling Green, Va., 2 years; pastor, Midway Baptist Church, Midway, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Petersburg, Va., 4 years; Committee, Inter-Racial Relations, Virginia Baptist Association; Mason, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Zeta, Shakespeare Literary Club. Home: 131 Franklin St., Petersburg, Va.; office: 405 Medical Arts Building, Petersburg, Va.

### **PARKER, EARL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Lineville, Ala., July 1, 1888; education, Lineville, Junior College, Howard College, A.M., 1915, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1922; appointed May 17, 1922; evangelistic work.

### **PARKER, EDGAR**

Pastor, East Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; born, Parker County, Texas, April 6, 1882; son of Elizabeth Campbell and R. A. Parker; education, 3 years college, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Tex., 1907; married Berta Soape, Oct. 6, 1909, daughter of J. S. and Elizabeth Soape; children, Laverne (Mrs. J. M. Tittle); Anna Beth; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ennis, Tex., 1915-1917; secretary, Missions, Baptist Missionary Association, Texas,

1917-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ferris, Tex., 1919-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ennis, Tex., 1923-1928; secretary, Missions, 1927-1928; pastor, East Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1928 to date; Board of Missions, Baptist Missionary Association, 1916-1934; Address: 4734½ Tucker St., Dallas, Tex.

#### **PARKER, GARY OTHO**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Magee, Miss.; born, Harpersville, Scott County, Mississippi, Nov. 20, 1890; son of Mary Elizabeth Kimbrough and Sidney Herbert Parker of Harpersville, Miss.; education, Clarke Memorial College, and Mississippi College, receiving B.A. degree; ordained Aug. 30, 1915, Harpersville Baptist Church; married Emma Mae Beasley of Harpersville, Miss., May 15, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Marion Beasley; children, Rufus Sidney and G. O., Jr.; pastor, Ridge, Scott County, Miss., 3 years; pastor, Clifton, Scott County, Miss., 4 years; pastor, Bethlehem, Scott County, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Mt. Olive, Scott County, Miss., 3 years; pastor, Union, Scott County, Miss., 8 years; pastor, Steele, Scott County, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Harpersville, Scott County, Miss., 6 years; pastor, Sardis, Scott County, Miss., 3 years; pastor, Walnut Grove, Leake County, Miss., 1 year; pastor, New Shilo, Carroll County, Miss., 1 year; pastor, Neshoba, Neshoba County, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Beulah, Newton County, Miss., 1 year; pastor, Stratton, Newton County, Miss., 6 years; pastor, Pinkney, Newton County, Miss., 8 years; pastor, Rock Branch, Newton County, Miss., 13 years; pastor, Union, Newton County, Miss., 13 years; pastor, Magee, Simpson County, Miss., 1 year to date; Board of Trustees, Clarke Memorial College, 5 years; moderator, Newton County Association, 10 years; member, State Mission Board, 9 years; member, Nomination Committee, State Convention;

Mason. Address: Magee, Miss., Box 63.

#### **PARKER, MRS. SARAH GAYLE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Falmouth, Ky., May 24, 1897; education, Georgetown College, A. B., 1919, Bowling Green Normal, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1922; appointed May 17, 1922; evangelistic work.

#### **PARRISH, ALLEN MACK NEIL**

Pastor, Immanuel Ch., Paducah, Ky.; born, Glasgow, Ky., Dec. 19, 1890; son of Kate Gorin Terry and George T. Parrish; education, college, university, seminary; degrees, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., D.D.; ordained, July, 1913; married Jane Cornelia Farris, May 11, 1909, daughter of Solon Farris; children, Mary Garnett (Mrs. S. J. Miller) Taylorsville, Ky., Clyde Wheeler (Mrs. Howard Dempsey), Greenville, Ky., Jennye Duke (Mrs. Almond Cooke), Louisville, Ky.; work: pastor, Taylorsville Ch., 1919-30; First Ch., Greenville, Ky., 1930-34; Immanuel Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1934 to date; denominational: member, Social Service Com., S. B. C.; Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Home address: 2123 Kentucky Ave., Paducah, Ky.

#### **PARRISH, MRS. RICHARD**

Superintendent, B. W. M. U.; Valdosta, Ga.; born, Tennille, Ga., July 28; daughter of Floy Beck of Morgan, Ga., and John Newton Rogers of Sandersville, Ga.; education, teacher's and artist's diplomas, piano, voice, violin, organ; Chase Conservatory of Music; Wesleyan Conservatory, Cincinnati; married Richard E. Parrish of Valdosta, Ga., June 10, 1925; teacher, Music, Tennille Inst., 3 yrs.; teacher, Music, Sandersville H. S., 2 yrs.; teacher of music, Louisville Acad., 1½ yrs.; teacher, Georgia State Woman's Col., Valdosta, Ga., 5 yrs.; teacher, music, Valdosta Conservatory of Music, 3 yrs.; trustee, Mary P. Wilingham School of State W. M. U. Conv., 3 yrs.; Young People's Lead-



er, Valdosta Assn., 5 yrs.; Young People's Leader, Southwest Division, Georgia B. W. M. U., 3 yrs.; Scrap Book Chmn., Southwest Division, 2 yrs.; Mission Study Chmn., Southwest Division, 3½ yrs.; Supt., Valdosta Assn., 3 yrs. to date; Chmn., Music Wymadansis Club, Valdosta, Ga., 3 yrs.; Chmn., Music American Legion Auxiliary, Valdosta, Ga., 1 yr.; Pres., Opera Study Club, Valdosta, Ga., 1 yr.; leader, students' music clubs, 5 yrs. Address: Valdosta, Ga.

### **PASCHAL, GEORGE WASHINGTON**

Professor of Greek, Wake Forest College, North Carolina; born near Siler City, Chatham County, N. C., July 7, 1869; son of Matilda Schmidt and Richard Bray Paschal of Chatham County, North Carolina; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago; married Laura Allen of Dillon, S. C., Dec. 21, 1905, daughter of Rev. J. I. and Helen Bass Allen; children, Robert Allen, George Washington, Milltown, N. J., Richard, Clayton, N. C., Laura Helen, Rocky Mount, N. C., Catherine, Ruth, Joel Francis, Paul Shorey, Harry Edward, Mary Matilda; teacher, Wake Forest College, Greek, 1896 to date; teacher, some summers, Chicago University; editorial writer, State Democrat, 1912; department of Current Events, State Journal, N. C., 1913-1918; editorial writer, Biblical Recorder, 1931 to date; trustee, Chowan College; chairman, North Carolina Baptist Historical Commission; author: "Vol. I, History of North Carolina Baptists, 1664-1805," "History of Wake Forest College, 1834-1865, Vol. I," "Quintus of Smyrna, a Study," articles and historical addresses, periodicals of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention and Wake Forest College; historical address, North Carolina State Baptist Convention, 1934; president, North Carolina Literary and Historical Association, 1932; address, "William Hooper"; American Philological Association;

Classical Association of Middle West and South; American Association of University Professors. Address: Wake Forest, N. C.

### **PATTERSON, FRANK WILLARD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Spiro, Okla.; born, Alva, Okla., July 6, 1907; son of Myrtle May Holder and Otis Harvey Patterson of Vici, Okla.; education, Oklahoma Baptist University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Oklahoma University, Northwestern Teachers' College, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained June, 1926, Shattuck, Okla.; married Pauline Gilliland of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 7, 1933, daughter of J. B. Gilliland; children, Burton Harvey; pastor, Elmore City, Okla., 1930-1933; pastor, Maysville, Okla., 1933-1934; pastor, Spiro, Okla., 1934 to date; Southeast Oklahoma District Sunday School president; 1st Lt., Chaplain Reserve, U. S. Army. Address: Spiro, Okla.

### **PATTERSON, IRA NEWBERNE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Abeokuta, Africa; born, Tuscaloosa, Ala., May 30, 1898; education, Harvard College, A.B., 1921, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1924; appointed July 10, 1924; evangelistic work.

### **PATTERSON, LESTER VANCE**

Helena, Okla.; born, Elk City, Kans., May 26, 1911; son of Pearl Murphy and Vance Erskine Patterson of Valedo, Kans.; education, high school, 3 years of voice; ordained, Taloga, Okla., Jan. 18, 1933; married Helen Marie Stout of Taloga, Okla., June 27, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Stout; pastor, Taloga Baptist Church, 5 months; pastor, Helena Baptist Church, 11 months; evangelist and evangelistic singer; hymn illustration in crayon; secretary, Northwest Oklahoma Baptist Assembly, 1935; Zone Sunday School superintendent, Salt Fork Association, 1934-1935. Address: Helena, Okla.

**PATTERSON, MICHAEL O.**

Head of Department of Christianity, Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.; born, Oak Vale, Miss., May 2, 1874; son of Sarah H. Scarborough of Hooker, Miss., and W. J. Patterson of Oak Vale, Miss.; education, B.S., Mississippi College, Th. M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Clinton, Miss., August, 1904; married Marguerite M. Pettis of Ellisville, Miss., Feb. 5, 1908, daughter of Maj. and Mrs. W. S. Pettis; children, William Judson, Iowa City, Ia., Eugene Roberts, West Point, N. Y., Charles, Jackson, Miss., Ada Marguerite, Mary Lin, Joseph Gilbert, Edith Fuller; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kosciusko, Miss., 1907-1909; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss., 1909-1912; pastor, Baptist Church, Newton, Miss., 1912-1914; president, Clarke Memorial College, 1913-1915; head, Department of Christianity, Mississippi College, 1915 to date; member, State Mission Board, 1909-1912; member, Board of Ministerial Education, 1918 to date; secretary-treasurer, Board of Ministerial Education, 1921 to date; author: not completed, "The Self-Revelation of Jesus," "The River of Life in the Old Testament"; traveled, Palestine, Syria, Egypt, Europe, 1912. Address: Clinton, Miss.

**PATTERSON, ROBERT BENTON**

Pastor, Calhoun City Bapt. Ch., Calhoun City, Miss.; born, New Orleans, La., April 10, 1894; son of Fannie Bond Rain of Mobile, Ala., and William Morgan Patterson of New Orleans, La.; education, B.S., Mississippi College, 1919, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Sem., 1922; ordained March 28, 1918, Clinton Baptist Church, Clinton, Miss.; married Susie Ernestine Lowther of Jackson, Miss., June 30, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Carlton Lowther; children, Dorothy Faith and Robert B., Jr.; pastor, Chapel Hill, Hinds County, Miss., Bethany Baptist Church, Redwood Miss., Langford, Miss.,

and St. Bayou, Sharkey County, Miss., 1918-1919; pastor, Locust, Carroll County, Ky., Mt. Harmon, Carroll County, Ky., and White Run, Carroll County, Ky., 1920-1922; pastor, Warsaw, Ky., 1922-1924; pastor, Anguilla, Miss., and Catchings, Miss., 1924-1927; pastor, Davis Memorial Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss., 1927-30; pastor, Calhoun City, Miss., 1930 to date; pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church and New Liberty Baptist Church, Calhoun County, Miss.; association clerk, Deer Creek Association, 1924-1927; member, Mississippi Baptist Orphanage Board of Trustees, 1928-1930; member, Mississippi Board of Missions, 1930 to date; member, Executive Committee, Mississippi State Board of Missions, 1934 to date; member, Education Commission of Mississippi Board of Missions, 1934 to date; secretary, North Central Mississippi Baptist Pastors' and Laymen's Bible Study Conference; W. O. W., Mason. Address: Box 134, Calhoun City, Miss.

**PATTERSON, MRS. SARAH**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Abeokuta, Africa; born, Owings, S. C., July 4, 1900; education, Anderson College, 1920; W. M. U. Training School, 1924; married I. N. Patterson, June 16, 1924; appointed July 10, 1924; evangelistic work.

**PATTERSON, THOMAS ARMOUR**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hollis, Okla.; born, Floyd, Tex., 1906; son of Anne Thomas and John W. Patterson of Winters, Tex.; education, A.B. and Th.M., graduate work, Texas University, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained September, 1930; married Roberta Mae Turner of Abilene, Tex., Nov. 30, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Turner; children, Dorris Dawn; pastor, Dixie Baptist Church, Oklahoma, and pastor Macomb Baptist Church, Okla., 1930-1932; pastor, Roscoe Missionary Baptist Church,

Roscoe, Tex., 1932-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hollis, Okla., 1934 to date; clerk, assistant moderator, association. Address: Hollis, Okla.

#### **PATTERSON, VANCE ERSKINE**

Junior Bible Worker and Evangelist, Cherokee, Okla.; born, Ohio Co., W. Va., Dec. 15, 1879; son of Amanda Vance Erskine and William Grimes Patterson; education, self educated; ordained, Aug. 17, 1909; married Pearl Murphy, May 5, 1910, daughter of Lucinda Townlin and John Wesley Murphy; children, Rev. Lester Vance, Okla., Mary Elizabeth, Okla.; pastor, Belview, Mo., 10 yrs.; Farmington, Mo., 1 yr.; Sandwich, Ill., 1 yr.; Jamestown, Kans., 3 yrs.; Enid, Okla., 3 yrs.; Ames, Okla., 3 yrs.; Des Arc, Mo., 2 yrs.; Greenville, Mo., 2 yrs.; Driftwood, Okla., 2 yrs.; denominational: clerk, Franklin Assn., St. Francis Co., Mo., several yrs.; member, Bd. of Trustees, Independent Bapt. Hosp., Enid, Okla.; missionary, Enid, Okla.; editor, 40 page magazine; worked in slum districts of Pueblo, Colo.; Junior Bible Worker, North Western Bapt. Assembly. Address: Cherokee, Okla.

#### **PATTERSON, WILLIAM ELMER**

Director, Alabama School of Trades, Gadsden, Ala.; born, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, Nov. 27, 1894; son of Sarah Ella Berry of Fayette, Ala., and Andrew Elijah Patterson of Newtonville, Ala.; education, Alabama University, Columbia University, receiving B.S. and M.A. degrees; ordained, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 1920; married Lula Dean of Arifton, Ala., June 4, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jeff J. Dean; children, William Elmer, Mary Lois, Annelou, Robert Andrew; pastor, Gilgal, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Alberta City, Ala., 3 years; pastor, Searles, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Lynn Haven, Fla., 2 years; supply pastor, around Gadsden, Ala.; director, Alabama School of Trades, Gadsden, Ala.; Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Iota Lambda Sig-

ma, Kiwanis, American Legion; chairman, Etowah County Society for Crippled Children. Address: Alabama School of Trades, Gadsden, Ala.

#### **PAULETTE, LACY FOSTER**

Pastor, Smithfield Baptist Church, Smithfield, Va.; born, Charlotte County, Virginia, Dec. 4, 1879; son of Martha Holcomb Farrar and Richard Watkins Paulette of Appomattox County, Virginia; education, Richmond College; ordained June, 1911; married Sarah Emma Tate of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Dec. 27, 1911, daughter of Capt. W. C., and Maria Louise Tate; children, Richard Carrington, Lacy Foster, Jr., Martha Louise; mercantile business, 8 years; pastor, Centerville Baptist Church, Fentress, Va., 1911-1915; pastor, Newsoms and Sunbeam, 1915-1920; pastor, Holland, 1920-1928; pastor, Smithfield, Va., 1928 to date; pastor, Lake Drummond and Bethel, Portsmouth Association; pastor, Courtland and Sycamore; pastor, South Quay, 3 years; pastor, Battery Park, 1928 to date; moderator, Blackwater Association, 2 years; clerk, Blackwater Assn., 7 yrs.; Education Board, General Association, Virginia, 1926-1935; vice president, General Association, Virginia, 1932 and 1935; president, Pastors' Conference of Virginia, 1934; Executive Committee, Blackwater Association, Virginia, 15 years; led in erection of church building, Courtland, 1919; led in erection of church building, Holland, 1922; Mason, Rotary; head of local Red Cross work, 2 years; head of local relief work, 2 years; Inter-racial Commissions, Virginia; Legal Advisory Board, Red Cross, War Saving Stamp Committee, Food Conservation Committee, camp pastor, during World War. Address: Smithfield, Va.

#### **PAYNE, LOWELL G.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Blackville, S. C.; born, Delto, Ala., Sept. 3, 1893; son of Mary Jane Smith and John L. Payne of Delto,



Ala.; education, A.B., Harvard College, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June 21, 1922, Delta, Ala.; married Cora M. Rogers of Delta, Ala., June 22, 1913, daughter of W. C. and Bessie F. Atkins Rogers; children, Hercules Bowman, Greenville, S. C., Geneva Moselle, and Myra Evelyn; pastor, Garden Dale Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1925-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wilmer, Tex., 1929-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Blackville, S. C., 1931 to date; moderator, Barnwell Missionary Baptist Association, 1934 to date; promotional chairman, 100 thousand club, South Carolina, 1934; chairman, City Relief Association; worshipful master, A. F. M. Masonic Lodge No. 63, 1934-1935. Address: Blackville, S. C.

#### **PAYNE, WARREN W.**

Pastor, Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Franklin, Ky.; born, Orinda, Tenn., July 14, 1868; son of Elizabeth Nalind Willis and Larkin Crafford Payne of Robertson County, Tennessee; education, Bethel College, A.B.; ordained Oct. 19, 1895; married Dovie Webb of Robertson County, Tennessee, Oct. 24, 1893, daughter of James W. and Hardena Webb; children, Lavinia (Mrs. Luther McClanahan), Kenmore, N. Y., Warren W., Jr. (deceased), Leland D., Clinton, Mo., Isla May (Mrs. L. H. Erdmann), Louisville, Ky., Dorothy M.; pastor, Providence, Ky., 6 years; pastor, Smubs Grave, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Gallatin, Tenn., 4 years; pastor, Salem, Ky., 8 years; field worker, Kentucky Baptist State Board of Missions, 10½ years; pastor, Morgantown, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Burkesville, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Buffalo, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Franklin, Ky., 2 years; Kentucky Board of Missions, 1913; Church Building Fund; moderator, Simpson Association, 1 year. Address: E. Madison, Franklin, Ky.

#### **PEACHEY, JOHN FRANKLIN**

Pastor, South Austin Baptist Church, Austin, Tex.; born, Siloam Springs, Ark., Jan. 17, 1891; son of Louise Belle Margason and Ben Franklin Peachey of Siloam Springs, Ark.; education, B.S. in Education, Texas University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Atoka, Okla., June 25, 1916; married Pearl Hardcastle of Atoka, Okla., June 15, 1914, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Hardcastle; children, Bonnie Jean, Robert Paul, Ruth, Truett, Elizabeth, Mary Jo; principal, public schools, Olathe, Colo., 7 years; Y. M. C. A. secretary, Seacucus, N. J., 2 years; pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 8 years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, San Antonio, Tex., 3 years; pastor, South Austin Baptist Church, Austin, Tex., 5 years to date; clerk, Austin Baptist Association; Board, Austin Baptist Association; Board, Dallas Baptist Association; Board, San Antonio Baptist Association; Y. M. C. A., W. C. T. U., Texas United Drys. Address: 1001 Riverside Drive, Austin, Tex.

#### **PEACOCK, JOSEPH LEISHMAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Taboro, N. C.; born, Paisley, Scotland, June 15, 1873; son of Mary Leishman and John Peacock of Airdrie, Scotland; education, A.B., Brown University, A.M., Harvard University; graduate, Newton Theological Institute, D.D., Colby College, D.D., Brown University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, R. I., July 2, 1900; married Edna Bigelow Arnold of Pawtucket, R. I., June 26, 1901, daughter of Charles Oscar and Sarah Bigelow Arnold; children, Leischman Arnold, Hamilton, N. Y., Arthur Bigelow, Columbus, N. J., Carolyn Arnold (Mrs. W. G. Poole), Cavendish, Vt.; pastor, Norwood, R. I., 1899-1901; pastor, First Baptist Church, Goffstown, N. H., 1901-1903; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Westerly, R. I., 1903-1908; librarian, Westerly Public Library, 1908-1919; president, Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.,

1920-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tarboro, 1932 to date; committees of associations and conventions, Rhode Island and North Carolina; vice president, Rhode Island Education Society; Board, Rhode Island State Convention; member, Board of Managers of American Baptist Publication Society, 1914-1920; contributor of articles on religion, education and social questions; Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Mason, Kiwanian, Knight Templar; Red Cross of Constantine; chairman, Edgecombe County Chapter, Red Cross. Address: Tarboro, N. C.

#### PEARCE, JOSEPH

Pastor, Park Street Ch., Greenville, Tex.; born, Boonesville, Miss., Jan. 18, 1873; son of Willie Ford Hale and Zebulon Pearce; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1900; married Lizzie Jones of Copeville, Tex., May 27, 1903, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jones; children, Prof. James Kingston, Tex., Prof. Jones, Celeste, Tex., Prof. Hailds, Josephine, Tex., Prof. Joe Jack, Edna, Tex., Mellville, student in E. T. S. T. C., Copeville, Tex.; married Mrs. H. J. Pritchard, June 23, 1931; children, Mary Elizabeth; pastor, Vernal, 2 yrs.; Riesel, 1900-02; Lockhart, Tex., June, 1902-Oct., 1903; Garland, Tex., July, 1905-Oct., 1906; Westminster, Oct., 1906-June, 1918; Sherman, June, 1918-Jan., 1923; Mellisa, Tex., Jan., 1923-May, 1927; Park St. Ch., Greenville, Tex., since 1927; Bible teacher, Westminster Acad., 12 yrs.; head, Bible Dept., Burleson Col., 4 yrs.; denominational: Member, State and Education Bd. of Missions; author: articles for the denominational and secular papers; active in civic, social and fraternal work. Home address: 2205 Park St., Greenville, Tex.

#### PEARSON, ROBERT DERFEY

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Miss.; born, Scott County, Mississippi, June 14, 1888; son of

Mattie Lucy Buckner and John Thomas Pearson; education, 3 years college, 2½ years seminary; ordained December, 1920; married Willie May Watt of Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, April 9, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Watt; children, Lt. R. W., Elizabeth, La., G. T., State College, Mississippi, W. B. Pearson, State College, Mississippi, Dorothy, William Wallace, John M.; served churches at Dixon, Sebastapol, Stratton, Lenna, Miss., while in college; pastor of Bright Hope Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1923-25; pastor, Longview and Sturgis, Miss., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Miss., 1927 to date; member, Convention Board of Mississippi, 1928 to date; Rotary Club, Macon. Address: Macon, Miss.

#### PEELMAN, MRS. CHARLOTTE

W. M. U. Exec. Sec. of Fla.; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1865, daughter of Catherine Beckley, Ind., and W. C. Rinkenburg, Chicago, Ill.; education, college; degree, A.B.; married Rev. Henry Clark Peelman, Meadville, Pa., Dec. 10, 1885; work: Exec. Sec., W. M. U., Fla., 25 yrs., 3 mos. Address: 2814 Herschel St., Jacksonville, Fla.

#### PENNELL, THOMAS CYRUS

Pastor, Ingleside Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.; born, Macks Creek, Mo., Feb. 2, 1893; son of Rachel Russell, Mo., and Larkin G. Pennell, N. C.; education, graduate, Southwest Bapt. Col., Bolivar, Mo.; ordained, Harmony Bapt. Ch., Camden Co., Mo.; married Alice Wharton Noland, Shreveport, La., Oct. 2, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ari Noland; children by first marriage, Mary Pennell, Mrs. Carl Johnson, Shreveport, La.; work: pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Ash Grove, Mo., for six yrs.; erected \$30,000 church building; pastor, Ingleside Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La., since 1929. Address: 3132 De Soto St., Shreveport, La.

**PERKINS, OSCAR**

Pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Port Arthur, Tex.; born, Sinclair, Ill., April 10, 1894; son of Sarah J. Brown of Illinois, and Charles C. Perkins of Kentucky; education, A.B., Baylor Univer., 1925, San Marcos Acad., 1921; ordained Sept. 16, 1920; married Ora Mae LaGrone of Rogers, Tex., Feb. 7, 1925, daughter of Jas. T. and Cora LaGrone; children, Thomas Campbell; pastor, Hull, Tex., 1925-1926; pastor, Port Arthur, Tex., 1926 to date (church building, \$41,000); Kiwanis. Home: 835 15th St., Port Arthur, Tex.; office: 1628 Shreveport Ave., Port Arthur, Tex.

**PERRY, CECIL McGEE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenville, Ala.; born, Stanton, Ala., Dec. 3, 1901; son of William Oliver and Lillie Hamilton (McGee) Perry; education, A.B., Wake Forest and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Selma, Ala., Dec. 26, 1926; married Margaret Dodge Chapin of Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1930; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. C. Chapin; children, Sue Kerfoot; Maryland State Mission Board and Maryland Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Field Worker, 1928-1933; pastor, Catonsville Baptist Church, Catonsville, Md., 1930-1933; pastor, Dundalk Baptist Church, Dundalk, Md., 1930-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenville since 1933; member, Alabama State Executive Committee. Home: 210 Ft. Dale St., Greenville.

**PERRY, ERNEST NAPOLEON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, Ky.; born, Franklin, Ky., Apr. 4, 1900; son of Queen Victoria Gamble and Alfred E. Perry, Franklin, Ky.; education, Bethel College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.A., Th. G., and D.D., degrees; ordained, April, 1917; married Mary Garner Tichenor of Calhoun, Ky., June 18, 1926; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Tichenor; children, Ernest Na-

poleon, Jr.; pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Simpson County, Kentucky, 1917-1918; pastor, Lewisport, Ky., 1918-1922; pastor, Maceo Baptist Church, near Owensboro, Ky., 1919-1921; pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, near Portland, Tenn., 1919-1921; pastor, Hillsdale Baptist Church, near Hartsville, Tenn., 1920-1924; pastor, South Hampton Baptist Church, near Owensboro, Ky., 1923-1924; pastor, Hawesville Baptist Church, Hawesville, Ky., 1921-1923; pastor, Calhoun Baptist Church, Calhoun, Ky., 1924-1926; pastor, Glenville Baptist Church, near Calhoun, Ky., 1924-1926; pastor, Buena Vista Baptist Church, Owensboro, Ky., 1926-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, Ky., 1929 to date; moderator, Daviess McLean Association, Kentucky, 1928-1929; member, Baptist State Mission Board, 1929-1932; member, Social Service Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, 1931-1935. Address: 118 N. Main St., Lawrenceburg, Ky.

**PERRY, MISS MAY EDGEL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Abeokuta, Africa; born, Tate, Ga., 1890; education, Georgia Normal & Industrial College, 1912; W. M. U. Training School, 1920; appointed June 10, 1920; Women's Work.

**PERRY, SAMUEL STEPHEN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Loving, N. M.; born, Smith County, Mississippi, Mar. 4, 1885; son of Theodosia Wingate of Polkville, Miss., and Stephen D. Perry of Brandon, Miss.; education, Mississippi College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B. A., E.B., Th.M.; ordained, Seminary Hill Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., May, 1918; married Elizabeth Silvey of Delhi, La., Sept. 25, 1905; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Silvey; children, Mrs. T. J. Farr, Cookeville, Tenn., Lillie Anne, Dewey Samuel (deceased), Margie Steen (deceased); Ft. Worth City Mission Work, 1916-1919; pastor



country churches, 1920-1924; 1924-1926; pastor, Kingston Baptist Church (now Second Avenue), Laurel, Miss., 1926-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Medford, Okla., 1928-1929; head, History Department, Central High School, Franklin County, Mississippi, 1929-1930; pastor, Hamburg Baptist Church, Hamburg, Miss., 1929-1930; pastor, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1930-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Loving, N. M., 1935 to date; clerk, Salt Fork Valley Association, Oklahoma, 1929; treasurer, Salt Fork Valley Association, Oklahoma, 1929. Address: Loving, N. M.

### PERSONS, ABNER THADDEUS

Pastor, McCormick Baptist Church, McCormick, S. C.; born, Culloden, Monroe County, Georgia, Oct. 20, 1901; son of Aura Lee Zellner and Abner Thaddeus Persons, Yatesville, Ga.; education, B. S., University of Georgia, and B. D., Yale Divinity School; ordained, December, 1927; married Esther Dumas of Barnesville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1926; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. T. Dumas; children, Thaddeus, Virgil and Grady; business manager, 1925-1927; pastor, Stone Mountain Baptist Church, 1927-1933; pastor, Loganville Baptist Church, 1927-1929 (Third Sundays); pastor, Woodlawn Baptist Church, 1933-1935; pastor, McCormick Baptist Church, 1935. Home: McCormick, S. C.; office: McCormick Baptist Church, McCormick, S. C.

### PETERSON, R.

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Belen, N. Mex.; born, Springfield, Mo., son of Elizabeth J. and Jesse R. Peterson; education, A.B., Southwest Bapt. Col., Th.B., Baylor Univ., Th.D., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1897; married Jeanette Pollard, 1908; children, Paul R. and Ruthmae; pastor, Ray Chapel Bapt. Ch., Springfield, Mo.; pastor, Grapevine, Tex., 2 yrs.; pastor, Kingfisher, Okla., 2 yrs.; pastor, Heav-

ener, Okla., 5 yrs.; pastor, Tucumcari, N. Mex., 3 yrs.; pastor, Artesia, N. Mex., 3 yrs.; pastor, Goodwell, Okla., 4 yrs.; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Belen, N. Mex.; Mission Board, Okla., 5 yrs.; Mission Bd., N. Mex., 3 yrs. Address: Belen, N. Mex.

### PETROFF, ERNEST ALEXSANDER

Evangelist, Springdale, Ark.; born, Sliven, Bulgaria, Mar. 17, 1887, son of Ernestine Mavradieva and General Peter Stoycheff; education, Samokove Col., Bulgaria; Ewing Col., Ewing, Ill.; Clinton Col., Ky., receiving A.B. degree; ordained, Creal Springs, Ill.; married Lola Griffith, Oct. 15, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Griffith; married Ida Mable Fields, Sept. 14, 1935, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ephriam S. Fields; children, Mary, Ernest, Jr., Martha Porter; missionary, Granite City, Ill., Home Mis. Bd., 1913-16; pastor, Houston, Tex., 1916-17; camp pastor, 1917-18; pastor, Texas City, Tex., 1918-21; evangelist, 1922 to date. Address: Springdale, Ark.

### PETTIGREW, GEORGE ROBERT

Pastor, Saluda and Mt. Creek Bapt. Chs., S. C.; born, Florence Co., S. C., Sept. 28, 1876; son of Joseph Edward and Frances Tillman Pettigrew; education, LL.B., Univ. of S. C.; Th.G., Southern Sem.; ordained, Saluda Church, Chappells, S. C., 1916; married Pauline Fore, Nov. 22, 1911, daughter of Sallie Gibson Fore and John A. Fore; country editor; traveling insurance solicitor and organizer; attorney, Dillon, S. C.; pastor, Saluda Ch., Chappells, S. C.; Cross Roads, S. C.; Chestnut Hill, S. C.; Ninety Six First, S. C.; Mt. Creek, S. C.; Damascus, S. C.; clerk, Florence Assn., S. C., 1 yr.; member, Gen. Bd., S. C., 1924; Pres., Alumni Assn., Southern Sem., S. C.; contributor, religious press; creator, "Uncle Amos," "Abe Cornstalk," "Uncle Joab"; author: manuscript volume, "The Witness of His Enemies." Address: Chappells, S. C.

**PETTIGREW, ROBERT E.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on Pension, formerly stationed Porto Alegre, Brazil; born, Madison County, Tennessee, Dec. 8, 1868; education, Southwestern Baptist University, A.B., 1900; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 1904; appointed May 5, 1904; evangelistic work. Address: Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul, Porto Alegre, South Brazil.

**PETTIGREW, MISS RUTH**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Waichow, China; born, Florence County, South Carolina, July, 1889; education, Greenville Woman's College, 1909; appointed June 10, 1920; Evangelistic Work.

**PETTIGREW, WILLIAM R.**

Pastor, Citadel Square Church, Charleston, S. C.; born, Humboldt, Tenn., June 30, 1900; education, A.B., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, 1920; married Mary Moody Yancey, Sept. 4, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Yancey; children, Mary Elizabeth and Ruth; work: pastor, Hazelwood Ch., 3 yrs.; First Ch., Springfield, 8½ yrs.; Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S. C., 1936-....; denominational: member, State Mis. Bd., Tenn.; Bd. of Trustees, Union Univ. Home address: 364 President St., Charleston, S. C.

**PETTUS, HERSCHEL ESTEN**

Pastor, Elizabeth Baptist Church, Elizabeth, La.; born, Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1883; son of Alice Page and Clement Jeffries Pettus; education, graduate, Academy at Westfield, Ill.; A.B., Oskaloosa College, Oskaloosa, Iowa; A.M., Oskaloosa College; Ph.D., People's National University (now Webster University); Th.G. and Th.M., Kansas City Theological Seminary; ordained, Old School Baptists, November, 1900; ordained, Missionary Baptists, Marion, Ill., November, 1906; married Cora Crockett of

Triune, Tenn., Mar. 11, 1906; daughter of S. B. and Izora Crockett; children, Mrs. C. B. Jones, Longville, La., Herschel C. J., Grant, La.; pastor, Illinois, 7½ years; pastor, Olivet Ch., South Rosedale, Kansas, 10 months; pastor, Maywood, Missouri, 2 years; state missionary, Louisiana, 1917; pastor, Mangham, La., 1917-1919; pastor, Ringgold, La., 1919-1920; pastor, Franklinton, La., 1920-1926; pastor, Elizabeth, La., 1926 to date; moderator, Westfield Association, Westfield, Ill., 1910-1913; Mod., Washington Parish Association, La., 1923; author, "The Truth on the Church Sought and Found." Address: Elizabeth, La.

**PHELPS, GENERAL LEE**

General Missionary to Indians, Wetumka, Okla.; born, Osage County, Missouri, Jan. 1, 1864; son of Margaret Almarendra Patton and William Anderson Phelps; education, Public Schools; ordained, December 16, 1894; married Susie Branson, Linn, Mo., Mar. 20, 1889; daughter of Reubin and Harett Branson; children, Floyd Ray, Vivian Ethel (Mrs. Jackson), Oklahoma City, Don Levering, Oklahoma City, Guy Lee, Oklahoma City, Viola Gladys (Mrs. Hays), Okmulgee, Okla.; work, general missionary in Missouri, State Board, 7 years; general missionary to Indians, Oklahoma, 34 years; denominational, member, Missouri State Mission Board, 1894-1902; member, Home Board, Southern Baptist Convention, working in Indian Territory; member, State Board, Oklahoma Baptist Convention; author, autobiography, Putting the Indian Feet in the Jesus Road; witnessed the conversion and baptism of more than four thousand Indians. Address: Wetumka, Okla.

**PHILLIPS, MARION ANDERSON**

Baptist minister, Houston, Tex.; born, Lampasas County, Texas, Oct. 30, 1874; son of William Henry and Nancy Elizabeth (Price) Phillips; education, A.B., Baylor University

and Th.B. and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Cibolo Baptist Church, May 17, 1901; married Ethel Susan New of La Vernia, Tex., Oct. 6, 1902; daughter of James Kinyon and Nancy Catherine (Haynes) New; children, Myrtle Norinne, Houston, Tex., Emory Tanner, Winsboro, La., Marion Anderson, Tallulah, La., Mildred Velma, Vivian Mozelle and Leonard Rudolph, all of Houston, Tex.; pastor, Lavernia, and Sayers, Tex., 1901-1902; Missionary, San Antonio, Tex., Association, 1903; pastor, Smiley and Rancho, Gonzales County, Tex., 1903-1904; missionary, New Bethel Texas Association, 1904-1905; pastor, Batson and Hyatt, Tex., 1905; pastor, Camden, Tex., 1906; pastor, Pine Grove, Athens, Live Oak, Falls County, Hackberry Baptist Church, Bell County, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Falls County, Little Deed Creek, Falls County, 1907; pastor, Chilton, Tex., 1908; pastor, Bowman, Hill County, Texas, 1908-1909; pastor, Kerens, Tex., 1909; pastor, Lillian, Tex., 1909-1910; pastor, Refuge, Johnson County, Texas, 1910; pastor, Richland, Texas, 1910-1912; pastor, Island Grove, Hill County, Texas, 1911-1912; pastor, Mertens, Tex., 1912; pastor, Boston, Ky., 1912-1913; pastor, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Shelby County, Kentucky, 1913-1914; pastor, Vine Grove, Ky., 1914-1915; pastor, Winnsboro, Tex., 1915-1917; pastor, Cooleedge, Tex., 1917-1918; pastor, Rogers, Tex., 1918-1919; pastor, Pendleton, Tex., 1918-1919; pastor, Ganado and Louise, Tex., 1920; pastor, Eagle Lake, Tex., 1921-1923; pastor, Crowley, La., 1924-1925; pastor, Winnsboro, La., 1926; pastor, Crowley, La., 1927; pastor, Oak Ridge, La., 1927-1928; pastor, Merrouge, La., 1927; pastor, Bonita, La., 1927-1928; pastor, Fabeno, El Paso County, Texas, 1930-1932; pastor, South Houston, Camilla, San Jacinto County, Soda, Polk County, Texas, 1933; served on various boards and committees, summer evangelist,

State Mission Board of Kentucky for 1913 and 1914. Home: 235 W. 22nd St., Houston, Tex.

### PHILLIPS, WILLIAM PRESLEY

Secretary, Department of Young People's and Adult S. S. work, Bapt. S. S. Board, S. B. C.; born, Lampasas, Tex., Sept. 17, 1882; son of Nellie E. Mellon and Daniel W. Phillips; education, high school, Gem City Bus. Col., Quincy, Ill., Southern Theological Sem., correspondence courses; married Lucile Givens, Mar. 7, 1912, daughter of Ella and John Givens; children, Nellie E. (Mrs. Morton McLean), Mary Sue, Paul Givens; accountant, Santa Fe Railroad, Galveston, Tex.; International Creo. and Const. Co., Texarkana, Tex.; Sec., Texas City Refining Co.; M. O. Nobbe Jewelry Corp., Galveston, Tex.; traveling auditor and accountant, merchant at Hillsboro, Tex.; Dist. S. S. Field Sec., West Ky., Bapt. State Mi. Bd.; Assnl. Sec., S. S. and B. Y. P. U., Tarrant Co. Assn, Ft. Worth, Tex.; educational director, First Ch., Tyler, Tex.; S. S. Sec., Tex., 1916-25; Sec., Dept. Young People's and Adult S. S. work, Bapt. S. S. Bd., 1925 to date; author: "Young People's Department of the Sunday School," "Adult Department of the Sunday School"; editor, "Sunday School Young People and Adults," monthly magazine; member, First Ch., Nashville, Tenn. Home address: 307 Mockingbird Road; office: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

### PICKARD, WILLIAM LOWNDES

Retired minister, Tifton, Ga.; born, Upson Co., Ga., Oct. 19, 1861; son of Ann Haseltine Ross and James Lafayette Pickard; education, A.B., Mercer Univ., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 3 yrs.; LL.D., Mercer Univ.; D.D. degree; ordained, 1883; married Florence Martha Willingham, June 15, 1886, daughter of Cecilia Matilda Baynard and Thomas Henry Willingham; children, Julia Baynard (Mrs. Ralph E. Bailey), Flor-



ence Martha (Mrs. L. Roland Harrison), William Lowndes II, deceased, Elizabeth Belle; pastor, First Ch., Thomaston, Ga., 1884; Eufaula, Ala., 1887-88; Birmingham, Ala., 1889-93; Broadway Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1893-98; First Ch., Cleveland, Ohio, 1899-1902; Savannah, Ga., 1907-14; Central Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1918-25; Emerities Ch., Savannah, Ga.; lecturer, New Testament, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1898; Chair of Philosophy, Mercer Univ., 1918; Pres., Mercer Univ., 1914-18; denominational: Pres., Bd. of Education, Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1913-18; member, Bd. of Education, S. B. C.; Vice Pres., 1923-24; member, Foreign Mission Bd. and various other boards; trustee, Bessie Tift Col., Forsyth, Ga., Mercer Univ.; Phi Delta Theta; Mason, Shriner; Chattanooga Winters Club, Kiwanis, Gun Lake Country Club, Tifton, Ga.; author: "Under the War Flags of 1861"; poems, sermons and feature articles published in numerous periodicals and newspapers. Address: Tifton, Ga.

#### PICKERING, ERNEST W.

Pastor, Eastport Church, Eastport, Md.; born, Paterson, N. J., June 29, 1881; son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Pickering; education, Peddie Inst.; Crozer Sem.; ordained, 1909; married Mrs. Mattie T. Thomas, 1906; pastor, Collingswood, Mt. Pleasant Ch., Newark, N. J.; Franklin Square Ch., Baltimore, Md.; Eastport, Md. Address: 2431 W. Lanvale, Baltimore, Md.

#### PICKLER, CONNIE McKINLEY

Pastor, Red Bank Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Buena Vista, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1897; son of Irena Thomason of Westport, Tenn., and Thomas Arden Pickler of Buena Vista, Tenn.; education, Union University and Peabody College, receiving A.B. degree; ordained, November 24, 1921; married Audrey Ursula Jones of Trezevant, Tenn., July 10, 1923; daughter of Josephine and W. E. Jones; children, Nelda Ursula, and Beverly Constance; super-

intendent of schools at Wardell and Braggadocio, Mo., 1922-1925; principal schools, Eagleville, 1926-1929; pastor, Braggadocio and Wardell, Mo., pastor, Blandville, Ky., Buena Vista, Tenn., 1921-1929; pastor, Wartrace, Tenn., 1929-1932; pastor, Red Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1932 to date; moderator, Duck River Association, Tenn.; assistant moderator; New Madrid Association, Missouri. Address: 3600 Redding Road, Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### PIERCE, ALTON BRYAN

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hazard, Ky.; born, Allen, Miss., Feb. 6, 1904; son of Nettie Olivia Simmons and William Albert Pierce of Allen, Miss.; education, A.B., Mississippi College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Copiah County, Mississippi, July 29, 1924; married Louie Lorena James of Brookhaven, Miss., May 26, 1926; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. James; children, Evelyn Natilee, James Alton, William Eugene; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Greenwood, Miss., 1925-1926; pastor, Markland Baptist Church, and Center Square Baptist Church, 18 months, Vevay, Ind.; pastor, Lewis Creek Baptist Church and Little Blue River Baptist Church, Shelbyville, Ind., 1 year; pastor, East Thomas Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 6 months; pastor, Leitchfield Baptist Church, Leitchfield, Ky., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hazard, Ky., 1 year to date; State Board; Nominating Committee, State Convention; moderator, Goshen Association, 3 years. Home: 401 Cedar St.; office: 871, Hazard, Ky.

#### PIERCE, ETHEL MARGARET

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Chinkiang, Mar. 24, 1893; education, Woman's College, Richmond, Va., Baylor University, 1915; Medical Department of Uni-

versity of Texas, M.D., 1919; appointed July, 1920; Medical Work.

### PIERCE, HERBERT MINER

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Yale, Okla.; born, Yangchow, China, March 24, 1904; son of Baptist missionaries, Nellie Miner Pierce of Richmond, Va., and Rev. L. W. Pierce of Savoy, Tex.; education, A.B., Furman University; Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Pendelton Street Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1928; married Sarah Willingham of Macon, Ga., Mar. 11, 1933; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Willingham; pastor, Briar, Tex., 1928-1930; pastor, Kennedale, Tex., 1929-1931; foreign mission speaker, Oklahoma, 1932; treasurer, Pawnee-Creek Association, 1933 to date. Address: Yale, Okla.

### PIERCE, MRS. NELLIE MINER

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, New York, Aug. 18, 1866; moved to Virginia in childhood; education, Richmond High School, 1887; appointed 1890; married L. W. Pierce, February, 1892; Evangelistic Work.

### PIGG, OSCAR

Missionary, Springfield Division, Springfield, Mo.; born, Ozark, Mo., Apr. 11, 1896; son of Anna Elizabeth Morissett and William Nelson Pigg of Ozark, Mo.; education, A. A., Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.; ordained, First Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo., Sept. 6, 1933; married Lura Edna Dipley of Chadwick, Mo., July 30, 1927; daughter of John Henry and Minnie Dipley; farmer, 1896-1917; soldier, U. S. Army, 1917-1919; teacher, Public School, 1920-1922; Y. M. C. A. Boys' Work, secretary, 1926-1927; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker, Missouri, 10 years; missionary, Springfield Division, 1932 to date; W. O. W. Address: 1437 Cairo St., Springfield, Mo.

### PITT, MRS. CLARENCE M. (ANNA LOU WHAM)

Housewife; born, Greenville, S. C., Nov. 3, 1876; daughter of Ann Jenkins and William Wham of Greenville, S. C.; education, one year at college; married Clarence M. Pitt, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 6, 1921; teacher, country school, 3 sessions; Grad., Training School for Nurses, University Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 3 years; superintendent, Surgical Department, University Hospital, 8 years; private nursing, 1917-1921; Board, Home for Aged Women, Baltimore, Md.; delegate to State Association, Maryland; president, W. M. S., Brantly Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 2 terms; teacher in Sunday School, Brantly Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 10 years; member, Nurses Alumnae Association, University Hospital, treasurer; Nominating Committee, State Officers of W. M. U., Maryland; chairman, Committee, Care of Sick, Baptist Home for Aged, Baltimore, Md. Address: Tuscany Apt., Baltimore, Md.

### PITT, ROBERT HEALY

Editor, The Religious Herald, Va.; born, Middlesex Co., Va., June 26, 1853; son of Anne Catharine Wortham and Douglas Pitt; education, LL.D., Richmond (Va.) Col., D.D., Mercer Univ.; ordained, 1879; married Annie Clare Robertson of Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1879; children, five living, three deceased; pastor, various churches, Richmond, 1878-88; editor, The Religious Herald, 1888 to date, now owner; denominational: trustee, Univ. of Richmond; Pres., Bapt. Education Commn., Va. Home address: 2118 Lamb Ave., Barton Heights, Richmond, Va.

### PITTMAN, VIVIAN ORA

Young People's Director, W. M. U. of Louisiana, Alexandria, La.; born, Lecompte, La., Sept. 7, 1908; daughter of Annie Carroll and Stephen Alexander Pittman of Alexandria, La.; education, Louisiana Baptist College; W. M. U. Training

School; Baptist Bible Institute, receiving B.M.T. degree; W. M. U. Young People's Director, Louisiana, 1933 to date; young people's leader, Louisiana Association, 1932-1933; teacher and worker on Encampment Programs, State and District; State Mission Program, Junior Organizations, 1933 and 1934; arranged part of program, first Louisiana Y. W. A. Conference; served one year on Play Ground Committee, Alexandria, La. Address: 1710 Vance Ave., Alexandria, La.

### **PITTS, LAURENS DORROH**

President and Treasurer, Industrial Cotton Mills, Rock Hill, S. C.; born, Laurens, S. C., Apr. 24, 1878; son of Rev. John D. and Phoebe (Dorroh) Pitts; education, B.L., Furman University; married Lillian Miller of Laurens, S. C., June 6, 1904; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Miller; children, John, Carroll, Lillian, Harriet and Phoebe; bookkeeper, Laurens Cotton Mills, 3 years; manager, Watts Mills Store, 1 year; secretary, Aragon Cotton Mills, 14 years; treasurer, Industrial Cotton Mills, 6 years, and president and treasurer, 9 years; chairman, Board of Deacons, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill, S. C.; director, Chamber of Commerce and Hermitage Cotton Mills, York and Scottish Rite Mason, 32nd degree. Home: Rock Hill, S. C.

### **PLAINFIELD, ALICE JOSEPHINE LUCAS (MRS. J. F.)**

Missionary among the Italians, West Tampa, Fla.; born, Lampasas, Tex., June 19, 1889; daughter of Elizabeth and Alfred Lucas; education, B.L., Baylor Col.; married Dr. J. F. Plainfield of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1912; missionary, Bapt. Col., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Foreign Mis. Bd.; missionary, Barre, Vt., Northern Bapt. Conv.; Newark, N. J., Northern Bapt. Conv.; St. Louis, Mo., Northern and Southern Conventions; Tampa, Fla., Home Mis. Bd., 10 yrs. to date. Address: West Tampa, Fla.

### **PLAINFIELD, J. F.**

Missionary among the Italians, Tampa, Fla.; born, Italy, Oct. 15, 1880; education, teacher's diploma, Ph.D., Italy; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Theol. Sem.; educational missionary, Rio Bapt. Col. and Sem., Rio, Brazil; missionary pastor, Catumby Ch., Rio, Brazil; Italian Ch., Barre, Vt.; Italian Ch., Newark, N. J.; Center Ch., St. Louis, Mo.; North Blvd. Ch., West Tampa, Fla., to date. Address: Box 7293, West Tampa, Fla.

### **PLOWDEN, MISS HANNAH JANE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Sumter, S. C., Oct. 30, 1894; education, Winthrop College; W. M. U. Training School, 1921; appointed June 8, 1921; Shanghai College.

### **POE, CLARENCE**

Editor and Publisher of The Progressive Farmer, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Chatham County, N. C., Jan. 10, 1881; son of William B. and Susan (Dismukes) Poe; education, Litt. D., Wake Forest; LL.D., University of North Carolina; LL.D., Washington College; married Alice Aycock of Raleigh, N. C., 1912; daughter of Gov. and Mrs. C. B. Aycock; children, Charles Aycock, William Dismukes and Jean Sheppard; trustee, Wake Forest College; editor, "The Progressive Farmer" since 1899; author: "Cotton—Its Cultivation, Marketing and Manufacture" (with C. W. Burkett); "A Southerner in Europe," "Where Half the World Is Waking Up," "Life and Speeches Charles B. Aycock" (with R. D. W. Connor); "How Farmers Cooperate and Double Profits," "Farm Life—Problems and Opportunities" (American Library Association booklet); "Culture in the South" (symposium); awarded Patterson Cup for best literary production by North Carolinian, 1909; president, Progressive Farmer Co., 1903-1930; president, Progressive Farmer Ruralist Co.



(consolidation) since 1930; trustee, Wake Forest College since 1916; trustee, North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, 1916-1931; trustee consolidated University of North Carolina since 1931; member, State Board of Agriculture, 1913-1931; member, State Committee of 9 authorized by legislature to propose amendments to North Carolina State Constitution, 1931-1932; member, Executive Committee of North Carolina State Conference of Social Service (president, 1913-1915); member, Executive Committee, North Carolina State Art Society; member, Board Advisers, Institute Public Affairs, University of Virginia; director from North Carolina for Hall of Fame, N. Y.; member, Executive Committee, State Food Administration, State Fuel Administration and War Savings Committee, World War; president, State Press Association, 1913-1914; president, State Literary and History Associations, 1914-1915; president, State Farmers' Convention, 1919-1920; Master North Carolina State Grange, 1929-1930; president, State Dairymen's Association, 1929-1930; trustee of Farm Foundation; member, Federal Board Vocational Education since July, 1935; circumnavigated globe, 1910-11. Address: Longview Farm, Raleigh, N. C.

#### **POE, ELIAS DODSON**

Pastor, Belmont Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.; born, Chatham County, North Carolina, Dec. 31, 1882; son of Susan Johnson and Thomas Jackson Poe of Chatham County, North Carolina; education, Buie's Creek Academy; B.A., M.A., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1905; married Nancy Trantham of Camden, S. C., 1916; daughter of Hon. W. D. and Nannie Simmons; children, Elias Dodson, Jr., William Dunlap; pastor, Versailles, Ky., 1915-1916; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dothan, Ala., 1916-1920; pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Durham, N. C., 1920-

1922; pastor, Weldon Baptist Church, Weldon, N. C., 1922-1926; pastor, Belmont Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va., 1926 to date; Mission Board, Alabama; trustee, Baptist Bible Institute; trustee, Virginia Baptist Foundation; author, "God's Heart Touch," third volume, Broadman sermons; contributor to Religious Herald and religious magazines and papers; School Board, Roanoke, Va.; director, Roanoke Instructive Visiting Nurses Association and Dispensary; evangelist. Home: 812 Stewart Ave., S., Roanoke, Va.; office: Belmont Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.

#### **POE, WILLIAM DOWD**

Pastor, Enon-Hester Baptist Ch., Oxford, N. C.; born, Pittsboro, N. C., April 20, 1880; son of Henrietta Elmore and D. M. Poe of Pittsboro, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest Col.; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Pittsboro, N. C., 1906; married Douglas Thornton of Blackstone, Va., Nov. 10, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Thornton; children, Lillian, Rachel, and William E.; Prin., H. S., Bunn, N. C., 2 yrs.; city missionary, Raleigh, N. C., 1 yr.; pastor, South Hill, Va., 15 yrs.; pastor, Oxford, N. C., 9 yrs. to date; Gen. Bd., N. C. Conv.; Exec. Com.; Vice Pres., N. C. Conv.; trustee, Meredith Col.; Chmn., Exec. Com., Flat River Assn.; Grange. Address: 416 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.

#### **POLHILL, LUCIUS McLENDON**

Pastor, Vinton Baptist Church, Vinton, Va.; born, Hawkinsville, Ga., Dec. 19, 1899; son of Rosa Devaughn of Montezuma, Ga., and John Carter Polhill, II, Hawkinsville, Ga.; education, Mercer University; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Yale University; receiving A.B., M.A., Th.M., Ph.D. degree; ordained, June, 1919; married Elizabeth Turner Bowen of Tifton, Ga., Aug. 16, 1928; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Bowen, Sr.; children, Lucius McLendon, Jr.; pastor, Georgia and Kentucky, 1919-1923;

professor, Bible and Religious Education, Bessie Tift College, 1923-1931; dean of Bessie Tift College, 1926-1931; assistant to Dr. A. T. Robertson and Dr. W. Hersey Davis, Department of Greek, New Testament, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1931-1934; pastor, Salem Baptist Church, Shelbyville, Ky., 1932-1934; pastor, Vinton Baptist Church, Vinton, Va., 1934 to date; historical committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; author, "An Introduction to the Life of Christ," "Studies in the Life of Paul," "Studies in the History of Israel," "The Poetry of the Old Testament," "Studies in Old Testament Prophecy," "The Deity of Christ in the Epistles of Paul;" Lions, Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Address: Vinton, Va.

#### **POLSGROVE, ALMUS BALLOW**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charleston, Miss.; born, Jordan, Ky., June 18, 1907; son of Della Alvira Ballow of Hickman, Ky., and William Harrison Polsgrove of Jordan, Ky.; education, Union University; Mississippi University; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; receiving A.B. degree; ordained, First Baptist Church, Tupelo, Miss., Mar. 11, 1928; married Mary Wilburn Dabbs of Shannon, Miss., July 24, 1932; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Rome G. Dabbs; pastor, Liberty Baptist Church, Fulton County, Kentucky, 2 years; assistant pastor, Citadel Square Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Charleston, Miss., 1932 to date; clerk, Tallahatchie Association, Mississippi, 1933 to date; Alpha Rau Omega, Rotary. Address: Charleston, Miss.

#### **POND, WILLIE YATES**

Pastor, First Church, Breckenridge, Tex.; born, North Carolina, Dec. 8, 1880; son of Maggie Dry and L. C. Pond; education, Baylor Acad., B.A., Baylor Univ.; ordained, 1910; married Helen Ferguson, 1905, daughter of Anna and Henry Ferguson; children, LeRoy

Yates, Houston, Tex., Eunice (Mrs. B. G. Anderson), Margaret Helen, Houston, Tex., W. Y. Jr.; pastor, Winnsboro, Tex., 1919-21; Coleman, Tex., 1922-23; Gen. Evangelist, Bapt. Gen. Conv., Tex., 1923-25; First Ch., Hillsboro, Tex., 8 mos., 1925; Supt., Dept. of Evangelism of Bapt. Gen. Conv., Texas, Aug. 1, 1925-Dec. 1, 1932; Gen. Evangelist, Exec. Bd. of Tex., Dec. 1, 1932-Aug. 1, 1934; denominational: member, Promotion Com., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1926-32; Exec. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas. Address: 319 S. Rose St., Breckenridge, Tex.

#### **POOL, J. CHRISTOPHER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Grapevine, Tex., Jan. 26, 1905; education, Baylor University, A.B., 1929; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1932; Ph.D., 1934; appointed Apr. 19, 1934.

#### **POPE, CHARLES WESLEY**

Pastor, First Church, Jefferson City, Tenn.; born, Cedartown, Ga., Feb. 16, 1890; son of Elizabeth Newman and John W. Pope of Tallapoosa, Ga.; education, A.B., M.A., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga.; Carson-Newman Col., D.D.; ordained, 1915; married Mattie Mae Willoughby of Tallapoosa, Ga., Nov. 5, 1911, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Willoughby of Newell, Ala.; children, Maurice, deceased, Hughlan, Stanley, Virginia, Mary Elizabeth; evangelistic work, southern states, 1915-20; pastor, Dublin, Ga., 1920-24; instructor in Evangelism, Mercer Univ., 1924-25; pastor, Chattanooga, Tenn. (Concord), 1926; First Ch., Jefferson City, Tenn., since 1927; denominational: member, Exec. Bd., Tenn. State Conv., 1928-35; Chmn., Educational Com., State Conv., Tenn., 1930-34; Chmn., Com., Preachers' Schools, 1930-34; Mod., Haralson Co. Assn., Ga., 1918-19; contributing editor, Baptist and Reflector, 1936. Address: Jefferson City, Tenn.

**PORTER, FREDERICK S.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga.; born, Fredericton, N. B., Canada, Feb. 8, 1880; son of Elizabeth Estabrooks and Theodore Harding Porter of Fredericton, N. B., Canada; education, B.A. and M.A., Acadia University; B.D., Rochester Theological Seminary; D. D., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, 1907; married Edith W. Spurden of Fredericton, N. B., Canada, 1908; daughter of J. W. and Ida C. Spurden; children, Evelyn (Mrs. Wm. E. McDuffie), Carol (Mrs. Harold Dobson), Oklahoma City, Okla.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Liverpool, N. S., 1908-1910; pastor, Garmain Street Baptist Church, St. John, N. B., Canada, 1910-1916; chaplain, overseas with Canadian Army (major), 1916-1919; secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1919-1924; pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1924-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga., 1930 to date; Foreign Mission Board, Canada, 1910-1914; Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, 1926-1929; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist State Convention, 1930-1935; Vice Pres., Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1936; Men's Dinner Club, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Rotary. Home: 1416 16th Ave., Columbus, Ga.; office: First Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga.

**PORTER, HENRY ALFORD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlottesville, Va.; born, Fredericton, N. B., Canada, Nov. 15, 1871; son of Elizabeth Estabrook of Keswick, New Brunswick, and Rev. Theodore Harding Porter of Port Medway, Nova Scotia; education, A.B., McMaster University; D.D., Central College, Iowa, McMaster Univ. and Acadia Univ.; graduate, Rochester Theol. Sem.; ordained, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, December, 1895; married Elizabeth Brethour of Tilsonburg, Ontario, May 16, 1899; daughter of Samuel and Lintonette Brethour; pastor, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, 1895-

1896; pastor, Kentville, Nova Scotia, 1896-1897; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1904; pastor, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1904-1907; pastor, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1907-1913; pastor, Gaston Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1913-1916; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1916-1923; pastor, Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1923-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlottesville, Va., 1929 to date; Social Service Commission, Southern Baptist Convention; pamphlets; contributor to religious and secular press; Chamber of Commerce, Charlottesville, Va.; Colonnade Club, Virginia University. Home: "Rock Hill," Charlottesville, Va.; office: First Baptist Church, Charlottesville, Va.

**PORTER, JOHN WILLIAM**

Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., born, Galloway, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1863; son of Martha Carolyn Tharpe of Macon, Tenn., and John Freeman Porter of Galloway, Tenn.; education, Oxford, Lebanon Law School; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; receiving Th.G., D.D., B.L. and LL. D. degrees; ordained, 1890; married Lilian E. Thomas of Germantown, Tenn., July, 1891; daughter of George and Nellie Scott Thomas; children, Martha, Mary, Blanche, J. W., Jr., Russell; pastor, Newdale, Canada, Germantown, Tenn., and Collierville, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Pewee Valley, 3 years; pastor, La-Grange, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Maysville, Ky., 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Newport News, Va., 7 years; pastor, Third Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 14 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., 14 years; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., 11 years to date; Foreign Mission Board, 12 years; American Baptist Mission Board, 5 years; moderator, General Association, Kentucky; introductory sermon, Southern Baptist Convention, 1911;



trustee, Georgetown College, 20 years; author, "Assurance of Faith," "World's Debt to Baptists," "Baptist Debt to the World;" editor, Western Recorder, 14 years; Mason, Odd Fellow, American Association Advancement of Science. Home: 189 Kentucky Ave., Lexington, Ky.; office: Immanuel Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky.

#### **PORTER, MRS. MARGARET J.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Campinas, Brazil; born, Waco, Texas, Dec. 19, 1899; education, Baylor College; Baylor University, 1922; married Paul C. Porter, Feb. 14, 1920; appointed May 17, 1922; Evangelistic Work.

#### **PORTER, PAUL CLAY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Campinas, Brazil; born, San Antonio, Tex., July 5, 1892; education, Brown University, A.M., 1916; graduated Baylor University, 1915; University of Chicago; appointed May 17, 1922; Evangelistic Work.

#### **POSEY, SHELTON GAMBRELL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Austin, Tex.; born, Brookhaven, Miss., Jan. 24, 1893; son of Flora Irene Case and Rev. Lorenzo Dow Posey of Brookhaven, Miss.; education, B. A., Mississippi College; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June 6, 1915; married Katiebel Smith of Magee, Miss., Aug. 21, 1916; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Smith, Sr.; children, Florabel, Mary Ethel, Mildred, Shelley; pastor, while student, until 1918; supply pastor, 1918-1920; associate, State Sunday School secretary, Mississippi, 1920-1921; pastor, Durant, Miss., 1921-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Biloxi, Miss., 1923-1926; pastor, Coliseum Place Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1926-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Austin, Tex., 1935 to date; moderator, Holmes County Baptist Association, Mississippi, 1923; moderator, Harrison

County Baptist Association, Mississippi, 1925; moderator, New Orleans Baptist Association, Louisiana, 1929 and 1932-1933; secretary, Board Trustees, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., 1929-1934; member, Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas; trustee, San Marcos Baptist Academy, Texas; Mason, Kiwanis; appointed by Mayor of New Orleans to represent Evangelical group on Citizens Traffic Commission, 1934. Home: 802 W Ave., Austin, Tex.; office: 1000 Colorado, Austin.

#### **POTEAT, EDWIN McNEILL, JR.**

Pastor, Pullen Memorial Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C.; born, New Haven, Conn., Nov. 20, 1892; son of Harriett Hale Gordon of Boston, Mass., and Edwin McNeill Poteat of Yanceyville, N. C.; education, Furman University; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., A.M. and Th.M. and D.D. (Wake Forest College); married Wilda Hardman of Commerce, Ga., June 27, 1917; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Hardman; children, William Hardman, Elizabeth McNeill, Hale Gordon; traveling secretary, Student Volunteer Movement, New York City, 1916-1917; general missionary work, Kaifeng, Honan, China, 1917-1927; professor, associate, Philosophy and Ethics, Shanghai University, Shanghai, China, 1927-1929; pastor, Pullen Memorial Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1929 to date; chairman, Committee to Consider Wisdom of Creating a Bureau of Social Research for Southern Baptist Convention report, 1936; author, "Coming to Terms with the Universe," "Jesus and the Liberal Mind," "Rev. John Doe, D.D.," "Thunder Over Sinai"; governor's appointment, State Board of Charities and Public Welfare; commission for Investigation of State Hospitals; president, Commission on Inter-racial Cooperation of the South. Address: Box 5144 (117 Forest Road), Raleigh, N. C.

**POTEAT, HUBERT McNEILL**

Professor, Latin, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.; born, Wake Forest, N. C., Dec. 12, 1886; son of Emma J. Purefoy of Wake Forest and William Louis Poteat of Yanceyville, N. C.; education, B.A., M.A., Wake Forest College; Ph.D., Columbia University; married Essie Moore Morgan of Marion, N. C., June 26, 1912; daughter of James LaFayette and Isabelle Moore Morgan; children, Hubert McNeill, Jr., William Morgan; professor, Latin, Wake Forest College, 1912 to date; professor, Latin, summer session, 1924 to date, Columbia University; organist and choir master, Wake Forest Baptist Church, N. C., 1906-1908, 1912 to date; author, "Repetition in Latin Poetry," "Selected Letters of Cicero," "Practical Hymnology," "Selected Letters of Cicero, Revised," "Selected Epigrams of Martial," "Selected Letters of Pliny" (in preparation); Mason, Shriner, Classical Association of the Middle West and South, American Philological Association, British Classical Association; Kappa Alpha. Address: 904 N. Main St., Wake Forest, N. C.

**POTEAT, WILLIAM LOUIS**

President Emeritus and Professor of Biology, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.; born, Caswell County, North Carolina, Oct. 20, 1856; son of James and Julia Annise (McNeill) Poteat; B.A., M.A., Wake Forest College, University of Berlin, Woods Hole Biological Laboratory; LL.D. from Baylor, Univ. of North Carolina, Brown, Duke and Litt. D. from Mercer; married Emma James Purefoy of Wake Forest, June 24, 1881, daughter of Rev. Addison and Araminta (Allen) Purefoy; children, Hubert McNeill, Wake Forest College, Louie (Mrs. Wheeler Martin), Williamston, N. C., and Helen Purefoy (Mrs. Laurence Stallings), Yanceyville, N. C. and New York City; college teacher since 1878 in Wake Forest College; tutor of Languages, 1878-1880; assistant professor, Natural His-

tory, 1880-1883; professor, Biology, 1883; president, Wake Forest, 1905-1927; made president emeritus in 1927; trustee of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and Meredith College; author, "Laboratory and Pulpit," 1901; "The New Peace," 1915; "Can a Man Be a Christian Today," 1925; "The Way of Victory," 1927; "Stop-Light," 1935; "Leaven," in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, 1906; Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science; past president, North Carolina Academy of Science, Southern Baptist Education Association, North Carolina Literary and Historical Association, president, United Dry Forces of North Carolina, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma XI, Phi Kappa Phi. Home: Wake Forest, N. C.

**POTTER, ANDREW**

Executive secretary, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.; born, Paris, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1886; son of Hasseltine Beville and Samuel Potter, of Paris, Tenn.; education, B.L., D. D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Hall-Moody; Union University; ordained, May 4, 1907; married Dathel Lee Carroll of Bardwell, Ky., Apr. 5, 1911; daughter of R. M. and Fannie Carroll; pastor, Collinsville, Okla., 1913-1916; pastor, Waurika, Okla., 1916-1917; pastor, Enid, Okla., 1917-1933; executive secretary, Baptist General Convention, Oklahoma, 1933 to date; Orphans Home, Hospitals, Baptist Book Store, Baptist Messenger, B. T. U., Sunday School, B. S. U.; Baptist Sunday School Board, 1924-1925; board director, Baptist General Convention, Oklahoma, 1923-1928, 1930-1932; Home Mission Board, 1926-1928; moderator, Perry Baptist Association, 1927-1932; president, Baptist General Convention, Oklahoma, 1932-1933; Hospital Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, 1933-1935; Kiwanis. Home: 1421 N. Klein, Oklahoma City, Okla.; office: 223½ W. First, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**POTTS, ERWIN HENDERSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.; born, Charlotte, N. C., Aug. 1, 1894; son of Margaret Coltharpe and Banks M. Potts, of Fort Mill, S. C.; B.A., Wake Forest College; Th. M. and Th. D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June, 1920, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Mecklenburg County, Charlotte, North Carolina; married Sarah Louise Richardson of Roanoke, Va., Feb. 10, 1934; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Richardson; Principal, Lee Baptist Institute, 1920-1921; professor, Cumberland College, 1927; pastor, Manly Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington, Va., 1929-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C., 1933 to date; moderator, Chowan Baptist Association; chairman, Elizabeth City Chapter American National Red Cross. Address: 308 W. Main St., Elizabeth City, N. C.

**POWELL, DAVID HENRY (DAVE)**

State President, Louisiana Baptist Brotherhood; born, Yantley, Ala.; son of Kizzie Boswell and John David Powell; education, community schools, Yantley, Ala., and Causeyville, Miss.; mercantile store, 7 yrs.; traveling salesman, Myer Bros., Meridian, Miss., 2 yrs.; highway construction work, 15 yrs.; Healy Construction Co., 2 yrs.; timekeeper, Caddo Parish Highway Dept.; Dept. Supt., 8 yrs.; Aetna Life Insurance Co., Shreveport, La., since Jan., 1927; denominational: member, Bd. of Ushers, 1921; Chmn., Bd. of Ushers, 1931-35; Chmn., Literature Com., 10 yrs.; trustee, First Ch., Shreveport, La.; Chmn., Caddo Assn., Brotherhood, 1930; Dist. 3, Brotherhood of La., 1931; Pres., State Brotherhood, since Nov., 1931; member, State Exec. Bd., La.; member, Brotherhood Exec. Comm. of the South; member, Com. of 1,000, World-wide Laymen's Missionary Movement. Address: Aetna Life Insurance Co., 309 Slattery Bldg., Shreveport, La.

**POWELL, JULIUS COALYLE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shaki, Africa; born, Warsaw, N. C., Jan. 22, 1890; education, Wake Forest College; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1919; appointed June 11, 1919; Evangelistic Work.

**POWELL, MRS. ROSE HOCUTT**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shaki, Africa; born, Ashton, N. C., Sept. 27, 1891; education, Meredith College; married J. C. Powell July, 1919; appointed June 11, 1919; Evangelistic Work.

**POWELL, FRANK MARION**

Professor of Church History, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; born, New Bloomfield, Mo., March 29, 1886; son of Malinda A. and James Powell; education, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., Southern Baptist Seminary, University of Cincinnati, Chicago Univ., Oxford Univ., Oxford, England, receiving A.B., B.A., Th.M., Th.D. and D.D. degrees; ordained, 1908; married Kathleen Stone of Paris, Mo., 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. K. Stone; children, Frank Marion, Jr., Robert Stone and Virginia Ruth; student pastor during college, 1907-12; taught school in country before entering William Jewell; pastor, Kidder, Greenwood, Atlanta, Carrington, New Bloomfield and Kirksville, Mo., before entering seminary; pastor, Scottsburg, Ind., 4 years; "fellow" 2 years, while doing graduate work in seminary; pastor, Shelbyville Baptist Church, Shelbyville, Ky., 1916-20 in connection with teaching at Seminary, which began 1918; pastor, Beechmont Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1921-23; Parkland Baptist Church, Louisville, 1926-28; acting pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Louisville, two times of 10 months each, 1921 and 1930-31; now pastor, Finchville Baptist Church, Finchville, Ky., since 1933; moderator, Coffee Creek Baptist Association, Scott County, Indiana,



1916; clerk, Little Bonne Femme Association, Callaway and Boone Counties, Missouri, 1910-11; author: literary editor, Review and Expositor; has done much writing of lectures or uncopyrighted articles in Review and Expositor; Mason, Odd Fellows, Phi Gamma Delta, Shakespearean Club, Ten Club. Home: 1259 Everett Ave.; office: Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

### **PRATHER, GUY L.**

Pastor, Monroe Avenue Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Graham, Mo., Oct. 21, 1882; son of Blanche Garton and Walter P. Prather of DeKalb, Mo.; education, A. B., A.M., William Jewell College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Aug., 1904; married Charlotte Simmons of DeKalb, Mo., Sept. 10., 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Simmons; children, Anna Hazel (Mrs. Emmett J. Canaday), Elizabeth, Charlotte; pastor, Corning, Ia., 3 years; pastor, Orleans, Ind., 2 years; pastor, Ladysmith, Wis., 1 year; pastor, Centropolis Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 8 years; pastor, Carrollton Baptist Church, Carrollton, Mo., 3½ years; pastor, Maryville Baptist Church, Maryville, Mo., 3½ years; pastor, Monroe Avenue Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 7 years to date; member, State Executive Board, 6 years; chairman, Missions Committee, Kansas City Association, 1932 to date; president, Kansas City Baptist Ministerial Alliance, 1935 to date; A. F. and A. M. Address: 3812 Bales Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

### **PRESTON, EDWIN SMITH**

State Sec., Training Union Dept., Ga.; born, Edison, Ohio, April 2, 1901; son of Anna Elliott of Pa., and Robert Proctor Preston of Va.; education, Univ. of Tenn. and Mercer Univ.; degrees: A.B., and M.A., also admitted to bar and licensed to practice law; married to Mary Frances Johnson, Jan. 1, 1928; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Johnson of Atlanta, Ga.; one child,

Edwin Smith II; 1923, Tenn. State S. S. and B. Y. P. U. work; 1924, N. C. field worker in B. Y. P. U. Dept.; 1926 to present time, Ga. State Sec., B. Y. P. U. and Training Union work; Chmn., Radio Com. of Exec. Com. of S. B. C.; author: compiler, "Songs and Choruses of Southern Bapt. Young People"; special interests: the use of publicity, radio and motion pictures in promoting all phases of denominational life. Home address: 1255 Briarcliff Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.; office address: 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Fifth floor, Atlanta, Ga.

### **PRESTON, WILLIAM HALL**

Associate Secretary, Southern Baptist Student Department, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Blackwood, N. J., Feb. 28, 1896; son of Anna Elliott of Boston, Pa., and Dr. Robert Proctor Preston of Ontario, Canada; education, B.A., Ripon College, Wisconsin, M.A., George Peabody; post grad. work on Ph.D.; married Nancy Elizabeth Roebuck of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1927, daughter of James Pinckney and Martha Louvenia Story Roebuck; children, Miriam, William Hall, Jr., John Proctor; teacher, high school, Sparta, Wis., 1 year; superintendent, city schools, Black River Falls, Wis., 2 years; U. S. Navy, World War; State B. Y. P. U. secretary, Tennessee, 7 years; president, Hall Moody Junior College, 1½ years; southwide secretary, Inter-Board Commission of Southern Baptist Student Work, 1 year; associate secretary, Student Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, 8 years to date; secretary Tennessee Association of Colleges, 1 year; vice president, Southern Baptist Field Workers Association, 1925; associate director, Southwide Baptist Student Retreat, 1927 to date; chairman local church publicity, financial, enlistment, student activity and special committees., 1928-1935; author: "Advanced B. S. U. Methods," "Follow Through," "Tell Me This, Please," cap and gown series; associate editor: Baptist Student

Magazine; contributor to other publications; Pi Kappa Delta; honorary member, Philomathean Society. Home: 2216 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.; office: 161 8th Ave. N. Nashville, Tenn.

#### **PRICE, EDGAR S.**

Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Cumberland, Md.; born, Tucker County, West Virginia, June 10, 1900; son of Mary Kisner and William Worth Price of Montrose, W. Va.; education, Alderson Junior College and Academy, A.A.; ordained, First Guyandotte Baptist Church, Huntington, W. Va., 1930; married Mabel Gladys Wilson of Elkins, W. Va.; Aug. 9, 1919, daughter of Riley and Phoebe Wilson; children, Edgar Dale, Joe Nyle, William Worthl and Robert Carroll; stenographer, 1919-1922; manager, buildings and grounds, Alderson Junior College, 1924 and 1930; pastor, Muddy Creek Mountain Church, Alderson, W. Va., 1924; pastor, Asbury Baptist Church, Asbury, W. Va., 1924, 1930; pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Union, W. Va., 1926, 1930; pastor, First Guyandotte Baptist Church, Huntington, W. Va., 1930 and 1934; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Cumberland, Md., 1934 to date; State Mission Board, Western District; Executive Committee, Western District; Executive Committee, Sunday School Board, Allegany County, Maryland; Executive Committee, B. T. U., Mountain District, Maryland; Pres., Ministerial Un. Assn., Cumberland, Md., 1935-36. Home: 6 Arch St., Cumberland, Md.; office: Grand Avenue and Oldtown Road, Cumberland, Md.

#### **PRICE, GORDON LEONARD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.; born, Amelia County, Virginia, April 24, 1902; son of Ida Marion Childress of Cumberland County, Virginia, and James Monroe Price of Prince Edward County, Virginia; education, University of Richmond, and Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological

Seminary; ordained Dec. 19, 1926; married Irma Kerr Eubank of Richmond, Va., Sept. 11, 1934, daughter of Eunice Kerr and Ernest Eubank; pastor, Courtland Tucker Swamp, and Sycamore Baptist Churches, 1930-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, N. C., 1933 to date; chairman, American Red Cross, Roanoke Rapids chapter; member, Masonic Lodge No. 11, Richmond, Va.; member, Lions Club. Address: 410 Washington St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

#### **PRICE, JAMES LOUIS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Siler City, N. C.; born, Stantonburg, N. C., Feb. 1, 1893; son of Ruffin P. and Louisa (Dildy) Price; education, Mars Hill College, B.A., Wake Forest College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Stantonburg Baptist Church, Stantonburg, S. C., Nov. 5, 1917; married Dora Mae Eplee of Nealsville, N. C., May 21, 1917; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Adney Eplee; children, James Louis and William Royall; pastor, Roberts Chapel and Buckhorn Baptist Churches and located at Pendleton, N. C., 5 years, 4 months; pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, Bloxom, Va., 4 years, 3 months; First Baptist Church, Siler City, since Jan. 15, 1935. Home: Siler City, N. C.

#### **PRICE, JOHN MILBURN**

Director, School of Religious Education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.; born, Benton, Ky., Nov. 21, 1884; son of Elizabeth Goheen MacLeod and John Powers Price, Benton, Ky.; education, Western Kentucky State Teachers' College, Baylor University, Brown University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.S., A.B., M. A., Th.M., Th.D., Ph.D. degrees; ordained, Sept. 13, 1908; married Mabel Falk of Marlow, Okla., July 11, 1916, daughter of Ellen Randle and H. A. Falk; children, Mabel Elizabeth, John Milburn Jr., Joseph

Wayne, James Olis; teacher, public schools, Kentucky, 1903-1904; principal, Marlow, Okla., High School, 1905-1907; pastor, Eagle Springs, Tex., 1909-1911; pastor, Bosqueville, Tex., 1910-1911; pastor, Providence, R. I., 1911-1912; pastor, Birmingham, Ky., 1912-1913; pastor, Corydon, Ky., 1914-1915; pastor, Webb, Tex., 1928 to date; pastor, Mansfield, Tex., 1932 to date; association Sunday School evangelist, Kentucky, 1912-1913; field Sunday School worker, Kentucky, 1914; acting state Sunday School secretary, Kentucky, 1914-1915; organizer, School of Religious Education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and director, 1915 to date; president, Association of Southern Baptist Teachers of Bible and Religious Education, 1930-1932; author: "Christianity and Social Problems," "Personal Factors in Character Building"; general editor, "Introduction to Religious Education"; writer B. T. U. lessons and Sunday School lessons. Address: Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### PRICE, ROLAND ERNEST

Editor, The Rutherford County News, Rutherfordton, N. C.; born, Rutherford County, June 7, 1890; son of Ellen Blanton and G. A. Price of Rutherford County, N. C.; education, A.B., North Carolina University; married Lillie D. Whitaker of Chapel Hill, N. C., Sept. 6, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Whitaker; editor, Rutherford County News, 1918 to date; teacher, Cherokee County, South Carolina, 1 year; teacher, Cleveland County, North Carolina, 1 year; World War, 4 months; moderator, Green River Baptist Association; Board of Deacons, First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, N. C., 2 or 3 terms; superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, several years; author: "Rutherford County Economic and Social"; Mason, Kiwanis, Rutherford County Club, American Legion, National Editorial Association, North Carolina Press Associ-

ation; chairman, Rutherford County ry. Address: Rutherfordton, N. C. Men's Evangelistic Clubs. Address: Rutherfordton, N. C.

#### PRICE, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

Pastor, six small town churches, Selma, Ala.; born, Thundering Springs, Ga., Nov. 10, 1865; son of Cynthia Ann Lanier of Macon, Ga., and James Price of South Carolina; education, Grammar School; ordained May 5, 1920; married Alice Jane Woods (deceased), near Langdale, Ala., May 1, 1887, daughter of Judge and Mrs. Augustus Woods; married Amy Elsie Caldwell of Crawfordville, Ga., Dec. 24, 1925; children, Ruby (Mrs. Hillyer Robinson), Anniston, Ala.; Gladys (Mrs. Phillip H. Smith), Indianapolis, Ind.; Chester Franklin, Washington, D. C.; Mercer Lee, New York City, Hurley (deceased), Bertha (deceased), Nellie (deceased); Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, 18 years; bookkeeper, Smith Furniture Co., Columbus, Ga., 3 years; Simon and Goldberg Furniture Co., Columbus, Ga., 1 year; clerk, Red Star Store, Columbus, Ga., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Oneonta, Ala., 2 years; pastor, West Side Baptist Church, Bessemer, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Hueytown Baptist Church, Hueytown, Ala., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Thomasville, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Dickerson Baptist Church, Thomasville, Ala.; pastor, Round Hill Baptist Church, Thomasville, Ala.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Greensboro, Ala., 3½ years; pastor, Newbern Baptist Church, Newbern, Ala., 8 years; pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church, near Marion, Ala., 7 years; pastor, Pike Road Baptist Church, Pike Road, Ala., 5 years; pastor, Sister Springs Baptist Church, Tyler, Ala., 5 years; pastor, Mt. Willing Baptist Church, Mt. Willing, Ala., 5 years; pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, near Selma, Ala., 3 years; pastor, Braggs Baptist Church, Braggs, Ala., 5 years; author: "The



Romance of an Eastern Pilgrimage," illustrated lecture: "King Tut's Riches," "The Holy Land"; Mason. Home: 404 Alabama Ave., Selma, Ala.; office: P. O. Box 704, Selma, Ala.

### **PRIEST, LEROY R.**

Pastor, Clayton Street Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala.; born, Marietta, Ga., Feb. 11, 1906; son of Alice Victoria Gunter and Elijah Almand Priest of Birmingham, Ala.; education, Howard Col., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., receiving A.B., Th.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1926; married Marjorie Fendley of Jackson, Ala., 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Ervin Fendley; children, Frances Victoria; Traders Natl. Bank, Birmingham, Ala., 2½ yrs.; field work, S. S. Bd., Ala., 3 summers; pastor, Oneonta Bapt. Ch., Oneonta, Ala., 18 mos.; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Attalla, Ala., 3½ yrs.; pastor, Clayton St. Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1935 to date; Pres., Alabama Student Volunteers, 1928; State Exec. Bd., 1932-33, 1935; Mod., Etowah Co. Bapt. Assn., 1934; Mod., Montgomery Bapt. Assn., 1935; Vice Pres., Ala. S. S. Conv.; B. T. U. State Exec. Bd.; Civitan Club, Mason. Home: 1224 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.; office: Clayton St. Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, Ala.

### **PRINCE, AARON E.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pineville, La.; born, Fairfield, Ill., Jan. 1, 1887; son of Emma Jane Young of Aledo, Ill., and Rev. Peter Prince; education, graduate, Ewing College, Howard Payne College, LaGrange School of Theology, receiving A.B., Th.B., and D.D. degrees; ordained May 29, 1904; married Pearl Bonner of Fairfield, Ill., Aug. 24, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph H. Bonner; children, Esther E. (Mrs. Howard L. Jackson), Brownwood, Tex., Ruth A. (Mrs. R. Allen Hunt), Kerrville, Tex., Mary L., Grace L., Dorothy E., Aaron E., Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Albion and Browns,

Ill., 1904-1905; pastor, Norris City, Ill., 1906-1907; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mill Shoals, Ill., 1908-1909; pastor, Casey, Ill., 1910-1912; pastor, Ewing, Ill., 1912-1914; pastor, First Baptist Church, Charleston, Ill., 1914-1916; pastor, First Baptist Church, LaGrange, Mo., 1916-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Eldorado, Ill., 1919-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marion, Illinois, 1921-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Brownwood, Texas, 1927-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pineville, La., 1934 to date; secretary, Executive Board, Illinois Baptist State Association, 1919-1926; secretary, Board of Trustees, Ewing College, 1919-1925; president, Board of Trustees, Ewing College, 1925-1927; elected president, Ewing College, 1926, declined; member Board of Education, Southern Baptist Convention, 1920-1921; Baptist Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1921-1927; Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1927-1934; trustee, Howard Payne College, 1927-1934; moderator, Brown County Baptist Association, Texas, 1929-1934; teacher, Ewing College, 3 years; teacher, LaGrange College, 3 years; elected Sunday School and B. T. U. secretary, Illinois, 1920, declined; district leader, Brownwood District, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1932-1934; district missionary, Dallas District, 1934; publicity director, Louisiana Baptist Convention, 1935 to date; member, Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention, 1935-....; member, Louisiana Baptist Hospital Board, 1935-....; author, book reviews and articles in various publications; member, Bd. of Trustees, Northeast La. Bapt. Encampment, 1934 to date; Mason (32°) and I. O. O. F. Address: Pineville, La.

### **PRINCE, ARTHUR WARREN**

Dean and professor of Chemistry, Union University, Jackson, Tenn.; born, Ironton, Mo., Nov. 4, 1879; son of Lucy Jane Brown of Pattonville, Mo., and Arthur Samuel Prince of

St. Louis, Mo.; education, William Jewel College, University of Chicago, and Columbus University, receiving A.B., A.M., and D.Sc. degrees; married Mayme Frey of Bonne Terre, Mo., Aug. 19, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Frey; assistant postmaster, Ironton, Mo., 3 years; principal, public schools, Annapolis, Mo., 1 year; instructor in Physics, William Jewel Academy, 1904-1905; head, Science Department, Western Military Academy, 1905-1908; head, Science Department, Union University, 1908-1918; dean, college, and Chemistry professor, Union University, 1918 to date; acting president, Union University, 1931-1932; secretary, St. Francis Baptist Association; deacon, First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn.; author, "Laboratory Outlines in Physiological Chemistry," lectures: "The Reality of the Invisible," "Science and Religion," "The Price of Christian Leadership"; Rotary Club, Mason, Phi Gamma Delta, Capt. Chemical Warfare Reserve U. S. A.; listed in Who's Who in America; Who's Who in Education; American Men of Science. Home: Forest Hill, Jackson, Tenn.; office: Union University, Jackson, Tenn.

#### **PROCTOR, LAWRENCE MATTHEWS**

Pastor, First Church, Independence, Mo.; born, Boone Co., Mo., Oct. 25, 1877; son of Julia Ann Wilson and Micajah Gipson Proctor of Boone Co., Mo.; education, H. S., Ashland, Mo., Mo. State Univ., A.B., William Jewell Col., Newton Theol. Sem.; ordained, April, 1900; married Lillie Matthews of Ashland, Mo., Aug. 28, 1899, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Matthews; children, Hugh Coleman, Mission, Tex.; Helen (Mrs. Edwin B. Nylan), Hopkinton, Mass.; Paul Drexel, deceased, Alice Marie, Lawrence M. Jr.; pastor, Independence Ave. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 5 yrs.; Odessa Ch., Odessa, Mo., 6 yrs.; First Ch., Jefferson City, Mo., 5 yrs.; First Ch., Independence, Mo.,

17 yrs. to date; denominational: member, State S. S. Bd., S. B. C., 20 yrs. Address: 610 W. Van Horn, Independence, Mo.

#### **PRUDEN, EDWARD HUGHES**

Teacher, University of Shanghai, China; born, Chase City, Va., Aug. 30, 1903; son of Fannie H. of Chase City, Va., and James Richard Pruden of Seaboard, N. C.; education, B.A. and D.D., Richmond University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D., Edinburgh, Scotland, Yale University; ordained, Chase City, Va., June 12, 1925; married Mae Talmage of Petersburg, Va., Aug. 1, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Talmage; preached, London, England, several times, and Edinburgh, Scotland as supply; supply pastor, Roanoke, South Boston and Petersburg, Va.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Petersburg, Va., 5 years; chosen to teach in Shanghai University, by the women of Virginia, celebrating Henrietta Shuck Centennial; member, Foreign Mission Board, Virginia; chairman, Social Service Commission, General Association, Virginia; member, Sunday School Board; writer of adult lessons; editor, The Collegiate, Richmond University; member, Philogram Literary Society, Richmond University; member, Debating Society, Richmond University; member, Seminary Quartet, Louisville, Ky.; Omicron Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Home address: Chase City, Va.

#### **PRUETTE, LEONARD ROW- LAND**

Supply pastor, Charlotte, N. C.; born, Oct. 1, 1860, Boiling Springs, N. C.; son of Susan Holland and John Pruette; A.B., Wake Forest Col.; ordained May, 1887; married Dora Dunn Shaw, Oct. 1, 1888, daughter of Norman Leslie and Mary Olivia McDade Shaw; children, Rowland S., Shaw McDade, Mary Olivia, Dora Eugenia; pastor, Harrellsville, N. C., Bethlehem, N. C., and Buckhorn, N. C., 1887-89;

First Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., 1889-94; Olivet Ch., Charlotte, N. C., 1894-96; Ninth Ave., Charlotte, N. C., 1896-1926; trustee, Wake Forest Col.; Mis. Bd., N. C.; trustee, Wingate Jr. Col.; Vice Pres., Bapt. State Conv.; Mod., Mucklenberg and Cabarrus Assns.; Chmn., Exec. Com., Mucklenberg and Cabarrus Assn. Address: 1311 Pecan Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

#### **PRUITT, MRS. ANNA SEWARD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chefoo, China; born, Ohio, 1862; education, Lake Erie Seminary; appointed 1887; married C. W. Pruitt, 1888; educational and evangelistic work.

#### **PRUITT, C. W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chefoo, China; born, Dawson County, Ga., Jan. 31, 1857; education, Dahlonga and Norcross, Ga., Furman University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed in 1881; educational and evangelistic work.

#### **PUGH, BERT ALLISON**

Pastor, First Church, Joplin, Mo.; born near Ewing, Mo., Oct. 4, 1884; son of Amanda F. Hill and James H. Pugh; education, A.B., LaGrange Col.; ordained Dec. 23, 1910; married Johonna F. Schroeter, Oct. 19, 1903, daughter of Fred Schroeter; children, Carroll (Mrs. Fred O. Wise), Tulsa, Okla., Frances Marion, Idaho, Bert A., Jr., Southwest Bapt. Col., Bolivar, Mo.; taught public schools, Northwestern, Mo., 6 yrs.; pastor, Arbela, Luray, Charity, near Downing, Mo.; Nelsonville, Newark, Providence, Scotland Co., Mo.; New Prospect, near Canton, Mo.; Greensburg, Knox Co., Mo., while in college; Asst. pastor, Moberly, Mo., Sept., 1913-Feb., 1914; Salisbury, Mo., 1914; West Plains, Mo., 1915, 3 mos.; returned, pastor, Salisbury, 1915-17; Central Ch., Muskogee, Okla., May, 1917-Sept., 1923; First Ch., Jonesboro, Ark., Sept., 1923-Oct., 1927; First Ch., Joplin, Mo., since 1927; denomina-

tional: member, State Mis. Bd., Okla., Dec., 1917-Sept., 1923; Mod., Muskogee Assn., Sept., 1917-Sept., 1922; member, Exec. Bd., Ark. Bapt. Conv., Nov., 1924-Sept., 1927; Jonesboro Col. Bd., 1923-27; Mo. Exec. Bd., since 1929; Mod., Spring River Assn., since 1929; member, Bd., Southwest Bapt. Col., 1927-29; Lions Club, 1923-29; Blue Lodge Masons and I. O. O. F.; won Philomathean Gold Medal for best work in college, 1912; Botany Medal, best work, research work, 1910. Address: 1902 Empire, Joplin, Mo.

#### **PUGH, CONDIE COLLINS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Eufaula, Ala.; born, Grove Hill, Ala., Nov. 27, 1867; son of Sophia Jane Gilmore and Stephen Pugh of Grove Hill, Ala.; education, A.B., Alabama University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Springfield, Ky., May 30, 1897; married Mae Sims of West Point, Ga., June 24, 1903; children, Condie Sheppard, Lafayette, Ala.; Frances Elizabeth, College Park, Ga.; Laura Jane, Austin, Tex.; Stephen Gilmore, Hazelhurst, Miss.; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Vicksburg, Miss., 3½ years; pastor, Auburn, Ala., 3 years; pastor, College Park, Ga., 3 years; pastor, University Baptist Church, Austin, Tex., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hazelhurst, Miss., 7 years; teacher, Bible, Mississippi College, 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Williamsburg, Ky., 4½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Eufaula, Ala., 10 years to date; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Mississippi, 6 years; Mississippi Baptist State Mission Board, 5 years; trustee, Mississippi Baptist Hospital; trustee, Mississippi Woman's College; Executive Board, Alabama Baptist State Convention; Mason, Kiwanis. Address: Eufaula, Ala.

#### **PUGH, ULMA ROACH**

Associate Professor of History, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Grand Cane, La., Nov.



20, 1897; son of Annie Blunt and Milton Clarence Pugh of Grand Cane, La.; education, Baylor University, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., State Univ. of Iowa, receiving A.B., M.A., Th.M. degrees; ordained, New Friendship Baptist Church, 1922; professor, History, Southwest Baptist College, 1926-1927; professor of History, William Jewell College, 1927 to date. Address: Liberty, Mo.

### PURSER, FRANK MOODY

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Oxford, Miss., Feb. 25, 1889; son of Sarah Anna Moody of Tuskalooosa, Ala., and David Ingram Purser of Copiah County, Mississippi; education, A.B., Alabama University, Th. G., Th.B., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 20, 1908; married Maude Elizabeth Palmer of Birmingham, Ala., May 4, 1915, daughter of H. C. and Mary Palmer; married Anna Augusta Clark Wright of Oxford, Miss., Nov. 2, 1925, daughter of Dr. P. H., Jr., and Julia E. Ward Wright; one child, Mary Elizabeth; county S. S. work, summer, Tuskalooosa Co., Ala.; supply pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Dothan, Ala., 1 summer; pastor, Baptist Church, Marbury, Ala., 1 summer; leader, Street Preaching Bands, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2 years; associate secretary, Educational Department, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Bapt. Convention, Richmond, Va., 5 years; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1918-1919; publicity director, Florida, Baptist 75 million campaign, 1919; pastor, Hazlehurst Baptist Church, Hazlehurst, Miss., 1919-1922; missionary to Brazil, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Oxford, Miss., 1923 to date; moderator, Copiah County, Mississippi Baptist Association; trustee, Baptist Bible Institute, and member, Executive Committee of said Board; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; trustee, Blue Mountain College; Board, Mississippi State Bap-

tist Convention; Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; Hospital Commission, S. B. C.; Mississippi Baptist State Convention preacher; Vice Pres., Miss. Bapt. State Conv.; contributor, denominational papers and magazines; editor, several Mission Study books; Kappa, Alpha, Shakespeare Seven Club, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Blackfriars Club, Alabama University; Trustees' Medial Senior Orator, Alabama University; Rotary; organizer and past president, Community Chest, Oxford and Lafayette County, Mississippi. Address: 406 S. Fifth St., Oxford, Miss.

### PUTNEY, MISS NELLIE LEE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Waichow, China; born, Guinea Mills, Va., Feb. 14, 1892; education, Farmville Normal School, University of Virginia, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1923; appointed June 14, 1923; educational work.

### PYE, MRS. WALTER DAVID

Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist W. M. U., Ark.; born, Beebe, White Co., Ark., daughter of Florence Langley and Alex Westbrook, Little Rock, Ark.; education, public schools, Beebe and Augusta, Ark., H. S., Little Rock, Ark., Ouachita Col., Arkadelphia, Ark., Gallows Col., Searcy, Ark.; married Walter David Pye, Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 3, 1917; work: office Sec.-Treas., Bapt. W. M. U., Ark., 2 yrs.; office Sec., Arkansas Baptist office, 2 yrs.; State W. M. U. Cor. Sec., Bapt. W. M. U., Ark., 7 yrs.; State W. M. U. Treas., Bapt. W. M. U., Ark., 5 yrs.; denominational: Vice Pres., W. M. U. S. B. C., 3 yrs.; member, Exec. Bd., Bapt. W. M. U., Ark., 1 yr.; Dist. Pres., Bapt. W. M. U., Ark., 2 yrs.; State W. M. U. Pres., Ark., 5 yrs.; author: "Baptist Trails in Arkansas"; co-author and editor, "Hands Across the Sea"; general: member, Ouachita Col. Club, Little Rock, Ark. Home address: 2624 Arch St., Little Rock,

Ark.; business address: 510 Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

### **PYLE, AQUILA COLUMBUS**

Pastor, Lee Street Church, Valdosta, Ga.; born, Conyers, Ga., June 2, 1874; son of Martha Cynthia Maddox and John Pyle of Rome, Ga.; education, Hightower Inst., Cumming, Ga.; A.B., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga.; Th.M., Southern Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, Dec. 28, 1898; married Edith Vail of Aurora, Ind., Dec. 29, 1900, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Vail; children, Sarah Martha, Ocilla, Ga.; pastor, Morrow, Ga., Sept., 1898-Sept., 1903; Zion Ch., Nov., 1909-Sept., 1903; Prin., Livingstone H. S., Sept., 1902-May, 1903; pastor, Orleans, Ind., Oct., 1904-May, 1906; Lumpkin Ch., June, 1906-Dec., 1907; Mable White Memorial Ch., Macon, Ga., Dec., 1907-April, 1909; Adel, Ga., April, 1909-May, 1914; Ocilla, Ga., June, 1914-Sept., 1919; Lee Street Ch., Valdosta, Ga., since Sept., 1919; denominational: member, Exec. Com., Ga. Bapt. Conv.; Mod., Valdosta Assn. Address: 218 N. Troupe St., Valdosta, Ga.

### **QUARLES, MRS. HELEN TAYLOR**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Mendoza, Argentina; born, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Aug. 22, 1881; education, City School, Louisville; graduated Girls' High School, 1900; married J. C. Quarles Aug. 25, 1908; appointed Sept. 8, 1908; evangelistic work.

### **QUARLES, JAMES C.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Mendoza, Argentina; born, Henrico County, Virginia, April 18, 1883; education, Richmond College, 1903, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, three years; appointed June 4, 1908; evangelistic work.

### **QUARLES, MRS. JENNIE SAUNDERS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Mis-

sionary, stationed at Buenos Aires, Argentina; born, Caroline County, Virginia, Jan. 25, 1887; education, Rawlings Institute, Richmond Conservatory of Music; married L. C. Quarles, Sept. 14, 1910; appointed Sept. 14, 1910; evangelistic work.

### **QUARLES, L. CLEVELAND**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Buenos Aires, Argentina; born, Henrico County, Virginia, Nov. 1, 1885; education, Richmond College, 1907, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th. M., 1910; appointed June 3, 1910; evangelistic work.

### **QUEEN, J. F.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Prescott, Ark.; born, Mableton, Ga., Sept. 28, 1886; son of Annie and J. L. Queen; education, A.B., Ouachita Col., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; married Idelia Hartsfield of Hope, Ark., Sept. 11, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Hartsfield; children, Arle E., Lowell W., James I. (deceased), Virginia; pastor, First Ch., Prescott, Ark., 16 mos. to date; First Ch., DeQueen, Ark., 11 yrs.; Comanche, Okla., 2 yrs.; Bellvue Ch., Dallas, Tex., Joshua, Tex., 1 yr.; Exec. Bd., Ark. Conv., 1924-34; trustee, Ouachita Col.; Bd. of Ministerial Education, Ouachita Col.; Pres., Alumni Assn., Southwestern Sem., Ark., Rotary, 1924-34. Address: 307 E. 3rd, Prescott, Ark.

### **QUINN, JAMES BEATY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Summit, Miss.; born, Marlin, Tex., 1874; son of Louisa Booth and John H. Quinn, Summit, Miss.; education, D.D., Mississippi College; ordained July 30, 1900, Friendship Baptist Church, Pike County, Miss.; married Myra Edice Dodds of Hazelhurst, Miss., Jan. 12, 1904, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Dodds; children, Mrs. Vivian Kelley, Seminary, Miss., Frances Shelby, Iris Anthonette and James B., Jr.; pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Franklin County, Mississippi, 3 years; pastor, Liberty, Miss., 2

years; pastor, East McComb, Miss., 4 years; pastor, Yazoo City, 2 years; pastor, Prentiss, Miss., 11 years; pastor, Columbia, Miss., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Grenada, Miss., 3 years; pastor, Tybertown, Miss., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Picayune, Miss., 1 year; pastor, Summit, Miss., 2 years to date; member, Mississippi Baptist State Convention Board, 20 years; teacher, Bible, Southwest Junior College, Summit, Miss., 4 years to date; secretary, Southwest Mississippi Baptist Pastors' Conference, several years and now president; author: "Cries from the Deep"; Mason, Odd Fellow. Address: Summit, Miss.

### **RAGLAND, GEORGE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky.; born, Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1876; son of John Fendall and Alice Taylor (Walden) Ragland; education, A.B., Richmond Col., Richmond, Va., 1896, and Ph.D., John Hopkins University, 1921; ordained Nov. 22, 1922; married Elizabeth Margaret Rawlings of Spottsylvania, Va., Aug. 20, 1902, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Rawlings; children, George, Jr., Chicago, Ill., Alice Taylor, Campbellsville, Ky., Rawlings, Washington, D. C., Elizabeth Margaret, Benjamin and David Walden of Lexington; professor of Greek, Baylor University, Waco, Tex., 1901-10; professor of Ancient Languages, Georgetown (Ky.) College, 1910-22; acting dean, Georgetown College, 1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., since 1922; moderator, Elkhorn Baptist Association of Kentucky, 1922-27; trustee, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1924-26; member, Executive Board of General Association of Baptists in Ky., since 1933; Dir., Baptist Education Society of Kentucky since 1925; author: editor of "The Sling and Stone" since 1926; included in "Who's Who in America," "Who's Who in Kentucky," "Who's Who in the Clergy," and in Biographies of "Town and Country

Review," London, England. Home: 216 Bell Court, East, Lexington, Ky.

### **RAGSDALE, ELSIE J.**

Teacher, W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.; born, Belton, S. C.; daughter of Tecoa Wiltingham and William G. Ragsdale of Belton, S. C.; education, B.A., M.A., M.R.E., W. M. U. Training School; teacher, Belton, S. C., 4 years; teacher, Leesburg, Fla., 1 year; education director, Anderson, S. C., 1 year; W. M. U. field worker, South Carolina, 1 year; teacher, W. M. U. Training School, 8 years. Address: 334 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

### **RAGSDALE, JOHN BENNETT**

Pastor, First Ch., Bonne Terre, Mo.; born, Milan, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1889; son of Mary Fowler of Milan, Tenn., and John Ben Ragsdale of Water Valley, Miss.; education, Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.; ordained, Oct. 15, 1911; married Virginia Lee Adams of Portageville, Mo., June 30, 1920, daughter of Lela and Jefferson Davis Adams; children, Bennett Lee, deceased, Francis Carroll; pastor, Lavinia Ch., Lavinia, Tenn., 1 yr.; First Ch., Hayti, Mo., May, 1915-May, 1916; First Ch., Morehouse, Mo., May, 1916-Jan., 1920; First Ch., Steelville, Mo., Jan., 1920-Jan., 1923; First Ch., Bonne Terre, Mo., since Jan. 1, 1923; denominational: Mod., Franklin Bapt. Assn., Mo., 1927-36. Address: 49 East School St., Bonne Terre, Mo.

### **RAINER, ODIS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bay City, Tex.; born, Meridian, Miss., March 17, 1888; son of Annie Wheelless of Mississippi and J. G. Rainer of Meridian, Miss.; education, A.B., Baylor University, Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D. (honorary), Bible Institute, Houston, Tex.; married Ora Birdwell (deceased); married Ara D. Fitzgerald, daughter of Rev. R. A. Fitzgerald; children, James William, Earl Lee, Leslie Truett;



pastor, Bell County, 7 years; pastor, Vaughn Baptist Church, Hill County, while in seminary; pastor, La Feria, Tex., 3 years (built \$18,000 church and paid for it); pastor, Bay City, Tex., 1927 to date (\$20,000 church and paid out); raised \$30,000 for Buckner Orphans Home; secured gift of 8,486-acre farm for Buckner Orphans' Home, present value, \$250,000, Jan., 1936; Exec. Bd., B. T. U. work, Tex., 3 yrs.; Mod., Colorado Assn., 3 yrs.; organizer, association, 3 years; Rotary. Address: Bay City, Tex.

### **RAINES, WILLIAM CARLOS**

Professor, John C. Townes Bible Chair, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.; born, Jackson County, Tennessee, Dec. 29, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. B. Graves of Nashville, Tenn. (foster); education, B. A., Wake Forest College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Williamette University; ordained March, 1917; married Nannie Belle Carver of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Carver; children, Charles Carver, Alexzena; pastor, Baptist Church, Boston, Ky., 6 years; superintendent, Consolidated Schools, Boston, Ky., 1924-1925; professor, John C. Townes Bible Chair, Texas University, 1925 to date; moderator, Austin Baptist Association, 1929-1932; committee on seminaries, Texas General Convention, 1935; secretary-treasurer, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Alumni Association, Texas, 1935 to date; Mason, Kiwanis, Faculty Club, Texas University, Alumni Association, Texas University, Southern Baptist Association of Religious and Bible Teachers. Home: 700 W. 22nd St., Austin, Tex.; office: 2110 Guadalupe, Austin, Tex.

### **RAINEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Country Baptist churches, Vienna, Ga.; born, Wilcox County, Georgia, Dec. 6, 1869; son of Elizabeth Davis and Joseph Rainey of Telefar, Ga.; ordained, Deef Creek

Baptist Church, April 2, 1899; married Eva Lillie Tippet of Tippetville, Ga., May 21, 1899, daughter of John and Bethany Tippet; children, Gladys (Mrs. I. E. Zorn), Ashburn, Ga., Belle (Mrs. J. S. Brannon), Sycamore, Ga., Bessie (Mrs. W. W. Branch), Sycamore, Ga., Emma (Mrs. A. S. McCraven), Perry, Ga., John M., Rhine, Ga.; pastor, Pleasant Grove, Little River Association, Georgia, 25 years; pastor, Pleasant View, Little River Association, Georgia, 7 years; pastor, Pope City, Little River Association, 16 years; pastor, Seville, Ga., 7 years; pastor, Cedar Creek, Ga., 7 years; pastor, Enon, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Siloam, Ga., 3 years; pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 5 years; pastor, Oak Hill Baptist Church, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Beulah Baptist Church, Ga., 4 years; pastor, Rocky Mount Baptist Church, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Deep Creek Baptist Church, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Massadonia Baptist Church, Ga., 4 years; pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Ga., 5 years; pastor, Tippetville Baptist Church, Ga., 11 years; pastor, Arabi Baptist Church, Ga., 3 years; pastor, Liberty Baptist Church, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Little River Association, Ga.; pastor, Ruth Baptist Church, Pulaskee Bleckley Association, 4 years; pastor, Evergreen Baptist Church, Pulaskee Bleckley Association, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Bethany Baptist Church, Pulaskee Bleckley Association, Ga., 1 year; moderator, Turner Baptist Association, 1912-1923.

### **RAINS, JOHN EDWARD**

Pastor, Fifth Street Baptist Church, Hannibal, Mo.; born, Buffalo, Mo., Oct. 21, 1895; son of Minnie P. Self and J. T. Rains of Buffalo, Mo.; education, A.B., William Jewell College, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwest Baptist College; ordained, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Dallas County, Missouri, March 31, 1923; married Myrtle E.

Johnson of Buffalo, Mo., March 5, 1916, daughter of Shilo and Clementine McNabb Johnson; children, Gladys Edwa, Fred Eugene; pastor, Plad Baptist Church, Morrisville Baptist Church, Reynolds Baptist Church, First Baptist Church, Goodson, Mo., Selmore, Mo., Church, Goodson, Mo., Selmore, Mo., near Ozark, Mo., 1922-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pierce City, Mo., 1927-1928; pastor, Beaumont Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1928-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tioga, Tex., pastor, First Baptist Church, Keller, Tex., 1930-1932; pastor, Fifth Street Baptist Church, Hannibal, Mo., 1932 to date; Program Committee, Missouri Baptist Association, 1934; association leader, Baptist Hundred Thousand Club, 1934-1935; business manager, College Annual, Southwest Baptist College, 1927; president, Ministerial Conference, Southwest Baptist College, 1927; president, Ministerial Conference, William Jewell College, 1929; Program Committee, Southwest Baptist College and William Jewell College; Lions. Home: 728 Pine St., Hannibal, Mo.; office: 111 N. Fifth St., Hannibal, Mo.

#### **RAINWATER, HARRISSON S.**

Evangelist, Bolivar, Mo.; born, Camden Co., Mo., Oct. 22, 1890; son of Sarah C. and A. B. Rainwater; education, A.A., Jr. Col., Kansas City, Mo.; A.B., William Jewell Col.; Th.G., Th.B., Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Kansas City, Mo., 1915; married Ella May Walters, Oct. 25, 1913, daughter of Anna and Charles W. Walters; children, H. Ivan, Charles Wendell, Marian Louise; pastor, 17th St. Mission, Kansas City, Mo., 8 mos.; Marlborough, Kansas City, Mo., 1916-29; First Ch., Bolivar, Mo., 1929-32; evangelist, 1933 to date; Provident Assn.; Commercial Club; state representative, Mo. Gen. Assembly, 1925-36. Address: Bolivar, Mo.

#### **RALEY, JOHN WESLEY**

President, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla.; born, Rosebud, Tex., Aug. 15, 1902; son of Leonidas Washington and Margaret Frances (Duncan) Raley; education, Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M., and Th.D. degrees, D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University, 1935; ordained November, 1921, at Seventh and James Street Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; married Helen Wilma Thames of Smithville, Tex., June 23, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Thames; children, John Wesley, Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Smithville, Tex., 1927-30; First Baptist Church, Milburn, N. J., 1930-31; First Baptist Church, Bartlesville, Okla., 1931-34; president, Oklahoma Baptist University since June 1, 1934; chairman, Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1932-34; member, Southern Baptist Convention Education Commission, May, 1935; clubs: Mason R. A., Rotary, Kappa Delta Pi. Home: 619 W. University, Shawnee.

#### **RAMAY, MARION EDGAR**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Edmond, Okla.; born, Greenwood, Ark., July 23, 1890; son of Millie Vineyard of Alabama, and J. Y. Ramay of Athens, Tenn.; education, B.A., Baylor University; Th. M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, LL.B., McKinley University; ordained June 27, 1920, Stigler, Okla.; married Minnie Mae Smith of Keota, Okla., July 20, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Smith; children, Cove A.; county superintendent of schools, Haskell County, Oklahoma; pastor, Mertens, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Joshua, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Osceola, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Randlett, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Wagoner, Okla., 5 years; pastor, Ithaca, Tex., 5½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Edmond, Okla., 1 year to date; Mason. Address: 108 E. Main St., Edmond, Okla.

**RAMOND, JOHN STANISLAUS**

Pastor's Associate, First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.; Rec. Sec., La. Bapt. Conv., and compiler-publisher, **AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS** (Vol. 1) 1936-37; born, New Orleans, La., July 17, 1898, son of Ellen Jane Knight of New Orleans, and John Stanislaus Ramond, I, of Bay St. Louis, Miss.; education, Warren Easton H. S., Paragon Shorthand School, Augustin Bus. Col., private study, Tulane-Newcomb Univ. professors, special courses and correspondence work, Bapt. Bible Inst., all of New Orleans; married Mamie Jordan, Dec. 17, 1920, daughter of Rosalind Moore of Whiteville, Tenn., and Rev. William Alexander Jordan of Gravel Hill, Tenn.; one child, Mamie Ellen, born Aug. 10, 1931; work: clerical, stenographic, accounting, for D. H. Holmes Dry Goods Co., Peter F. Pescud Insurance Agency, Wolvin Steamship Line, and Doullut and Williams Shipbuilding Co., all of New Orleans, 1914-19; State B. Y. P. U. Field Sec. in La., Jan. 1, 1920-Mar. 1, 1921; Educational Dir., First Ch., Monroe, La. (Frank Tripp, pastor), Mar. 1, 1921-Sept. 1, 1924; Pastor's Associate and Financial Sec., First Ch., Shreveport, La. (M. E. Dodd, pastor), since Sept. 1, 1924; S. S. Supt., editor church paper, evangelistic song leader, clerk, Bayou-Macon Assn., 1922-24; clerk, Caddo Assn., 1925 to date; Rec. Sec., La. Bapt. Conv. since 1922; trustee and Sec.-Treas., M. E. Dodd Foundation, Inc. (operating Dodd Col.); Music Dir., S. B. C., 1934 (Ft. Worth), and 1935 (Memphis); song leader, Southwide Bapt. Brotherhood meeting, 1936 (St. Louis), and pre-convention Pastors Conference, St. Louis, 1936; publisher of several books; co-editor and compiler, "Baptist Builders in Louisiana," 1934; compiler-publisher, **AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS** (Vol. 1), 1936-37; Dir., Calatex Oil and Gas Co.; Lion. Home: 250 Wilkinson St., Shreveport, La.

**RAMSAY, DAVID MARSHALL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Pelzer, S. C.; born, Greenville County, South Carolina, Oct. 10, 1857; son of Martha Gaines and Andrew W. Ramsay of Greenville County, South Carolina; education, Carswell Institute, Richmond College (now Richmond University), Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and D.D., Howard College; LL.D., Furman Univ., 1936; ordained, Hillsboro Bapt. Ch., May, 1887, Woodford County, Ky.; married Mary Robertson Woolfolk of Versailles, Ky., Feb. 9, 1888, daughter of Dr. Josiah and Eudora Martin Woolfolk; children, Eudora (Mrs. Richardson), Richmond, Va., Capt. David M., Jr., Department of Aviation, U. S. Army, and Capt. Allan Brodie, M.D., Medical Corps of U. S. Army; pastor, Hillsboro Baptist Church and Glens Creek Baptist Church, Ky., 1887-1888; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1888-1892; pastor, Citadel Square Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C., 1892-1907; pastor, Grace Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1907-1911; president, Greenville Woman's College, 1911-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pickens, S. C.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Pelzer, S. C., 1930 to date; member, Board of Trustees, Alabama Central Female College; president, Board of Trustees, Furman University, and G. F. C.; member, Board of Trustees, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; member, many state (Alabama, Virginia, South Carolina) and Southern Baptist committees; author: chapters and parts of books, newspaper and magazine articles; delivered first alumni baccalaureate address at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; delivered Founder's Day address at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary on James P. Boyce, Jan. 11, 1924; contributor to many standard magazines; author of "Little Alex," (Alexander Stephens, Vice Pres. of the Confederacy), "The Woman Speaker," and



a novel now coming from the press. Address: Pelzer, S. C., and Greenville, S. C.

### RAMSEY, MADGE

W. M. U. field worker, Illinois; born, Eldorado, Ill., Oct. 23, 1893; daughter of Mary Ellen Mayfield and Jefferson Q. Ramsey of Eldorado, Ill.; education, A.B., Ewing College, B.M.T., W. M. U. Training School; home missionary to foreigners, West Frankfort, Ill., 1917-1921; Young People's Leader, First Baptist Church, Eldorado, Ill., 1922-1923; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker, Illinois, 1923-1925; approved elementary worker, Sunday School Board, 1925 to date; W. M. U. field worker, Illinois, 1934 to date. Address: Eldorado, Ill.; office: Baptist Building, Carbondale, Ill.

### RAMSEY, PRESTON LUTHER

Pastor, Fayetteville Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Tenn.; born, Trenton, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1902; son of Mary Agnes Alley and Boz Hap-ple Ramsey of Trenton, Tenn.; education, Hall Moody Normal School, Union University, receiving A.B.; ordained, First Baptist Church, Martin, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1922; married Audrey Aileen Ivie of Martin, Tenn., July 17, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wilson; children, Robert Preston, Sybil Theresa, Mary Catherine; teacher, public schools, Gibson County, Tennessee, 1923-1925; pastor, Henning, Durhamville and Nut Bush, Tenn., 1926-1928; pastor, Ridgely, Tenn., 1929-1933; pastor, Fayetteville, Tenn., 1934 to date; State Executive Board, 4 years; Red Cross worker; Mason; president, G. M. Savage Literary Society, Union University; winner, best orator and best debater medals; president, Nestor Club; president, J. R. Graves Society of Religious Endeavor; winner, J. W. Porter award; winner, Hal Moody Institute, extemporaneous speaking. Address: Fayetteville, Tenn.

### RANDALL, CLEON LESTER

Evangelist, Arkansas Baptist Convention, Little Rock, Ark.; born, Iowa Falls, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1898; son of Jessie and W. L. Randall; education, O.B.U., 1 yr.; Southwestern Sem.; Winona Lake, Ind.; ordained, Sept. 9, 1929; married Clara Edna Smith of Little Rock, Ark., 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Smith; children, Ruth Virginia, Robert Wilford; evangelist, 1919 to date; Mason Home: 409 Brown St., Little Rock, Ark.; office: 505 Fed. Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

### RANDALL, MISS RUTH

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Michigan, Feb. 12, 1885; education, business college, W. M. U. Training School, 1913; appointed July 15, 1914; educational work.

### RANDALL, ULYSSES SAMUEL

Pastor, West Park Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1897; son of Bertha E. Pocoche and Samuel E. Randall of St. Louis, Mo.; education, graduate, William Jewell College, B.D., Newton Theological Institute; ordained July 22, 1918; married Mildred Wall of East St. Louis, Ill., July 17, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Wall; children, Martha, Mildred, Robert; pastor, Glendale Baptist Church, Everett, Kans., 1930-1932; pastor, West Park Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1933 to date. Home: 3406 Lucas and Hunt Road, St. Louis, Mo.; office: 1448 Hodi-amount, St. Louis, Mo.

### RANKIN, MRS. GRACE ELLIOTT

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shiuchow, China; born, Howe, Tex., July 10, 1893; education, public schools and Southwestern Training School; appointed June, 1919; married N. W. Rankin, August, 1924; educational work.

**RANKIN, MANLY WHITFIELD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shiuchow, China; born, Newberry S. C., Jan. 21, 1897; education, Greeleyville High School, Wake Forest College, 1922; appointed June 14, 1923; educational work.

**RANKIN, MILLADGE THERON**

Secretary for the Orient, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; born, Newberry, S. C., July 28; son of Emma Croxton of Heath Springs, S. C., and Rev. M. W. Rankin of Aiken, S. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, Th.M., and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Furman University; ordained, Durham, N. C., First Baptist Church, 1914; married Valleria Greene of North Carolina (born in China), March 7, 1922, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Greene; children, Page and Mary Lee; professor, Graves Theological Seminary, president, Graves Theological Seminary, Canton, China, 1925-1932; teacher, Graves Theological Seminary, Canton, China, 1932 to date; secretary for the Orient, Foreign Mission Board, 1935; Mason, Rotary; president, American Association, South China. Address: Richmond, Va.

**RANKIN, MILLARD THERON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Newberry, S. C., July 28, 1894; education, Furman University, 1918, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 8, 1921; Graves Theological Seminary.

**RANKIN, MRS. VALLERIA GREENE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Canton, China; born, Canton, April 24, 1892; education, Oxford College, Mars Hill College, 1912, Meredith College, W. M. U. Training School, 1919; appointed June, 1920; married M. T. Rankin, March, 1921; Woman's Training School.

**RAWLINSON, JULIAN ELMO**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, York, S. C.; born, Congaree, S. C., July 22, 1907; son of Alice Myers of Sumter, S. C., and Jodie M. Rawlinson of Eastover, S. C.; education, A.B., South Carolina University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained June 17, 1928; married Isabel Byrd of Edgefield, S. C., Sept. 17, 1935, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Byrd; pastor, First Baptist Church, York, S. C., 1931 to date; moderator, York Baptist Association; trustee, South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia, S. C.; Crustbreakers Club. Address: York, S. C.

**RAWLS, NANCY KATHERINE**

Baptist Student Secretary, Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee, Fla.; born, McComb, Miss., April 4, 1910; daughter of Mary Etta Williams and George Thomas Rawls of Brookhaven, Miss.; education, A.A., Whitworth Junior College, B.A., Mississippi State College for Women; teacher, Fifth Grade, Columbus, Miss., 1931-1933; B. S. U. secretary, Florida State College for Women; voluntary summer work, Mississippi State B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Departments, 1929-1931; divisional Young People's leader, Florida, W. M. U., 1933-1934; chairman, Committee on Christian Education, Florida Association, 1934 to date; charter member, Phi Theta Kappa, Whitworth College; Pi Gamma Mu; B. S. U. Council, Mississippi State Col. for Women, 1930-1931. Home: 542 W. College Ave., Tallahassee, Fla.; office: 111 S. Copeland, Tallahassee, Fla.

**RAY, MISS BONNIE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Commerce, Ga., July 16, 1886; education, Bessie Tift College, A.B., 1909, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1917; appointed June 6, 1918; evangelistic work.

**RAY, BURTON JUSTICE**

Secretary-Treasurer, Camp Manufacturing Co., Franklin, Va.; born, Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 12, 1883; son of Finie A. Carter of Wilson, N. C., and John E. Ray, Raleigh, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College and Cornell University, receiving A.B., and Ph.D. degrees; married Sallie S. Camp of Franklin, Va., Oct. 21, 1915, daughter of Carrie F. Savage and J. L. Camp; children, Robert C., and John E., III; professor, Chemistry, University of Porto Rico, 1912-1914; proprietor, Norfolk Testing Laboratory, Norfolk, Va., 1914-1918; secretary-treasurer, Camp Manufacturing Co., Franklin, Va., 1918 to date; moderator, Blackwater Baptist Association, Virginia, 1933 to date; president, Board of Trustees, Baptist Orphanage, Virginia, 1934 to date; deacon, Franklin Baptist Church, 1925 to date; School Board, years to date; Rotary. Address: Franklin, Va.

**RAY, MRS. DAISY PETTUS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hiroshima, Japan; born, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 15, 1874; education, Mobile High School, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed Sept. 7, 1904; married J. F. Ray, 1904; evangelistic work.

**RAY, HERMON S.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tokyo, Japan; born, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1907; education, University of Missouri, Furman University, A.B., 1929, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1932; appointed April 19, 1934; evangelistic work.

**RAY, MRS. J. FRANKLIN**

Missionary to Japan, on furlough, New Orleans, La.; born, Mobile, Ala., July 15, 1874; son of Emma Jeter and Capt. W. T. Pettus of Mobile, Ala.; education, A.B., Shuqulak Female College, Barton Academy, Mobile, Ala., Missouri State University, Southern Baptist Theo-

logical Seminary; married J. Franklin Ray of Chalybeate, Miss.; children, J. Franklin, Jr., New York City, Hermon S., Tokyo, Japan, Emma Pettus (Mrs. C. C. Hazell), Baton Rouge, La., Mary Elizabeth, New Orleans, La.; teacher, Mathematics, Stephens College, 1895-1899; dean of women, teacher of Latin and Bible, Judson College, 1899-1903; missionary, Japan, 1904 to date; (Kumamoto and Fukuoka, 2 years; Shimonoseki, 7 years; Hiroshima, Kure, 18 years). Address: 1237 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

**RAY, JAMES DAVIS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Starkville, Miss.; born, Vance, Alabama, Dec. 25, 1878; son of Jacob L. and Margaret (Poole) Ray; education, Howard College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained August, 1898; married Miss Frank Turner of Selma, Ala., Nov. 21, 1906, daughter of W. H. and Alwilda M. (Gay) Turner; children, Frances (Mrs. J. S. Scales), Alwilda Lucile, Dorothy, James Davis, Jr., and Margaret Poole, all of Starkville, Miss.; pastor, Selma, Ala., 1 year; Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham, 12 years; First Baptist Church, Starkville, for the past 18 years; member, Mississippi State Convention Board; member, Executive Committee, Mississippi State Convention; member, Educational Commission; moderator, Oktibbeha County Baptist Association; clubs: Rotary, Mason, 32° Shriner, chairman, Oktibbeha County Chapter, American Red Cross. Address: Starkville, Miss.

**RAY, MRS. JANETT GILMAN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, China; born, Hingan, China, Dec. 9, 1890; education, State Normal, New York; married Rex Ray, November, 1920; appointed June 8, 1921; evangelistic work.



**RAY, JEFF D.**

Professor, Homiletics, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.; born, Victoria, Tex., Nov. 24, 1860; son of Ava Dollahite and William L. Ray; education, diploma, National School of Oratory, Philadelphia, Pa., A.B., D.D., Baylor University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago University; ordained, 1882; married Josephine Wood of Brenham, Tex., Oct. 21, 1885 (died 1918); married Lillian Spight of Ripley, Miss., Jan. 4, 1922; pastor, Huntsville, Texas, 1882-1885, 1889-1895; director, Baptist Sunday School and Colportage work, Texas, 1886-1889; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1895-1897; pastor, Caldwell, Tex., 1897-1901; pastor, Corsicana, Tex., 1901-1903; pastor, Waco, Tex., 1903-1907; professor, Homiletics and rural sociology, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1907 to date; author: "The Highest Office," "The Country Preacher," "B. H. Carroll," "Trouble"; Baptist camp pastor, Camp Bowie, Tex., World War. Address: Seminary Hill, Tex.

**RAY, JEFFERSON FRANKLIN**

Missionary to Japan under Foreign Mission Board; born near Ripley, Miss., Jan. 15, 1872; son of Mary Elizabeth Hopper of Tippah County, Mississippi, and Claxton Butler Ray of Laurens County, South Carolina; education, A.B., A.M., Th.M., D.D.; ordained June 17, 1894, Chalybeate, Miss.; married Daisy Winston Pettus of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 7, 1904, daughter of William T. and Emma J. Pettus; children, J. Franklin, Jr., New York City, Hermon S., Tokyo, Japan, Emma Pettus (Mrs. Chas. C. Hazell), Baton Rouge, La., and Mary Elizabeth, New Orleans, La.; teacher, Chalybeate Springs Institute, Chalybeate, Miss., 3 yrs.; student pastor, First Bapt. Church, Bolivar, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Bells Baptist Church, Bells, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Bartlett Baptist Church, Bartlett, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Greenfield Baptist Church, Green-

field, Tenn., 1 year; pastor, Henderson Baptist Church, Henderson, Tenn., 1 year; pastor, West Hartford, Conn., 2 years; evangelistic missionary to Japan, April 20, 1904, to date; supply pastor, Berea Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1928; trustee, Japan Baptist Theological Seminary, 2 years; trustee, Wilingham Memorial School, Japan, 10 years; trustee, Southwestern Girls' School, Japan, 2 years; member, Executive Committee, Japan Baptist Mission, 20 years; author: "Modern Mission Problems and Perils," "Stewardship" (Japanese); president, Hiroshima Foreign Community, several years; Alpha Tau Omega, Federation of Christian Missions; trip around the world and through Palestine, 1927; furlough address: 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.; foreign address: 456 Senda Machi, Hiroshima, Japan.

**RAY, JESSE FLOID**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala.; born, Perry County, Alabama, June 3, 1899; son of Winnie Prudy Dennis and John Welsey Ray of Marion, Ala.; education, B. A., Th.B.; ordained February, 1920; married Mary Lou Conwell of Bowman, Ga., Sept. 6, 1927, daughter of G. B. and Sarah Frances Conwell; children, Gene, Emory, Christine, Frances; pastor, Cottonwood, Ala., 1921-1925; pastor, Gordon, Ala., 1923-1924; pastor, Slocumb, Ala., 1925; pastor, Danville, Ga., 1925-1927; pastor, Williamson, Ga., 1925-1927; pastor, Coopers, Ga., 1925-1927; pastor, Mt. Zion, Ga., 1925-1927; pastor, Plains, Ga., 1928-1931; pastor, Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, Rome, Ga., 1932-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala., 1934 to date. Address: 803 Ferry St., Decatur, Ala.

**RAY, LEWIS CLINTON**

Pastor, Franklin Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Mammoth Cave, Ky., Sept. 7, 1895; son of Mary Ellen Pardue and James Andres Ray of Mammoth Cave, Ky.;

education, A.B., Georgetown College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Bethel College Academy; ordained Jan. 6, 1917; married Hettie Green Lindsey of Brownsville, Ky., July 6, 1918; daughter of Willis and Bennette Hazelip Lindsey; children, James Finley, Carolyn Ray, Lewis Clinton, Jr. (deceased); teacher, public schools, 1914-1915, 1917; pastor, Glasgow Junction, Ky., 1917-1920; pastor, Blanket Creek, 1920-1921; pastor, Locust Grove and Mt. Olivet, 1920-1923; pastor, Franklin Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1924 to date; State Board of Missions, Kentucky, and recording secretary, 1933 to date; Board of Managers, Western Recorder and Secretary of Board, 1934 to date; Religious Press Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1935-1936; Mason, Dodeca Club, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Home: 320 S. Franck Ave., Louisville, Ky.; office: Franklin Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.

#### **RAY, REX.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, China; born, Whitewright, Texas, Nov. 11, 1885; education, Decatur Baptist College, Baylor University; appointed Sept. 13, 1919; evangelistic work.

#### **RAY, MRS. RAYBERTA REED**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tokyo, Japan; born, Portland, Ore., Aug. 19, 1910; education, Christian College, 1931; married H. S. Ray June 4, 1932; appointed April 19, 1934; evangelistic work.

#### **REA, MISS ELIZABETH E.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Kongmoon, China; born, Chicago, Ill., January, 1876; education, Teachers' Training School, Moody Bible Institute; went to China in 1904 under Bible Missionary Society; appointed June, 1910; evangelistic work. Address: Chicago, Ill.

#### **READ, ROBERT W.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Georgetown, Tex.; born, Blum, Tex., Feb. 19, 1897; son of Elizabeth Butchee and Robert McMurray Read of Blum, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor University, Th.D., and Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained March 12, 1925; married Amy Woodward of Amarillo, Tex., Sept. 9, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Woodward; in bank, 6 years; B. T. U. and Sunday School field worker, 2 years; U. S. Army, World War, 1 year; pastor, Harmony Baptist Church, Electra, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Lake Drive Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Georgetown, Tex., 7 years to date; clerk, moderator, Williamson County Baptist Association, Texas; chairman, Executive Board, Williamson County Association; Committee, Time, Place, Preachers, 1936 session, General Baptist Texas Convention; author: "The Perfect Humanity of Jesus." Home: 1810 Main St., Georgetown, Tex.; office: 1000 Main St., Georgetown, Tex.

#### **REAGAN, MISS LUCILLE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Lagos, Africa; born, Coleman, Tex., March 2, 1897; education, Simmons College, Baylor University, A.B., 1919, Southwestern Baptist Training School, B.M. T.; appointed June 8, 1921; educational work.

#### **REAVES, ANDREW WALTER**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Anniston, Ala., Aug. 17, 1887; son of Maggie Horton and Andrew Jackson Reaves; education, Howard College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained August, 1915; married Eunice Powell of Anniston, Ala., June 1, 1911, daughter of James T. and Emma Huey Powell; children, Lois Virginia, Jewel Catherine and Margaret Powell; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 3 years; pastor,

Grant Park Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ark., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenville, Tex., 4½ years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1935 to date; Board of Directors, Jonesboro College; member, State Executive Board, Arkansas; special representative, Home Mission Board, Jonesboro College; general director, \$150,000 campaign, Jonesboro College, 1929-1930; field worker, West Texas, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, money for its new buildings. Home: 1430 12th Court N., Birmingham, Ala.; office: Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.

#### **REAVES, HOWARD MEACHAM**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hartsville, S. C.; born, Statesville, N. C., Sept. 7, 1902; son of Mamie Meacham, Fort Mill, S. C., and Edward S. Reaves, Marion, S. C.; education, A.B., Furman University, 1922, M.A., University of North Carolina, 1924, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1928, Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1931, Yale University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Union, S. C., Jan. 17, 1925; married Kathleen Durham, Lumberton, N. C., Oct. 15, 1931, daughter of Dr. Charles Henry Durham and Essie Moore Durham; children, Charles Durham, born June 1, 1935; work: teacher, Central High School, Greensboro, N. C., 1922-23; teaching fellow, University of North Carolina, 1923-24; teacher, E. C. Glass High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1924-25; pastor, Baptist Church, Boston, Ky., 1925-29; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hartsville, S. C., since 1930; pastor, Kellytown Baptist Church, Hartsville, S. C., since 1930; author, "The Christian Apologetic for Modern Cynicism"; lesson writer, Adult Quarterly, Southern Baptist Sunday School Board. Home address: 1001 Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.; office address: First Baptist Church, Hartsville, S. C.

#### **REAVIS, HENRY CLAY**

Mission Secretary, editor, Baptist New Mexican; manager, Baptist Book Store, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; born, Puxico, Mo., Sept. 7, 1894; son of Ida May Dobbs of Illinois and James Richard Reavis of Tennessee; education, common school and business college; married Mina Edwards of Arizona, Nov. 25, 1914, daughter of Horace G. and Laura B. Livesay Edwards; children, Ruth Virginia, Jessie May; bookkeeper, Baptist Convention, New Mexico, 1927-1935; editor, Baptist New Mexican, 1927 to date; mission secretary, Baptist Convention, New Mexico, 1932 to date; manager, Baptist Book Store, 1927 to date. Home: 722 W. Marquette, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; office: 319% W. Central, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

#### **RECTOR, W. LEE**

Pastor, First Orthodox Baptist Church, Ardmore, Okla.; born, Melbourne, Ark., Jan. 3, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Rector; education, B.A., Oklahoma Baptist University, M.A., Missouri University; professor, History, Baylor University; professor, Psychology and Education, Oklahoma Baptist University; author: "Can an Evolutionist Be a Christian?" and "The Psychology of Morality"; editor, The Orthodox Baptist; Alpha Zeta Pi, Pi Kappa Delta. Address: 413 H. S. W., Ardmore, Okla.

#### **REDFORD, SAMUEL COURTS**

President, Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.; born, Calhoun, Mo., Sept. 4, 1898; son of Alice Lucy Berry of Warrensburg, Mo., and Eugene Morgan Redford of Glasgow, Ky.; education, Oklahoma Baptist University, Missouri University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., A.M., M.R.E. degrees; married Helen Ruth Ford of Henrietta, Tex., May 24, 1921, daughter of Floyd D. and Ella Rose Robinson Ford; children, Virginia Ruth, Elizabeth, John Morgan, Rosemary, Samuel Courts, Jr., David Eugene, Sylvia; student



pastor, Missouri Univ., 1 yr.; teacher, Bible, Oklahoma Baptist University, 3 years; student teacher, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2 years; Stewardship and Laymen's superintendent, Missouri, 3 years; president, Southwest Baptist College, 5 years; made and wrote survey of Tilman County of Oklahoma. Address: Bolivar, Mo.

### **REDWINE, BEATRICE BARNARD (MRS. R. K.)**

Field Representative, W. M. U. of Southern Baptist Convention; born, Lynn, Ala., July 27, 1894; daughter of Emaline Scruggs and Jacob Marcus Barnard of Atlanta, Ga.; education, Shorter College and B.M.T., Baptist W. M. U. Training School; married Richard Kerr Redwine of North Carolina, Oct. 2, 1923, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Redwine; state Young People's secretary of W. M. U. of Georgia, 1921-1923; field worker of Southern Baptist W. M. U., 1925 to date; editorial staff of Royal Service Magazine, 1924-1929; contributing editor of The Window of Y. W. A., 1929 to date; Intermediate Worship Programs in "Intermediate Counselor"; State W. M. U. Board of Georgia; member, Executive Board, W. M. U. of Southern Baptist Convention; advisory member, W. M. U. Executive Boards of Cahawba Association, Alabama, and South Fork Association in North Carolina; author: "Where Is He?". Address: Hickory, N. C.

### **REDWINE, RICHARD KERR**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C.; born, Davie County, North Carolina, Sept. 5, 1888; son of Mary Tatum and Dewitt C. Redwine of Winston-Salem, N. C.; education, B.A. and M.A., Wake Forest College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1913, Jerusalem Baptist Church, Davie County, North Carolina; married Beatrice Barnard of Atlanta, Ga., 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Barnard; teacher, public schools; pastor, Sandy Level

and Olive Branch, Durham County, North Carolina; pastor, Waughtown Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.; pastor, Kernerville, N. C.; pastor, New Castle, Ky., 1919-1922; pastor, Nashville, N. C., 1922-1923; pastor, Jackson Hill Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1923-1927; pastor, Siloam Baptist Church, Marion, Ala., 1927-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C., 1932 to date; member, boards and committees, North Carolina, Georgia and Alabama; State Mission Board, Alabama, 5 years; member, General Board, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; elected to preach convention sermon, 1935; Mason. Address: Hickory, N. C.

### **REED, MARION DANIEL**

Pastor, Fort Valley Baptist Church, Fort Valley, Ga.; born, Gainesville, Ga., Dec. 17, 1892; son of Nancy Sloan and James Daniel Reed of Gainesville, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer University, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1916; married Madge Robertson of Gainesville, Ga., daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Robertson; children, Marion Daniel, Jr., Gwen and Jean; pastor, country churches, 1916-1918; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1918; Y. M. C. A. secretary, camp; religious secretary, Parris Island, S. C.; U. S. M. C., 1918-1919; pastor, Fisherville and Hempridge, Ky., 1918-1923; pastor, Narcross, Ga., 1923-1927; pastor, Ft. Valley, Ga., 1927 to date; president, Middle Georgia Pastors' Conference, 1934-1935; Mod., Rehobath Assn., 1935 to present; Rehobath Assn. Executive Committee, 1930-1935; president, Association B. Y. P. U. Convention, 1933 to date; Kiwanis; Scoutmaster, 1923-1935; chairman, Ft. Valley Welfare Association, 1928-1935. Address: Ft. Valley, Ga.

### **REEDER, EDGAR W.**

General Secretary and Treasurer, Illinois Baptist State Association, Carbondale, Ill.; born, Benton, Ky., March 8, 1881; son of Dianna Park

and W. M. Reeder of Benton, Ky.; education, Ph.B.; ordained, 1908; married Flora Merod of E. St. Louis, Ill., June 14, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Merod; children, Dorothy Mae, James Edgar, Paul Irving; teacher, 4 years; pastor, Winstanley Baptist Church, East St. Louis, Ill., 7 years; superintendent, City Missions, E. St. Louis, Ill., 5 years (has organized 12 Baptist churches); pastor, Missionary Baptist Church, Carbondale, Ill., 7 years (built church building); general secretary and treasurer, Illinois Baptist Association, 6 years to date; author: "God's Way the Best Way." Home: 306 W. College, Carbondale, Ill.; office: Baptist Building, Carbondale, Ill.

#### REESE, WAYMON CARLTON

Pastor, Denmark Baptist Church, Denmark, S. C.; born, Camak, Ga., Nov. 11, 1904; son of Mildred Hill and Dozier Carlton Reese of Camak, Ga.; education, A.B., M.A., Mercer University, B.D., S.T.M., Newton Theological Institute; ordained Sept. 6, 1926; married Lucile Sampler of Macon, Ga., Sept. 3, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William M. Sampler; children, Waymon Carlton, Jr.; pastor, rural Baptist churches, Brownwood, Centennial, Carmel, Shiloh, Shady Dale, Adrian; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ipswich, Mass., 1930; pastor, South Medford Baptist Church, Medford, Mass., 1931; pastor, Denmark Baptist Church, Denmark, S. C., 1932 to date; director, Barnwell Association Encampment, South Carolina, 1933-1934; approved Sunday School worker, Young People's Department, South Carolina; clerk, Barnwell Association, South Carolina; secretary, Barnwell-Bamberg Sunday School Convention; chaplain, Denmark Masonic Lodge; Lions. Address: Denmark, S. C.

#### REID, AVERY HAMILTON

Pastor, South Avondale Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Estille Fork, Ala., Oct., 17, 1892; son of Susan B. Hinshaw, Swaim, Ala., and Joseph B. Reid, Estille Fork,

Ala.; education, Howard Col., So. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; degrees: B.A., Th.M., D.D.; ordained Sept. 12, 1913, married Ruby Mae Vardman, Andalusia, Ala., Oct. 12, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Vardman; children, Hamilton Vardman, Rachel Dell, Birmingham, Ala.; work: pastor of the following churches: Sispey, Ala., 2 yrs.; Poindexter, Ky., 2 yrs.; Sylacauga, Ala., (First Bapt. Ch.) 6 yrs.; South Avondale Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, Ala., past 7 yrs.; denominational: Memb., Ala. Bapt. State Executive Brd., 12 yrs.; Pres., Ala. Bapt. Sunday School Convention, 2 yrs.; preached Ala. Bapt. Convention Sermon, 1933; moderator, Birmingham Bapt. Assn., present; Ala. Rep. on Sunday School Board; member, Special Committee to nominate S. S. Brd. Secy.; general: Mason, Lion's Club. Address: 4022 4th Ave. S., Birmingham, Ala.

#### REIFEL, VAUGHN ALLEN

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bishop, Tex.; born, St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1904; son of Maura Bickel and Julius Albert Reifel of St. Louis, Mo.; education, Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville, Tex.; ordained, First Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., 1928; married Irma Lucille Chadick of Houston, Tex., Jan. 11, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Chadick; pastor, First Baptist Church, Katy, Tex.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Genoa, Tex.; pastor, North Side Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., 1928-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, West Columbia, Tex., 1933-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bishop, Tex., 1935 to date. Address: Box 462, Bishop, Tex.

#### RENO, MRS. ALICE WYMER

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Victoria, Brazil; born, Butler County, Pennsylvania, Feb. 10, 1870; education, Edinboro Normal School in 1895, Crozier Theological Seminary, two years; married L. M. Reno, August, 1902; appointed May 5, 1904; educational and evangelistic work.

**RENO, LOREN M.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Victoria, Brazil; born, New Castle, Pa., June 17, 1872; education, Edinboro Normal School, 1895, Bucknell, 1898, Crozier Theological Seminary, 1904; appointed May 5, 1904; educational and evangelistic work.

**REYNOLDS, GEORGE FEREOLO**

Manager, Baptist Book Store, Richmond, Va.; born Northumberland Co., Va., Aug. 21, 1879; son of Harriet Susan Mothershead of Westmoreland Co., Va., and James Fereol Reynolds of Northumberland Co., Va.; education, private school and graded public schools; Va. Mech. Inst., (School of Technology), Richmond, Va.; married, Martha Spencer of King and Queen Co., Va., June, 1921, daughter of Martha Evans and Robert Spencer; clerk in Gen. Store, Ivondale, Va., 3 yrs.; billing clerk, So. Cake and Cracker Works, Richmond, Va., 6 yrs., mgr., Bapt. Book Store, Richmond, Va., since 1910; denominational: deacon, First Ch., Richmond, Va., 15 yrs.; Assoc. Supt., First Bapt. S. S., Richmond, Va., 7 yrs.; Dove Lodge, No. 51 A. F. and A. M., Washington Royal Arch Chapt. No. 9, Knight Templar-Commandery No. 2, Acca Temple Shrine; member, Advertisers Club, Richmond Chamber of Com. 1928-29; Richmond Chamber of Com., since 1928. Home address: 1723 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.

**REYNOLDS, MISS HANNAH E.**

Corresponding Secy. and Treasurer of Louisiana W. M. U.; born, Anniston, Ala.; daughter of Eliza Talbot Smith of Frankfort, Ky., and Oliver Mallory Reynolds of Talladega Co., Ala.; education, Noble Inst. (Private Girls' school); W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.; Assistant to Librarian, Anniston, Ala., 1 yr.; Young People's Sec., Ala. W. M. U., 6 yrs.; teacher, W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky., 1 yr.; Sec. and Treas., La. W. M. U., 6 yrs., to date; denominational: Supt., Primary Dept. and S. S.

teacher, 5 yrs.; Assnl. Young People's Leader, W. M. U., 2 yrs.; member, First Ch., New Orleans, La.; Address: 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

**REYNOLDS, HOMER BASKIN, SR.**

Pastor, Baptist Tabernacle Church, Little Rock, Ark.; born, Little Rock, June 21, 1904; son of John Harleston and Cora (Scorbrough) Reynolds; education, A.B., Ouachita College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., June 6, 1926; married Martha Higdon of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Higdon; children, Homer B., Jr.; pastor, Levy Baptist Church, Levy, Ark., 1 year; Union Baptist Church, DeFoe, Ky., and Union Baptist Church, Greensburg, Ind., 2 years; Baptist Tabernacle, Little Rock, 5 years; member, Board of Trustees, Ouachita College; clerk, Pulaski County Association; member, Associational Board; member, Debt Campaign Committee, Arkansas Baptists; club: Civitan; Democrat. Home: 900 South Pine, Little Rock.

**REYNOLDS, ISHAM E.**

Director of Sacred Music, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.; born, Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 27, 1879; son of Mary Eastis and William Pickney of Birmingham, Ala.; education, Mississippi College, Moody Bible Institute, B.Mus., University Extension Conservatory, Chicago; married Lura Mae Hawk of Oklahoma City, Okla., July 17, 1912, daughter of Mrs. Edna Hawk; children, Mary Lurames; evangelist, song leader, 1905; state evangelistic work, 1907; conducted campaigns as singer, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 5 years; director, sacred music, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1915 to date, establishing School of Sacred Music, \$330,000 building; author: "Manual



of Practical Church Music," "Harmony Made Plain," "Composition as Applied to the Smaller Sacred Forms," "The Church Choir Manual," revised, "The Choir, Its Personal Organization, Mission and Work," "The Ministry of Music in Religion," "Church Music"; joint author: "Essentials in Notation"; joint compiler and editor, "Kingdom Songs," "Jehovah's Praise"; cantatas: "Adoration" (for women's voices), "Our Savior," "Go Ye Forth," and "Ruth"; Exec. Bd., Southwestern Press; member, Texas State Music Teachers' Assn.; Mason, Shriner; member, Broadway Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex. Home: Box 37, Seminary Hill, Tex.; office: Cowden Hall, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### **RHODES, MILTON LANE**

Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; born, Wilks County, Georgia, Jan. 28, 1896; son of Ruth Thomasson of Timpson, Tex., and D. D. Rhodes (deceased); education, A.B., Baylor University; ordained Oct. 17, 1922; married Fannie Mae Brown of Delia, Tex., March 5, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Brown; children, Frances, Inda Ruth, Rosemary and Martha Lane; pastor, Dundee Baptist Church, Dundee, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Elm Matt Baptist Church, Elm Matt, Tex., 5 years; pastor, Bell Mead Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 2 years to date; corresponding secretary, Waco Association; organizer, Waco Association; clerk, Archer County Association; president of Central Texas Baptist Encampment; A. F. and A. M. Address: 1818 Gurley Ave., Waco, Tex.

#### **RHODES, SILAS JEFFERSON**

Pastor, Canal Boulevard Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.; born, Kosciusko, Miss., June 26, 1886; son of Sadona Stafford and Thomas Jefferson Rhodes of Neshoba Coun-

ty, Miss.; education, diploma, Gospel Music and diploma, Religious Education, seminary; ordained, November, 1924; married Minnie Lenora Holder of Laurel, Miss., Dec. 4, 1907, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Holder; children, Mrs. Dale E. Wilson, New Augustus, Miss.; Edith; pastor, Rocky Creek Baptist Church, Lucedale, Miss., 1925; pastor, E. Moss Point Baptist Church, Moss Point, Miss., 1925-1926; 1926-1927; First Baptist Church, Sweet Water, Tex., education director, 1927-1928; pastor, Neshoba County, Mississippi, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. worker, 1928-1929; pastor, Oakland Baptist Church and a number of other churches, 1930-1931; pastor, Taylorsville Baptist Church, Taylorsville, Miss., 1933-1935; pastor, Canal Boulevard Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1935 to date; evangelist, preacher and singer. Home: 5324 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, La.; office: Canal Boulevard Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.

#### **RICH, CLARENCE PAUL**

Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Carlinville, Ill.; born, Fairland, Okla., Oct. 22, 1902; son of Lily A. Tedford Rich and Charles Loran Rich of McLeansboro, Ill.; education, A.B., Okla. Baptist University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 20, 1924; married Mabel Lovan of Opdyke, Ill., June 14, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Lovan; children, Charles Paul; pastor, La Veta Baptist Church, Colorado, 2½ years; pastor, Southern Illinois, 1 year; pastor, Oklahoma, 4 years; pastor, Grandview Baptist Church, Tonkawa, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Kentucky, 3 years; pastor, Carlinville, Okla., 1935 to date; teacher, public schools, 4 years; laboratory assistant, Biology, Oklahoma Baptist University; assistant librarian, Oklahoma Baptist University; leader, 100,000 club, Macoupin County Association, Illinois. Address: 720 N. Broad St., Carlinville, Ill.

### **RICHARDS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Hamden Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Mahanoy City, Pa., Oct. 9, 1887; son of Margaret George of Mountain Ash, Wales, and Lewis Daniel Richards of Cardiff, Wales; educt., Drexel Inst., Temple Univ., So. Bapt. Sem.; ordained Feb. 20, 1924; married Bertha Edith Smith of Phila., Pa., Jan. 4, 1910, daughter of Margaret B. and Jonathan Smith; children, John Franklin; Accountant, Ketterlinus Lith. Manf. Co., Phila., Pa., 8 yrs.; Night Supt., Polyclinic Hosp., Phila., Pa., 4 yrs.; Chf. Cost Accountant Standard Roller Bearing Co., Phila., Pa., 4 yrs., pastor, Crozer Memorial Ch., Colwyn, Pa., 4 yrs.; Denominational: Clk., Baltimore Bapt. Assn., 1931-32; Vice Pres., 1933; member, State Mission Bd., and Advisory Comm. of State Mission Bd. of Md.; Mt. Moriah Lodge, F. and A. M., Phila., Pa.; Phila. Consistory Scottish Rite, 32 degree. Address: 3642 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

### **RICHARDSON, EDWARD ELLIOTT**

Pastor, Congress Heights Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 19, 1873; son of Sarah Stowell and Marshall Clark Richardson of Rockingham, Vt.; education, Vermont Academy, George Washington University, Columbia University, Cozier Theological Seminary, receiving M.D., B.S., M.Sc., Ph.D. degrees; ordained, 1913; married Grace D. Potter of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1896, daughter of Lydia and George Potter; children, Elisabeth L., Pottstown, Pa., and Edward M., Washington, D. C.; physician, Washington, 17 years; professor, Philosophy, 23 years; pastor, 22 years; president, Washington Baptist Ministers' Conference, 1916, 1922; author: "Problem of the Imperfect," "Organic Idealism," "Philosophy of Religion," "The Way of the Orient," "Philosophy of the Future"; president, Society of Philosophical Inquiry; British Institute of Philosophy;

Southern Society, Philosophy and Psychology; president, Congress Heights Citizen Association. Address: 1001 Alabama Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C.

### **RICHARDSON, RUPERT NORVAL**

Vice president and professor of History, Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas; born near Caddo, Tex., April 28, 1891; son of Willis Baker and Nannie (Coon) Richardson; education, A.B., Simmons, 1912, Ph.B., Chicago, 1914, M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, 1922, 1928; married Pauline Mayes of Hamlin, Texas, Dec. 28, 1915, daughter of John and Julia (Hunt) Mayes; children, Rupert, Jr.; principal of school, Ivan, Tex., 1912-13; Caddo, 1914-15; Cisco High School, 1915-16; Sweetwater High School, 1916-17; professor of History, Simmons College, 1917-26; dean of students, 1926-28; vice president, Simmons University (now Hardin-Simmons), 1928 to date; while on leave of absence served in army, 1918; served on faculty of University of Texas, spring semesters of 1928, 1931, and summers, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1934; author: "The Comanche Barrier to South Plains Settlement," Glendale, Calif., 1933; joint author with C. C. Rister, "The Greater Southwest," Glendale, 1934; contributor to the "Southwestern Historical Quarterly," "The Southwestern Social Science Quarterly," "Journal of Southern History," editor since 1930; "Yearbook of the West Texas Historical Association"; clubs: Mason, Lion, president, Abilene Club, 1934-35. Address: Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Tex.

### **RIDDELL, MISS OLIVE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pochow, China; born, Dumbarton, Va., June 1, 1888; education, Normal School, W. M. U. Training School; appointed June 11, 1919; evangelistic work.

**RIEMANN, ARNOLD EDWARD**

Pastor, Central Baptist Church, Livingston, Tex.; born, Houston, Tex., Sept. 19, 1899; son of Louise Koehler of New Orleans, La., and Henry Edward Riemann of Houston, Tex.; education, Rusk College, Baylor University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 17, 1922; married Grace K. Weems of Galveston, Tex., March 14, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Weems; children, Grace Sue; pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Tex., 1926-1928; pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Galveston, Tex., 1928-1930; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Livingston, Tex., 1930 to date; member, Board of Trustees, College of Marshall. Address: Box 357, Livingston, Tex.

**RIGELL, WILLIAM RICHARD**

Pastor, Central Church, Johnson City, Tenn.; born, Slocum, Ala., Nov. 4, 1887; son of Elizabeth Messer and J. C. Rigell; education, A. B. Howard Coll.; Ph.B., M. A., Univ. of Chicago; D.D. degree; ordained, May, 1910; married, Ethel Gillespie of Birmingham, Ala., March 20, 1919 daughter of Mrs. M. C. Gillespie; children, William Richard, Jr.; Martha Elizabeth; pastor, Prattville Ch., Ala., 2 yrs.; Sheffield First Ch., Ala., 2 yrs.; First Church, Gadsden, Ala., 9½ yrs.; Central Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., since 1930; Spent 1918 in army, Y. M. C. A. Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga.; Denominational; Education Comm., Ala., 2 yrs.; Trustee, Howard Col., 10 yrs.; mem., Foreign Mission Board, Ala., 3 yrs.; Tenn. State Mission Bd., since 1934; author: "Investments in Christian Living," by the Bapt. S. S. Bd.; "Prophetic Preaching;" Rotarian, Sheffield, Ala., 1 yr.; Kiwanian, Gadsden, Ala., and Johnson City, Tenn., 10 yrs. Address: 300 East Watauga Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.

**RIGG, WILFRED ALONZO**  
**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**  
**FERDINAND**

Teacher, public school, and preacher to rural Baptist churches,

Girard, Ill.; born, Athensville Township, Illinois, Oct. 29, 1870; son of Hettie Ann Tunnell and William Perry Rigg of Illinois; education, Western Normal College; ordained May 4, 1902, Union Baptist Church, Macoupin County, Illinois; married Margaret Modena Stamps of Macoupin County, Illinois, April 11, 1900, daughter of Elder Asa M. and Amanda C. Davidson Stamps; children, Hazel Irene (Mrs. Clinton B. Hopper), Macoupin County, Illinois; teacher, public schools, Green, Macoupin and Morgan Counties, 18 years; preacher, rural Baptist churches, 1904 to date; clerk, Macoupin County Baptist Association, Illinois, 7 years; moderator, Macoupin County Association, 8 years to date; author: songs: "Keep Our Banners Waving," "He's Depending on Me to Serve," "Our Own B. T. W.," "Heaven's Highway"; township officer several times. Address: Girard, Ill.

**RILEY, DORIS**

Secretary, assistant organist, First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark.; born, Hamburg, Ark., March 3, 1905; daughter of Mary Sue Richardson and James R. Riley of Hamburg, Ark.; education, graduate, Central College, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.A. and B.R.E. degrees; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. field worker, Louisiana, 3 summers; evangelistic pianist and Young People's worker, A. P. Blaylock, 2½ years; secretary, Music and Young People's work, First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark., 1½ years to date; pianist, state and south-wide conventions, encampments, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Ridgecrest. Home: 1201 Center, Apt. No. 2, Little Rock, Ark.; office: First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark.

**RINEY, EARL**

Pastor, Roanoke Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Vandalia, Mo., May 3, 1885; son of Frances Eldora Music and John Alexander



Riney of Vandalia, Mo.; education, A.B., A.M., William Jewell College, B.D., Chicago University; ordained, 1903; married Elizabeth Lyman Rowland of Liberty, Mo., June 2, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Rowland; children, Frances, Lyman; pastor, King Hill Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Mo., 1914-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Norman, Okla., 1920-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Coffeyville, Kans., 1922-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Waterloo, Ia., 1930-1934; pastor, Roanoke Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1934 to date; faculty, Kansas Baptist Assembly; trustee, Ottawa University, Kansas; chairman, Association Board, Executive Board, Southeast Kansas Baptist Association; member, Kansas Baptist State Board; Kansas State Sunday School Board; member faculty, Iowa Baptist Assembly; chairman, Evangelism Committee, Cedar Valley Association; Kansas City Association Board; member, Executive Committee, Kansas City Association; chairman, Social Service Committee, Kansas City Baptist Association; author: several articles for church management; Odd Fellow, Knight Templar, Shriner, Mason, Lions, Philomathian Literary Society. Home: 3616 Genesee, Kansas City, Mo.; office: Roanoke Baptist Church, 2950 Wyoming St., Kansas City, Mo.

### **RISER, JOHN SHERWOOD**

Pastor, Lowrey Memorial Baptist Church, Blue Mountain, Miss.; born, Terry, Miss., Feb. 4, 1895; son of Mary Amelia Granberry of Dry Grove, Miss., and Joseph Sherwood Riser of Terry, Miss.; education, Mississippi College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., Th.M., and Th.D. degrees; ordained July 12, 1917; married Rubye Hall Culpepper of Meridian, Miss., April 17, 1927, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Culpepper; children, John Sherwood, Jr.; pastor, Fannin Baptist Church, Brandon, Miss., 15 months; pastor, Cruger Baptist Church, Cruger,

Miss., 1 year; pastor, Brookfield and Fairland Bapt. Churches, Fairland, Ind., 4 years and 4 months; pastor, Fifteenth Avenue Baptist Church, Meridian, Miss., 14 months; pastor, Durant Baptist Church, Durant, Miss., 7 years and 2 months; pastor, Lowrey Memorial Baptist Church, Blue Mountain, Miss., 1934 to date; moderator, Indianapolis Bapt. Assn., Marion County, Indiana, 1925; moderator, Holmes County Baptist Association, Holmes County, Mississippi, 1931; State Board member from Holmes County, Mississippi, 1932-1934. Address: Blue Mountain, Miss.

### **RIVES, OSCAR LEE**

Pastor, First Church, Tullahoma, Tenn.; born, Obion Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1896; son of Kate Oliver and James Farrow Rives; education, A. B. Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.; Sou. Theol. Sem., Louisville; M.A., Peabody Col., Nashville, Tenn.; ordained, 1920; married, Beatrice Farrow of Amory, Miss., Dec. 29, 1921, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Farrow; children, James; Josephine; Sarah Katherine; pastor, Galloway Ch., Fayette Co., Tenn., 1921-22; Prof., History, Hall-Moody Jr. Col., Martin, Tenn., 1922-23; pastor, Louisville and Jefferson Co., Children's Home, Ky., 1923-24; Principal, Jordan High School and pastor, rural churches, Fulton Co., Ky., 1925-27; pastor, Bell Buckle Church, Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1927-28; Acting Prof., Soc. Science and Philosophy, Carson-Newman Col., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1928-30; pastor, First Ch., Tullahoma, Tenn., since 1930; Denominational: mod., Duck River Assn., Tenn., 1934-35; mem., Exec. Bd., Tenn. Bapt. Conv., and recording Sec'y. since 1932; member Admstr. Comm., Exec. Bd. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., since 1933; Author: Numerous "Articles," that have appeared in Bapt. and Reflector, organ of Tenn. Conv.; Several Poems, Mason; Knights of Pythias; Alpha Tau Omega; served 11 months U. S. Army during World War, in Air Service; Chaplain, Tullahoma Post,

Amer. Legion, since 1931; member City Bd. of Educ., Tullahoma, since 1934; mem., Va. Family of Rives, page 166, in "Reliques of the Rives (Ryves)" by J. Rives Childs (member of the Va. Historical Soc.). Address: 206 S. Polk St., Tullahoma, Tenn.

### ROACH, BENJAMIN PLEASANT

Pastor, Smithville, Tenn.; born near LaFollette, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1872; son of Mary Anne Heatherly and Rev. John Roach of Campbell County, Tennessee; education, A. B., Cumberland College, A.M., Georgetown, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Switzer, Ky., 1903; married Laureola Lloyd of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 27, 1904, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Marguerett Huff Lloyd; children, John Lloyd, Jefferson City, Tenn., Benjamin Browning, Washington, D. C., Geo. Howard (deceased); teacher, 3 years; pastor, Switzer, Ky., 1 year; missionary of Foreign Mission Board, 1904-1918; pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C., 1 year; teacher, Bible, Oneida Baptist School, 2 years; principal, Smoky Mountain Academy, 1 year; pastor, Burnside, Ky., 1 yr.; pastor, Fonde, Ky., 2 yrs.; pastor, Whiteville, N. C., 4 years; pastor, Smithville, Tenn., 4¾ yrs. to date; head, Mandarin Department, Graves Theological Seminary; correspondent, Southern China Morning Post; translation of tracts and part of New Testament into Hakka dialect; author: "Hakka Romanized"; in-Floss Holder. Address: Caryville, Tenn.

### ROACH, JASPER NELSON

Pastor, Surgionsville Baptist Church, Persia Baptist Church and principal, D umplin Elementary School, Dandridge, Tenn.; born, Lea's Springs, Tex., Aug. 5, 1893; education, B.A., Carson-Newman College, University of Tennessee; ordained July 11, 1925; married Dartha Stolsworth of Rutledge, Tex., July 4, 1915, daughter of Mr.

and Mrs. Jacob Stolsworth; children, Dewry R., Veta V., Glenn N., and Rosa Lee; pastor, New Corinth, 2 years; pastor, Indian Ridge, 2 years; pastor, Piedmont Baptist Church, and North Side Baptist Church, Jefferson City, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Surgionsville and Persia Baptist Church, 6 years; principal of schools, Jefferson County, 7 years to date; evangelist, Holston Valley, Nolychucky, Holston, and Jefferson City Counties. Address: Rt. No. 3, Dandridge, Tenn.

### ROARK, CLOYD EARNEST

Teacher, Bible and Greek, Wayland College, Plainview, Tex.; born, High Point, Mo., May 11, 1892; son of Sarah C. Robertson of Clinton, Mo., and Henry Franklin Roark of High Point, Mo.; education, A.B., M.A., and Th.M., in college and seminary; ordained June 29, 1919; married Lucy Ellene Lagow of Handley, Tex., Dec. 20, 1925; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Lagow; children, Wilson Eugene, Glenn Earnest, and Frances Lucille; teacher, Bible, Rusk College, 1922-1924; teacher, Bible, Wayland College, 1925-1929, 1932-1935; pastor, Marfia, Tex., 1929-1931; author: "An Argument Against the Pauline Authorship of Hebrews," "A Study of the Curricula of Our Baptist Foreign Mission Schools and Colleges." Home: 1302 W. 7th St., Plainview, Tex.; office: Wayland College, Plainview, Tex.

### ROBBINS, LONNIE C.

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Claremore, Okla.; born, New Albany, Miss., July 26, 1892; son of Mollie Dowdy and J. C. Robbins; education, A.B., Simmons University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, North Park Baptist Church, Abilene, Tex., 1916; married Oma Gannaway of Winters, Tex., 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Gannaway; (deceased 1929); married Mrs. Clyde Greenwood Lowe of Ramona, Okla., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John

Greenwood; children, Katherine Lowe, Oma Elizabeth, Jean, Lonnie Clyde, Jewell Faye (deceased); pastor, Eliasville, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Carrollton, Tex., 1923; pastor, Stigler, Okla., 1923-1925; pastor, Chelsea, Okla., 1925-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Claremore, Okla., 1931 to date; clerk, Old Delaware Association, 1928-1931; moderator, Tulsa-Rogers Association, 1932-1933; trustee, Miami Hospital, 1925-1934; president, District Sunday School work, 1928-1935. Address: 107 E. Third, Claremore, Okla.

### ROBERTS, BRUCE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hebronville, Tex.; born, Lockhart, Tex., Feb. 9, 1869; son of Aurilla Neeley and D. P. Roberts; education, Baylor U.; ordained, Lytton Springs Bapt. Ch., Aug., 1896; married Sarah Harl of Eagle Pass., Tex. daughter of Rev. and Mrs. S. C. Harl; married Esther Owen of Carrizo Springs, Tex., Sept. 1, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Owen; foster daughter, Lois; pastor, Caldwell Co., Tex., 1896; missionary, San Marcos Assn., 1897; pastor, Cotulla, Rio Grande Assn., Tex. 1899-1903; Gospel Wagon, Rio Grande Assn., Tex., 1903; pastor, Devine, Tex., 1904-1908; pastor, Dille, Tex., 1908-1911; missionary, Rio Grande Assn., 1911-1913; pastor, Carrizo Springs, Tex., 1913-18; pastor Utopia, Tex., 1918-1922; pastor, Eagle Pass, Tex., 1922-1924; pastor San Antonio, Tex., 1924-1925; pastor, Carrizo Springs, Tex., 1925-1933; pastor, Hebronville, Tex., 1934 to date; clk., San Marcos Association; clk., Rio Grande Assn., 12 years; moderator, Del Rio-Uvalde Assn., 3 yrs.; Mason; Rotary; Old Trail Drivers of Texas. Address: Hebronville, Tex.

### ROBERTS, JOSEPH THOMAS

Coal yard owner and operator, grocer, Cedartown, Ga.; born, Cedartown, Ga., April 4, 1883; son of Estelle Elizabeth Lowther of Dublin, Ga., and John Ephriam Rob-

erts of Cedertown, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer University; ordained, Cedartown, Ga., April, 1906; married Sarah Brown Williamson of Bremen, Ga., June 20, 1906, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Williamson; children, Josephine (Mrs. J. B. Haynes), Rome, Ga.; Elinor Elisabeth, Tommie Edith; pastor, Baconton, Flint, and Isabella, Ga., 6 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Vidalia, Ga., 1906-1909; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Rome, Ga., 1909-1910; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Waycross, Ga., 1910; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1910-1912; pastor, Plainville, Ga., 6 years; pastor, Sharpsburg, Ga., 4 years; pastor, Adairsville, Ga., 2 years; pastor, Holland, Ga., 3 years; superintendent, schools, Roswell, Ga., 1912-1913; superintendent, schools, Lavonis, Ga., 1913-1915; president, Perry-Rainey Institute, Auburn, Ga., 1915-1916; superintendent, schools, Tallapoosa, Ga., 1916-1918; superintendent, schools, Alabama City, Ala., 1918-1920; enlistment, Alabama Baptist Convention, 1920-1921; pastor, Bowden, Ga., 1921-1924; enlistment, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1924, several months; endowment campaign, Howard College and Judson College, 6 months; endowment campaign, Mercer University, 6 months; business manager, Hardin College, several months; owner and operator, coal yard and grocery store, 1929 to date; moderator, Carrollton Baptist Association, 1924; chairman, Executive Committee, Carrollton Baptist Association; author: two volumes on religious subjects, not published; Kappa Alpha; had charge Liberty Loan drives, Alabama City, Ala. Address: Cedartown, Ga.

### ROBERTS, MRS. LILBERT LEE

Trustee, W. M. U. Training School, from Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.; born, Charleston, Mo., Nov. 30, 1874; daughter of Lydia Jane Weller of Shepherdsville, Ky., and Francis Asbury Hatton of Salisbury, Md.; education, Teachers' Col-



lege; married Lilbert Lee Roberts; children, Neolia Frances (Mrs. J. C. Lamb), Lydia Florence (Mrs. Fred E. Fisher); president, W. M. U., Lexington, Ky., 10 years; association superintendent, Elkhorn W. M. U., 4 years; vice president, Central District, Kentucky W. M. U., 8 years; president, Kentucky W. M. U., 2 years; trustee, W. M. U. Training School, 4 years to date; chairman, Elkhorn W. M. U., 75 million campaign; chairman, Elkhorn W. M. U., Baptist 100,000 club; O. E. S., Woman's Club, Book Club, Y. W. C. A.; Circle leader many years; Sunday School teacher; leader, Sunbeam Band; Mission Study chairman, Stewardship chairman. Address: 436 West Third St., Lexington, Ky.

#### **ROBERTS, NORMAN LAMAR**

Professor of Religious Education, Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss.; born, Amite County, Liberty, Miss., Dec. 16, 1901. son of Birdie Adell Smith and Wiley Lamar Roberts of Liberty, Miss.; education, B.A., Mississippi College, M.A., Louisiana State University, and Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Jan. 1, 1924, Clinton Baptist Ch., Clinton, Miss.; married Myrtie Lenora Shows of Overt, Miss., June 24, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Shows; children, Norman L., Jr.; teacher, public schools, East Fork, Smithdale, Miss., 1920; pastor, Lambert, Belen, Darling Baptist Church, 1924-1925; pastor, Centreville and Norwood Baptist Church, 1926-1927; pastor, Emory Baptist Church, Emory, Tex., 1928-1929; pastor, Eudora Baptist Church, Hernando, Miss., 1930; teacher, Mississippi Woman's College, 1930 to date; pastor, Heidelberg, Sandersville, and Moselle Baptist Church, Miss., 1933 to date; member, Exchange Club, Hattiesburg, Miss. Home: Station B, Hattiesburg, Miss., and office: Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss.

#### **ROBERTS, TOM L.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Herrin, Ill.; born, Hester, Mo., July 15, 1889; son of Mary F. Haley of Palmyra, Mo., and William A. Roberts of Emerson, Mo.; education, A.B., LaGrange College; ordained, Hunnewell, Mo., Aug. 15, 1912; married Carolyn W. Huser of Hannibal, Mo., Aug. 30, 1910, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Huser; children, Mildred, Dr. William O., New Orleans, La.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sheffield, Ia., 4 years; pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, Ark., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Farmerville, La., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Herrin, Ill., 1 year to date; member, Social Service Commission, Southern Baptist Convention; Lions, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner; World War service; lecturer, chautauqua and lyceum platform. Home: 425 S. 14th St., Herrin, Ill.; office: First Baptist Church, Herrin, Ill.

#### **ROBERTSON, BENJAMIN PERRY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hyattsville, Md.; president, Baptist Bible School, Washington, D. C.; born, Tigerville, S. C., Jan. 22, 1863; son of Marinda Rachel Westmoreland and William Davis Robertson of Tigerville, S. C.; education, Judson College, George Washington University, People's National University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.M., Ph. D., Th.M., D.D., and LL.D.; ordained, November, 1888, Hendersonville, N. C.; married Mary Ida Osborne of Brevard, N. C., June 7, 1892, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Kimsey Osborne; married Nancy Lind Davis of Atlanta, Ga., July 11, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. R. P. Davis; children, Mary Marguerite (Mrs. Julius F. Fisher), Concord, N. C., Lila Budd (Mrs. Frank M. Whiteside), Greenboro, N. C., Grace Love (Mrs. W. B.

Hart), Hickory, N. C., Marinda Lind (Mrs. Roger E. Settle), Hyattsville, Md., Benjamin Perry, Jr., Hyattsville, Md., Paul Sellers, Hyattsville, Md.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gaffney, S. C., 1892-1900; pastor, Fuller Memorial Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 1900-1906; pastor, First Baptist Church, Arcadia, Fla., 1906-1908; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1908-1911; pastor, St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 1915-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Paducah, Ky., 1918-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Senatobia, Miss., 1922-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hyattsville, Md., 1925 to date; led in founding North Greenville Baptist Academy, Tigersville, S. C., 1891; one of founders, Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C.; director, evangelistic work, Baltimore, Md., 1904-1905; general secretary, Columbia College, Lake City, Fla., 1908; superintendent, Atlanta Baptist Association, 1912-1915; led in founding Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., 1915-1918; president, Baptist Bible School, Washington, D. C., 1930 to date; president, Board of Trustees, Baptist Bible Institute; member, Executive Boards in each state where pastor; delegate, Baptist World Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, Toronto, Canada, 1892-1935; author: "The Holy Spirit"; Mason, Odd Fellow, W. O. W. Home: 17 Park Ave., Hyattsville, Md.; office: 715 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

#### **ROBERTSON, ELLA BROADUS**

Widow, A. T. Robertson; born, Greenville, S. C., April 19, 1872; daughter of Charlotte Eleanor Sinclair of Charlottesville, Va., and John Albert Broadus, professor, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; education, Kentucky Home School, Louisville, Ky.; married Archibald Thomas Robertson, Nov. 27, 1894; children, John A. B., Eleanor (Mrs. John Allen Easley), Wake Forest, N. C., Charlotte Sinclair (deceased), Cary Robertson, Archibald T., Washington, D. C.;

Sunday School teacher, W. M. U. Executive Committee, 5 years; author: "The Heart of the Bible" (also called "The Child's Bible"), "The Ministry of Women," "Worship in the Home," "The Fine Art of Motherhood," Poems and Essays; Woman's Club, Query Club; Executive Committee, Kentucky, of Association of Southern Women to Prevent Lynching; speaker, Mothers' Clubs, etc. Address: 2945 Rainbow Drive, Louisville, Ky.

#### **ROBERTSON, EMMETT YOUNG**

Pastor, Park View Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Towson, Md., Feb. 5, 1902; son of Rosa Perry of Orange, Va., and Rev. William Edwin Robertson of Mecklenburg Co., Va.; education, Richmond University, Virginia; Eastern Baptist Theological Sem., receiving A.B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained May 29, 1927; married Norma Baur of Richmond, Va., March 10, 1928, daughter of H. C. and Nellie Leber Baur; children, Shirley Dale, Emmett Young, Jr.; supply pastor, Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia, 1925; pastor, Colosse and Sharon Baptist Churches, King William County, Va., 1927-1932; pastor, Park View Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1932 to date; Executive Committee, Dover Association, Virginia; Alpha Delta, Richmond University. Home: 2925 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.; office: 2604 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

#### **ROBERTSON, JOSEPH A.**

Retired Minister of the Missionary Bapt. Ch.; born London Co., Tenn., Dec. 18, 1850; son of Michael and Susan E. Robertson; ordained prospect Ch., London Co., Tenn., Nov. 11, 1871, and at Little Flat Creek Ch., Knox Co., Tenn., Nov. 26, 1876; married to Priscilla Elnorah Skaggs, June 4, 1874, daughter of Preston H. and Priscilla M. Skaggs, of Knox Co., Tenn.; children, Julius Robertson (deceased), and Mrs. Dorothy Ella Grove. Work; Pastored 40 churches, 29 in

the country, 11 in the towns, in 12 different counties, all in Tenn. Organized: the First Bapt. Ch., at Lenoir City, Ch. at Roseberry, Knox Co. Address: London, Tenn., Rt. No. 1.

### **ROBERTSON, MISS NAOMI BROOKS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, Union, Ky., Aug. 14, 1896; education, Southwestern Baptist Theological School, Baptist Hospital, Ft. Worth; appointed July 16, 1929; nurse.

### **ROBERTSON, THOMAS HENRY**

Born, Hall County, Georgia, Aug. 9, 1866; son of Dorinda Rives and Peter Robertson, Hall County, Georgia; education, college through junior year, normal training; married Annie Brown of Oscarville, Ga., Nov. 10, 1898, daughter of Hon. B. H. and Emily Sanford Brown; children, Nelle (Mrs. T. C. Ledford), Thos. Henry, Jr., Emily, Louise and James Rives of Savannah, Ga.; teacher, high school, 5 years; superintendent, schools, Hall County, and City of Gainesville, Ga., 13 years; assistant state superintendent of schools, 2 years; state secretary, I. O. O. F., 21 years; editor, Georgia "Oddfellow" magazine, 15 years; farmer; clerk, Chattahoochee Baptist Association, 8 years; moderator, Chattahoochee Association, 27 years; president, Sunday School Convention, 20 years; vice president, Georgia Baptist Convention, member, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 22 years; recording secretary, committee, 12 years; Sunday School superintendent, 30 years; deacon, 30 years; chairman, Board of Deacons, 25 years; member, Administration Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 10 years; author: "Gleanings"; president, Gainesville Board of Education, 18 years; member, Hall County Board of Education; secretary, State Board of Education, 2 years; secretary, R. T. Daniel Memorial Orphans Home, 10

years; trustee, Georgia Baptist Hospital, 5 years; trustee, Georgia State Teachers College, 6 years; president, Boy Scout Court of Honor, 12 years; Mason, I. O. O. F.; president, International Secretary's Association, I. O. O. F., president, International Fraternal Press Association; Rotary, Odd Fellow, S. A. E. Address: Gainesville, Ga.

### **RODDY, JAMES MARION**

Born, Cherokee Co., Texas, July 14, 1866; son of Sarah Horn Buckle and William Marion Roddy; education; Keachie Col., La.; Ouachita Col., Ark.; Sou. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; D.D. degree; ordained, 1882; married, Edna Cogar of Midway, Ky., Oct. 14, 1897, daughter of Judge and Mrs. J. L. Cogar; children, Marion Cogar, Lexington, Ky., pastor, Midway, Ky., 1896-99; Eureka Springs, Ark., 1899-1902; First Ch., Ashland, Ky., 1904-06; Harrodsburg, Ky., 1906-11; First Ch. Middlesboro, Ky., 1911-20; Deaderick Ave. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1920-23; Springfield, Ky., 1923-25; Sandersville, Ga., 1925-27; Moultrie, Ga., 1927-29; Wilmore, Ky., 1929-1932; Midway, Ky., 1932-35; Denominational: Mem., Bell Co., Assnal. Bd., Ky.; Mod., Bell Co. Assn.; mem., Elkhorn Assn. Bd. of Ky.; Ky State Mission Bd.; Editor, "Baptist Banner," of West Va., 1902-04; Mason. Address: Midway, Ky., Died, Sept. 1, 1935, after sketch was sent in.

### **RODGERS, FORREST G.**

Pastor, First Church, Brownfield, Texas; born, Campersville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1892; son of Elizabeth Armstrong and Jasper N. Rogers; education, B. D., Burleson Col., A. B., Baylor Univ.; Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; licensed, Jan. 1, 1916; ordained, March 1, 1917; married, Minnie Coffey, Oct. 8, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Coffey; children, William L.; Moody Wilson; Dorothy Marie Elizabeth, pastor, First Ch., Allen, Tex., 1917-25; Spur, Tex., 1926-33; Duncan, Okla., 1933-1935; Brownfield, Tex., since 1935. Address Box 455, Brownfield, Texas.



**ROGERS, EXUM JETER**

Pastor, Kensington Ave. Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Apex, N. C., May 4, 1884; son of Helen Burns and S. S. Rogers of Apex, N. C.; education, A. B. Wake Forest Col.; Th.M. Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; Th. D., Sou Sch. of Div.; ordained Sept. 25, 1909; married, Lula Bryan Olive, July 3, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Olive; children, Olive Elizabeth; Edgar Burns; Joyce; pastor, First Ch., Benson, N. C., 1909-12; Hebron Ch., Madison, Ind., 1913-16; First Ch., Macon, Mo., 1916-20; Kensington Ave. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1920, to date; Denominational: Pres., Mo. Bapt. Ministers Conference, 1932; Kansas City ministers Alliance, 1924; moderator, Kansas City, Assn., 1931-32; chairman comm., or order of business, Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn., 1928; Vice Pres., Seminary Alumni Assn., Mo., 1935; member, various other committees; Eastgate Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Y. M. C. A.; Kansas City Health Club; Home Address: 2625 Spruce Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

**ROGERS, HENRY C.**

Director, Tenn. Training and Student Union, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Rockmart, Ga., 1904; son of Alice Saphronia Satterfield and James Wright Rogers; education, A. B., Howard Col., Birmingham, Ala.; ordained, 1923; married, Hirsch Childs of Bessemer, Ala., Mar. 22, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Childs; State B. Y. P. U. worker, Ala., 13 yrs.; Ed. director, chs. at Avondale and Pratt City, 4 yrs. while in college; Co-Author; "Associational Bapt. Training Union Manual;" Home Address: 2507 Kensington Place, Nashville, Tenn; office, 149 6th Ave. No.

**ROGERS, HIRSCH CHILDS  
(MRS. HENRY C.)**

Approved Intermediate B. Y. P. U. worker and lesson writer; born, Ashland, Ala.; daughter of Shelley Orr and James E. Child of Bessemer, Ala.; education, Livingston Normal, Howard Col., Ala.; married

Henry C. Rogers of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 22, 1929; work, Assnal. Group Leader, Bessmer, Ala., Training Union Assn., 1925-26; Associational Junior-Intermediate Leader, 1926-29; Inter. B. Y. P. U. leader, Ala. & Tenn., 1930; Recording Sec., Ala. Training Union Conv., 1929-30; Junior-Inter. Leader, Ala., Tr. U. Conv., 1930-35; Lesson writer for intermediate B. Y. P. U. quarterly, 1933; Editor of Junior-Intermediate Dept. of the Baptist Training Union Magazine, 1934; director, Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Dept., First Ch., Nashville, 1935; Intermediate S. S. teacher, Ala., and Tenn.; author; Playlets, "In His Presence," "In the Garden," "Magnifying His Church," "Of Interest to All," "Remembering the Veterans of the Cross" and others. Home address: 2507 Kensington Place, Nashville, Tenn.

**ROGERS, JESSE MERCER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; born, Tyler County, Texas, Jan. 29, 1885; son of Mary Collier of Arlington, Ga., and Charles C. Rogers of Cuthbert, Ga.; education, Baptist Collegiate Institute, Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Cincinnati University, Chicago University, receiving A.B., A.M., Th.D., and Ph.D.; ordained, Dothan, Ala., May 10, 1909; married Laura Judson Learned of Bellevue, Ky., Sept. 4, 1917, daughter of Amelia Wycoff and Joseph D. Learned; children, Edgar Mullins; missionary, Shanghai, China, 14 years; principal, Ming Jang Boys' Academy, 13 years; supply pastor, First Baptist Church, Bowling Green, Ky., 6 months; pastor, Ft. Thomas, Ky., 1930 to date; moderator, Campbell County Association; trustee, Clear Creek Encampment, Clear Creek, Ky.; member, Kentucky State Board of Missions. Address: 121 Woodside Place, Ft. Thomas, Ky.

**ROGERS, LESLIE WEBB**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Orange, Tex.; born, Belton, Tex.,

Feb. 4, 1896; son of Kate Ella Gould of Shubuta, Miss., and Rev. Green Berry Rogers of Woodville, Miss.; education, A.B., Baylor University and 3 yrs., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., May 22, 1921; married Mildred Coit of Renner, Tex., June 19, 1921, daughter of Florrie Routh and Henry William Coit; children, Florence Katherine, James Leslie and Mildred Louise; pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 3 years; pastor, Baileyville Baptist Church, Baileyville, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Morgan and Kopperl, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Vinton, La., 7 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Orange, Tex., 1935 to date; president, Lake Arthur Baptist Encampment, Lake Arthur, La., 2 years; clerk, Carey Baptist Association, Louisiana, 1 year; 1st Lieut., U. S. Army, World War, 1917-1918; president, student body, Baylor University, 1921. Home: 207 Seventh St., Orange, Tex.; office: Box 378, Orange, Tex.

#### ROGERS, WALLACE ROLAND

Pastor, First Church, Hope, Ark., born, Knoxville, Tenn., June 19, 1900; son of Lucy Gray Leek and Luther Gideon Rogers of Knoxville, Tenn.; education, A.B., A.M., Univ., Tenn.; Th.M., Sou. Sem.; ordained, Sept., 1927; married Mary Alline Westmoreland of Booneville, Ark., Jan. 31, 1932, daughter of Elizabeth and Ed. Westmoreland; children, Jane Elizabeth; pastor, Beech Grove Ky., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Booneville, Ark., 18 months; First Ch., Hope, Ark., since July 1, 1932; Denominational; Chmn., Exec. comm. Concord Assn., Ark., 1931; member, Ark., State Conv., Exec. Bd., since Jan., 1934; Mason. Home address: N. Washington and Old Fulton High way, Hope, Ark.

#### ROPER, WILLIAM ALLEN

Pastor, Meridian, Miss.; born, Bladen Springs, Ala., July 3, 1867; son of Alice Corley and Franklin Asberry Roper, Alabama; education, Mississippi College and South-

ern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.B. and D.D. degrees; ordained March 18, 1888; married Mattie Lyon of Heidelberg, Miss., March 15, 1888, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lyon; children, C. A., Hazelhurst, Miss., Mrs. J. S. Nobles and Avie Rowe Roper (deceased); pastor, Clark, Jasper, Jones and Forest, until 1903; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Meridian, Miss., 4 years; pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Meridian, Miss., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Biloxi, Miss., 2 years; pastor, Kosciusko First Baptist Church, Kosciusko, Miss., 9 years; pastor, Wynne, Ark., 3½ years; pastor, Tylertown, Miss., 9 years; Crystal Springs Baptist Church, Walthall County, Miss., and Samaria and McCool, Attala County, Miss.; pastor, Lawrenceberg, Ind.; State Miss. Board, Arkansas and Mississippi; trustee, Mississippi Baptist Woman's College; moderator, Kosciusko, 6 years; clerk, Wathall County Association, 3 years; clerk, Lauderdale Co. Assn., 3 years. Address: 1709-36 Ave., Meridian, Miss.

#### ROSSER, JOHN LEONIDAS

Pastor, Riverside Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; born Campbell County, Va.; education, public schs., A.B., Roanoke Col., Salem, Va.; Th. M., Southern Baptist Theol Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1903, honorary degree D. D., Roanoke Col., 1920; married Evelyn Craig, Selma, Ala., 1909; work; pastor, Memor. Bapt. Ch., Hampton, Va.; 2 yrs.; assistant pastor, Grove Ave. Ch., Richmond, Va.; First Bapt. Ch. Selma, Ala.; First Bapt. Ch., Bristol, Va.; pastor, Riverside Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla.; denominational; President, Bapt. General Assn. of Va.; 1927; member of many boards of trustees; member State Bd. of Missions of Fla. Bapt. Con., and of the Exec. Committee of that Board; work for the Baptist Sunday School Board; author: "Paul the Preacher," 1916; "Our Southern Quintette and other Poems. Address: Riverside Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla.

**ROUTH, MISS ALICE****ELIZABETH**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Ogbomoso, Africa; born, San Antonio, Tex., July 17, 1909; education, San Marcos Academy, Baylor College, A.B., 1930; appointed April 19, 1934.

**ROUTH, EUGENE COKE**

Editor, Baptist Messenger, Okla., City, Okla.; born, Lagrange, Texas, Nov. 26, 1874; son of Mary Ellen Stramler and Joseph Edward Routh education, A.B., Univ. of Tex., 1897; D.D. Baylor Univ., Tex., 1919; ordained, 1901, married, Mary M. Wroe of Winchester, Tex., Dec. 20, 1897 (died June 21, 1925); children, Mary Lucile (Mrs. Clinton E. Burnett); Ross Holland; Alice Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Christopher Pool) missionary, Nigeria, Africa, under S. B. C.; Porter Wroe; Eugene Compass; Leila Katherine; (2) Alice Routh of Houston, Tex., July 7, 1926; Teacher, High School, San Saba, Tex., 1898-1901; Evangelist, 1901-03; pastor, Lockhart, Tex., 1903-07; editor, South Texas Baptist, San Antonio, 107-12; Asso. editor, Baptist Standard, Dallas, Tex., 1912-14, editor, 1914-28; editor, Baptist Messenger, Okla. City, Okla., since 1928; Denominational: Trustee Baptist Bible Institute; edited "Parable and Precept," by J. B. Gambrell; Author "Life Story of Dr. J. B. Gambrell," "Story of Oklahoma Baptists," "Reading the Bible," Mason: Odd Fellow. Home address: 1625 N. Klein St.; office: Baptist Building, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**ROWAN, JOHN BUNYAN**

Pastor, Quanah, Tex.; born, Decatur, Tex., Feb. 19, 1886; son of Martha O'Hara of Alabama, and John Rowan of New York City; education, Baylor University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A. degree; ordained, 1911; married Mary Ina Turner of Canyon, Tex., 1903, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Turner; children, Paulyne (Mrs. A. L. Brady), San Angelo, Tex., J. V.

Greenville, Tex., Lucille (Mrs. Hoyland Arnette), Austin, Tex., J. B., Jr., San Angelo, Tex., Truett Carroll, Bob Lee; pastor, Jacksonville, Tex., 1919-1921; pastor, Stamford, Tex., 1921-1924; pastor, Terrell, Tex., 1924-1929; state evangelist, Tex., 1929-1931; pastor, Quanah, Tex., 1931 to date; member, State Board; moderator, Association; Rotary, Lions, K. of P. Home: 605 Main St., Quanah, Tex.; office: 600 Main St., Quanah, Tex.

**ROWE, MRS. CARRIE CHILES**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kokura, Japan; born, Hazelhurst, Miss., Jan. 28, 1883; education, Indian Institute, Columbia, Miss., Alabama Normal, Kindergarten Training School, Louisville, W. M. U. Training School; appointed Sept. 14, 1915; married J. H. Rowe; educational work.

**ROYAL, CHARLES NIXON**

Pastor, Green St. Church, High Point, N. C.; born, Salemburg, N. C., Sept. 4, 1897; son of Leonidas and A. M. Royal of Salemburg, N. C.; education, Salemburg High Sch. Wake Forest Col. Th.G. Sou. Bapt. Sem.; A. B., degree; ordained, April 15, 1920; married, Leah Ellen Stanley of Guilford Col., N. C. June 23, 1926, daughter of Lula Betts and Wm. P. Stanley; children, Nixon Stanley, deceased; Ruth Eugenia; pastor, Waco, Ky., 1923-24; Red House, Ky., 1924-26; Concord Ch., Jonesville, Ky., 1924-26; First Ch., Paris, Ark., 1926-31; Calvary Ch., Morganton, N. C., 1931-34; Green St., Ch., High Point, N. C., since 1934; Denominational; Clerk, New South River Asso., N. C.; member, Exec. Bd., Bapt. Conv., Ark.; mem., Kiwanis club, Paris, Ark.; Morganton, N. C. and High Point, N. C. Home address: 318 Montlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.

**ROYAL, JAMES WILSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Rogers, Ark.; born, Monticello, Ark., Nov. 2, 1904; son of Jennie



and Young R. Royal of Monticello, Ark.; education, A.B., Ouachita College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 12, 1923; married Mary E. Baker of Watertown, Tenn., June 8, 1932, daughter of Rev. I. S. and Flora Baker; children, James Wilson, Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Parkin, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Penn Memorial Baptist Church, Eureka Springs, Ark., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rogers, Ark., 1935 to date; Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist Convention; moderator, Benton County Association. Home: 503 N. Third St., Rogers, Ark.; office: 324 S. Second St., Rogers, Ark.

#### **ROYAL, WILLIAM CARSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Frederick Md.; born, Johnston County, North Carolina, Aug. 30, 1885; son of Richard and Jane (Barbour) Royal; education, Wake Forest College; ordained June 8, 1908; married Nellie Smith of Buies Creek, N. C., July 8, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. I. Smith; children, Edna, Virginia and Joseph; missionary, Baptist State Convention, N. C., 2 years; missionary pastor, Baptist Board, Virginia, 3 years; pastor, rural church, Accomack Association, Virginia, 4 years; First Baptist Church, Frederick, Md., since 1916; president, Maryland Union Association, 1932-35; member, State Mission Board of Maryland since 1922; president, Maryland Baptist Summer Assembly since 1917; clubs: president, Frederick Charity Organization, president, Francis Scott Key Council of Boy Scouts, Lion, Mason, Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias. Home: 219 Dill Ave., Frederick, Md.

#### **RULE, WALTER STUART**

Pastor, Eastern Parkway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, Sevierville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1895; son of Susan Marinda Keeble and Marion Robert Rule of Sevierville, Tenn.; education, A.B., Carson-Newman College, Th.M., Southern

Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1918; married Anne Marinda Tarwater of Sevierville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1917, daughter of James R. and Marinda Baker Tarwater; children, Evelyn Tarwater, Mary Sue, Walter Stuart, Jr., James Robert; pastor, New Era Baptist Church, Sevierville, Tenn., 1919-1922; pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, Tenn., 1921-1922; supply pastor, Trenton Street Bapt. Ch., Harriman, Tenn., 1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Oneida, Tenn., 1922; pastor, Eastern Parkway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1923-1926; pastor, Cloverport Baptist Church, Cloverport, Ky., 1926-1929; pastor, Eastern Parkway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1929 to date; acting chaplain, A. E. F., 30th Division, 105 S. T., 1918-1919; director student speakers, 75 million campaign, Carson-Newman College, 1920; board of managers, Louisville Baptist Orphanage, 1923-1926, 1929 to date; chairman, District Mission Board, Breckinridge Baptist Association, 1926-1929; Executive Committee, Long Run Association, 1932 to date; State Board of Missions, Kentucky, 1928; chairman, Evangelism, Promotion Committee, Long Run Association, 1934; Sunday School work, Promotion Committee, Long Run Association, 1935-36; Roll Call chairman, American Red Cross, Cloverport, Ky., 1927. Home: Rt. 3, Box 346-K; office: Eastern Parkway at Bradley Ave., Louisville, Ky.

#### **RUNNELS, CLEO**

Evangelistic singer, song writer, Gallatin, Mo.; born, Gallatin, Mo., March 8, 1887; son of Sarah Jones of Hamilton, Mo., and George Runnels of Lot, Ky.; education, Grand River College; married Ruth DeWitt of Trenton, Mo., May 4, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. DeWitt; children, Margaret Louise, Vincent DeWitt; revivals, Missouri, Kentucky, Oklahoma, Iowa; radio work, WOS, Jefferson City, Mo., KLDS (KMBC), Kansas City, Mo.,

KFNF, Shenandoah, Ia., Clarinda, Ia., KMOX, St. Louis, Mo.; song leader, Missouri State Association, Sedalia, Mo., 1932; state conference, Boonville, Mo., 1934; author: songs: "First Day in God's Heaven," "Savior of Galilee," "I Shall Not Empty Handed Go," "Only Believe," 25 others. Address: Box 441, Gallatin, Mo.

### **RUSH, HOWARD CULVER**

Accountant, Mobile, Ala.; born, Mobile, Ala., Nov. 11, 1902; son of Alma G. and H. C. Rush of Mobile, Ala.; education, high school; married Florence Harbaugh of Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 22, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Harbaugh; children, Virginia E., Barbara J. and Roland H.; U. S. Engineer Office, Finance and Accounting Department, Mobile, Ala., 17½ years; Southwestern District Pres., Alabama B. Y. P. U., 2 years; Sunday School Association director, Mobile, Ala., Association, 1 year; association director, Mobile Association, B. Y. P. U., 5 years; deacon, Oakdale Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala.; was director, Oakdale Baptist Church, 2 years. Home: 1301 Washington Ave., Mobile, Ala.; office: U. S. Engineer Office, Mobile, Ala.

### **RUTLAND, OSCAR E.**

Pastor, North Broad Ch., Rome, Ga., born, Chambers Co., Ala., Nov. 3, 1885; son of Martha A. Glass Rutland of Troup Co., Ga., and Ransom Smith Rutland of Chambers Co., Ala.; education, Alabama Poly; Southwestern Sem. degrees, E. & M. E. and E. B.; ordained, November 20, 1921; married, Inez T. Auchmuty of Aragon, Ga., Nov. 3, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Auchmuty; children, Martha Frances and Julia Eugenia; pastor; Union Hill, Tex., 2 yrs.; Aragon, Ga., 2½ yrs.; North Broad, Rome, Ga., 11 yrs., 4 months to date; Denominational; Trustee, Ga. Bapt. Orphans Home; moderator, Floyd Co. Assn.; Pres., Rome Ministerial Assn.; Mason, K. of P., I. M. P. R.,

Chamber of Commerce, Rome, Ga.; Address: 4 Harvey St., Rome, Ga.

### **SADLER, ARTHUR BRYAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Union, Mo.; born, Bernie, Mo., Feb. 23, 1898; son of Bettie Dowdy and William Sadler of Bernie, Mo.; education, A.A., Mayfield, Junior College; ordained June 20, 1920, New Prospect Baptist Church, Malden, Mo.; married Bessie Parker of Bernie, Mo., May 2, 1920, daughter of Alice Deacen and Samuel Parker; children, Matthew (deceased), Bessie, Ruth, Lee Roy, Arthur Bryan, Jr., and Lorene; pastor, Delta, Mo., 5 years; pastor, Burfordville, Mo., 3 years; pastor, Iona Baptist Church, Jackson, Mo., 1 year; pastor, Advance Baptist Church, 3 years; pastor, Bornfelt Baptist Church, 1 year; pastor, Wardell Baptist Church, 2 years; pastor, Braggadocio Baptist Church, 2 years; pastor, Holland Baptist Church, 2 years; pastor, Steele Baptist Church, 6 years; pastor, Evergreen Baptist Church, Martson, Mo., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Union, Mo.; assistant moderator, Franklin County Association, Missouri, program and finance committees. Address: Union, Mo.

### **SADLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON**

Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Liberty, Mo.; born, Laneview, Va., Oct. 10, 1887; son of Fannie Muse Faucett and William Burke Sadler of Laneview, Va.; education, B.A., M.A., D.D., Richmond University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A., Teachers College, Columbia University; ordained, Glebe Landing Baptist Church, August, 1911; married Annie Laura Maynard of Williston, S. C., Aug. 5, 1919, daughter of B. H. and Henrietta Matthews Maynard; children, Frances Henrietta, George William; pastor, Meadow Home and Hillsboro Baptist Churches, Ky.; missionary, Nigeria, W. Africa, 1914; private and chaplain, American Expeditionary

Forces, 1918-1919; teacher, Bible, Westhampton College and Y. M. C. A., Richmond College, 1919-1920; Africa, 1920-1931; (principal, Baptist College and Seminary); pastor, Second Baptist Church, Liberty, Mo., 1932 to date; president, Nigerian Baptist Convention, 1929-1930; Text Book Committee, Southern Nigeria, 1925-1927; Time, Place and Preacher Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1934; Phi Gamma Delta, Shakespeare Club, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Cosmopolitan Club, Teachers College, Columbia University, Rotary; Distinguished Service Cross, recommended for Belgian Cross. Home: 232 N. Lightburne St., Liberty, Mo.; office: Second Baptist Church, Liberty, Mo.

#### **SALLEE, MISS HANNAH FAIR**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Cox's Creek, Ky., July 27, 1887; education, A.B., Baylor College, 1907, Baylor University, A.B., 1910, University of Chicago, A.M., 1911; appointed May 27, 1913; educational work.

#### **SALLEE, MRS. JENKINS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Waco, Tex.; education, Baylor University, B.S. and M.S.; appointed July 6, 1905; married W. Eugene Sallee, Sept. 18, 1906; educational and evangelistic work.

#### **SAMS, OSCAR ERNEST**

Vice president, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.; born, Flag Pond, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1877; son of Elizabeth Blackstock, Stocksville, N. C., and Jacob Pattison Sams of Flag Pond, Tenn.; education, B.A. and LL.D., Wake Forest College, B.D., Rochester Seminary, and D.D., Carson-Newman College; ordained, Mars Hill, N. C., 1902; married Pauline Lacey Cone of Riverton, Va., May 8, 1906, daughter of Geo. Wm. and Cora Holmes Cone; children, Oscar Ernest, Jr., Knoxville, Tenn., and Conway Cone, New

York City; pastor, First Baptist Church, Harrisonburg, Va., 1902-1906; pastor, Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., 1906-1918; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Johnson City, Tenn., 1918-1920; president, Carson and Newman College, 1920-1927; president, Bluefield College, 1927-1930; vice president, Mars Hill College, 1930 to date. Address: Mars Hill, N. C.

#### **SAMMONS, JAMES ELLIS**

Pastor, Vineville Baptist Church, Macon, Ga.; born, Putnam County, Georgia, May 9, 1876; son of Charles Columbus and Alice (Hamilton) Sammons; education, A.B. and D.D., Mercer University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Antioch Baptist Church, Morgan County, May, 1900; married Martha Walton of Reynolds, Ga., July 16, 1902, daughter of Vincent and Annie Laura Walton; children, Charles Everett and Mrs. William A. Snow, Jr.; president, North Georgia Baptist College, 2 years; pastor, Decatur, Ga., 2 years; First Baptist Church, Brunswick, Ga., 4 years; First Baptist Church, Griffin, Ga., 10 years; First Baptist Church, Rome, Ga., 7 years, and Vineville Baptist Church, Macon, for past 7 years; member, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, for several years; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; president, B. Y. P. U. Convention of Georgia, 3 years; trustee, Mercer University; immediate past president, Georgia Baptist Convention, 3 years; member, Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention, several different times; clubs: Rotary. Home: 208 Delaware Ave., Macon, Ga.

#### **SAMPEY, JOHN RICHARD**

President, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and president, Southern Baptist Convention; born, Ft. Deposit, Ala., Sept. 27, 1863; son of Louisa Zylphia Cochran of Greene County, Mississippi, and James Lewis Sampey of Conecuh County, Alabama; education, How-



ard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., D.D. and LL.D. degrees; ordained, Forks of Elkhorn Baptist Church, Woodford County, Ky., Sept. 27, 1883; married Annie Renfroe of Talladega, Ala., Sept. 16, 1886, daughter of Rev. J. J. D. and Elsie Lee Renfroe; children, Anita (deceased), Elnora (Mrs. Hall), Lakeland, Ky., John Richard, Jr., Greenville, S. C., Elsie Louise (Mrs. A. C. Duggar), Gadsden, Ala.; teacher, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1885 to date; assistant instructor, 1885-1887; assistant professor, 1887-1890; associate professor, 1890-1892; professor of Old Testament Interpretation, 1892 to date; librarian, 1890-1929; president, 1929 to date; pastor, Forks of Elkhorn Baptist Church, 1885-1891, 1904-1915, 1920-1926; pastor, Glen's Creek Baptist Church, 1889-1892, 1901; member, International Sunday School Lesson Committee, 1895 to date; president, Southern Baptist Convention, 1935; author: "The Heart of the Old Testament," "Syllabus for Old Testament Study," "The International Sunday School Lesson System"; member, Conversation Club, 1891 to date; Knight Templar and Scottish Rite. Home: 1313 Willow Ave., Louisville, Ky.; office: 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, Ky.

#### **SANCHEZ, JOSE GABRIEL**

Missionary to Spanish-Americans and Mexicans, N. Mex.; born, Capulin, Colo., Mar. 18, 1873; son of Maria Juliana Gomez of El Rito, N. M., and Jose Santiago Sanchez of El Rito, N. Mex.; education, Presbyterian Mission Sch.; Del Norte Presbyterian Col.; Del Norte, Colo.; ordained, Aug. 1901; married Andrea Rendon de Sanchez of Las Vegas, N. Mex., June 29, 1891, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jose Maria Rendon; children, Pablo Santiago; Elena; Jose Maria, deceased; Eli, Armijo, N. Mex.; Timoteo, Santa Fe, N. M.; Rebecca (Mrs. David Gomez), Santa Fe, N. Mex.; Leila; Jose; pastor, Las Vegas, N. Mex., 14 yrs.; Velar-

de, N. Mex., 1 yr.; Alamogordo, N. Mex., 4 yrs.; Silver City, N. Mex.; 1 yr.; Albuquerque, N. Mex., to date Artesia, Roswell, Gallup, Belen, N. Mex.; pres., Spanish Assn., N. Mex., 10 yrs. to date; Ministerial Alliance Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Financier; Security Benefit Assn. Address: 811 S. 3rd St., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

#### **SANDEFER, JEFFERSON DAVIS**

President, Hardin-Simmons Univ., Abilene, Tex.; born, Sharp Co., Arkansas, March 13, 1868; son of Mary Lucretia Leverton and Samuel Butner Sandefer; education, Parker Instit., Whitt, Tex.; Ph.B., Univ. of Chicago; L.L.D., Baylor Univ.; married, Lucille Gilbert of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1894, children, Mary Louise (Mrs. Stanley Walker), New York City; Grace Elizabeth (Mrs. E. T. Compere), Abilene, Tex.; J. D., Jr., Breckenridge, Tex.; Gilbert Bryan, Abilene, Tex.; Pres., Strawn Col., Tex., 1894-1900; Supt., Granburg Pub. Schs., 1900-01; Prof. Latin and History, John Tarleton Col., Stephenville, Tex., 1902-07; Supt., Pub. Schs., Stephenville, 1907-1908; Pres., John Tarleton Col., 1908-09; Hardin Simmons Univ., since 1909; Denominational; Trustee, Southwestern Bapt. Sem., Ft. Worth; West Texas Bapt. Hospital, Abilene, Pres., Texas Bapt. Conv., 1920-32; Vice Pres., Sou Bapt. Conv., 1923-24; Author: Lecturer on "Religious," "Educational" and "Civic" problems; Mason, Lions, N. E. A., Southern Sociological Congress. Address: Hardin Simmons Univ., Abilene, Tex.

#### **SANDERS, CHARLES CRAWFORD, JR.**

Director, Religious Education, Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Griffin, Ga., Feb. 23, 1896; son of Martha Elizabeth Ballard and Charles Crawford Sanders, Sr., Griffin, Ga.; education, Mercer University; ordained Oct. 27, 1927, First Baptist Church, Griffin, Ga.; married Mary Ellen Evans of Griffin, Ga., Dec. 30, 1917,

daughter of Millard J. and Cora Evans; children, Charles Robert; evangelistic pianist, Young People's worker, party manager, Grover Cleveland Party, Howard William party, Ray E. York; solo pianist, Gipsy Smith, Jr., 4 years; associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala., 1927-1934; field representative, Judson College, 1934-1935; director, Religious Education, Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1935 to date; pianist, Southern Baptist Convention, several years; treasurer, Mobile, Ala., Baptist Sunday School Association; president, Mobile Baptist Pastors' Conference; pianist, Alabama Baptist State Convention; committees, boards and commissions, Alabama State Convention, 1933; chairman, committee, Summer Assemblies Report, 1933; Mason, Kiwanis; director, Y. M. C. A. Board; director, Salvation Army Board, Mobile, Ala. Home: 1739 S. 16th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.; office: Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.

### **SANDERS, DAVIS MILTON**

Pastor, Thomas Memorial Baptist Church, Bennettsville, S. C.; born, Seneca, S. C., Nov. 25, 1904; son of Lucy Elizabeth Davis and John Cadwell Sanders of Seneca, S. C.; education, A.B., Furman University, 1926, and Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theological Sem., 1931; ordained Dec. 28, 1924; married Gladys Trogdon of Greenville, S. C., Aug. 27, 1931, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Trogdon; principal, Six Mile Baptist Academy, Six Mile, S. C., 1926-1927; superintendent, West Union Public School, West Union, S. C., 1927-1928; supply pastor, Citadel Square Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C., 1931; acting pastor, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill, S. C., 1931-1933; pastor, Thos. Memorial Baptist Church, Bennettsville, S. C., 1933 to date. Address: 310 W. Main St., Bennettsville, S. C.

### **SANDERS, MISS EVA MILDRED**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Lagos, Africa; born, Roanoke, Va., Dec. 30, 1902; education, Westhampton College, A.B., Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, R.N., W. M. U. Training School. Appointed July 23, 1931.

### **SANDLIN, MISS ANNIE M.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shiuchow, China; born, Randolph County, Georgia, Oct. 13, 1880; education, county schools, Andrew College, A.B., 1900, W. M. U. Training School, 1909; appointed July 15, 1909; educational work.

### **SANFORD, THOMAS RYLAND**

Pastor, Main St. Church, Luray, Va.; born, Montross, Va., Sept. 4, 1878; son of Eleanor Rebecca Nevitt and Millard Fillmore Sanford; education, Burkeville Academy; Windsor Academy, Univ., Richmond Va.; D.D. degree; ordained, Feb. 8, 1903; married, Margaret Elizabeth Taylor, June 17, 1903, daughter of Frances Burgess and John Taylor; children, Thomas Ryland, Jr.; Eleanor Frances; Taylor Howe, Fillmore Hargrave; Margaret Hilda; John Doward; Franklin Kerfoot; pastor, Buckingham Co., 1903-05; Memorial Ch., Hampton, Va., 1905-08; Chatham, Va., 1908-13; Founder, and Pres., Chatmah Training School, 1909-18; pastor, Chatham, Va., 1918-23; First Ch., South Boston, Va., 1923-26; Fredricksburg, Va., 1926-31; First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1931-35; Main St. Church, Luray, Va., since 1935; Denominational; mem. Bd. of Missions and Education; Trustee, Univ., Richmond, Va.; Hargrave Military Academy; Bapt. Foundation, Va.; mem. Home Mission Bd., Atlanta; was trustee, Bapt. Hospital, New Orleans; Mason; Modern Woodman; Kiwanis; S. P. E. Univ. of Richmond; O. D. K. Home address: 123 S. Court St., Luray, Va.

### **SARGENT, DAVE**

Pres., Southwest Encampment, Dry Creek, La.; born, Livingston,

Tex., Aug. 25, 1886, married, Nora Puckett, March 17, 1906; children, Blanche; Louise; Hillery; (2) Janie Lee White, Aug. 25, 1921; children, Evelyn Joyce, deceased; Organized, B. Y. P. U., Merryville, La., 1909; Treasury and Clk., Merryville Church, Merryville, La.; Clk., Assn. Bd. of Missions, 7 yrs.; mod., Assn. Bd. of Missions, 5 yrs.; Pres., Sou. District S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Conv., several yrs.; mem. State Mission Bd., 7 yrs.; Founder and Pres., Southwest Encampment, Dry Creek, La., since 1925. Address: Elizabeth, La.

### **SAULS, HENRY SYLVESTER**

Baptist Field Secretary, Mobile, Ala., and State Approved Extension Worker; born Clark Co., Ga., May 23, 1900, son of Ida C. Dye and William Henry Sauls, Winder, Ga.; education; Public schls., Winder, Ga.; Athens Bus. Col., Mercer Univ., A.B.; ordained Dec. 1924; married Mary Lou Brown, Monroe, Ga., Aug. 6, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Brown, Monroe, Ga.; children, Henry Sylvester, Jr., Mobile, Ala.; work: Pastor: Mt. Vernon Ch., Consolation Assn., Ga., 2 yrs.; Pine Grove Ch., Consolation Assn., 2 yrs.; Clear Creek, Gordon, Ga., 2 yrs.; Field secy., Etowah Assn., Gadsden, Ala., 3 yrs.; Ala., State Field Worker (S.S.), Montgomery, Ala., 1 yr.; Field secy., Mobile Assn., Mobile, Ala., last 6 yrs.; Summer Field Worker, Tenn., 1925; Special S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Worker in Ala., 1926 to present; served on various associational and state committees; address: 2206 Homewood St., Mobile, Ala.

### **SAUNDERS, JOEL R.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shuichow, China; born, Adamsville, Tenn., July 18, 1873; education, West Tennessee Institute, Eastern Texas Normal College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed Nov. 5, 1901; educational work; Hakka Field.

### **SAUNDERS MRS. MABEL EARP**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shuichow, China; born, Arkansas, Dec. 2, 1872; education, Howard Payne College; married J. R. Saunders, Nov. 5, 1901; appointed Nov. 5, 1901; woman's work.

### **SAYLOR, EDWIN WILDE**

Minister, First Baptist Church, Cumberland, Md.; born, Chester, Pa., April 3, 1878; son of Maria Wilde and David Eisenberg Saylor of Chester, Pa.; education, A.B. and A.M., Bucknell University, B.D., Crozer Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Glenside, Pa., June 20, 1910; married Cora Elizabeth Soles of Munhall, Pa., June 29, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyman C. Soles; children, Edwin Neil, Charlotte, N. C., Jean S.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Glenside, Pa., 1908-1910; pastor, Erie Ave. (now Central) Baptist Church, Williamsport, Pa., 1910-1914; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lansdowne, Pa., 1914-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bridgeport, Pa., 1919-1920; pastor, Falls of Schuylkill Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 1920-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Weston, W. Va., 1924-1927; department of Church Edifice Work, American Baptist Home Mission Society, New York; promotion, Stewardship campaigns and finance campaigns, church building funds, 1927-1930; pastor, Dudley Avenue Baptist Church, Parkersburg, W. Va., 1930-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cumberland, Md., 1934 to date; Young People's Board, Pennsylvania State Convention; officer, local Baptist association; assistant manager, West Virginia Baptist Summer Assembly; instructor, West Virginia Baptist Girls' Encampment; moderator, Parkersburg, W. Va., Baptist Association, 3 years; Maryland Union Association (Mission Board and committees); Place and Preacher, Southern Baptist Convention; Bureau of Social Research, Southern Baptist Convention; Executive Board, Sun-



day School Board, B. T. U., Western District Association, Maryland; Interdenominational Schools of Christian Education, secretary, Director of Publicity; instructor; president and secretary, Ministerial Associations, Penna., W. Va., and Md., Bapt. locals, Parkersburg, W. Va., Bapt. Regional, W. Va., Bapt. State Ministerial Assn.; Interdenominational Ministerial Associations, local, regional and state Baptist ministers' associations; Mason; Prohibition Defense Union; Union Tabernacle Revival Campaign, 1934; movement to prevent opening of Sunday movies; promoters' group, summer chautauquas; Red Cross Community Campaigns. Address: 523 Bedford St., Cumberland, Md.

#### SCALES, JOHN GROVER

Associational Missionary, Miami, Okla.; born, Eucha, Okla., April 19, 1889; son of Martha Ann Chandler and George W. Scales of Colcord, Okla.; education, graduate, Cherokee Male Seminary; admitted as lawyer by Supreme Court; ordained November, 1923, Grove, Okla.; married Katie Whitley of Jay, Okla., April 26, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alec Whitley; children, James Ralph, J. Grover, Jr.; pastor, Grove, Okla., 3 years; missionary, Northeast Oklahoma Baptist Association, 9 years; teacher, public school, 3 years, Delaware County, Oklahoma; superintendent of schools, Delaware County, Oklahoma, 4½ years; county treasurer, Delaware County, Oklahoma, 1½ years; county judge, Delaware Co., Okla., 6 yrs.; field secretary, B. T. U., and Sunday School Convention, Oklahoma, Northeast District; trustee, Board, Miami Baptist Hospital, 10 years; Mason. Address: Miami, Okla.

#### SCALES, ROBERT SYLVESTER

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Lindsay, Okla.; born, Greenwood, Ark., Sept. 11, 1910; son of Freda Olive Gorham of Greenwood, Ark., and Cicero Scales of Hartford, Ark.; education, John Brown University,

A.B., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained Dec. 13, 1931, First Baptist Church, Greenwood, Ark.; married Inez Griffiths of Hartford, Ark., Dec. 25, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Griffith; pastor, Lavaca, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Kiowa, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Bennington, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Davenport, Okla., 1 year; pastor, Lindsay, Okla., 1935 to date; Sunday School president, Chickasaw-Union Association, 1935; moderator, Chickasaw Union Assn., 1935 to date. Address: Lindsay, Okla.

#### SCARBOROUGH, LEE RUTLAND

President and Professor of Evangelism, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Tex.; born, Colfax, La., July 4, 1870; son of Elizabeth Jackson and G. W. Scarborough of Louisiana; education, A.B. and D.D., Baylor University, A.B., Yale University, LL.D., Union University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, October, 1896; married Neppie Warren of Abilene, Tex., Jan. 12, 1900, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Warren; children, Warren, Euna Lee (Mrs. A. D. Foreman), San Angelo, Tex., Lawrence, Edinburg, Tex., Neppie, Ada Beth (Mrs. G. A. Johnson), Houston, Texas, Byron; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cameron, Tex., 4½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Abilene, Tex., 7 years; professor, Evangelism, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 27 years; president, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 21 years; director, 75 million campaign, 5 years; Executive Board, Texas Baptist General Convention; president, Texas Baptist Convention, 3 years; vice president, Southern Baptist Convention, 1 year; author: "With Christ After the Lost," "Recruits for World Conquests," "Christ's Militant Kingdom," "How Jesus Won Me," "Endued to Win," "Ten Spiritual Ships," "Marvels of Divine Leadership," "The Tears of Jesus," "Prepare to Meet God," "Holy Places and Precious Promises,"

"Products of Pentecost," "My Conception of the Gospel Ministry."  
Address: Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### **SCARLETT, MISS LEONORA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kongmoon, China; born, Florence, Canada, Oct. 12, 1884; came to Michigan in 1893; education, business university, trained nurse; appointed June 3, 1910; evangelistic.

#### **SCHAIBLE, CORNELIUS EDWARD**

Professor, Religion, Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.; born, New York City, Dec. 27, 1873; son of Dora Vogler and Henry Schaible of New York; education, Colgate Academy, Hamilton Seminary, B.D., Newton Theological Institute and A.B. and A.M., Colgate University; ordained July 27, 1904, Somersworth, N. H.; married Harriet Adelaide Maynard of Hamilton, N. Y., July 12, 1900, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Maynard; children, Valerie M., Murfreesboro, N. C., Gertrude (Mrs. Edward G. Webster), Little Rock, Ark., George William, Albany, N. Y., Maynard Vogler, Hartsville, S. C., Cornelius Edward, Jr., Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Somersworth, N. H., 1904-1905; teacher, Virginia Union Univ., Richmond, Va., 1905-18; pastor, Bethlehem Baptist Ch., Henrico Co., Va., 1913-1918; Prof., Religion, Coker College, Hartsville, S. C., 1918 to date; teacher of Latin, Colgate Academy, 1900-1901; General Board, Baptist Convention of South Carolina; secretary, Association of Southern Baptist Teachers of Bible and Religious Education; vice president, Southern Baptist Education Association, 1932-1933; president, Southern Baptist Education Association, 1933 to date. Home: 807 Carolina Ave., Hartsville, S. C.; office: Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.

#### **SCHELL, MISS NAOMI ELIZABETH**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tobata, Japan; born, Greensboro, N. C., Sept. 21, 1893; education, North Carolina College for Women, Sylva College Institute, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1921; appointed June, 1921; evangelistic work.

#### **SCHOOLS, GEORGE T.**

Pastor, Farnham, Va.; born, Emmerton, Va., Dec. 11, 1884; son of Virginia Thrift and Wiley Schools; education, Crozer Sem.; ordained, Jerusalem Ch., Emmerton, Va. Aug. 1897; married Nannie Marshall Rock, July 27, 1910, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rock; children, George Weston; Maxwell Rock; Nannie Marshall; pastor, Steelton, Bellwood, Syperville and Trubotville, Pa., 19 yrs.; Farnham, Va., 1919 to date; State Bd., Pa.; chairman, Committee on Placing Pastors and Churches; moderator, Rappahannock Assn., Va.; Bd. of Health, School Bd. Bellwood, Pa.; Mason. Address: Farnham, Va.

#### **SCHWAB, ALFRED**

Superintendent, Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point, La.; born, New York City, Oct. 14, 1902; education, A.B., Louisiana College, Th. M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Pineville Baptist Church, Pineville, La., May, 1924; married Irma Chamberlain of Louisville, Ky., November, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Chamberlain; children, Mary Deville; pastor, Manly Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1930-1932; pastor, Sanders Baptist Church, Sanders, Ky., 1932-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Leesville, La., 1933-1935; superintendent, Acadia Baptist Academy, 1935 to date; publicity director, Promotion Committee, Louisiana Baptist Convention; member, Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention; member, Baptist Hospital Committee, Executive Board; Ma-

son, Phi Kappa Delta. Address: Church Point, La.

#### SCOTT, DANIEL JEFFERSON

Superintendent of the Home for Aged Baptists, Ironton, Mo.; born near St. Jacobs, Ill., Feb. 22, 1878; son of Harriett Savage and Geo. Scott; education, college and seminary graduate with A.B., Th.B. and D.D. degrees; ordained minister; married Maude Ethel Paden of Hillsboro, Ill., Dec. 20, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Paden; children, Maude Marie (Mrs. C. G. Russell) of Kansas City, Mo., Catherine Chloe, Ironton, Mo., Daniel Lee (deceased), and Samuel Ross, Ironton; pastor in Missouri, 6 years, and in Illinois, 6 years; special field representative and business manager, LaGrange College, LaGrange, Mo., 7 years; president, LaGrange College, 3 years; business manager and field representative, Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo., 8 years; superintendent, Home for Aged Baptists, Ironton, for past four years; member, Seminary Board, College Board and S. S. Board; moderator, local associations. Address: Ironton, Mo.

#### SCOTT, WILLIAM THOMAS

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Nonata, Okla.; born, Freedom, Ky., Oct. 17, 1863; son of Martha L. Scott and George W. Scott of Freedom, Ky.; education, B.S., State Normal, Ky., Chicago University; ordained July 16, 1901; married Pearl G. Matthews of Burksville, Ky., 1888, daughter of C. L. and Lilla Matthews; children, Mona, William C., Haskell B., George A.; pastor, Choctaw City and McLoud, Okla., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Norman, Okla., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, El Reno, Okla., 2½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla., 3½ years; general evangelist, Oklahoma, Nebraska and Missouri, 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Petaluma, Calif., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Vinita, Okla., 4 years; association missionary,

Delaware Association, Oklahoma, 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Nonata, Okla., 4 years; recording secretary, State Board, Oklahoma, 3 years; State Board member, Oklahoma, 10 years; Oklahoma Baptist University Board, 4 years; president, Ministerial Alliance, Nonata, Okla. Address: 310 W. Cherokee, Nonata, Okla.

#### SEALE MRS. THOMAS FRANKLIN (METTIE DAVIDSON)

Head, Department Social Sciences, Consolidated High School, Livingston, Ala.; born, Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 25, 1878; daughter of Elizabeth Keene of Kentucky and Augustus Cleveland Davidson of Missouri; education, B.A., Georgetown College, M.A., Alabama University; married Edgar Allen Jones of Birmingham, Ala., 1903; died, 1905; married Thomas Franklin Seale of Livingston, Ala., 1913; died, 1929; children, Frances Davidson Jones (Mrs. W. T. Melten), Thomas Franklin, Jr.; head, Piano Department, Tennessee College for Women, 1906-1908; head, Voice Department, Georgetown College, 1908-1910; head, Voice Department, Alabama College for Women, 1911-1912; head, Piano Department, State Teachers' College, Alabama, 1922-1928; head, Piano Department, Alabama University, 1928-1929; assistant dean of women, Alabama University, summers 1930-1935; head, Department of Social Sciences, Consolidated High School, and dean of girls, Livingston, Ala., 1930 to date; teacher, Elizabeth Davidson Bible Class, Baptist Church, Livingston, Ala.; teacher, Young Women's Bible Class, State Teachers College; assistant superintendent, Education, Sumter County, Alabama; chairman, Red Cross, World War; assistant food administrator, Sumter County, World War; member, Board of Registrars, Sumter County; president, Woman's Club; president, American Legion Auxiliary, Sumter County; president, Sumter County Teach-



ers' Association; president, P. T. A.; member, Delta Kappa Gamma; Am. Assn., University Women; National Education Association. Home: Box 164, Livingston, Ala.; office: Consolidated High School, Livingston, Ala.

### SEARS, MRS. GRACE BOYD

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Victoria, Australia, 1872; education, Angus College, Australia, 1902; went to China, 1903; married W. H. Sears, January, 1906; appointed October, 1906; educational work.

### SEAY, WARREN MOSBY

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Anderson, S. C.; born, Fluvanna County, Virginia, Feb. 12, 1878; son of Bettie Ann Loving and Burwell Warren Seay of Fluvanna County, Virginia; education, Rivanna Home School, Richmond University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., Th.M., Th.D. and D.D. degrees; ordained June, 1901; married Dorothy Kerr Smith of Georgetown, Ky., June 11, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. D. Smith; children, Miriam (Mrs. George B. Myers), Flushing, N. Y.; Dorothy (Mrs. Harry Nix), Julia; pastor, Blakstone, Va., 1901-1903; Suffolk, Va., 1907-1911; pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Hampton, Va., 1911-1912; pastor, First Baptist Church, Russellville, Ky., professor, Philosophy and Religious Education, Bethel College, 1912-1916; pastor, Fourth Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1916-1920; pastor, West End Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1920-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Anderson, S. C., 1928 to date; Baptist Education Society, Kentucky; Baptist State Mission Board, Kentucky, 1914-1920; Baptist State Mission Board, Georgia; Baptist Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1921-1928; president, Baptist Home Mission Board, 1926-1928; Baptist General Board, Missions, South Carolina; Board of Managers, Baptist Courier, South

Carolina; trustee, Anderson College; author: "Tale of Two Peoples—Gentiles and Jews," "Jewels of Promise"; Mason, K. of P. Home: 307 Manning St., Anderson, S. C.; office: First Baptist Church, Anderson, S. C.

### SEBASTIAN, DILLARD FLOYD

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Plant City, Fla.; born, Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., March 26, 1893; son of Thompson and Martha Anne (Hamm) Sebastian; education, Berea, Ky., Foundation and Normal, Georgetown College, Kentucky, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained April 16, 1916, at Gilead Baptist Church, Madison County, Ky.; married Bettie Mae Sparks of Paris, Ky., May 10, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Sparks; children, Dillard Floyd, Jr.; taught school, Lancaster, Ky., 1914-17; pastor, Liberty and Mt. Hebron Baptist Churches, Garrard County, Ky., 1916-20; Burkin and Mt. Moriah Churches, Mercer County, Ky., 1920-23; First Baptist Church, Winter Garden, Fla., 1923-30; First Baptist Church, Plant City, since 1930; teacher of Homiletics in South Fla. Bapt. Bible School, Plant City, 1930-33. Mod., South Florida Bapt. Assn., 1935-36. Home: 208 W. Evers St., Plant City, Fla.

### SEGER, DRYDEN D.

Pastor, Oran, Mo.; born, Bonne Terre, St. Francis County, Mo., April 4, 1908; son of John C. and Ida (Ferguson) Seger; education, partial college work; ordained Oct. 4, 1929; married Mary Grace Freeman of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Freeman; children, Marilyn G., Maxine G., James W., Oran; pastor, Franklin Park Baptist Church, East St. Louis, Mo., 17 months; Maplewood Park Baptist Church, East St. Louis, Mo., 14 months; Lindenwood Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 19 months; clubs: Knights of Pythias. Home: Oran, Mo.

**SEIGLER, O. M.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Canton, Ga.; born, Starr, Nov. 16, 1892; son of Nettie L. Mouchet and John Thomas Seigler of Starr, S. C.; education, A. & M. Col., Mercer Univ., and So. Sem., receiving A. B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, April, 1917; married Sarah Minter of Macon, Ga., Aug. 16, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Judson Minter; children, Naomi, Mary Elizabeth, and Charles Judson; teacher, English, Madison A. & M. Col. 1918-19; pastor, Buffalo, Ky., 1919-1923; pastor, Second Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1923-1928; pastor, First Ch., Americus, Ga., 1928 to April 1, 1936, began pastorate at Canton, Ga., April 1, 1936; moderator, Hepzibah Assn., Ga., 1927-1928; Executive Committee, Georgia Bapt. Conv., 1929-33; District Leader, South Georgia Co-operative Program, 1930-1935; Kiwanis; Director, American Rescue Workers, 1930-1933; pres., Mercer Alumni Assn., 1933-1935; secy., Ga. Alumni Assn., So. Bapt. Sem., 1932-1933. Address: First Baptist Church Americus, Ga.

**SEILER, J. FRANK**

Attorney at law; born, Mansfield, Ohio, May 9, 1885, son of Alice Carpenter and Albert Pierce Seiler; education, public schools, Mansfield, Ohio, George Washington University, Washington, D. C., National University, Washington, D. C.; degrees: A.B., M.A., L.B., LL. B.; married April 9, 1913, Mollie Morrell Hunter, daughter of Dayton and Cinnie Hunter, Elizabethton, Tenn.; children, Midshipman Dayton Albert Seiler, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; denominational: deacon for 15 years; clerk, Watauga Baptist Association, 10 years; Sunday School superintendent, 10 years; general: director, Chamber of Commerce, Elizabethton, Tenn.; Shrine, Knights Templar, Blue Lodge, Masons, Modern Woodmen, Jr. O. U. A. M. Home address: 529 E. Elk Ave., Elizabethton, Tenn.; business address:

Rooms 1-3, Citizens Bank Bldg., Elizabethton, Tenn.

**SEILER, MRS. J. FRANK**

Vice President, East Tenn., State W. M. U.; born, Elizabethton, Tenn. daughter of Carrie Carter and Dayton Hunted; education, Pub. Schls., Elizabethton, Tenn.; Teachers Col., Johnson City, Tenn.; married, Justin Frank Seiler, April 9, 1913; children, Dayton Albert, Midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy; Supt., Young Peoples Dept. S. S., Elizabethton, Tenn.; Supt., Watauga Assn., W. M. U., 10 yrs.; State Stewardship chairman, W. M. U., Tenn. 4 yrs.; Taught, Fla. Bapt. Assembly, Stetson Univ., 1926-35; S. S. teacher, 28 yrs.; Denominational; Vice Pres., East Tenn., State W. M. U.; Taught many Mission study classes; State Secy., Tenn., D. A. R., 2 yrs.; State Vice Pres., U. S. D. 1812, 2 yrs.; Parliamentarian Woman's Club, Elizabethton, 4 yrs.; Bible teacher, Woman's Club, 5 yrs., various offices in Local Dak., 1812 U. S. D., U. D. C., P. T. A. and Woman's Club; Active in Red Cross; Director, woman's work for Carter Co. Address: 629 East Elk Ave., Elizabethton, Tenn.

**SELLERS, ERNEST ORLANDO**

Head of Music and Correspondence Department, Baptist Bible Institute, La.; education, Moody Bible Institute; City Engineer, and Supt., Public Wks., Lansing, Mich.; Vice Pres., Michigan Engineering Society; Led in erection of Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Macon, Ga.; Music director, Euclid Ave., Ch., Cleveland, O., 4 yrs.; World War Work, 2 yrs.; home and abroad; Music and cor. dept., Bible Ins., New Orleans, La., since 1919; Denominational; mem., Several Assn's., Washington, D. C., and Wilmington, Del.; mem., faculty, Moody Sch., Chicago. Address: Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.

**SELMAN, ROLAND WOOTEN**

Pastor, Northside Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; born, Crystal

Springs, Ga., Jan. 6, 1886; son of Elizabeth Wooten and William Lumpkin Selman of Georgia; education, graduate, Berry School, Moody Inst., student of Mercer University, Georgia University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1910; married Augusta Dasher Burch of Eastman, Ga., June 15, 1915, daughter of M. L. and Augusta Burch; children, Roland W., Jr., William L., John B., James D.; pastor, First Ch., Sylvania, Ga., 1914-1919; Wadley, Ga., 1919-1920; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Gainesville, Ga., 1920-1922; First Ch., Sylvania, Ga., 1922-1925; Central, Gainesville, Ga., 1925-1926; pastor, Northside Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1926 to date; Board of Managers, Orphans Home; trustee, Carson-Newman College; chairman, Executive Committee, Ocoee Association; now member, Executive Committee, Ocoee Association; A. F. and A. M.; Home: 913 Endicott St., Chattanooga, Tenn.; office: 819 Mississippi Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### **SEWELL, NANCY KATHRYN**

General missionary, Maceo Y Padre Varela, Caibarien, Cuba; born, Cedar Bluff, Ala., June 21, 1883, daughter of Nancy Kathryn Morgan of Spring Garden, Ala., and Aaron Oliver Sewell of Cedar Bluff, Ala.; education, Claremont College, Hickory, N. C., W. M. U. Training School; missionary, Home Mission Board, Havana, Santa Clara, Guanajay, and Caibarien, Cuba; educational work, 9 years; general missionary service, 8 years; member, Board of Education (or committee) Cuban Mission Field; general superintendent, Young People's work, general promotor, tithing and Tithers' Leagues. Home: Cedar Bluff, Ala.; office: Maceo y padre Varela, Caibarien, Cuba.

#### **SHACKELFORD, EDWARD**

##### **MADISON**

President, State Teachers Col., Troy, Ala.; born, Pintlala, Ala., Feb. 1, 1863; son of Sophronia Jane Led-

better and Madison Shackelford; education, A.B., A.M., LL.D., Univ. of Ala.; married, Rosa Lee Brantley of Troy, Ala., Feb. 1, 1886, daughter of Sarah and J. K. Hill; (2) Julia Jernigan, June 8, 1927, daughter of Josiah and Hortense Mullins; children, Lucy Swift; Ruth; Eddie Lee; Thomas Madison; Joseph Francis; Mary; Annette; Assistant teacher, Troy Male High School, 2 yrs.; Prof. State Normal School, 12 yrs.; Pres., State Normal School, Troy, Ala., 37 yrs. to date; Denominational: chairman, of deacons; Moderator, First Ch., Troy, Ala.; Mod., Salem-Troy Anns., sev. yrs.; Captain, State Militia; Chancellor Comm. of Local Lodge, Knights of Pythias. Home address: 400 East Elm St., Troy, Ala.; office: State Teachers College.

#### **SHANK, OLIVER ORLANDO**

Pastor, Fourth Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Lathrop, Mo., Sept. 17, 1895; son of Elizabeth Strite and Jacob A. Shank; education, A.B., William Jewell College, Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Isabel T. Ely of St. Charles, Mo., Sept. 25, 1913, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Robert Wesley Ely; children, Robert Ely, Helen Martha; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cadiz, Ky., 1915-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wytheville, Va., 1918-1920; pastor, Fourth Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1920 to date; enlistment field worker, Dr. Arch Cree, 1913; Home Mission Board, Maryland, summer; president, Missouri Baptist Ministers' Conference, 1930; contributor, denominational papers and tracts, and Theological journal, Louisville, Ky.; Pres. of the St. Louis Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1929; Pres. of the St. Louis Bapt. Mission Bd., 1935-36; trustee of Will Mayfield Col., 1923-27; trustee of Hannibal-LaGrange Col., 1935-38. Address: 1951 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

#### **SHARP, MARY GLADYS**

Baptist student secretary at Chilocco Indian Agricultural



School, Chilocco, Okla.; born, Chickasha, Okla., April 26; daughter of Sallie Colbert and John M. Sharp of Chickasha, Okla.; education, Chickasha Business College, Oklahoma College for Women, A.B., Oklahoma Baptist University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; teacher, public schools, Holdenville, Okla., 1925; teacher, Public Speaking and Commerce, Keifer High School, Keifer, Okla., 1925; teacher, assistant girls' advisor and summer field secretary, Nuyaka Baptist School, Okmulgee, Okla., 1926-1927; Baptist Student Secretary, Chilocco Indian Agricultural School (under Southern Baptist Home Mission Board); missionary to Ponca Indians; 1928-1932; missionary to Kaw Indians, 1932-1934; represented Southern Baptist Home Mission Board and presented Indian work, 4 times before Southern Baptist Convention, before W. M. U. to Southern Baptist Convention and W. M. U. state meetings; author: articles about Indian missions in religious periodicals; member, Chickasaw tribe of Indians; member, Theta Alpha Phi; listed in "American Women," the official Who's Who Among the Women of the Nation, 1935-1936. Home: Rt. 2, Arkansas City, Kan.; office: Southern Baptist Mission Board, 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

#### **SHEARER, WALKER L.**

Pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky.; born, Clark County, Kentucky, March 19, 1875; son of Esther Hampton and A. B. Shearer of Clark County, Kentucky; education, Georgetown College, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained June 9, 1901; married Eva Brumback of Madison County, Kentucky, Dec. 25, 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Brumback; children, Bailey Wilson, Evanston, Ill., Gladys, Willa Mae, Walker L., Jr., Irene, Charley; pastor, 1/4-time churches, 1906; pastor, Warsaw, Ky., 1906-1908; pastor, Louisville, Ky., 1908-1912; pastor,

Greenups Fork Baptist Church, Owen County, 1912-1914; pastor, Stamping Ground, Ky., 1914-1924; pastor, Burgin, Ky., 1924-1929; pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., 1929 to date. Address: 251 Loudon Ave., Lexington, Ky.

#### **SHEETS, CHARLES JULIUS**

Evangelist and supply pastor, Southern Baptist Convention, Washington, D. C.; born, Eufaula, Ala., Nov. 3, 1884; son of Rosa Cordelia Veal of Eufaula, Ala., and James Charles Sheets of Greenville, Ind.; education, M.W. (Master Workman); ordained, Second Baptist Church, Alexandria, Va., Oct. 23, 1917; married Nina Leicester Young of Eastport, Md., May 11, 1904, daughter of Margaret Stevenson and Alfred King Young; children, James Albert (deceased), Rev. Kenneth Charles, Exmore, Va., Raymond Howard, Helen Margaret (Mrs. Laurin S. Christian), Wardtown, Va., Nina Lois; evangelist and supply pastor, 1904-1917; pastor, Capitol Heights Baptist Church, Capitol Heights, Md., 1917-1918; pastor, Savage, Md., 1918-1920; pastor, Hilton Baptist Church, Newport News, Va., 1920-1923; pastor, Rosemary, N. C., 1923-1924; pastor, Marion, Md., 1924-1931; pastor, Exmore, Va., 1931-1934; led in remodeling 2 Baptist churches; led in building 4 Baptist churches; clerk, Peninsula, Va., Association; clerk, Eastern, Md., Association; president, Baptist Pastors' Conference, Newport News and Hampton, Va.; president, Eastern Maryland Summer Baptist Assembly; member, Accomac Association, Virginia, Committee on Ordination; teacher, Union Pastors' Conference, Newport News, Va., High School, 1921-1923. Address: 1133 Fourth St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

#### **SHEFFIELD, JAMES PICKETT**

Pastor, North Augusta Baptist Church, North Augusta, S. C.; born, Forsyth Co., Ga., Nov. 20, 1895; son of Emma Robbs Sheffield and Benjamin T. Sheffield of Chamblee,

Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer Univ.; Th.G., So. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Sept., 1918; married Geneva Drake, Sept. 11, 1915, daughter of J. Willie and Della Drake; children, Frances L., Curtis A., Chas., Mildren E., Martha G., and Miriam A.; pastor, Long Run, Ky., 1 yr.; pastor, Pleasant Grove, Ky., 1 yr.; pastor, churches in Hart Co., Ga., 2 yrs.; pastor, Eatonton Bapt. Ch., Eatonton, Ga., 5 yrs.; moderator, Central Assn., Ga.; pastor, North Augusta Bapt. Ch., North Augusta, Ga., 8½ yrs to date; pastor, Hart Co., Ga.; moderator, Central Assn., Ga.; Gen. Bd., So. Carolina; trustee, Bapt. Courier, So. Carol.; president, Augusta, Ga., Bapt. Ministers Assn. Address: 456 Georgia Ave., North Augusta, South Carolina.

#### **SHELL, ROBERT LEE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bismarck, Mo.; born Bollinger Co., Mo. March 2, 1895, son of Lucretia Sitze and Troy Shell; education Marble Hill Bapt. Col.; ordained Trace Creek Bapt. Ch., Bollinger Co., Mo.; married Nettie Long, Madison Co., Mo., Oct. 28, 1915; children, Earl Lee, 15; work: Telegraph Operator and agent for the Missouri Pacific R. R. Co.; pastor of the following churches: Glen Allen Ch., Marble Hill, Mo., 4 yrs; Esther Church, 5½ yrs.; Bismarck, Mo. since April, 1928; many evangelistic services at the following places since Oct., 1931; Glen Allen, Mo.; Elvins, Mo.; Iron Mountain, Mo.; Bonne Terre, Mo.; Farmington, Mo.; Piedmont, Mo., (2); Des Arc, Mo., (2); Desloge, Mo.; Carondelet Church, St. Louis, Mo.; Marble Hill, Mo.; Liberty Ch., Belgrade, Mo., (2); Pilot Knob, Mo.; Moberly, Mo.; Hercaleaneum, Mo.; Three Rivers, Ch.; denominational: Clerk, Franklin Bapt. Assn., 10 yrs; Extension wk.; held 3 brush arbor meetings, organized Mission station as arm of Bismarck Ch., where S. S. is held each Sunday, and preaching each 2nd Sunday afternoon. Preaches at Liberty Ch., Belgrade, Mo. on 1st and 3rd Saturday nights and following

afternoons; Preached to the Irondale Landmark Bapt. Ch. 9 mos., and they applied for membership in Franklin Assn., where they were gladly received back into fellowship. Address: Bismarck, Mo.

#### **SHEPHERD, BOB NEWTON**

Pastor, First Church, Hereford, Tex.; born, Sheridan, Ark., Aug. 15, 1887; son of Saphrona Page and G. W. Shepherd; education, A. B., Simmons Univ., Abilene, Tex.; ordained Univ. Ch., Abilene; married, Kitte Howard, Aug. 12, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Howard; children, Mrs. Carrol T. Holtzclow; work, pastor, Smith's Chapel, 2 yrs.; Union Grove, 2 yrs.; New Hope, 2 yrs.; Hood, Tex., 1 yr.; Curry Chapel, Tex., 1 yr.; Pinkerton, Tex., 3 yrs.; Sagerton, Tex., 1 yr.; Dennis Chapel, Tex., 2 yrs.; Crosbyton, Tex., First Ch., 1½ yrs.; Matador, Tex., 9 mos.; Thoboka, Tex., 5 yrs.; Clarendon, Tex., 4 yrs.; Dist. 10 Missionary, 5 mos.; Hereford, Tex., 2 yrs.; denominational; member Chr. of Com. on Time, Place and Preacher, State Conv., San Antonio, Com. Mem., 1934 State Conv., Ft. Worth; moderator, Panhandle Assn. 1 yr.; Assn'l. organizer for State work in Panhandle Assn., and Tierra Blanca Assn.; Boy Scout Troup Leader; Chr., Court of Honor; Kiwanis Club; Lions Club; Mason; Odd Fellow. Home address: 500 W. 3rd St., Hereford, Texas.

#### **SHEPARD, JOHN WATSON**

Professor, New Testament and Missions, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.; born, Gladeville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1879; son of Mattie Martha and Samuel George Shepard of Gladeville, Tenn.; education, M.A., Richmond University, Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A., Chicago University; ordained, 1900; married Reva Groover of Pidcock, Ga., June 6, 1906, daughter of Sol and Ida Groover; children, Ida Martha, Atlanta, Ga., Alice Bertha, Norman Park Baptist College, Mary Gertrude, Evelyn Reva, Mars Hill Baptist

College, Samuel Groover, John Watson, Jr.; pastor, Virginia, 1898-1899; pastor, Kentucky, 1904-1906; missionary, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1906-1930; missionary and professor, Baptist Seminary, Recife, Brazil, 1906-1907; founder and president, Rio Baptist College and Seminary, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1907-1920; supply pastor, First Baptist Church, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 2 years; supply pastor, churches, Rio Janeiro, Brazil; professor, Missions and New Testament, Homiletics, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., 1930 to date; secretary, Baptist Board, Education, Brazilian Baptist Convention, 1907-1930; president, Baptist Board of Publications; Brazilian Baptist Convention, 1908-1915; author: "Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles," "The Preacher," "Outline Courses of Study," "Studies in the Life of Christ," "The Ministry"; translations into Portuguese: "Sampey's Heart of the Old Testament," "Dorgan's Doctrines of Our Faith," "Mullin's Baptist Beliefs." Home: 1224 Fourth St., New Orleans, La.; office: 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

#### **SHERIDAN, EARLL COOLEY**

Pastor, Curtis Baptist Church, Augusta, Ga.; born, Clearwater, Fla., July 18, 1892; son of Geneva Gertrude Reynolds and Thomas James Sheridan of Clearwater, Fla.; education, college-incomplete; ordained, First (now Calvary Ch.), Clearwater, Fla., Feb., 1913; married Annie Pearl Liddon of Ocala, Fla., July 13, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Liddon; children, Geneva Elizabeth (Mrs. Virgil Hollingsworth, Jr.), Thomas Liddon, Earll Cooley, Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Apalachicola, Fla., 1913-1916; pastor, Phoenix Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla., 1916-1919; pastor, Curtis Baptist Church, Augusta, Ga., 1919 to date; formerly Southern Baptist Convention, Hospital Commission; formerly vice president, Georgia Baptist Conven-

tion; founder and advisor, Annual Baptist Augusta Bible Conference. Home: 1106 Adrian St., Augusta, Ga.; office: 1326-32 Broad St., Augusta, Ga.

#### **SHERWOOD, MRS. EUNICE ALLEN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Campo Grande, Brazil; born, Latta, S. C., Oct. 19, 1897; education, Coker College, A. B.; married W. B. Sherwood, Oct. 19, 1920; appointed Oct. 12, 1921; evangelistic work.

#### **SHERWOOD, HENRY NOBLE**

President, Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.; born, Mitchell, Ind., Dec. 8, 1882; son of Susan Adella Connelly and Daniel Webster Sherwood; education, A.B., Ph.D., Indiana University, A.M., Harvard University, LL.D., Beaver College for Women; married Adda Angeline Hendrickson of Williams, Ind., Aug. 8, 1906; children, Alice (Mrs. R. E. Haswell, Louisville, Ky., Sarah (Mrs. J. Paul Keith, Jr.), Louisville, Ky.; teacher, public schools, Indiana, 1900-1904; superintendent, schools, Jonesboro, Ind., 1906-1907; acting assistant, History, Cincinnati University, 1911-1912; teacher, Cincinnati College of Finance, Commerce and Accounts; professor, History and Government, Central Normal College, Danville, Ind., 1912-1913; professor, History, Colorado Univ., summer, 1913; professor, History, State Teachers College, La Crosse, Wis., 1914-1918; director, Junior College, La Crosse, Wis., 1915-1918; professor, History, Indiana University, 1915-1917 (summers); professor, History, Franklin College, Indiana, 1918-1924; dean, 1919-1923; director, summer session, 1919-1923; state superintendent, public instruction, Indiana, 1924-1927; professor, History, Louisville University, 1927-1934; director, summer session, 1928-1934; president, Georgetown College, 1934 to date; author: "Manual for Mediaeval and Modern History Maps," "Life of Paul Cuffee," "Our Country's Be-



ginnings," "Makers of America," "Civics and Citizenship"; State Speakers' Bureau, Wisconsin, World War; N. E. A., Religious Education Association; American Historical Assn., Kentucky Education Association; Mississippi Valley Historical Association; Indiana Schoolmen's Club; S. R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa; member, Rotary; Mason. Home: Jackson St., Georgetown, Ky.; office: Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.

### **SHERWOOD, W. B.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Campe Grande, Brazil; born, Dillon, S. C.; education, Furman University, A.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M.; appointed June 6, 1918; evangelistic work.

### **SHIRLEY, CLARA COLLINS**

Manager, Baptist Book Store, Illinois; born, Union City, Tenn., July 24, 1905; daughter of Lela Burn of Wickliffe, Ky., and Clem Reid Collins of Gibson County, Tennessee; education, Union University, University of Tennessee; married William G. Shirley of Rowletts, Ky., June 16, 1928, son of John and Terissa Shirley; children, Patricia Ann; teacher, high school, Dukedom, Tenn.; teacher, high school, South Fulton, Tenn.; teacher, grade school, Fulton, Ky.; saleslady, Baptist Book Store of Kentucky, 10 months; manager, Baptist Book Store, Illinois, 4 years; Business and Professional Women's Club. Home: 110 Forest Avenue, Carbondale, Ill.; office: Baptist Book Store, 102 E. Jackson, Carbondale, Ill.

### **SHIRLEY, HOKE HAROLD**

Pastor, Kirkwood Church, Atlanta, Ga., born, Jackson Co., Ga., July 2, 1894; son of Thurza Ann and Jasper William Shirley of Hart Co. Ga.; education, Shenandoah Col., Dayton, Va.; A. Band M. A., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., ordained, Jan. 2, 1920; married, Edna Lee Swindell of Savannah, Ga., June

16, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Swindell; children, Kathryn Hoke and Hoke Harold, Jr.; pastor, Fort Gaines Ch., Fort Gaines, Ga., 1923-25; Americus Central Church, Americus, Ga., 1925-29; West Point First Ch., West Point, Ga., 1929-33; Kirkwood Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since 1933; Denominational: Ga. Exec., Committee, 1929-33; Mason; American Legion. Home Address: 119 Howard St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

### **SHOTT, GIDEON MORGAN**

Retired Minister, Atmore, Ala.; born, Staunton, Va., April 21, 1855; son of Sabra Jane Parish and Ephraim Woodward Shott; education, Richmond Col. and So. Sem., receiving D.D. and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, June 29, 1879; married Kate Julia Knight, July 31, 1879; deceased, 1891; married Cora Elizabeth Hunt, March 28, 1893, deceased, Jan. 12, 1922; children, Alice Leona Thomas; Jennie Mae Wharton; Elsie Julia; Ruth Elma Knee-bone, deceased, 1933; missionary, Louisville, Ky., 1879, pastor, Hawesville, Ky., 1879-1880; Newport, Ky., 1880-82; Urbana, Ill., 1882-84, Wheeling, W. Va., 1884-86; Zanesville, O., 1886-87; Dayton St. Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1887-90; Madisonville, O., 1890-93; Fairmont, W. Va., 1893-95; No. Ch., N. Y. City, 1895-99; Scotch Plains, N. J., 1899-1905; Lyons Farms, Newark, N. J., 1905-08; Man-nington, W. Va., 1908-11; Oakmont, Pa., 1911-12; Urbana, Ill., 1912-16; Crawfordsville, Ind., 1916-18; Dauphin Way Church, Mobile, Ala., 1918-19; Atmore, Ala., 1919-1922; Pollard, Belleville, Repton, Jay, Fla. 1922-29; Oak Grove. Jones Mill, Robinsville, Canoe, Sardis Salem, Ala., 1922-1929; secretary, Ministers Conference (Bapt.), N. Y. City, 13 yrs.; secy. Perm. Council; pres. W. Va., B. Y. P. U.; v-pres. Florence Crittenden Home, Newark, N. J.; Mason; Knight of Pythias. Address: Atmore, Ala.

### **SHULER, ALLEN CANDLER**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; born, Union

County, Georgia, April 19, 1883; son of Elizabeth Townsend of Blairsville, Ga., and William J. Shuler of Sweetwater, Tenn.; education, Hiwassee Junior College, North Georgia College, State Teachers, Lanier University, Moody Bible Institute, receiving Th.D. and D.D. degrees; ordained, Union County, Georgia, 1904; married Louise Rodgers of Atlanta, Ga., December, 1910, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Julian S. Rodgers; children, Evelyn, Allen Cromer, Jr.; teacher and pastor, Middle Georgia, 1907-1910; pastor, Western Heights, Atlanta, Ga.; pastor, Baptist Tabernacle, New Born, N. C.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Boston, Ga.; pastor, Franklin Street Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; chaplain, 118th infantry, 30th division, France, 1918-1919; evangelist, Moody Bible Institute, 1920-1922; founded Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla., 1922; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, 1922 to 1936; editor, Crusader of Florida, 1925-1936; preacher, WJAX, Jacksonville, Fla., 1926-1934; author: "The Experiences of an Army Chaplain," "Religion and Politics," "Social Service and Religion," "In the Twinkle of an Eye," "Rome in Politics," "Was Peter the First Pope?" "The Holy Spirit," "Twenty-five Gospel Sermons," "Why Be a Baptist?"; Pi Gamma Mu, Mason, American Legion, V. F. W., Capt. 307th Engineers' Reserve; chaplain, Florida Service Connected Veterans. Home: 2800 Riverside, Jacksonville, Fla.; office: Calvary Baptist Church Building, Jacksonville, Fla.

#### SHULTZ, OZORA M. SR.

Pastor, First Church, Jenkins, Ky.; born, Beaver Dam, Ky., Oct. 22, 1864; son of Sally Ann Hocker and Matthew N. Shultz of Cromwell, Ky.; education, A.B., Hartford Col., Hartford, Ky.; Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind.; ordained, Hartford, Ky., July 29, 1906; married, Katie Coombs of Hartford, Ky., Aug. 22, 1894, daughter of Elizabeth and Butler Coombs; children, Rebecca

(Mrs. D. Wade Smith), Birmingham, Ala.; Sallie (Mrs. C. D. Scott) deceased; Catherine (Mrs. Thomas McConnell), Princeton, Ky.; Ozora M., Jr., Bardstown, Ky.; Raymond C., Jenkins, Ky.; reared on farm; taught country school 1888-89; principal Beaver Dam graded school, 1890-91; secy. and prof. maths. Hartford Col., Hartford, Ky., 1892-97; vice president West Kentucky Col., South Carrollton, Ky., 1897-99; vice president Hartford College Hartford, Ky., 1899-04; pres. Hartford Col., one yr, then agent of American Book company until entered the ministry; pastor Waltons Creek, O., Co., Ky., Aug. 1906—June, 1909; Mt. Carmel, Ohio Co., Ky., Oct. 1906—June 1909; Oak Grove, Daviess Co., Ky., Nov. 1906-14; Livermore, McLean Co., June 1909—June 1915; Pleasant Grove, Daviess Co., Ky., Nov., 1914—June, 1915; Oakland and Plano, Warren Co., Ky. June 1915—Aug., 1917; Auburn, Logan Co. Ky., Aug., 1917—June 1919; Sugar Grove and Bethabara, Daviess Co., Ky., June 1919—April 1921; Princeton, Caldwell Co., Ky., April, 1921—June 1930; resigned on account of health; Head of Bible Dept., Hazard Col., Ky., and pastor, Broadway Ch., Hazard, Ky., Aug. 1931—January 1934; First Church, Jenkins, Ky., since Jan. 1934; Denominational: Mod., Little River Assn., 1922-24; Organized Caldwell Co. Assn., Sept. 1924, mod., 1924-31; Asst. Mod., 1929-30, mod., 1930-32, and mem., Exec. Bd. Gen. Assn. of Bapts. in Ky.; Mem. Bd. of Mgrs. of Western Recorder; Served on numerous Comm. in dist. Assns., Genl. Assn. of Ky., and S. B. C.; Author: "The Mission of the Baptists;" "Tracing Baptists Through History;" "Doctrines of Baptists;" "The True Churches and Their True Mission;" "The Attitude of Baptists Toward Union," etc. Address: Jenkins, Ky.

#### SHUMATE, MISS MARGIE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shiu Hing, China; born, Simmonsville, Va.,

March 28, 1890; education, Virginia Intermont College, A.B., W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T.; appointed June 16, 1914; evangelistic work.

### **SIBLEY, CLYDE L.**

Superintendent, Baptist Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.; born Russellville, Ala., Aug. 7, 1899, son of Emma Berryhill and Robert Pinkney Sibley, Russellville, Ala.; education, Col.; married Grace Steele, Dec. 24, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Steele; work: Office assistant, Ballard and Ballard Company, Louisville, Ky.; office mgr. and salesman, Ballard and Ballard, May, 1920—August, 1929; Birmingham Baptist Hospital, Birmingham, Ala. since Oct. 1929. home address: 1225 North 29th St., Birmingham, Ala.; business address: 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

### **SIKES, ENOCH WALTER**

President, Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.; born, Union County, North Carolina, May 19, 1868; son of Jane Austin and John Cuthbert Sikes of Union County, North Carolina; education, M.A., Wake Forest College, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, LL.D., Presbyterian College, South Carolina, Furman University, and Wake Forest; married Ruth Wingote, 1900, daughter of Washington Manly and Mary Webb Wingote; children, Ruth Janet, Greenville, S. C., and Walter Wingote, Washington, D. C.; professor, History and Economics, Wake Forest College, 1897-1916; president, Coker College, 1916-1925; president, Clemson Agricultural College, 1925 to date; president, Baptist State Convention of South Carolina; trustee, Anderson Junior College; Kiwanis; District Governor, 1925; North Carolina State Senate, 1910-1911. Home: Clemson, S. C.; office: Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.

### **SILER, JOHN WILLIAM THOMAS**

Pastor, Merigold Baptist Church, Merigold, Miss.; born, Silerton,

Tenn., June 19, 1904; son of Margaret Tuly and Dr. William Hale Siler of Silerton, Tenn.; education, A.B., Union University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, May, 1923; married Mary Frances Rowe of Lebanon, Ky., May 14, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Rowe; children, Mary Frances; pastor, Silerton, Tenn., 3 years; pastor, Raleigh, Tenn., 2½ years; pastor, Willisburg, Ky., 3½ years; pastor, Chalybeate, Miss., 3 years; pastor, Merigold, Miss.; Mason. Address: Merigold, Miss.

### **SIMMONS, GEORGE ESPY**

Pastor, Arlington Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1904; son of Eula Mitchell Moyers and John Robert Simmons of Summerville, Ga.; education, A.B., Carson-Newman Col.; expecting M.A. from Milton Univ. in June, 1936; ordained, June 17, 1927; married Thelma Ruth Rymer of Benton, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1927, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Rymer; children, Ruth Ann, Martha (deceased); pastor, Oak Gr. Bapt. Ch., 1927-31; pastor, Arlington Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1931 to date; pastor, evangelist; Executive Committee, Knox County Association, 1931 to date; Capt., Chaplain Reserve Corps, U. S. Army; A. F. and A. M., Royal Arch Mason; North Knoxville Business Men's Club; Reserve Officers Assn., Knoxville Chapt. Home: 222 Raleigh Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.; office: 428 Fairmont Blvd., Knoxville, Tenn.

### **SIMMS, ROBERT NIRWANA**

Attorney-at-law, Raleigh, N. C.; born near Huntington, W. Va., May 14, 1876; son of Mary Frances Stewart of Huntington, W. Va., and Rev. Albert Meredith Simms of Culpeper, Va.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College; married Virginia Adelaide Egerton of Asheville, N. C., Nov. 25, 1908, daughter of James Albert and Annie Young Egerton; children, Robert Nir-



wana, Jr., Anne Egerton, Albert Egerton, Stewart Broadus, John Meredith, William Gallatin; practicing law, Raleigh, N. C., 1897 to date; successively librarian, secretary, teacher, Boys' Brigade, assistant superintendent, Tabernacle Baptist Sunday School; organizer and first president, Baraca Sunday School Class, teacher of Simms Baraca Class, 1900 to date, Tabernacle Baptist Sunday School, Raleigh, N. C.; first vice president, World-wide Baraca-Philathea Convention, years; deacon, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1901 to date; Board of Trustees, Meredith College, 1905 to date; Executive Committee (chairman and attorney, years), Meredith College; superintendent, Sunday School Association, Raleigh Baptist Association, years; Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, years; author: "North Carolina Manual of Law and Forms," 1902 to date; contributor to religious press; member, State Bar; Bar of United States Circuit Court of Appeals; Bar, United States Supreme Court; member, North Carolina Legislature, 1901; United States Presidential Elector, 1904; past president, Wake County Bar Association; North Carolina State Bar Association; past president, Chamber of Commerce, Raleigh, N. C.; past president, Civitan Club, K. of P., Mason. Home: 1212 Wake Forest Road, Raleigh, N. C.; office: 4th floor, Security National Bank Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

#### **SIMPSON, CHARLES OSCAR**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Trenton, Tenn.; born, Crittenden County, Kentucky, March 16, 1877; son of Matilda Lowey and John G. Simpson of Kentucky; education, Southern Normal College, Bowling Green Business University, receiving B.S. degree; ordained, March 26, 1935, First Baptist Church, Clay, Ky.; married Carroll Ray Gooch of Sturgis, Ky., Aug. 8, 1900, daughter of Rev. Chas. I. and Ollie Gooch; children, Mrs. W. A. Blackwell,

Clay, Ky., Chas. Gooch (deceased), Curry O., Trenton, Tenn.; teacher and accountant, 1897-1912; practiced law, 1912-1915; pastor, First Baptist Church, Clay, Ky., 1915-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Trenton, Tenn., 1929 to date; member, Executive Board of Tennessee Baptist Convention, past 6 years; member, Administration Committee of Executive Board of Tennessee Baptist Convention, past 4 years; trustee of Union Univ. and Mod. of Gibson County Baptist Association; Rotary. Address: 515 High St., Trenton, Tenn.

#### **SIMPSON, JAMES HENRY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Woodruff, S. C.; born, Laurens County, South Carolina, Dec. 5, 1890; son of Ella Elizabeth Beaks and James W. Simpson of Laurens County, South Carolina; education, A.B., Furman University, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Pendleton Street Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., March 5, 1922; married Margaret Amelia Anderson of Abbeville, S. C., Aug. 30, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Anderson; children, James Henry, Jr., Mildred Lourean (deceased); teacher, North Greenville Baptist Academy, 1914-1915; registrar, Furman University, 1916-1917; business manager, Furman University, 1917-1920; in business and teacher, Greenville City High School, 1920-1923; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Darlington, S. C., 1925-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Johnston, S. C., 1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Woodruff, S.C., 1930 to date; member, General Board, Baptist State Convention, South Carolina, 1931-1933; assistant recording secretary, Baptist State Convention, South Carolina, 1930 to date; moderator, Spartan Baptist Association, 1933 to date; president, Spartanburg County Baptist Pastors' Conference, 1933; Recording and Statistical Sec., Bapt. State Conv. of S. C., 1935-....; K. of P., Kiwanis, Lions. Address: North Main St., Woodruff, S. C.

**SIMPSON, LEONARD KIRKLIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Simpsonville, S. C.; born, Ware Shoals, S. C., Nov. 27, 1885; son of Ella Elizabeth Reeks and James W. Simpson of Ware Shoals, S. C.; education, Furman University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; receiving B.A. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1912; married Cora Martin Long of Cheraw, S. C., 1914, daughter of John M. and Emma Gaines Long; teacher, North Greenville Baptist Academy, Tigerville, S. C., 1910-1912; superintendent, North Greenville Baptist Academy, Tigerville, S. C., 1912-1919; pastor, nearby Baptist churches, 1912-1919; pastor while in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1919-1922; pastor, North Baptist Church, North, S. C., 1922-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Simpsonville, S. C., 1927 to date; president, Sunday School Convention, Greenville Association, 1931-1932; president, Ministers' Conference, Greenville and North Greenville Associations, 1931-1932; moderator, Greenville Association, 1934 to date; trustee, Greenville Woman's College; trustee, North Greenville Baptist Academy. Address: Simpsonville, S. C.

**SIMS CHARLES FURMAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenwood, S. C.; born near Pelzer, S. C., Feb. 20, 1893; son of Emma Sullivan of Pelzer, S. C., and Abner Sims of Fork Shoals, S. C.; education, A.B., Furman University, Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1915; married Annis Ione Hope of Lockhart, S. C., June 18, 1918, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. D. Hope; children, Margaret Hope, Martha, Annis, Sarah; pastor, First Baptist Church, Liberty, S. C., 7 years; First Baptist Church, Greenwood, S. C., 8 years to date; pastor, Long Run Baptist Church, and Eight Mile Baptist Church, near Louisville, Ky., during Seminary days; fellow, Department of Homiletics and Sociology, Southern Bap-

tist Theological Seminary, 1920-1921; trustee, Baptist Courier, South Carolina; Executive Committee, Baptist Courier; General Board, Baptists, South Carolina; Executive Committee, General Board, South Carolina. Address: Greenwood, S. C.

**SIMS, WALTER HEIMAN**

Pastor, Evangel Baptist Church, Shreveport, La.; born, Loundes County, Alabama, April 23, 1883; son of Susan Virginia and Julius Freeman Sims, of Ala.; education, college and seminary, receiving A. B., Th.B., Th.M., and D.D. degrees; ordained June 30, 1907, Mount Olivet Baptist Church, DeSoto Parish, La.; married Annie Elizabeth Rogers of Logansport, La., Oct. 25, 1905, daughter of Mattie E. and John Rogers; children, W. Hines, Alvah Roy, Robstown, Tex., John Harold, and Ralph Lacy; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bog Springs, Tex., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Snyder, Tex., 5 years; pastor, University Baptist Church, Abilene, Tex., 2½ years; Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., 4½ years; Evangel Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., 6 years; evangelist, 1 year; teacher of Bible, Dodd College, Shreveport, La., 2 years; Dodd College Commission; author: "Christian Baptism," "The Ark," "The Supper of Our Lord," "My Wonderful Dream," "Bible Science," "The Origin of Man," "The Prophets Fulfilled," "The Devil," "Preservation of the Saints." Address: 316 Ockley Drive, Shreveport, La.

**SINGLETON, GORDON GRADY**

Director, Division of Information and Statistics, State Department of Education, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Bluffton, Ga., June 15, 1890; son of Anna Hammack and Patrick Henry Singleton; education, B.S., Georgia University, A.M., Columbia University, Ph.D., Columbia University, Cambridge University; married Hallie Jenkins of Waco, Tex.; principal, school, Springvale, Ga., 1909-

1910; principal, Cuthbert, Ga., 1910-1911; principal, Shellman, Ga., 1911-1912; superintendent, schools, Stapleton, Ga., 1914-1917; superintendent, schools, Pavo, Ga., 1919-1920; superintendent, schools, Cordele, Ga., 1921-1925; director, Division of Information and Statistics, State Department of Education, 1925 to date; summers: professor, Georgia University, 1922; Emory E., 1925-1927; Peabody College, 1928; member, School Survey Committee, Providence, R. I., 1924; DeKalb County, Georgia, 1927; Chatham County, Georgia, 1932; Georgia Normal and Agricultural College, 1930; overseas, 1918-1919; National Society for Study of Education; American Education Research Association; National Society of College Teachers; Georgia Historical Society; National Education Association; Department of Superintendents of the National Education Association; Georgia Education Association (Executive Committee and secretary, 1922-1923); Third District High School Association (president, 1922-1923); author: "The Government of Georgia," "A Selected Bibliography for Superintendents of Schools," "School Population of Georgia"; editor, annual reports, Georgia State Education Department; contributor, Peabody Journal of Education; Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Mason, Shriner, Legion of Honor, Kiwanis, American Legion, Forty and Eight; traveled: 25 of United States, England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, France, Germany, Mexico. Address: 129 State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

#### **SINGLETON, ROBERT WASHINGTON**

Pastor, Ringgold, La.; born, La., Nov. 3, 1886; son of Rev. G. W. Singleton; ordained, Aug., 1914, married, Flora Brown, 1911; children, Flora Mae; Ethel; Gertrude; Blanche; (2) Irene Joyce, 1919; children, Irene; pastor, Hall Summit, Magnolia, Saline, Bienville, Liberty Hill, Ashland and Friendship chs., La., 8 yrs.; Church Builder; Evan-

gelistic Worker; Pastor, Cotton Valley Ch., Cotton Valley, La., 1933-35; pastor, Ringgold (La.) Bapt. Ch., since Dec., 1935. Address, Ringgold, La.

#### **SISK, WILLIAM KYLE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Anna, Ill.; born, Dixon, Ky., Jan. 26, 1896; son of Mary Agness Parker and Rev. E. G. Sisk of White Plains, Ky.; education, A.B., Georgetown College, Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, August, 1917; married Mary Wallace of Sturgis, Ky., Aug. 18, 1914, daughter of John D. and Hamner Collins Wallace; children, Mary Glen, William Kyle, Jr., Wallace Truett; student pastor, Dawson Springs, Ky., Hebbardsville, Ky., Spottsville, Ky., Cash Creek, near Henderson, Ky., 7 years; evangelist, 4 years; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Henderson, Ky., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Anna, Ill., 5 years; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 3 years; Time, Place and Preacher Committee; member, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 4 years; preached annual sermon, 1932, State Convention of Southern Baptists of Illinois; director, R. A. Camp, Illinois, 2 years; State Board, Illinois, 4 years to date; Committee on Arrangements, Southern Baptist Convention, 3 years to date; president, State Alumni Association, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Illinois, 4 years to date. Address: 200 W. High St., Anna, Ill.

#### **SKINNER, JAMES EDWARD**

Minister; born near Murray, Calloway County, Ky., May 4, 1868; son of Sarah Outland and Joseph Skinner of Calloway County, Kentucky; education, public schools, home study and experience; ordained Feb. 10, 1895; married Susan Emily Miller of Calloway County, Kentucky, Oct. 23, 1887, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann Miller; children, J. Glenn, Nashville, Tenn., Onnie Gray, Jackson.



Tenn., R. T., Bowling Green, Ky., W. C., Annie (Mrs. Lyn Claybrook), Bradford, Tenn., Marie, Jackson, Tenn., E. M., Gibson, Tenn.; pastor, Mt. Carmel, 2 years; pastor, West Fork, 5 years; pastor, Puryer, Tenn., 5 years; pastor, Farmington, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Bethany, 2 years; pastor, Benton, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Hardin, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Trezevant, Tenn., 7 years; pastor, Gibson, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Lockeland Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 6 years; pastor, Palm Ave., Tampa, Fla., 2 years; Second Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Martin, Tenn., 5 years; field secretary, Union University, 3 years; evangelist, 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Murray, Ky., 4 yrs. to Nov. 1, 1935; S. S. Board, 6 years; Book and Field Work Committees; Tennessee Executive Board, Missions, 15 years; Tennessee Baptist Orphans Home Board, 6 years; Kentucky Baptist Board of Missions, 2 years; Appropriations Committee, General Association, Kentucky Baptists; Blood River District Association; author: "Tithing, a New Testament Christian Duty," "God's Unchangeable Financial Plan." Home: Jackson, Tenn.

#### **SLAUGHTER, JOHN LAWRENCE**

Pastor, Leigh St. Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Fannin, Miss., 1897; son of Jeffie Elizabeth Lawrence and John Newton Slaughter; education, B. S., Miss State Col.; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Sem.; ordained, 1922; married, Margaret Elizabeth Hooker, Sept. 12, 1923, daughter of Minnie Jane Hooker; children, John Lawrence, Jr., Jane La Roque; Student pastor, Buffalo Church, Buffalo, Ky., 1923-24; pastor, Leigh St. Church, Richmond, Va., since 1925; denominational: Foreign Mission Bd., S. B. C.; author: "The Development of the Idea of God in the Old Testament;" Ma-

son. Home address: 1914 Jefferson Park, Richmond, Va.

#### **SLEETE, THOMAS CECIL**

Pastor, Immanuel Church, Covington, Ky.; born, Grant Co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1900; son of Ida Florence Ferguson and William Thomas Sleete; education, Southern Sem.; ordained, Nov. 18, 1923, First Ch., Ludlow, Ky.; married Grace Doloris Spangler of Covington, Ky., June 14, 1928; daughter of Grace Louise Draper and Joel Spangler; children, William Thomas; Thomas Stewart; infant Sleete; (all deceased); So. R. R., 1917-1923; Government Dam, California, Ky., 4 mos.; supply pastor, 2 yrs.; pastor Immanuel Ch., Covington, Ky., 1923 to date; pres., v-pres., Executive Bd., N. Bend Assn., Ky.; moderator, v. moderator, N. Bend Assn., Ky.; v. pres., pres., N. Ky. Bapt. Ministers Conference; representative, Sou. Sem., North Bend Assn. Address: 2026 Greenup St., Covington, Ky.

#### **SLEMP, JOHN CALVIN**

Associate Editorial Secretary, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Butler, Tenn., March 29, 1902; son of Delia Emaline Bowers of Elizabethton, Tenn., and James David Slemph of Butler, Tenn.; education, Watauga Academy graduate, B.A., and D.D., Carson-Newman Col., Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, University of Tennessee; ordained Dec. 25, 1923; married Ruth Weaver of Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Weaver; children, John Calvin, Jr.; associate professor, English, Carson-Newman College, 1924-1926; professor, English, Bluefield College, 1929-1930; editor's assistant, "The Watchman-Examiner," New York City, 1930-1933; associate editorial secretary, Baptist Sunday School Board, 1934 to date; writer and editor of Sunday School periodicals; contributor to denominational papers and theological quarterlies. Home: 118 Woodmont

Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.; office: 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

### **SLIMP, CHESTER ARTHUR**

Sunday School superintendent, Baptist Temple Church, San Antonio, Tex.; born, Retro, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1889, son of Pettie May Bryant, Athens, Tenn., and Andrew Brownlow Slimp, Mountain City, Tenn.; education, high school; married Helen Fern Goolsby, Crozet, Va., Dec. 25, 1913; children, Chester Arthur, Jr., Beverly Brient, Helen May; work: president, Slimp Oil Company, past 15 years; director, Pioneer Oil and Refining Company; denominational: general superintendent, Baptist Temple Sunday School since May, 1922; chairman, Finance Committee, since 1930; treasurer, San Antonio Baptist Association, since 1927; treasurer, Baptist District Convention No. 6 since 1932; general: director, Y. M. C. A., San Antonio, since 1921; president, Board of Directors, Y. M. C. A., San Antonio, since 1931. Home address: 604 Carolina St., San Antonio, Tex.; office address: c/o Slimp Oil Company, San Antonio, Tex.

### **SLOAN, LEON WALKER**

Supt., Anti-Saloon League, La.; born, Linden, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1871; son of Sarah Corbitt of Nashville, Tenn. and James Lloyd Sloan of Norfolk, Va.; education, Civil Engineering, Vanderbilt Univ.; A. B., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.; D. D. degree; Oskaloosa Col., Iowa, ordained, First Ch., Jackson, Tenn.; pastor, Pocahontas Ch., and Highland Ch. (Now West Jackson Ch.) Jackson, Tenn.; Lewisburg, Smyrna, Ripley, Henning, Lucy and Waverly Churches, Tenn.; Carmi and Assumption, and Virden, Ill.; Westlake and Second Ch., Lake Charles, La., 4 yrs.; Slidell and Franklinton churches, La., 4 yrs.; Merryville, La., 2 yrs.; Kentwood, 2 yrs.; Bastrop, La., 4 yrs.; Bossier City, La., 4 yrs.; Supt. La. Anti-Saloon League, since 1929; denomination: Clerk, Carey Assn., 2 yrs.; Pres.,

S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Conv., Fla., Parishes; clerk, S. S., B. Y. P. U. Conv., Fla. parishes, 2 yrs., Statistician, State Conv. 3 yrs.; Pres., State Conv., 1925-26; chairman, Special Comm. to prepare a memorial protesting the teaching of evolution, tax supported schools. Address: 1200 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

### **SMELSER, WILLIAM SANFORD**

Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Poplar Bluff, Mo.; born near Doniphan, Mo., Sept. 4, 1883; son of Sarah Frances Brooks and Houston Harmon Smelser of Ripley County, Missouri; education, William Jewell College; ordained Sept. 10, 1905; married Grace May Ettinger of Poplar Bluff, Mo., Jan. 2, 1910, daughter of William and Nettie Ettinger; children, Mildred Marie (Mrs. C. M. Matthes), Hillsboro, Mo., Paul Spurgeon; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Poplar Bluff, Mo., 1907 to date; mission work, while in school, during summer vacations; teacher, school, 2 years; evangelist; moderator, Cane Creek Association, 1929 to date; author: "Echoes From the Ozarks," "From Pit to Prime Minister." Address: 916 Cedar St., Poplar Bluff, Mo.

### **SMITH, MRS. ALICE BAGBY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Porto Alegre, Brazil; born, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, June 20, 1896; education, Macchenzie College, Rio, Baylor College, A.B., S.T.S., 1920; appointed July 15, 1920; married Harley Smith, Aug. 3, 1922; evangelistic work.

### **SMITH, MISS BERTHA**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsinichow, China; born, Cowpens, S. C., Nov. 16, 1888; education, Winthrop College, 1913; W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T.; appointed July 3, 1917; girls' school.

### **SMITH, BLAKE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mexico, Mo.; born, Jasper, Ark., Jan. 19, 1902; son of Mamie Nell

Boomer and O. O. Smith of Harrison, Ark.; education, Arkansas State Teachers' College, Hartford Theological Seminary, Chicago University, A.B., Ouachita College, and B.D., Yale University; ordained, Conway, Ark., 1923; married Alberta Riley of El Dorado, Ark., Dec. 15, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ida Z. Riley; children, John Lee, Blake, Jr., Warren Aylmer, and Paul Albert; pastor, First Baptist Church, Crossett, Ark., 1925-1926; director, Religious Education, First Baptist Church, Bridgeport, Conn., 1926-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rockville, Conn., 1927-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mexico, Mo., 1929 to date; president, Hardin Junior College, Mexico, Mo., 1930-1932; frequent contributor to denominational and secular magazines; International Rotary, chairman, Audrain County chapter; chairman, Mexico, Mo., Social Service Association; American Red Cross; chairman, Audrain County Committee, Missouri Relief and Reconstruction Commission. Home: 308 Woodlawn, Mexico, Mo.; office: 123 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.

#### **SMITH, BROWN B.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Henderson, Ky.; born near Rome, Ga., Dec. 25, 1891; son of Edna Bailey of Barnesville, Ga., and Rev. F. J. Smith of Dallas, Ga.; education, Mercer University, Howard College, Virginia University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., B.S., M.A., Th.M., Th.D. degrees; ordained, 1921; married Vera Lester of Rockmart, Ga., 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Lester; children, Lester, Jerry; pastor, First Baptist Church, Waynesboro, Va., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Staunton, Va., 6 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Henderson, Ky., 3 years to date; State Mission Board; Executive Com., State Mission Bd.; Board of Managers, Western Recorder; chairman, Executive Committee, Ohio Valley Baptist Association; author: "Pneuma and Sarx"; Ro-

tary. Address: 221 Jefferson St., Henderson, Ky.

#### **SMITH, CHARLES FREDERICK**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Midway, Ky.; born, Vidalia, Ga., April 21, 1912; son of Susie Jordan of Tennille, Ga., and George C. Smith of near Danville, Va.; education, B.A.E., Univ. of Florida, and on Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 21, 1931, First Baptist Church, Winter Garden, Fla.; pastor, Plymouth, Fla., 1931-1933; pastor, Bushnell, Fla., 1932-1933; pastor, Trenton, Fla., 1933-1935; pastor, Midway, Ky., 1935 to date; president, Florida B. S. U., 1931-1933; president, Alachua, Seminole, Harmony, B. T. U. Associations, 1 year each. Home: Midway, Ky.; office: Box 291 Mullins Hall, Louisville, Ky.

#### **SMITH, CLARENCE AUGUSTUS**

Real Estate, High Point, N. C.; born, Greenville, S. C., April 13, 1864; son of Julius Clarence Smith, who was a trustee of Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem. from its organization until his death in 1903, was also trustee, Furman Univ. and Greenville Female Col., Greenville, S. C., until his death, and Sarah Rudolph (Manly) Smith, who was a daughter of Basil Manly, Sr., of Charleston, S. C., and Tuscaloosa, Ala., and a sister of Basil Manly, Jr., of Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., now in Louisville, Ky.; education, Furman University, 1880-83; ordained deacon, Standing Springs, S. C., 1896; married Mary Belle Willingham of Alendale, S. C., June 9, 1886, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward G. Willingham and cousin of Rev. R. J. Willingham; children, Corneille Rudolph (deceased), Julius C. (prominent attorney in Greensboro, N. C.), E. Willingham of Rome, Ga., D. Waring of High Point, and Clarence A., Jr., Greenwood, S. C.; furniture and undertaking business, Greenville, S. C., 1883-96; traveling salesman, furniture and undertaking, 1896-1913; traveling salesman,



fertilizers, for Swift and Company, 1913-27; real estate business since 1927; member, General Board, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; member, Committee on Benevolences; deacon, First Baptist Church, High Point, N. C.; moderator, Piedmont Baptist Association, 14 years successively; active layman in Baptist work of North Carolina State Convention; clubs: Kappa Alpha, Iota Chapter, Furman University. Home: 506 W. Broad St., High Point, N. C.

### SMITH, D. WADE

Pastor, Turner Memorial Ch., Fort Worth, Tex.; born, Sumrall, Miss., Jan. 24, 1894; son of Angeline Broom and H. F. Smith; education, A.B., Miss. Col., and Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained Oct. 20, 1919; married Zillie Ann East, April 10, 1910, daughter of W. M. and Mary East; children, Ethel (Mrs. E. A. Estes), Olga (Mrs. Kennon Hines), Olivia, Dorris, Wadine, Virginia Ruth, and Jeanine, all of Ft. Worth, Tex.; pastor, Springfield, Miss., 2 yrs.; Beulah, Simpson Co., Miss., 2 yrs.; Miss. State Mission Bd., evangelist, 2½ yrs.; Fort Worth, Tex., Turner Memorial Ch., 10 yrs.; third degree Mason, Eastern Star, Odd Fellows. Home address: Box 4004, Stock Yards Station, Fort Worth, Tex.

### SMITH, FREDERICK EUGENE

Pastor, First Ch., Augusta, Ga.; born, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 18, 1895; son of Martha Ann Hudson and Hiram Alonzo Smith of Atlanta, Ga.; education, Locust Grove Inst., D.O., Mercer Univ., Columbia Univ., Union Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1917; married Julia Bethune of Milledgeville, Ga., June 28, 1922, daughter of Benj. Thos. Bethune; children, Julia Bethune II; work: pastor, First Ch., Calhoun, Ga., 1916-18; Hapeville, Ga., 1919-22; Montezuma, Ga., 1923-26; Calvary Ch., Alexandria, La., 1926-28; First Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1928-....; denominational: Vice Pres., Ga. Bapt. Conv., member Exec. Com., Ga. Bapt.

Conv.; author: "Our Heritage," "Light and Shadow," "Life and Times of W. D. Powell," contributor to magazines, etc.; Past Master, (3 times), F. and A. M.; Knight Templar; A. A. O. N. M. S.; S. A. E. Col. Frat.; Exec. Sec., Am. Ministers' Assn.; 1935-36, year's leave of absence spent in post-graduate school of Edinburgh Univ., and at Cambridge Univ. in England. Address: First Bapt. Ch., Augusta, Ga.

### SMITH HARLEY

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Porto Alegre, Brazil; born, Bandera County, Texas, Sept. 8, 1891; education, Howard Payne College, 1919; Baylor University, A.M., 1920, Southwestern Baptist Training School; appointed June 14, 1923; evangelistic work.

### SMITH, HARRY VAUGHAN

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Barnesville, Ga.; born, Coweta County, Georgia, Jan. 11, 1903; son of Ethel Tatum of Palmetto, Ga., and Paul C. Smith of Newman, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer University; ordained Oct. 6, 1922; married Margia Patton of Stonewall, Ga., June 21, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mance Patton; children, Harry Vaughan, Jr.; principal, Home Mission School, Blairsville, Ga., 1925-1927; pastor, Greensboro Baptist Church, Greenboro, Ga., 1927-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Barnesville, Ga., 1920 to date; chairman, Executive Committee, Centennial Association, Georgia; member, Executive Committee, Georgia State Baptist Convention; Civitan Club. Address: 159 Stafford Ave., Barnesville, Ga.

### SMITH, HENRY JOHN

Pastor, Petworth Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; born, Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1878; son of Sophia Bassman and Henry Smith of Rochester, N. Y.; education, Colgate Academy, Colgate University, A.B., M.A., American University, work completed, Ph.D., American

University; ordained, Gilbertsville, N. Y., March 19, 1909; married Marietta Smith of Hamilton, N. Y., June 24, 1909, daughter of Edward B. and Adda Kilts Smith; children, Esther M.; pastor, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 1909-1912; pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, New York City, 1912-1918; pastor, Park Avenue Baptist Church, Paterson, N. J., 1918-1924; pastor, Petworth Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 1924 to date; president, Washington Baptist Pastors' Conference; author: "The Christian Philosophy of Thrift," "The Objective Principle in the Mission of Jesus"; chairman, Moral Welfare Committee, Paterson, N. J.; Marine Barracks and New York Harbour, 1916-1917. Address: 4139 N. Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.

#### SMITH, HOLT

Head of History Department, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 28, 1889; son of Virginia Swiger and C. M. Smith; education, A.B., William Jewell College, B.D. and Th. M., Rochester Seminary, Ph.D., Chicago University; ordained, 1909; married Ova Duncan of Wheaton, Mo., June, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. A. Duncan, Sr.; children, Duncan and Shaeter; public school work, Missouri, Oklahoma and Colorado to 1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Billings, Mont., 1924-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Duluth, Minn., 1926-1929; head of History Department, William Jewell College, 1929 to date; member, Executive Board, Montana Baptist Convention, 1924-1926; dean, Young People's Assembly, Montana Baptist Convention, 1924-1926; moderator, Lake Superior Baptist Association, Minnesota, 1926; president, Duluth, Minn., Ministers' Alliance, 1928; author: "Unitarianism: A Criticism," "American Apologetic Thinking," numerous magazine articles; member, Carnegie Session on International Law, 1935. Address: Liberty, Mo.

#### SMITH, JAMES ALLEN

Pastor, Central Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala.; born, Dothan, Ala., Oct. 27, 1880; son of John and Saranna Elizabeth (Dawsey) Smith; education, graduate of Newton Junior College, Howard College and Southern Baptist Seminary, with B.A., Th.B., and D.D. degrees; ordained, 1904; married Geraldine Bernice Gilmore of Enterprise, Ala., Aug. 3, 1905, daughter of Matthew Walter and Sudie R. (Brooks) Gilmore; children, Sudie Rebecca and Sarah Frances; pastor, Ashland, Ala., 1910-14; First Baptist Church, Maryville, Tenn., 1914-20; First Baptist Church, Albany, Ga., 1920-21; Bell Avenue Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1921-27; Central Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala., since 1927; moderator, Chilhowee Association, Tennessee; first vice president, Alabama State Convention; member, Board of Trustees, Judson College and Carson-Newman College. Home: 312 Grant St., Decatur, Ala.

#### SMITH, JAMES WESLEY

Dean of the College of Marshall, Marshall, Tex.; born, Wylie, Collin County, Texas, 1890; son of Katherine Marriott of Kentucky, and John Wesley Smith of Illinois; education, A.B., Baylor University, A.M., Colgate University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Bessie Alice Crouch of McKinney, Tex., Sept. 5, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Crouch; children, Alflorice (deceased), Alicia Florine; pastor, churches during work in school; dean and teacher of Biblical Literature and Greek, College of Marshall, 1920 to date; moderator, Soda Lake Association, 2 years; Rotary. Address: College of Marshall, Marshall, Tex.

#### SMITH, JESSE GUY

Professor of History and Dean of Men, East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Tex.; born, Russell County, Virginia, Jan. 23, 1885; son of Nannie Crouch of

Jonesboro, Tenn., and John Wesley Smith of Russell County, Virginia; education, A.M., Chicago University, Ph.B., Baylor University, Texas University; married Jewell Howell of Greenville, Tex., 1914, daughter of Dr. M. S. and Addie Terrell Howell; children, Jesse Guy, Jr., Nancy Adelaide, Elizabeth Ann; professor, History, and dean, Burleson College, 1910-1912; professor, History, Corsicana High School, 1913-1917; superintendent of schools, Lancaster, Tex., 1917-1918; headmaster, San Marcos Baptist Academy, 1918-1926; professor, History, dean of men, East Texas Teachers College, 1926 to date; author: "Bailey Controversy in Texas Politics," "Handbook on Civil Service"; contributor to periodicals and pamphlets; Mason, Lions; chairman, Board of Deacons. Home: 2308 Campbell St., Commerce, Tex.; office: East Texas State Teachers College.

#### SMITH, JOHN HENRY

Pastor, Gibsland Baptist Church, Gibsland, La.; born, Iatt, La., Jan. 5, 1891; son of Barbrann Johns and John W. Smith of Pineville, La.; education, Louisiana College, Baptist Bible Institute, three certificates, Moody Institute; ordained March 26, 1916; married Ina Butts of Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 6, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Butts; children, Lurline; gospel singer, French work, and in Louisiana and Texas; pastor, DeQuincy, La., 1919-1925; pastor, Jena, La., 1926-1931; pastor, Franklinton, La., 1931-1936; pastor, Gibsland (La.) Bapt. Ch., 1936-....; pastor, Beach Spr'gs, Webster Parish, La.; pastor, Sikes, Winn Parish, La.; pastor, Hebron and Bethel, Grant Parish, Louisiana; pastor, Isabell, Washington Parish, and Sun, St. Tammany Parish, La.; Louisiana Baptist State Board, 1922 to date; chairman, French Mission Committee; chairman, Co-Operative Mission Committee; chairman, Book Store, Committee; vice moderator, Ouachita Association, Washington Parish

Association; Committee, Louisiana Baptist History; a contributor, "The History of Louisiana Baptists"; author: "Historical Sketch of Ouachita Baptists," "A Series of Expository Sermons on the Book of Galatians," a sketch of the First Baptist Church in the State, Half-Moon Bluff; corresponding secretary, C. C., DeQuincy, La.; Lions, Jena, La.; C. C., Franklinton, La.; Mason, Knight Templar, O. E. S., Odd Fellow, K. of P. Address: Gibsland, La.

#### SMITH, LLOYD POOL

Pastor, East Fourth Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.; born, Burke County, North Carolina, July 16, 1884; son of Amanda Rector of Burke County, North Carolina, and Marcus Columbus Smith of Connelly Springs, N. C.; education, Duke University; ordained, 1916; married Dora Lessie Bradley of Gastonia, N. C., 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Bradley; children, Ned Reaford, Dora Virginia, Sue Lessie; pastor, West Hickory Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C., 4 years; pastor, Andrews, N. C., 7 years (built the Baptist Church); pastor, East Fourth Street Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 10 years to date; clerk, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 8 years to date; Executive Board member, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina, 1925-1926. Address: 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

#### SMITH, LUCIEN CHRISTIAN

Missionary-evangelist to the French people, Pineville, La.; born, Chataignier, La., 1883; son of Marie Soileau and Christian David Smith of Chataignier, La.; education, B.A., La. Col., Bapt. Bible Inst.; married Anna Quinalty of Opelousas, La., Sept. 6, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Quinalty; children, Elva and Lula; missionary work, 1911-25; enlistment and missionary work, Supt., French Mis. work, La., 1925-33; general missionary and evangelist work,



1933 to date; organized Ville Platte Bapt. Ch., Ville Platte, La., 1914; started and built the work at Belledeau, La.; organized Bapt. Ch., Barataria, La., 1924; organized First Bapt. Ch., Houma, La., 1933; helped to organize the First Bapt. Ch. of New Iberia, La.; helped to organize the Miller French Bapt. Ch. at Evangeline, La.; was a charter member of the Faquetaique Bapt. Ch., the first among the French people in Southern La. Address: Pineville, La.

#### **SMITH, M. C.**

Pastor, Taloga, Okla.; born, Neosho, Mo., Jan. 23, 1881; son of Mary J. and M. C. Smith; education, Baptist Acad., Canadian, Tex.; ordained, Nov., 1910; married Clara D. Winchester, May 24, 1903, daughter of Mary Elizabeth and William F. Winchester; children, Herbert Franklin, Joy May, Clifford J., Vera Fay; pastor, Providence, Okla., 8 mos.; Mt. Zion, Okla., 2 yrs.; Mt. Olivet, Okla., 2 yrs.; Fargo, Okla., 5 yrs.; Chick, Okla., 1 yr.; Harmon, Okla., 1 yr.; W. Otter, Okla., 9 mos.; Mary, Okla., 7 mos.; Fairview, Okla., 1 yr.; Rose Hill, Okla., 3 yrs.; Laverne, Okla., 3 yrs.; missionary, N. Western Assn., Okla., 6 mos.; pastor, Turner, Pott-Lincoln Assn., Okla., 1 yr.; evangelist, 2 yrs.; pastor, Concord Kiowa Assn., Oakley Ch., Okla., 3 yrs.; Taloga, Okla., to date. Address: Rt. 1, Putnam, Okla.

#### **SMITH, MATT BUNYAN**

Pastor, Third Church, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1886; son of Sarah Lou Mattlock and James Robert Smith of Lincoln Co., Tenn.; education, Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Vanderbilt Univ., 1 yr.; ordained, April, 1913; married Amye Agnes Anderson of Lincoln Co., Tenn., Oct., 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Anderson; children, Robt. Richard, James Bunyan, Wm. Frederick, Joseph Carlyle, Howard Paul; pastor, Mulberry, Tenn., 2 yrs.; Hunt-

ingdon, Tenn., between seminary terms; Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1 yr.; Gallatin, Tenn., 1 yr.; Park Ave. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1 yr.; Hart-selle, Ala., 2 yrs., 9 mos.; Friendship Ch., Hartsville, Tenn., 4 yrs.; Carthage, Tenn., 2½ yrs.; Third Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 6½ yrs. to date; denominational: worked for the state at Huntingdon and Bell Buckle; served on various committees. Address: 906 Monroe St., Nashville, Tenn.

#### **SMITH, OSWELL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ft. Mill, S. C.; born, Gray's, S. C., Dec. 15, 1892; son of Mary M. Tuten and William Y. Smith of Gray's, S. C.; education, A.B., Mercer University, B.D., Newton; ordained May 16, 1916; married Pearl Essie Cail of Miami, Fla., Dec. 18, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Cail; children, Mary Pearl, Thelma Ruth, William Oswald, Edna Lee; pastor, Dover, Ga., 1919-1920; pastor, Goloid, Dover, Ga., 1919-1920; pastor, Geneva, Ga., 1918-1919; pastor, Baptist Church, Blooming Grove, Pa., 1921; pastor, Medfield, Mass., 1922; supply pastor, Calvary Temple, Savannah, Ga., 1922-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C., 1923-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ft. Mill, S. C., 1930 to date; secretary, Board of Trustees, Baptist Courier of South Carolina, 1925-1936; U. S. Navy, World War. Home: 6 Monroe White St., Ft. Mills, S. C.; office: 4 Monroe White St., Ft. Mill, S. C.

#### **SMITH, RALPH M. G.**

Pastor, First Ch., Kirksville, Mo.; born, Springfield, Mo.; son of Jesmay G. Garlinger and Robert M. Smith of Carthage, Mo.; education, William Jewell Col., Southern Sem., and Kansas City Sem., receiving A. B. and Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1921, Second Church, Liberty, Mo.; pastor, Morrill, Kans., 1922-1923; Brookfield, Mo., 1923-26; Kirksville, Mo., 1929 to date; author: "Baptist Young People and Their Be-

liefs"; Kappa Sigma, Aeons Honorary, Rotary. Home: 1016 E. Harrison St., Kirksville, Mo.; office: First Church, Kirksville, Mo.

### SMITH, ROSCOE CONKLIN

Pastor, First Church, Erwin, Tenn.; born, Knoxville, Tenn., May 19, 1894; son of Martha Jane Esslinger and James Elbert Smith of Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn.; education, A.B., Carson-Newman Col., Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, May, 1915; married Sadie Willson of Niota, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh M. Willson; children, Roscoe C., Jr., Collis Willson, Carolyn, Marthanne, Hugh David; missionary to Japan, 1921-25; pastor, First Church, Cliffside, N. C., 1926-29; pastor, First Church, Erwin, Tenn., since 1929. Address: 244 First St., Erwin, Tenn.

### SMITH, SELWYN STEPHEN

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Clearwater, Fla.; born, Monroeville, Ala., June 17, 1906; son of Lillian Adele Busey and William Glenn Smith of Monroeville, Ala.; education, B.A., Howard College, seminary and Bible Institute; ordained June 30, 1929; married Elizabeth Dorothy Daniel of Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 7, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Daniel; children, Selwyn Lanier; assistant pastor, West End Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1928-1929; pastor, Irondale Baptist Church, Irondale, Ala., 1929-1931; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1931-1932; pastor, Sligo Baptist Church, Sligo, Ky., 1932-1933; pastor, Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, St. Petersburg, Fla., 1933-1935; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Clearwater, Fla., 1935 to date; moderator, Pinellas Association; State Executive Board. Home: 301 Cleveland St., Clearwater, Fla.; office: Calvary Baptist Church, Clearwater, Fla.

### SMITH, THOMAS JESSE

Pastor, First Church, Vandalia, Mo.; born, Mathiston, Miss., Nov.

12, 1934; son of Kittie Dobbs and John Jacob Smith of Mathiston, Miss.; education, graduate of Hannibal-LaGrange Col., Hannibal, Mo.; ordained, Dec., 1916; married Floy Havannah Brooks of Mathiston, Miss., April 29, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Brooks; children, Marie, Leland, Jesse Brooks; pastor, First Church, Vandalia, Mo., since May, 1930; denominational: Pres., Alumni Assn., Hannibal-LaGrange Col. Address: Vandalia, Mo.

### SMITH, WILLIAM (BILL)

State District Missionary, McAlester, Okla.; born, Martha, Okla., July 16, 1889; son of Lura Etta Gilmore and Robert Elijah Smith of Port, Okla.; education, Oklahoma Baptist University, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A. degree; ordained, 1908; married Inez Elizabeth Slagel (deceased) of Nowata, Okla., 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Slagel; children, Frances Elizabeth, William, Jr., and Robert Eugene; missionary, Concord Association, 1 year; pastor, Kremlin, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, 2½ years; pastor, Miami Baptist Church, Miami, Okla., 1 year; pastor, Wetunuka Baptist Church, Wetunuka, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Hailezville Baptist Church, Hailezville, Okla., 2½ years; pastor, Welutka Baptist Church, Welutka, Okla., 2½ years; organizer and pastor, Crestwood Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1 year; pastor, Sasakwa Baptist Church, Sasakwa, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Hailyville Baptist Church, Hailyville, Okla., 1½ years; state Baptist missionary, 1 year to date; U. S. Navy, World War, 2 years; trustee, Oklahoma Baptist University, 4 years; member, Education Commission, Baptist Convention; president, Bison Association; moderator, Pittsburg Association, 3 years to date; moderator, North Canadian Association, 1924. Address: 710 E. Comanche, McAlester, Okla.

**SMITH, WILLIAM CARLSON**

Professor and head of the department of Sociology and Economics, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; born, Cambridge, Minn., Aug. 15, 1883; son of Elizabeth Larson and Charles Smith; education, A. B., Grand Island College, University of Southern California, A.M. and Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, Newton Theological Institution, Univ. of Hawaii, Univ. of Missouri; married Veda Esther of Lebanon, Mo., June 18, 1932, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Esther; principal, high school, Maxwell, Nebr., 1907-1908; teacher, Bethel Academy, St. Paul, Minn., 1908-1910; educational work, India, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 1912-1915; teacher, Williams Union High School, California, 1916-1917; field worker, American Red Cross, Chicago, 1917-1918; probation officer, Juvenile Court, Chicago, Ill., 1918-1919; assistant professor, Sociology, University of Southern California, 1920-1924; associate professor, Sociology, University of Southern California, 1924-1926; acting professor, Sociology, University of Hawaii, 1926-1927; visiting professor, Territorial Normal School, Honolulu, Hawaii, summer 1927; professor and head, Department of Sociology, T. C. U., 1929-1933; visiting professor, Univ. of Kansas, summer, 1930; visiting professor, Univ. of Texas, summer, 1930; visiting professor, Univ. of Missouri, summers, 1931 and 1934; professor and head, Department of Sociology and Economics, William Jewell College, 1933 to date; visiting professor, Washington University, St. Louis, summer, 1935; author: "The Ao Naga Tribe of Assam"; contributor, American Journal of Sociology, Journal of Applied Sociology, Social Forces, Survey Graphic, American Speech, Hawaii Educational Journal, Mid-Pacific Magazine, Folk-Lore, Los Angeles School Journal; Executive Committee, Inter-Racial Commission, Ft. Worth, Tex.; American Sociological Society,

American Anthropological Association, Southwestern Social Science Association, Missouri Academy of Science, Society for Social Research, fellow Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, Alpha Kappa Delta, Pi Gamma Mu; chairman, Sociology Section, Southwestern Social Science Association, 1934-1935; chairman, Sociology Section, Missouri Academy of Science, 1934-35. Home: 34 S. Jewell St., Liberty, Mo.; office: William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

**SMYTH, EARL B.**

President, Fidelity Union Life Insurance Co., Dallas, Tex.; born, Limestone County, Texas, Aug. 27, 1890; son of Mary Sanders, Anderson County, Texas, and Alva P. Smyth, Pasadena, Calif., of Mart, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor University; married Rosalind Kyser, Marlin, Tex., Nov. 20, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kyser; director and assistant cashier, First National Bank, Mart, Tex.; cashier, vice president and now president, First National Bank, Mart, Tex.; vice president, treasurer and now president and director, Fidelity Union Life Insurance Co., 1928 to date; chairman, 4th district, Texas Bankers Association; member, Executive Committee, Texas Bankers Association; Mason, Hella Temple, Lions; clerk, Mart Baptist Church, Mart, Tex.; chairman, Board of Deacons, Mart Baptist Church, Mart, Tex., number of years; Board of Deacons, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; chairman, Finance Committee, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; past president, Baraca Bible Class, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; vice president, Board of Trustees, Baylor University, 1928 to date; Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas, many years; member, Executive Committee of Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas; finance committee, Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas; Texas member, Baptist Brotherhood



of the South, 2 years. Home: 6159 Oram St., Dallas, Tex.; office: 800 Wholesale Merchants Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

### **SNOWDEN, R. GRADY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hopewell, Va.; born, Lauderdale Co., Miss., Sept. 26, 1904, son of William G. and Julia Trussell Snowden; education, A.B., John B. Stetson Univ., DeLand, Fla., Th. M., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained at Pierson, Fla., May 30, 1927; married Jessie Marie Lee, Blue Mountain College, Miss., Aug. 18, 1931, daughter of T. D. and Lillie Cameron Lee, Lumberton, Miss.; children, Patricia Lee R. Grady II; work: pastor, Flagler Beach Bapt. Ch., Flagler Beach, Fla., 2½ yrs.; Osteen Bapt. Ch., Osteen, Fla., 2½ yrs.; Utica Bapt. Ch., Utica, Ind., 3 yrs.; Little Blue River Bapt. Ch., Shelbyville, Ind., 2 yrs.; (all student pastorates); pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Hopewell, Va., since Aug. 1, 1932; denominational work: Pres., Hopewell Ministerial Assn.; Pres., Petersburg Assnl. Ministers' Conf.; member, Hopewell Chamber of Commerce; member, Hopewell Kiwanis Club; I. O. O. F. No. 425, Hopewell. Home address: 311 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.; business address: 409 N. 2nd Ave., Hopewell, Va.

### **SNUGGS, EDWARD THOMAS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Fort Bayard, China; born, Wintney, England, Jan. 25, 1860; education, Parochial Schools, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.G.; appointed June 2, 1904; evangelistic work.

### **SNUGGS, MISS FAITH MARY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Luichau City, China; born, Hongkong, Feb. 6, 1898; education, Georgetown College, A.B., 1920, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1922; appointed May 17, 1922; educational work.

### **SNUGGS, MRS. GRACE MASON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, China; born, Natural Bridge, Va., May 19, 1898; education, Fredericksburg State Normal, 1919; appointed June 14, 1923; married H. H. Snuggs, June 27, 1923; evangelistic work.

### **SNUGGS, MR. HAROLD HEBINGER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Wuchow, China; born, Singapore Straits Settlement, Sept. 12, 1896; education, Bailey Military Institute, Georgetown College, B.S., 1920, University of Cincinnati; appointed May 17, 1922; evangelistic work.

### **SNYDER, JAMES FOLEY**

Superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Hazard, Ky.; born, Jellico, Tenn. (Ky.), Sept. 1, 1900; son of Ida Foley of Hazard, Ky., and Frank Snyder (deceased); education, A.B., Georgetown College, M.A., Chicago University; married Kate Rickman of Paris, Tenn., July, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Rickman; children, Frank Rickman and James Robert; teacher, public schools, Hazard, Ky., 1923-1925; principal, Hazard High School, Hazard, Ky., 1925-1934; superintendent, Sunday School, Three Forks Association, Hazard, Ky.; deacon, First Baptist Church, Hazard, Ky.; superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Hazard, Ky.; Rotary. Home: 110 Baker St., Hazard, Ky.; office: Hazard High School, Hazard, Ky.

### **SOLESBEE, ALVIN SYLVANUS**

Minister of the Gospel, Franklin, N. C.; born, Macon County, North Carolina, June 25, 1875; son of Emily Davis and Asbury Solesbee of Franklin, N. C.; education, high school; ordained February, 1905; married Belle Kilpatrick of Hiassee, Ga., Dec. 8, 1901, daughter of David and Laura Kilpatrick; children, Mrs. Ruby Reid, Maynardville, Tenn., Spurgeon, Mrs. Hope

Patton, Mrs. Kate Phillips, Clinton, Tenn., Paul; pastor, Young Harris Baptist Church, 2 years; pastor, Sugar Fork Baptist Church, 8 years; pastor, Mt. Hope Baptist Church, 15 years; evangelistic work, coal fields, Kentucky, 1 year; moderator, Macon County Baptist Association, 5 years to date; teacher, public schools, 14 years; storekeeper, Gauger, 2 years; county surveyor, Towns County, Georgia, 1 year; merchant, 2 years; State Legislature, 1927; Odd Fellow, J. O. U. A. M. Address: Franklin, N. C.

### **SOLOMON, EDWARD CRAWFORD**

Executive in charge of Dodd College, Shreveport, La.; born, Clarksdale, Miss., March 23, 1909; son of Josie Crawford of Houston, Miss., and Edward Davis Solomon of Coldwater, Miss.; education, Louisiana College, Georgia School of Technology, B.S.; married Mary Helen Gray of Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 23, 1935, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Taylor Gray; location and construction engineer, Louisiana State Highway Commission, 2 years; Florida Baptist Witness, 1 year; credit department, Atlanta Refining Co., 1 year; executive in charge of Dodd College; deacon, Riverside Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; chairman, Committee on Christian Education, Caddo Association; Kappa Alpha. Address: 501 Ockley, Dodd College, Shreveport, La.

### **SOLOMON, EDWARD DAVIS**

Editor and manager, Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville, Fla.; born, Dec. 26, 1875; son of Ella Davis and James Hanible Solomon; education, Miss. Col., Baylor Univ., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, March, 1898; married Josie Crawford of Houston, Miss., Nov. 12, 1907, daughter of Sudie Frazee and N. B. Crawford; children, Edward Crawford, Shreveport, La.; William Hudson, James Crawford; pastor, First Ch., Kaufman, Tex., 1900-04; McComb City, Tex., 1905-07; Hele-

na, Ark., 1908-10; Main St. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1911-15; Fifteenth Ave. Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1916-17; chaplain, World War, 1918; pastor, St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La., 1919-23; Cor. Sec., Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., 1924-30; editor, manager, Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville, Fla., since 1931; chaplain, 2nd Miss. Regt. Vol. Spanish-Amer. Veterans (Capt.); Camp Shelby and Camp Polk, World War; denominational: Bd. of Trustees, Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Tex.; Bapt. Bible Inst., La.; Leeland Univ., Baker, La.; Bapt. Hospital, Alex., La.; Sou. Bapt. Hosp., New Orleans; Exec. Com., Sou. Bapt. Conv., Sou. Bapt. Cooperation Program; Philomathian Society; chaplain, National Guards on staff of Gov., 1919-23 (Col.); Mason, Shriner, Rotary International, Spanish-American War Veterans, American Legion. Home address: 713 Largo St., Jacksonville, Fla.

### **SOLOMON, JOSIE CRAWFORD (MRS. E. D.)**

Associate editor, Baptist Witness, Jacksonville, Fla.; born, Atlanta, Miss.; daughter of Sudie F. and Nathan Barnett Crawford; education, Blue Mountain College, Miss.; married Rev. Edward Davis Solomon, Coldwater, Miss., Nov. 12, 1907, son of Ella Davis and James H. Solomon; children, Edward C., William H., J. Crawford; teacher, J. O. Y. Class of young women, First Ch., Shreveport, La., 6 yrs.; Assoc. editor of Baptist Witness; denominational: Pres., W. M. U., First Ch., Shreveport, La., 1928; Gen. Chmn., Dodd Col. (Jr. Col. for Girls, Shreveport); financial drive, 1931. Address: Jacksonville, Fla.

### **SOWELL, MRS. ERMINE BAGBY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Buenos Aires, Argentina; born, Campinas, Brazil, July 25, 1881; came to United States in 1899; education, Baylor University, 1903; appointed June 18, 1903; married S. M. Sowell,

March 20, 1906; educational and evangelistic work.

#### **SOWELL, SIDNEY M.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Buenos Aires, Argentina; born, Hardware, Va., Dec. 18, 1871; education, Richmond College, A.M., 1900, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M.; appointed May 5, 1903; our first missionary in Argentina; theological training school and evangelistic work.

#### **SPALDING, CHARLES MAURICE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kerrville, Tex.; born, Brandon, Hill County, Texas, July 18, 1898; son of Sarah Hosten Boone of Meade County, Kentucky, and James Willett Spalding of Weston, W. Va.; education, B.A., Baylor University, Fellow, Dept. of Psychology, B. U.; Rice Institute; ordained, First Baptist Church, Hillsboro, Tex.; married Ann Splawn of Decatur, Tex., Oct. 16, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Splawn; children, Jennie Kathryn; clerk, Gulf Refining Co., Houston, Tex.; National Bank of Commerce, Houston, Tex.; Sec.-Treas., Beck Goodman Grocery Co., Hillsboro, Tex.; fellow, Department of Psychology, Baylor University; pastor, Bellmead Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 1927-29; pastor, First Church, Laredo, Tex., 1930-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kerrville, Tex., 1935 to date; moderator, Rio Grande Baptist Association, 1934-35; associational organizer, Rio Grande River Assn., Texas; moderator, Medina River Association; association organizer, Medina River Association; vice president, Alto Frio Baptist Encampment; Pres., Bapt. Conv. of Dist. 6, 1936-37. Address: 913 Jefferson St., Kerrville, Tex.

#### **SPARKMAN, LLOYD AMASON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Augusta, Ark.; born, Sweatman, Webster County, Mississippi, Aug. 14, 1898; son of Metta Flora Carver and Thomas Walthall Sparkman of

Alva, Miss.; education, A.B., Ouachita College, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Stuttgart, Ark., Aug. 26, 1923; married Edith O. Spillman of Little Rock, Ark., March 12, 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Spillman; children, Edith Maurine, Lloyd Alfred, Joyce Elaine; pastor, Gillett, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Glenwood, Ark., 4 years; pastor, Stephens, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Smackover, Ark., 2 years; pastor, Corinth, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Augusta, Ark., 2 years; Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; Missions and Evangelism Committee, Ark.; moderator, Woodruff County Baptist Association; trustee, Jonesboro Baptist College; A. F. and A. M., Rotary. Address: Box 154, Augusta, Ark.; office: First Baptist Church, Augusta, Ark.

#### **SPARKMAN, WILLIAM CAREY**

Pastor, Jonesboro Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ga.; born, Wauchula, Fla., April 27, 1891; son of Susan Elizabeth Futch of Florida, and Rev. T. J. Sparkman of Fla.; education, A.B., Mercer University; ordained September, 1917; married Eula Howell of Bradenton, Fla., 1928, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Howell; children, Mary Patricia; instructor, athletic director, Palmetto, Fla., High School, 4 years; pastor, Balm, Fla., 1917-1922; pastor, Parrish, Fla., 1919-1921; general evangelistic work, Florida and Georgia, 1920-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Manatee, Fla., 1922-1929; pastor, Jonesboro Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ga., 1929 to date; Executive Committee, Southwest Florida Baptist Association; Flint River Baptist Association; contributor to The Christian Index and local press. Home: Church St., Jonesboro, Ga.; office: Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ga.

#### **SPENCE, MISS MARJORIE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Temuco, Chile; born, Kipling, N. C., Jan. 4, 1896;



education, Meredith College, A.B., 1920, North Carolina College for Women, W. M. U. Training School, M.M.T., 1925; appointed June, 1925; girls' school.

### **SPILLER, ERNEST ALFRED**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Checotah, Okla.; born, Vesta, Franklin County, Ark., March 19, 1887; son of Carey Frank and Nora (Jones) Spiller; education, Ouachita College, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, with Th.M. degree; ordained June 19, 1916; married Myrtle Powell of Charleston, Ark., May 28, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Powell; children, W. Arthur; missionary, Concord Association, Charleston, Ark., 1916; pastor, Addison, Tex., 1917-1919; Charleston, Ark., 1919-21; Checotah, Okla., 1921-27; Commerce, Okla., 1927-28; Springdale, Ark., 1928-31; Raton, N. M., 1931-34; First Baptist Church, Checotha, Okla., since 1934; treasurer, Concord Association, Arkansas; moderator and chairman, Board, McIntosh County Association, Oklahoma; Associational Board, Northeast Association, Oklahoma; moderator and chairman, Washington County Association, Arkansas; clerk, Northeast Association, New Mexico; member, State Board and chairman, Executive Committee, State Convention of New Mexico; member, Hospital Board, Miami Hospital, Oklahoma; clubs: Rotary, Lion, 32° Mason, P. M. of Checotah Lodge No. 86, A. F. and A. M. Address: Box 382, Checotha, Okla.

### **SPILMAN, BERNARD WASHINGTON**

Field secretary to educational institutions, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Kinston, N. C.; born, Weldon, N. C., Jan. 22, 1871; son of Helvia Roxanna Barham of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Bushrod Washington Spilman of Westmoreland County, Virginia; education, B.S., D.D., Wake Forest Col.

D.D., John B. Stetson University, Baylor University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Beaufort, N. C., Oct. 15, 1891; married Mozelle Pollock of Kinston, N. C., Jan. 24, 1900, daughter of John Alfred and Agnes Jones Pollock; children, Raymond (deceased), and Agnes Mozelle (deceased); state missionary pastor, Eastern North Carolina, 1891-1892; pastor, Kinston, N. C., 1895-1896; Sunday School secretary, North Carolina State Convention, 1896-1901; field secretary, Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1901 to date; general secretary, Southern Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, N. C., 1907-1920; president, Ridgecrest Assembly Corporation, 1920-1933; trustee, Meredith College; trustee, Chowan College; trustee, Baptist Bible Institute; trustee, Baptist Orphanage, North Carolina; president of Board of Trustees, Baptist Orphanage, North Carolina, 1927 to date; member, Board of Directors, Southern Baptist Assembly, 1907-1933; member, General Board, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina; member, Baptist State Convention, Sunday School Committee; member, Baptist State Convention B. Y. P. U. Committee; moderator, Neuse Baptist Association, North Carolina; president, Baptist State Convention, North Carolina, 7 years; secretary, Southern Baptist Lesson Committee; author: newspaper and magazine articles; staff writer, Sunday School Lesson, Sunday School Times; lessons for Southern Baptist periodicals; Sunday School Division, "Sunday School Manual," and revised many times; "A Study in Religious Pedagogy," "The Mills Home," "Ridgecrest: Past, Present, Future," "Sixty Years Old Today," "A Hundred Years of Baptist Sunday School Work in North Carolina," "Yesterday Greets Tomorrow"; delivered Holland Lectures, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Layne Lectures, Baptist Bible Institute (neither pub-

lished). Address: Kennedy Memorial Home, Rt. 2, Kinston, N. C.

### **SPIVEY, OWEN PAUL**

Sunday School Superintendent, West End Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Burke, Tex., Aug. 14, 1894; son of Birdie Warner and Thomas Sherwood Spivey of Burke, Tex.; librarian, West End Baptist Church Sunday School, Houston, Tex., 1 year; associate general superintendent, West End Baptist Church Sunday School, Houston, Tex., 1 year; superintendent, Sunday School, West End Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., 5 years; secretary, Sunday School, West End Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., 11 years; deacon, West End Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., 10 years. Home: 4208 Eli Ave., Houston, Tex.; office: 814 Washington Ave., Houston, Tex.

### **SPOONER, BERTA KEYS (MRS. H. N.)**

Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, W. M. U., Okla.; born, Decatur, Ala., July 16, 1874; daughter of Mary McDaniel and Charles McClanahan Keys of Moulton, Ala.; education, public schools of Texas, Select School, Young Women, Cleburne, Tex.; married Horace Nelson Spooner of Hillsboro, Tex., Sept. 25, 1900, son of Julia A. Foote and Horace N. Spooner; children, son and daughter, died in infancy; housekeeper and home-maker, 10 yrs.; husband deceased, 1910; operated hardware business, Hollis, Okla., 6 yrs.; Business Sec., Bapt. Student Missionary Movement, No. America, until Sept., 1920; Cor. Sec.-Treas., W. M. U., Okla., since Jan., 1921; denominational: member, Exec. Com., W. M. U. of the South; Auxiliary to S. B. C.; Gen. Conv., Okla.; member, U. D. C., Chapt. 1118; P. E. O. Sisterhood, Pres., P. E. O., 1926-27. Home address: 2637 N. W. 15th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.; office: Baptist Bldg., West First St.

### **SPRAGUE, SOLIE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Vandalia, Ill.; born, Ramsey, Ill., April 25, 1888; son of Mary Ann Nall and S. S. Sprague of Ramsey, Ill.; education, Baptist Bible Institute; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Crozier Seminary; ordained July 29, 1914, Vera, Ill.; married Clara Ann Lawler of Vera, Ill., March 21, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W., Lawler; children, Verna Mae (Mrs. Beryl Stackhouse), Flat Rock, Ill., S. Virgil; pastor, country churches, 1913-1915; pastor, Carmi, Ill., 1914-1916; pastor, country churches, 1916-1920; pastor, Carrier Mill, Ill., 1920-1921; pastor, Metropolis, Ill., 1922-1924; pastor, DeSota, Makanda, Elkhville, Sunfield, 1924-1928; pastor, Flat Rock, Ill., 1928-1932; pastor, country churches, 1932-1933; pastor, Vandalia, Ill., 1933 to date. Address: Vandalia, Ill.

### **SQUYRES, PERRY FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Gambrell Street Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex.; born, Lufkin, Tex., Jan. 27, 1889; son of Nancy McVey and J. W. Squyres of East Texas; education, A.B., B.R. E., Th.B., Th.M. degrees; ordained, 1910; married Laura Davis of Lufkin, Tex., June 11, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Davis; children, Kathryn, Charles F., Mary Ellen; pastor, Second Baptist Church, Lufkin, Tex., 2 years; county mission work, 2 years; pastor, San Augustine, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Wills Point, Tex., 6 years; pastor, Stamps, Ark., 4 years; pastor, Coleman, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Gambrell Street Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 2 years to date; former member, Howard Payne College Board of Trustees; former member, Arkansas State Board, 4 years; secretary, Southwest Music Baptist Conference; contributor to magazines and newspapers; Rotary, Kiwanis, Southwestern Educational Conference, Mason. Address: 1612 Gambrell St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

**STACK, JAMES EARNEST**

Pastor, Lyons Avenue Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Nacogdoches, Tex., May 7, 1882; son of Sarah Ellen Stewart and Henry Eashmere Stack of Nacogdoches, Tex.; education, college; ordained May 8, 1910; married Bertha Little of Chireno, Tex., Feb. 11, 1903; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Little; children, Flossie (Mrs. R. W. Hudson), Refugio, Tex.; Charles Brittain (deceased), Joyce Elaine, Houston, Tex.; pastor, fourth and half-time Baptist churches while in Rush Academy and Baylor University; pastor, Hemphill, Tex., 2½ years; pastor, Weimat, Tex., 3½ years; pastor, Elgin, Tex., 2¾ years; pastor, Rio Hondo, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Edinburg, Tex., 2 years; pastor, LaFeria, Tex., 5 years; pastor, Houston, Tex., 2 years; Executive Board, 5 associations; moderator, vice moderator, Valley Baptist Hospital Board, 6 years; chairman, Survey Committee, Tower Rio Grande Association, 5 years; president, City Pastors' Conference, 1 year; chairman, Union Association Workers' Conference, 1 year; author: "Salvation From Sin," "Church Discipline," "Excuses"; Mason; Federal Speakers Bureau, World War; chairman, 3rd and 4th Liberty Loan Drives; Board of Directors, La Feria Chamber of Commerce, 3 years; Southern Texas Chamber of Commerce Board, 4 years; chairman, Red Cross drives; Boy Scout Councilor; member, rehabilitation work, Valley Storm, 1933. Home: 742 Lathrop St., Houston, Tex.; office: 6715 Lyons Ave., Houston, Tex.

**STAFFORD, IVY KENYON**

Pastor, Cullowhee Baptist Church, Cullowhee, N. C.; born, Pasquotank County, Elizabeth City, N. C., Sept. 22, 1892; son of Margaret Ann Halstead and William Stephen Stafford of Elizabeth City, N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained June 11, 1922, Berea Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N.

C.; married Sophia Helena Berg-hauser of Asheville, N. C., Feb. 17, 1927, daughter of John H. and Minerva Elizabeth Northington Berg-hauser; children, Betsy Sue Stafford, Ivy Renyon, Jr., and Margaret Ann; teacher, public schools, Pasquotank County, N. C., 1914; instructor, Mathematics, Wake Forest College, 2 years; teacher, English and Latin, Fruitland Institute, 2 years; pastor, country churches, Henry and Clark Counties, Kentucky, 2 years; pastor, Cullowhee Baptist Church, Cullowhee, N. C., 9 years; teacher, Bible, Western Carolina Teachers College, 1928 to date; vice moderator, Tuckaseegee Baptist Association, 1934-1935; moderator, Tuckaseegee Baptist Union Meeting, 1933-1934. Address: Cullowhee, N. C.

**STAFFORD, THOMAS POLHILL**

Minister, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Robertville, S. C., Feb. 17, 1866; son of Mary Ellen Jaudon and William John Stafford; education, A.B., M. A., William Jewell Col., Th.M., Th. D., Ph.D., Southern Sem.; Halle Univ.; ordained, 1890; married, April 10, 1895, Anna Gardner Tutt of Liberty, Mo.; deceased, 1912; married Grace Harriet Utley of Knobnoster, Mo., June 29, 1914; children, Nell Thornton (Mrs. Fairchild Gill), Dorothy, Paul Tutt; pastor, Liberty, Mo., 1894-1900; Prof., Theology and Philosophy, William Jewell Col., 1900-10; pastor, Cannon City, Colo., 1910-12; Prof., Christian Doctrines, Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1912 to date; pastor, Leeds Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1916-22; pastor, Beaumont, 1923-29; Marlborough, 1929-31; American Research Society; author: "Origin of Christian Science," "A Study of the Holy Spirit," "A Study of the Kingdom." Address: 815 E. 30th St., Kansas City, Mo.

**STAGG, HARRY PERKINS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Galup, N. Mex.; born, Redfish, La., Oct. 1, 1898; son of Lizzie Kate Ev-



erett of Hamburg, La., and William Lawrence Stagg of Whiteville, La.; education, 2 years college, B.M.T., Baptist Bible Institute; ordained, Jan. 18, 1924; married Alma Rock of Phoenix, Ariz., Apr. 21, 1926, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Clifton M. Rock; children, Lillian Carol; student work near Gonzales, La.; student work, Bentley, La.; opened Mission Work, Gallup, N. Mex., 1925; developed into church, erected building, and pastor to date; led the church in opening a mission to the foreign speaking people, Gallup, N. Mex.; vice president, Baptist Convention, New Mexico; member, Executive Board, Central Association, New Mexico; member, State Mission Board, Baptist Convention, New Mexico; member, Executive Committee, State Mission Board, New Mexico; member, Board of Trustees, Baptist Bible Institute; author: Mission Study programs from the "Land of Enchantment"; Rotary; vice chairman, McKinley County Red Cross Chapter; county chairman, Boy Scout Court of Honor; chaplain, American Legion; member, Veterans of Foreign Wars; charter member, Board of Directors, McKinley County Welfare Association; military citations from President Wilson, Gen. Summerral, Gen. Pershing; presented Victory Medal with Battle Clasps, Purple Heart Medal, and the French Fourragere from the French government, with citation. Home: 409 S. Puerco Drive, Gallup, N. Mex.; office: First Baptist Church, Second and Green, Gallup, N. Mex.

#### **STAGG, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, JR.**

Pastor, Ardis Memorial Baptist Church, Bossier City, La.; born, Redfish, La., Feb. 5, 1901; son of Lizzie Kate Everett of Hamburg, La., and W. L. Stagg of Whiteville, La.; education, B.A., Louisiana College, Th.M., Baptist Bible Institute; married Lula Hayes of Poland, La., June 30, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hayes;

children, Joy Lucille, Billie Ruth; rural work, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., summers, 1920-1923; pastor, Bentley, La., 1 year; pastor, Poland, La., 3 years; pastor, Lakeview Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., 3 years; pastor, Covington, La., 2 years; pastor, Glenmora, 4 years; pastor, Ardis Memorial Baptist Church, Bossier City, La., 8 months to date; moderator, Mt. Olive Association, 2 years; moderator, Bossier Association; chairman, Operating Committee, Baptist Hospital Alexandria, La., under Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention. Address: 325 E. Texas St., Bossier City, La.

#### **STALLINGS, MISS HATTIE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kweilin, China; born, Nevada, Tex., 1882; education, State Normal, Denton, Tex., and State Normal, San Marcos, Tex., W. M. U. Training School; appointed July, 1916; Woman's Training School.

#### **STALLINGS, OSCAR MONROE**

Pastor, Immanuel Church, Tulsa, Okla.; born, Greenwood, Ark., June 9, 1891; son of Sarah R. McKinney and G. B. Stallings; education, A. B. Col., 2 yrs., Sem.; ordained Sept. 21, 1909; married Beatrice Hendrix, 1916; Mary B. Blankenship, 1932; children, Paul W., and Harriett Jane; pastor and evangelist, Ark., 1908-16; Brinkley, Ark., 1916; missionary pastor, Doyle, Tenn., 1916-17; missionary, Concord Assn., 1918-19; pastor, Greenwood, Ark., 1919-20; Sem. student and pastor, 1920-22; church builder, pastor, Mena, Ark., 1922-24; Tulsa, Okla., 1924 to date; Vice Mod. and Mod., Tulsa-Rogers Assn. member, Exec. Com., Publicity Com., Hospital Com., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Okla. Home address: 216 S. Xanthus, Tulsa, Okla.

#### **STAMPS, DRURE FLETCHER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Carrollton, Ga., Nov.

11, 1885; education, Bowden College, Mercer University, 1911, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1914; appointed June, 1920; evangelistic work.

#### **STAMPS, MRS. ELIZABETH BELK**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Chatham, Va., Sept. 27, 1891; education, Flora McDonald College, Peace Institute, 1911; appointed July 15, 1920; married D. F. Stamps, July 29, 1920; evangelistic work.

#### **STANFIELD, ALBERT NEWTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Guymon, Okla.; born near Batesville, Ark., Jan. 7, 1879; son of Frances Merrill of Bigflat, Ark., and James S. Stanfield of Wayne County, Tennessee; education, Ouachita College; ordained September, 1907; married Julia Burns of Lamar, Ark., March 9, 1902, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. S. J. Burns; children, Pearl (Mrs. R. E. Mitchell), Gentry, Ark., Mrs. Zola Burnett, Tennie (Mrs. D. L. Bentz), Hutchinson, Kans., James Truett, Jay Elrod, Paul Smith; farmer, laborer and section foreman, M. P. R. R.; coal miner; pastor, Dalark and Washington, Ark., while in college; pastor, Lockesburg, McGehee, Mulberry, Rison, and Gentry, Ark.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Guymon, Okla., 1929 to date; moderator, Panhandle Association, Oklahoma; Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University. Address: Guymon, Okla.

#### **STAPLES, RAYMOND FOWLER**

Manager Southern Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, N. C.; born, Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 7, 1876; son of Mary Elizabeth Ellis and Samuel Alexander Staples of Portsmouth, Va.; education, Windsor Academy, Richmond College, and Crozier Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Staunton, Va., November, 1904; married Mary Elizabeth Waff of Brunswick, Ga., June 14, 1905.

daughter of Caroline Rawls and Thomas Edward Waff; children, Virginia Waff, and Raymond Fowler, Jr.; pastor, Fordwick, Va., 1904-1906; pastor, Parksley, Va., 1906-1910; pastor, Orange, Va., 1910-1915; pastor, Emporia, Va., 1915-1919; pastor, Luray, Va., 1919-1922; pastor, Cheriton, Va., 1922-1925; manager, Southern Baptist Assembly, 1925-1936. Address: Southern Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, N. C.

#### **STAPP, CHAS. FRANKLIN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Campina Grande, Brazil; born, Burnett County, Texas, Sept. 15, 1881; education, Baylor University, 1908; Burnett High School, 1901; appointed July 15, 1909; evangelistic work.

#### **STAPP, MRS. SHANNON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Campina Grande, Brazil; born, Mansfield, Texas, Feb. 4, 1882; education, Baylor University, three years; appointed Aug. 6, 1909; married C. F. Stapp, Aug. 26, 1909; evangelistic work.

#### **STARNES, NANE**

Pastor, Hominy Baptist Church, Candler, N. C.; born, Asheville, N. C., Nov. 24, 1904; son of Teresa Hackney of Doncaster, Eng., and George H. Starnes of Asheville, N. C.; education, A.B., Union University, Th.M., Southwestern Theological Seminary; ordained, Seminary Hill, Tex., 1930; married Teanie Mae Reed of Waco, Tex., Oct. 3, 1935, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Reed; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. field worker, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1927-1930; pastor, Osceola, Tex., 1930-1932; pastor, Hominy Baptist Church, Candler, N. C., 1932 to date; president, B. S. U. Convention, Tennessee, 1928-1929; president, Asheville Baptist Pastors' Conference, 1934. Address: Candler, N. C.

#### **STARWALT, BEN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, West Union, Ill.; born, Johnstown,

Ill., May 11, 1895; son of Annie V. Boruff and James W. Starwalt of Johnstown, Ill.; education, common schools; ordained, May 30, 1926; married Pearl Randolph of Johnstown, Ill., Jan. 1, 1914, daughter of John F. and Melissie Randolph; children, Dortha Marie, Virginia Frances and Eldon Basil; pastor of churches in Illinois as follows: New Hope, 1 yr.; Blue Pt., 1 yr.; Liberty, 3 yrs.; Shiloh, 3 yrs.; Hoosier Prairie, 5 yrs.; Freedom, 2 yrs.; Mt. Olive, 5 yrs.; West Union, 5 yrs.; Bd. of Dirs., Ill. State Assn., 7 yrs.; Mis. Bd., Palestine Assn., Ill., 5 yrs.; Pres., S. S. Conv., Palestine Assn., 2 yrs.; Mod., Mattoon Dist. Assn., Ill., 2 yrs.; Hundred Thousand Club leader, Palestine Assn., Ill., 2 yrs. Address: Box 136, West Union, Ill.

#### **STEALEY, SYDNOR LORENZO**

Pastor, Bainbridge Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Martinsburg, W. Va., March 7, 1897; son of Anna Sydnor of Strasburg, Va., and C. P. Stealey of Parkersburg, W. Va.; education, Oklahoma Baptist University, Oklahoma University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th. M. and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, 1922; married Jessie Wheeler of Wynnewood, Okla., 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Wheeler; children, Louise and Sydnor, Jr.; instructor, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1920; instructor, William Jewell College, 1922-1924; principal, high school, Ringling, Okla., 1920-1922; pastor, Campbellsburg, Ky., 1923-1928; fellow in Theology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1927-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bloomington, Ind., 1932-1934; pastor, Bainbridge Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1934 to date; Executive Committee, Indiana Baptist Convention, 1934; moderator, Bedford Baptist Association, Indiana, 1933-1934; author: "Epistemology: Biblical and Modern"; tract, "Bible Study"; Phi Delta Kappa, Mason, K. of P., Country Club of Virginia, Civic Forum.

Home: 1003 Taylor Ave., Richmond, Va.; office: Eleventh and Bainbridge Sts., Richmond, Va.

#### **STEDHAM, MARVIN VAN BUREN**

Pastor, Dwight Baptist Church, Alabama City, Ala.; born, Morgan County, Alabama, Jan. 8, 1898; son of Emma Brindley and John Scarbrough Stedham of Morgan County, Alabama; education, Howard College; ordained Sept. 12, 1920, Arab, Ala.; married Mettie Loyce Riddle of Arab, Ala., Feb. 6, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Walter Riddle; children, Mary Evelyn and Buren Ray; farmer; pastor, Whatley Memorial Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1½ years; messenger supervisor, Western Union Telegraph Co., 2 years; social welfare and school attendance, Birmingham Board of Education, 2 years; music director, Central Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala., 1½ years; pastor, Moulton Heights Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala., 2 years; pastor, Valley Head Baptist Church, Valley Head, Ala., 2½ years; pastor, Dwight Baptist Church, Gadsden, Ala., 1935 to date; various capacities, Birmingham, Morgan, DeKalb and Etowah Associations, and State Convention Committee; member, Executive Board, Etowah Association; Mason, Civitan, Scoutmaster; secretary, Gadsden-Attalla Pastors' Union. Address: 603 Forrest Ave., Alabama City Sta., Gadsden, Ala.

#### **STEEL, ORA FLEMING (MRS. ROBT. A.)**

Sec., Women's Work and Church Missionary, First Ch., Shreveport, La.; born, Attala Co., Miss.; daughter of Eliza Sanders and Dr. E. Y. Fleming; education, Durant H. S., Miss.; Jr. Col., Nashville, Tenn., W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky.; married Robert A. Steel, Dec. 28, 1925; State W. M. U. Field Worker, Okla., 1 yr.; Sec., W. M. U., Maryland, 3 yrs.; W. M. U. Field Worker and Young People's leader, La., 15 mos.; Sec., Women's



Work, First Ch., Shreveport, La., since Oct., 1926; Church Missionary, First Ch., Shreveport, La., 4 yrs. to date; denominational leader, Dist. 3, W. M. U.; Vice Pres., State W. M. U.; member, Promotion Com.; member, Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv.; former Chmn., Standing Com., Sou. W. M. U. Exec. Bd. Address: First Ch., Shreveport, La.

### **STEELE, EUGENE EARL**

Pastor, Oakland City Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Lexington, Ga., March 22, 1891; son of Barbara Matthews and James Calvin Steele of Lexington, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, June 6, 1914; married Leila Burnette of Gray, Ga., Aug. 1, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Burnette; children, Kathryn Barbara; missionary to China, 1920-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Winder, Ga., 1928-1933; pastor, Oakland City Baptist Church, 1933 to date. Address: 1173 Princess Ave., S. W. Atlanta, Ga.

### **STEELE, JAMES LE ROY**

Pastor, Riverside Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.; born, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 24, 1900; son of Lillian Hall and James Alexander Steele of Atlanta, Ga.; education, Nacoochee Institute, Davidson College, Emory University, Furman University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Kirkwood Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., May 21, 1924; married Bessie Snead of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 17, 1922, daughter of Mary Stowers and Robert E. Snead; children, Dorothy Louise, Greenville, S. C., Frances Alene (deceased); supply pastor, Harris Street Presbyterian Church, 6 months; pastor, Porterdale Baptist Church, 20 months; supply pastor, Soda Springs, Tex., 1 year; pastor, South Broad Street Baptist Church, Rome, Ga., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Murphy, N. C., 3 years; professor, Bible, Sylvia Col-

legiate Institute, 1 year; pastor, Riverside Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 4 years to date; clerk, Floyd County Baptist Association, 1 year; moderator, Floyd County Baptist Association, 1 year; president, Rome, Ga., Ministerial Union, 1 year; secretary, Greenville, S. C., Ministerial Union, 4 years to date; T. U. O.; Lions, Mason, W. O. W., Jr.; conductor, "The Bright Spot Hour," radio program, 3 years. Address: 204 Choice St., Greenville, S. C.

### **STEMBRIDGE, HENRY HANSEL, JR.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Cedartown, Ga.; born, Waynesboro, Ga., Nov. 14, 1906; son of Alice Maude Foreman of Silverton, S. C., and Henry Hansel Stemberge of Milledgeville, Ga.; education, A.B., University of Southern California; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mercer University; ordained March 18, 1925; married Lois Virginia Sawyer of Johnston, S. C., Sept. 5, 1933, daughter of Mr. L. S. and Nell Watson Sawyer; pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tolbert County, Georgia, and Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, McBean, Ga., 2 years; supply pastor, Burbank, Calif., 2 months; pastor, Ellenton and Dunbarton, S. C., 1929-1930; supply pastor, Johnston, S. C.; pastor, Barnwell, S. C., 1933-1934; pastor, Cedartown, Ga., 1934 to date; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1935 to date; promotion chairman, Polk County Association, 1935 to date; representative of 100,000 club, Polk County Association; Georgia Baptist Hospital Special Offering Committee, 1935; Exchange Club, Mason. Address: Cedartown, Ga.

### **STEPHENS, BUNYAN S.**

Pastor, First Church, Rome, Ga.; born, Gordon Co., Ga., July 15, 1880; son of Julia Dickson and Frank M. Stephens of Gordon Co., Ga.; education, Mercer Univ., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., D.D. degree, Columbia Col., Fla.; ordained, Oct.

11, 1905; married Helen Barton McClure of Shelbyville, Ky., Sept. 16, 1908, daughter of Bell Barton and Frank M. McClure; children, B. McClure; pastor, Campbell Co., Ky., 1905-06; Butler and Second, 12 Mile, Ky., 1906-08; Kissimmee, Fla., 1908-11; Ocala, Fla., 1911-18; Tallahassee, Fla., 1919-29; Rome, Ga., since 1929; Y. M. C. A. war work, Camp Johnston and Carlestrom Field, 1918-19; denominational: trustee, Southwestern Bapt. Sem., 1920-29; Sou. Bapt. Hosp. Commn., 1923-29; Fla. Bapt. State Mis. Bd., 1919-29; Ga. Bapt. Conv., Exec. Com., since 1930; Mason, Kappa Alpha, Rotarian (Gov. 69th Dist., 1935-36). Home address: 312 E. Third St., Rome, Ga.

#### STEPHENS, MRS. IRENE CARTER

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Tsingtao, China; born, Gainesville, Ga., Aug. 26, 1876; education, Brenau College, A.B., 1893; married S. E. Stephens, September, 1902; appointed June 13, 1904; evangelistic work.

#### STEPHENSON, CECIL BLALOCK

Pastor, Magnolia Park Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Kosse, Tex., March 4, 1897, son of Jane Rogers and W. S. Stephenson, Kosse, Tex.; education, graduate, San Marcos Academy, B.A., Baylor University, Waco, Tex., Th.M., Southwestern Theological Seminary; ordained, Seventh and James Baptist Church, Waco, Tex., 1917; married Lugene Taylor, Clarendon, Tex., May 27, 1924, daughter of C. W. Taylor; children, Betty Gene, Ruth Taylor; work: pastor, Groom, Tex., for 2½ years after finishing seminary, 1923; pastor, Magnolia Park Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., since January, 1925. Home address: 7122 Avenue E, Houston, Tex.; office address: Magnolia Park Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.

#### STEPHENSON, LENA HARGROVE (MRS. T. E.)

Former Vice Pres., W. M. U. of S. B. C.; born, Minden, La., Sept. 22, 1872; daughter of Mary Emily Holmes and Patrick Henry Lee Hargrove; education, H. S., Minden and Shreveport, La.; married Talbot Evanda Stephenson of Shreveport, La., March 4, 1890, son of Mr. and Mrs. Murdock Stephenson; children, Talbot Lee, Genevieve (Mrs. Robt. A. Steel), deceased; organized Stephenson Bible Class, First Ch., Shreveport, La., 1893, still bears her name, teacher, 27 yrs.; teacher, S. S. Class, Monroe, La., 1925-29; Jackson, Miss., since 1929; denominational: Supt., Grand Cane Assn., and Caddo Assn.; Pres., La. W. M. U., 1925-29; member and Pres., first young girls' organization, La.; Vice Pres., W. M. U., Auxiliary to S. B. C., 1925-29; member, Bd. of Trustees, W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky., 1917-21. Address: 1306 North Congress St., Jackson, Miss.

#### STEVENS, JOEL HARVEY

Pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, Route 2, Frederick, Okla.; born, Jonesboro, Coryell County, Tex., June 23, 1891; son of Lina Elizabeth Witt and Adam Joel Stevens; education, Oklahoma Baptist College, Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Seminary; ordained, Bethel Baptist Church, Tillman County, Okla., Aug. 8, 1915; married Mary Lois Burns of Frederick, Okla., July 19, 1916, daughter of Maggie and Frank Burns; children, Edith Inez, Mary Lina, Joy Mae, Betsey Lee, and rearing Kathlene Burns, Mrs. Stevens' half-sister; pastor, South Deep Red Baptist Church and Maple Grove Baptist Church, Tillman County, Oklahoma, one-half time each, 2 years; Hollister Baptist Church, Hollister, Okla., 2 years; Beulah Baptist Church and Bethel Baptist Church, Parker County, Texas, one-half time each, 2 years; associate missionary, Parker County Association, Weatherford, Tex., 2 years; pastor,

East Henderson Street, Cleburne, Tex., 2 years; First Baptist Church, Carmen, Okla., 2 years; associate missionary, Woodward Association, Woodward, Okla., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Davis, Okla., 3 years; Bethel Baptist Church, Tillman County, Okla., 4 years; Bethel is a full time rural church, well equipped, and is the church where he was converted, baptized and ordained. Address: Route 2, Frederick, Okla.

#### **STEWART, ELLIOT RUFUS**

Missionary to Hyde County, Fairfield, N. C.; born near Catawba, N. C., Dec. 31, 1893; son of Amanda Rebecca Stines and Jacob Hartwell Stewart of Catawba, N. C.; education, A.B., Catawba College, A.B., Wake Forest College, Th. D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 26, 1917; married Leafy Mae Brown of Statesville, N. C., Sept. 14, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Newton Brown; children, Evelyn Bell, Elliot Brown, Thomas Harrison, Amanda Louise, James Truitt; supply, Dallas field, 5 months; supply, First Baptist Church, Lincoln-ton, 1918; pastor, Whitly City and Stearns, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Oklahoma Baptist Church, 3 years; pastor, Center Square, Ind., 2 years; missionary, Hyde County, North Carolina, 1922 to date; (pastor, 6 churches and 2 mission points;) member pastor, School Committee, 3 years; moderator, Pamlico Association, 4 years to date; member, Executive Promotion Committee, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; edited "Hyde County Messenger," 12 years; Euzelian Literary Society; Dry Force leader, Hyde County, North Carolina. Address: Fairfield, N. C.

#### **STEWART, JAMES ALEXANDER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Wetumka, Okla.; born, Desertermartin, County Antrim, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1905; son of Jemima Kidd of Desertermartin, Ireland, and James Stewart of Moneymore, County Der-

ry, Ireland; education, Municipal College of Technology, Belfast, Edgehill Theological Seminary, University of London and Missionary Training School, Irish Baptist College, Dublin, Baptist Bible Institute, Mercer University, receiving B.A., Th.B., M.R.E., and Ph.D.; ordained July, 1928, Calvary Baptist Church, Okmulgee, Okla.; married Ruth Bjerregaard of Okmulgee, Okla., June, 1929, daughter of August Paul and Emily Bjerregaard; children, Bettie Ruth; professor of Theology, International College, Cristo, Cuba, 1929-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Weleetka, Okla., 1930-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Wetumka, Okla., 1934 to date; clerk-treasurer, North Canadian Baptist Association, 1934 to date. Address: Wetumka, Okla.

#### **STEWART, MISS REBA CLOUD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kwei Lin, China; born, Jonesboro, Ga., July 29, 1884; education, Randolph-Macon, A.M., 1909, summer courses at Harvard and Chicago Universities; appointed Jan. 16, 1919.

#### **STIGLER, HUEY WALTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Frederick, Okla.; born, Gleason, Tenn., 1883; son of Elizabeth Klutts of Tennessee, and James H. Stigler of Gleason, Tenn.; education, A.B., Union, D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, 1909; married Eula Maye Donnell of Union City, Tenn. (deceased Aug. 22, 1922); married Lula Ruth Pitts of Oklahoma, Dec. 24, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Pitts; children, Leonard, Louisville, Ky., Mrs. Art Cooper, Ruth, Loyce, Lucille; teacher, English, Hall Moody College, 2 years; teacher assistant, English and Mathematics, Union University, 3 years; teacher, Obion and Lake Counties, Tennessee, 7 years; pastor, Ridgely, Tenn., 11 years; pastor, Custer City, Okla., 2 years; pastor, Marlow, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Frederick, Okla., 8 years to date; pastor,



Woodland Mills, Terzah, Hornbeak, Alamo, Tenn., during school days; Executive Board, Oklahoma General Convention, 4 years; moderator, Tillman Association, 4 years to date; Rotary, Lions. Address: Frederick, Okla.

### STIGLER, NOLAN MERTON

Pastor, First Church, Martin, Tenn.; born, Gleason, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1891; son of Elizabeth Klutts and James Harvey Stigler; education, Hall Moody Inst., Union Univ., A.B., 1919, A.M., 1920, D.D., 1933; ordained, Aug. 17, 1915; married Lottie Rochelle of Bradford, Tenn., July 22, 1914, daughter of Cyndia and James N. Rochelle; children, Thelma and Ophelia; teacher, Union Univ., 1918-24; dean, Jonesboro Bapt. Col., 1924-28; pastor, several country and village chs.; pastor, First Ch., Brownsville, Tenn., 1928-33; First Ch., Martin, Tenn., since 1933; denominational: Mod., Beulah Bapt. Assn., since 1933; formerly Mod., Big Hatchie Assn., 1928-29; member, Bd. of Trustees, Union Univ., since 1929; member, Exec. Bd., Tenn. Bapt. State Conv., since 1933; Bd. of Mgrs., Baptist and Reflector, Tenn. state Bapt. paper, since 1934; Pres., Martin Rotary Club. Home address: 209 Oxford St.; office: First Bapt. Ch., Martin, Tenn.

### STONE, JOHN LEON

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Maysville, Ky.; born, Irish-Town, St. Helena Parish, La.; son of Eudora Ann Story of Greensburg, La., and William Warren Stone of Pine Grove, La.; education, A.B., M.A., Baylor University, Th.M., Ph. D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mississippi College, Louisiana State Normal, Louisiana State University; ordained, Zion Hill Baptist Church, Caldwell Parish, La., March 22, 1908; married Martha Vera Jones of Arcadia, La., Aug. 31, 1921, daughter of R. M. and Martha Howell Jones; children, John L.; pastor, Jena Baptist Church, Jena, La., 8 years; pastor,

Olla Baptist Church, Olla, La., 1 year; pastor, Dubach Baptist Church, Dubach, La., 2 years; pastor, Otto Baptist Church, Otto, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Bagdad Baptist Church, Bagdad, Ky., 1½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Homer, La., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Maysville, Ky., 2 years to date; principal, Jena High School, 5 years; supply pastor, First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, La., 2 summers; teacher, Baylor University, several months; supply pastor, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; supply pastor, Bowling Green, Ky., First Baptist Church; supply pastor, First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; supply pastor, First Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.; supply pastor, St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.; trustee, Louisiana College, Dodd College; author: "Jesus Christ in Relation to the Mosaic Law"; contributor to denominational papers. Home: 1249 Forest Ave., Maysville, Ky.; office: 315 Market St., Maysville, Ky.

### STORER, CHARLES RUSSELL

Pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Sullivan, Mo.; born, Mercer, Mo., Feb. 20, 1893; son of Josephine Eilen Shipley of Atlantic City, Ia., and Joseph W. Storer of Pella, Ia.; education, A.B., William Jewell College, and Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, May, 1920; married Grace F. Pigg of Newtown, Mo., Aug. 18, 1920, daughter of Jesse Louis and Lucinda Ellen Taylor Pigg; children, Lee Erdmann (adopted son); pastor, Center Grove Baptist Church, North Grand River Association, 2 years; pastor, Spickard Baptist Church, North Grand River Association, 3 years; pastor, Shelburn Baptist Church, North Grand River Association, 2 years; pastor, Sharon Baptist Church, Howard County, 2 years; pastor, Englewood Heights Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 3½ years; pastor, Bixby, Okla., 6 months; pastor, Cainsville, Mo., 4 years; pastor, Sullivan Tem-

ple, Sullivan, Mo., 1 year to date; principal, high school, 6 years; superintendent of schools, 1 year; moderator, North Grand River Association, 3 years; moderator, Franklin County Association, 1 year to date; Mason, Odd Fellow, Rebecca, Eastern Star, Welfare Board, Cainsville, Mo.; Scoutmaster, 2 years; in S. A. T. C. during World War. Home: Mercer, Mo.; office: Sullivan, Mo.

### **STORY, THOMAS EDGAR**

Prin., Wilkesboro Dist. H. S., Wilkesboro, N. C.; born, Blowing Rock, N. C., March 11, 1888; son of Joshua Clingman Story and Martha Ann Day; education, graduate, Appalachian Training School, Trinity College, M.A., Univ. of N. C., Bar Exam., Wake Forest Col.; married Mary Clarissa Downs, Sept. 3, 1918, daughter of Clara Hartley and John M. Downs; children, Thomas Edgar, Jr., Donald D., William Robert; Prin., Bayleaf H. S., Wake Co., N. C., 1913-14; Prin., Oak Hill H. S., Caldwell Co., N. C., 1914-21; Prin., Trinity H. S., Randolph Co., N. C., 1921-24; Prin., Wilkesboro H. S., Wilkes Co., N. C., 1924 to date; joined Middle Fork Ch., Watauga Co., Dec. 27, 1906; Supt., S. S., Union Ch., Caldwell Assn., N. C., 5 yrs.; Supt., S. S., Wilkesboro, N. C., 8 yrs. to date; B. Y. P. U. Dir, Brushy Mt Assn., N. C.; Mod., Brushy Mt. Assn., 2 yrs. to date; deacon, 20 yrs.; Kiwanis, Mason, K. of P., Jr. O. U. A. M. Address: Wilkesboro, N. C.

### **STOUDENMIRE, ARTHUR THOMAS**

Pastor, Cooleemee Church, Cooleemee, N. C.; born, Orangeburg, S. C., May 21, 1876; son of Maggie O. and Samuel B. Stoudenmire; ordained, 1908; pastor, several chs., S. C., until 1930; Cooleemee Ch., Cooleemee, N. C., 1930 to date; denominational: several years, member S. C. Mission Board. Address: Cooleemee, N. C.

### **STOUT, WILLIAM WRIGHT**

Pastor, Georgetown Church, Ky.;

born, Alexandria, Ky., March 3, 1886; son of Margaret White of Alexandria, Ky., and Amos Stout of Midway, Ky.; education, A.B., Georgetown Col., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., D.D. degree, 1924, Georgetown Col.; ordained Sept., 1908; married Harriet Campbell of Scottsboro, Ala., 1914, daughter of Eliza Jane and J. E. Campbell; children, William David, Margaret Jane, Mary Campbell, John Amos, Harriet Elizabeth, and Judith Ann; pastor, Bridgeport, Ala., 1908-11; Hawesville, Ky., 1911-14; Midway, Ky., 1914-15; missionary, Hwanghsien, Shantung, China, 1915-26; Prof. in Bush Theol. Sem., 1917-6; Supt. of Ed., N. China Mission, 1917-26; pastor, Georgetown, Ky., since 1929; author: "Story of the New Testament Epistles" (in Chinese), 1927; "Christian Literature Society of China" (Shanghai). Address: Georgetown, Ky.

### **STOVALL, ARTHUR**

Pastor, Severns Valley Baptist Church, Elizabethtown, Ky.; born, Longtown, Miss., June 26, 1896, son of Lula Davison and Dr. J. P. Stovall, Mississippi; education, Universities of Mississippi, Alabama and Virginia, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, B.A., LL.B., M.A., Th.B.; ordained August, 1929, Charlottesville, Va.; married Miss Lola Wiggs, April 4, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Wiggs; work: legal department, Western Union, Meridian, Miss.; practiced law, Sardis, Miss., 6 years; mayor, 2 years; Virginia Baptist Student Secretary under State Mission Board, 5 years; pastor, Elizabethtown since 1933; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scribblers Club, Dodeka Club, Rotary Club. Home and office address: 228 W Poplar, Elizabeth, Ky.

### **STOVER, MRS. IONE BUSTER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Pilot Point, Texas, May 26, 1896; education,

North Texas Normal, 1918, S.T.S.; appointed June 14, 1923; married T. B. Stover, Dec. 20, 1924; evangelistic work.

#### STOVER, THOMAS BERTRAM

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Heath Springs, S. C., June 12, 1893; education, Furman University, A.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1922; appointed May 17, 1922; Brazilian Baptist Publishing House.

#### STRICKLAND, FRED EAGER

Attorney at law, Donalsonville, Ga.; born, Miller County, Georgia, Nov. 20, 1891; son of Mary Elizabeth Thomas and Hardy R. Strickland of Miller County, Georgia; education, LL.B., Mercer University; ordained deacon, Bainbridge Baptist Church, 1927; married Frances L. Robinson of Bainbridge, Ga., May 9, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Robinson; children, Fred E., Jr., Wilmer L.; attorney at law, Bainbridge, Ga., 1915-1933; (solicitor of City Court, Bainbridge, Ga., 1928-1932); practice of law, Donalsonville, Ga., 1933 to date; clerk, Bainbridge Baptist Church, 10 years; Board of Deacons, Bainbridge Baptist Church, 8 years; moderator, Bowen Baptist Association, 1931 to date; W. O. W., Mason. Address: Donalsonville, Ga.

#### STRICKLAND, JOHN JAMES

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Luling, Tex.; born, Tunnelhill, Ga., Jan. 1, 1887; son of Rose Dunn and James Crowell Strickland of Coleman, Tex.; education, B.A., T. C. U.; Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Feb. 20, 1913; married Eva Wilma Pierce of Tyler, Tex., June 24, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Pierce; children, Wilma Jean; pastor, rural Baptist churches, Shelby County, Texas, 1913; principal, high school, Tenada, Tex.; superintendent, public schools, Chandler, Tex., 1913-1914; principal, ward school, Quanah, Tex., 1914-1916;

pastor, rural Baptist churches, Quanah, Tex., 1914-1916; pastor, Blair, Okla., 1917; pastor, First Baptist Church, Waurika, Okla., 1918-1920; secretary, Sunday School, and B. Y. P. U., New Mexico, 1920-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Deming, N. Mex., 1921-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Yale, Okla., 1926-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Luling, Tex., 1928 to date; Board of Trustees, San Marcos Baptist Academy District Executive Board, District Convention, Baptist General Convention of Texas; author: "The After World as Revealed in the Old Testament"; Chamber of Commerce, Luling, Tex.; Mason. Address: P. O. Box, 671, Luling, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Luling, Tex.

#### STRINGER, DANIEL CARMICHAEL

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ft. Sumner, New Mexico; born, Newton County, Mississippi, April 21, 1895; son of Sousin Jane Carmichael and Lee Bunyan Stringer of Miss.; education, B.A., Oklahoma Baptist University Beckham County, Oklahoma; ordained, Delhi, Okla., Dec. 2, 1917; married Avie Lola McArthur of Oklahoma, May 25, 1919, daughter of B. F. and Lula Brad-dock McArthur; children, Earlene, Dorris, Daniel C., Jr., Lula Jane; pastor, Kelham Avenue Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1917-1918; pastor, Sweetwater, Okla., 1918-1919; pastor, Rock Creek Baptist Church, Shawnee, Okla., 1919-1920; pastor, Baptist Church, Delhi, Okla., 1920-1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Prague, Okla., 1922-1924; pastor, Baptist Church, Alex, Okla., 1925-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cordell, Oklahoma, 1927-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Erick, Okla., 1933-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ft. Sumner, N. Mex., 1935 to date; clerk-treasurer, Concord-Kiowa Association, Oklahoma, 1927-1930; moderator, Concord-Kiowa Association, Oklahoma, 1930-1932; clerk-treasurer, Beckham Association,



Oklahoma, 1934; vice moderator, Portales Association, New Mexico, 1935; Kiwanis, Cordell, Okla., 1928-1929; Mason. Address: Ft. Sumner, N. Mex.

#### **STROTHER, GREENE W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pochow, China; born, Osborn, La., Jan. 23, 1892; education, Louisiana College, A.B., 1923, Baptist Bible Institute, Th.D., 1925; appointed June 10, 1925; evangelistic work.

#### **STROTHER, JOHN HOUSTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, New Iberia, La.; born, Elizabeth, La., Oct. 23, 1873; son of Carolyn Matilda Willis and John Strother of Rapides Parish, La.; education, A.B., Keachie Col., A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.B., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1894; married Mrs. Corinne Williams. Prather of Crowley, La., Feb. 14, 1925, daughter of Floyd and Ida Williams; pastor, Pleasant Hill, La., 1902-1904; pastor, Streetman, Tex., 1907-09; pastor, Haynesville, La., 1909-11; pastor, Junction City, Ark., 1911-13; pastor, Queensboro Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La., 1913-17; Prin., Acadia Bapt. Acad., Church Point, La., 1917-20; pastor, Slidell Bapt. Ch., Slidell, La., 1920-23; pastor, Bapt. Ch., Branch, La., 1923-25; pastor, Bapt. Ch., Rayne, La., 1925-28; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., New Iberia, La., 1928 to date; Chmn., Com. on State Missions, La. Bapt. Conv., 1931 and 1933; Mod., Grand Cane Assn., 1914; Mod., Acadia Assn., 1928; trustee, Acadia Acad., 1926 to date. Address: 114 W. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.

#### **STROTHER, MRS. MARTHA KRAUSE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pochow, China; born, Omaka, Nebr., Nov. 18, 1899; education, Grand Island Baptist Academy, Livingston Normal, Daphne Normal; appointed June 10, 1925; married G. W. Strother, June, 1925; evangelistic work.

#### **SULLIVAN, EDDIE FLAVEL**

Pastor, Highland Church, Hickory, N. C.; born, Anson Co., N. C., April 20, 1887; son of Martha Flavel Flake and Jesse W. Sullivan of Wadesboro, N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest Col., Th.M., Southern Bapt. Sem.; ordained, 1912; married Hattie May Griggs of Wadesboro, N. C., Sept. 18, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Griggs; children, Geo. Hartsell, Lila Ruth, Emerson Flavel, Frank Griggs; pastor, Meherrin Ch., West Chowan Assn., N. C., 1913-18; Maxton, N. C., 1921-27; Highland Ch., Hickory, N. C., since 1928. Address: Hickory, N. C.

#### **SULLIVAN, JAMES LENOX**

Pastor, Beaver Dam Church, Beaver Dam, Ky.; born, Silver Creek, Miss., March 12, 1910; son of Mary Ellen Dampeer of Newhebron, Miss., and James W. Sullivan of Mt. Olive, Miss.; education, B.A., Miss. Col., Th.M., Southern Sem.; ordained March 9, 1930; married Velma Scott of Tylertown, Miss., Oct. 22, 1935, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Scott; work: pastor, Boston, Ky., 1932-33; Beaver Dam, Ky., since 1933; denominational: Com. on Foreign Missions, Ky. Gen. Assn.; Asst. Mod., Ohio Co. Assn.; Dir., Assnl. B. T. U., Ohio Co. Home address: Beaver Dam, Ky.

#### **SULLIVAN, JOHN AARON**

Pastor, Calvary Ch., Wilmington, N. C.; born, Richmond, Va., Aug. 10, 1871; son of Frances Louise Pulling and John James Sullivan; education, B.A., Richmond Col., Union Theo. Sem., Crozer Sem.; ordained, Nov. 30, 1897; married Victoria Spears Cheatham, Sept. 17, 1901, daughter of Eliezer and Ann Cheatham; children: Dr. Victor T. and Annie Louise; work: Oak Grove Ch., So. Richmond, Va., 1897-1901; West Point, Va., 1902-06; second pastorate, Oak Grove Ch., So. Richmond, Va., 1906-08; First Ch., Washington, N. C., 1908-11; Calvary Ch., Wilmington, N. C., 1911-

....; denominational: clerk, Roanoke Bapt. Assn., N. C., and Wilmington Bapt. Assn., N. C.; author: "Won by One," method of soul-winning; Bd. of Dirs., Red Cross, Associated Charities, several fraternal organizations. Home address: 718 N. 4th St., Wilmington, N. C.

### **SULLIVAN, WILLOUGHBY**

#### **AARON**

Pastor, First Church, Natchez, Miss.; born, Smith Co., Miss., June 15, 1887; son of Ellen Cole and Henderson Sullivan; education, A. B., Miss. Col., D.D., *ibid.*, Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1910; married Tima Gene Newsom of Columbia, Miss., Dec. 28, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Newsom; children, Lenore Patterson, Willoughby Aaron, Jr.; work: student pastor while in college and seminary; pastor, First Ch., Belzoni, Miss., 1915-16-17; First Ch., Okolona, Miss., 1921-23; First Ch., Drew, Miss., 1923-27; First Ch., Natchez, Miss., 1927 to date; denominational: member, Miss. Bapt. State Conv. Bd.; Bd. of Trustees, Miss. Col.; Mod., New Liberty, Sunflower Co., and Franklin Assns.; author: "Book of Romans—Homiletical and Expository," S. S. lesson notes and miscellaneous and general articles in religious press; Mason and Rotarian. Home address: 1016 Main St., Natchez, Miss.

### **SUMMER, MISS MATTIE VIE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kwei Lin, China; born, Newman, Ga., April 18, 1896; education, State Normal, Athens, Ga., W. M. U. Training School, 1919; appointed July 15, 1920; educational work.

### **SUMMERS, HOLLIS**

#### **SPURGEON, SR.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Madisonville, Ky.; born, Snider, Ky., March 21, 1887; son of Mary Elizabeth Snider and Rev. Elliott West Summers of Snider, Ky.; edu-

cation, A.B., Georgetown College, and D.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Georgetown Baptist Church, Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 3, 1907; married Hazel Holmes, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 10, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lincoln Holmes; children, Hollis Spurgeon, Jr., and Joseph Holmes; pastor, Rock Bridge Baptist Church, Washington County, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Crooked Creek Baptist Church, near Marcus, Ky., 1 year; pastor, Junction City Baptist Church, Boyle County, Kentucky, 2½ years; pastor, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, near Walton, Ky., 2½ years; pastor, Hillsboro Baptist Church, Woodford County, Ky., 4 years; pastor, South Elkhorn Baptist Church, Fayette County, Ky., 2½ years; pastor, Eminence Baptist Church, Henry County, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Third Avenue Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Campbells-ville, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Madisonville, Ky., 10 years to date; secretary, General Association of Baptists, Kentucky; chairman, Executive Board, General Association, 2 years; member, Board of Directors, Baptist Education Society, Kentucky; Kiwanis, Mason, I. O. O. F., Eastern Star. Address: 524 S. Seminary St., Madisonville, Ky.

### **SUMMERS, LUTHER DAVIS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mena, Ark.; born near Paris, Tenn., April 27, 1878; son of Sarah Elizabeth Henderson and John S. Summers of Paris, Tenn.; education, Union University, and Hall-Moody Institute; ordained May 3, 1903; married Clara B. Petty of Paris, Tenn., May 20, 1899, daughter of Samuel P. and Virginia Eudora Petty; children, L. D., Jr., Jonesboro, Ark., John H., Hot Springs, Ark., Opal (Mrs. Grady Baxter) (deceased), Clara (Mrs. Ernest Cole), Mt. Valley, Ark., Alicia (adopted daughter), Ouachita College; pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenfield, Tenn., 1906-1909; state

evangelist, Tenn., 1909-1910 pastor, Bells and Puryear, Tenn., 1911-1914; pastor, First Baptist Church, Blytheville, Ark., 1914-1920; financial secretary and field agent, Jonesboro Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Ark., 1920-1923; assistant general secretary, Arkansas Baptists, 1923-1924; financial secretary and business manager, Central Baptist College, Conway, Ark.; pastor, Park Place Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Ark., 1928-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mena, Ark.; member, Exec. Bd., Arkansas Bapt. Convention, 1921-1936; member, Baptist Memorial Hospital Board, 1934; trustee, Ouachita Baptist College; member, Bottoms Baptist Orphans' Home, Monticello, Ark., 1933; vice president, Arkansas Baptist Convention, 1922 and 1929; moderator, Weekley County Baptist Association, Tennessee, 1907-1909; moderator, Western District Baptist Association, Tennessee, 1911-1914; moderator, Mt. Zion Baptist Association, Arkansas, 1915-1917 and 1921-1923; moderator, Central Baptist Association, Arkansas, 1930-1933; compiled select poems; Mason; "Four Minute Man," World War; chairman, Red Cross, Mississippi County, Arkansas, 1917-1919. Address: 1011 Hickory St., Mena, Ark.

#### **SUTTLE, JOHN WILLIAM**

Pastor, rural churches, Shelby, N. C.; born near Shelby, N. C., Apr. 7, 1872; son of Esther Wray and Charles Batie Suttle; education, Sem., Louisville, Ky.; married Leila Pierson of Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Pierson; children, Bertie Lee, Hartford, Conn., Esther Barbra, Hartford, Conn., Charles Batie, Jr., Shelby, N. C., Mary Elizabeth, Great Falls, S. C.; pastor, Blacksburg, S. C., 1890-1892; Albemarle, N. C., 1893-96; Smithfield, N. C., 1897-1906; Marshall, N. C., 1907-08; seven rural churches, Shelby, N. C., since 1908, having served two of them 25 yrs.; denominational: Mod., King's Mtn. Assn., 24 yrs. to

date; Vice Pres., N. C. Conv., member, Gen. Bd. of the Conv., 7 yrs.; trustee, Boiling Springs Jr. Col. for more than 20 yrs. Address: Shelby, N. C.

#### **SUTTON, EFFIE**

Manager, Baptist Book Store, Jacksonville, Fla.; born, Pearson, Ga., 1906; daughter of Loduskie Overstreet and Lacy Leon Sutton; education, H. S. and Bus. training. Home address: 329 W. 22nd St.; office: 216 W. Church St., Jacksonville, Fla.

#### **SWAIM, ISAAC CLARK**

Pastor, Northside Baptist Church, Winchester, Ky.; born, Middletown, Ohio, June 27, 1879; son of Kate Faries and William J. Swaim of Middletown, O.; education, Fisher Academy and Bible School, Dade Kennedy School of Elocution, Acton School of Music; ordained, Immanuel Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., August, 1926; married Florence Trowbridge of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1909, daughter of Thomas and Anne Trowbridge; telephone worker, gospel worker and evangelist, Kentucky, Ohio, 15 years; teacher, Men's Bible Class, First Baptist Church, Middletown, Ohio, 2 years; teacher, Men's Bible Class, Winchester, Ky., 1 year; teacher, Men's Bible Class, Bellefontaine, Ohio, 3 years; superintendent, Sunday School, West End Baptist Mission and Ashland Avenue Baptist Mission, Lexington, Ky., 2 years; superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Bellefontaine, Ohio; pastor, Marshall, Ill., 1 year; pastor, Poplat Street Baptist Church, Terre Haute, Ind., 2 years; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Sullivan, Ind., 1 yr.; pastor, Northside Baptist Ch., Winchester, Ky., 5 years; assistant moderator, Friendship Association; author: "The Forgotten Christmas Tree," "The One Tallant," "The Lost Coin," "Thou Fool," "The House of Pennyworth." Address: 60 Winn Ave., Winchester, Ky.



**SWEARINGEN, THOMAS ELI**

Pastor, Notasulga Baptist Church, Notasulga, Ala.; born, Pine Hill, Ala., Aug. 27, 1891; son of Harriet Elizabeth Wright and Eli LaRhoy Swearingen of Pine Hill, Ala.; education, Newton Baptist Collegiate Institute, Alabama; A.B., Howard College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained September, 1919; married Mary Will Gary of Comer, Ala., Sept. 4, 1921, daughter of R. R. and Margaret Dora Dis-muke Gary; children, Robert LaRhoy, Floyd Gerret; supply pastor, 1919-1920; pastor, Jefferson County, Alabama, 1921-1923; pastor, Lincoln, Ala., 1923-1925; pastor, Clarke Co., and Washington Chs., 1925-1926; pastor, East Tallassee, Ala., 1926-1927; pastor, Langdale, Ala., 1927-1932; pastor, Midway-Hurtsboro, Ala., 1933-1935; pastor, Notasulga, Ala., 1935 to date; B. T. U. state worker, 1920-1921, Alabama; R. A. Counselor, Eastern District, Alabama, 1930-1932, 1936; Sunday School Executive Committee, Alabama, 1934 to date; Hexagon Club, Langdale, Ala., 1931-1932; Vice Mod., Bullock-Centennial Assn. (Ala.) 1935, and Mod., 1936; speaker, U. S. Govt., World War, Liberty Loan Bonds. Address: Notasulga, Ala.

**SWENSON, MRS. ANNA GRANBERG**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bahia Blanca, Argentina; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1890; education, Training School for Teachers; married E. S. Swenson, July 10, 1919; appointed Dec. 3, 1923; evangelistic work.

**SWENSON, ERHARDT SVEN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bahia Blanca, Argentina; born, Wederhult, Sweden, Jan. 8, 1890; graduated, 1923, Biblical Seminary, New York; appointed Dec. 3, 1923; evangelistic work.

**SWOR, CHESTER EUGENE**

Director, Student Activities, Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.;

born, Biloxi, Miss., July 8, 1907; son of Cora Carolyn Lucas and William Thomas Swor of Mt. Olive, Miss.; education, B.A., Mississippi College, M.A., North Carolina University; professor, Latin and Spanish, Sunflower Junior College, Moorhead, Miss., 1929-1930; director, Student Activities and assistant professor of English, Mississippi College, 1930 to date; Layman's Committee, Mississippi Baptist Convention; president, State B. T. U., Mississippi; author: one section, "Introduction to Religious Education," "The Road to Jericho," "It Happened This Way"; contributor, Baptist Student Magazine, Young People and Adult Magazine; lecturer. Address: Clinton, Miss.

**TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM ASHLEY**

Pastor, Bull Street Baptist Church, Savannah, Ga.; born, Conecuh Co., Alabama, Nov. 21, 1872; son of Mary Ann Ashley of Alabama and Charles Thomas Taliaferro of Virginia; education, A.B., D. D., Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Glenview, Ky., Oct. 1, 1899; married Nannie Granberry, Oct. 3, 1900, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Granberry; children, William, John and George; pastor, Country Field, Furman, Pleasant Hill, Mt. Moriah and Monterey, Ala., 1900-1901; pastor, Greenville, Ala., 1901-1904; pastor, First Baptist Church, Opelika, Ala., 1904-1908; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dublin, Ga., 1908-1912; field representative, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, in connection with Judson Centennial Movement; pastor, Bull Street Baptist Church (formerly Second Baptist Church), Savannah, Ga., 1915 to date (built \$300,000 Bapt. Ch., and received 2,550 members into this church); formerly member, State Mis. Bd., Alabama, 3 years; trustee, Mercer University, 4 years; trustee, Baptist Bible Institute, 4 years; Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 12 years to date; vice president, Geor-

gia Baptist Convention, 1931. Address: 133 E. 46th St., Savannah, Ga.

### **TALKINGTON, THOMAS WALTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Crystal Springs, Miss.; born, Merritt, Tex., May 17, 1878; son of Hortensia Pierce of Greenville, S. C., and J. P. Talkington of Sulphur Springs, Tex.; education, A.B., Baylor; Th.B., Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained May 26, 1901; married Dora Geneva Clement of Waco, Tex., Aug. 21, 1907, Ph.B., Baylor University, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Burks Clement; children, Perry Clement, M.D., Taunton, Mass., Odessa, Mississippi Col., T. W., Jr., high school; teacher, public schools, North Texas, 4 years; teacher, Chair of Bible and Greek, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1912-1913; pastor, Park Street Baptist Church, Beaumont, Tex., 1913-1915; pastor, Homer, La., 1915-1918; state secretary, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U., Louisiana, 1918-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bogalusa, La., 1920-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ozark, Ala., 1925-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Crystal Springs, Miss., 1927 to date; State Mission Board, Louisiana, 5 years; State Mission Board, Alabama, 3 years; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1 year; moderator, Dale County Association, Alabama, Liberty Association, Louisiana, Washington Association, Louisiana, and Copiah County Association, Mississippi; Mason, W. O. W., K. of P., Kiwanis. Address: 201 Cayuga Ave., Crystal Springs, Miss.

### **TALLANT, JOSEPH BERNARD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sweetwater, Tenn.; born, Ooltewah, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1884; son of Myra Elizabeth Jones of Apison, Tenn., and Frank G. Tallant of Ooltewah, Tenn.; education, Carson Newman College, B.A.; ordained Oct. 9, 1909; married Laura Jane Green of

Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Green; children, Irby Cecil, Harri-man City, Tenn., Frances Rodman, Jefferson City, Tenn., Harold Donald, Jefferson City, Tenn., Laura Jane and Rosa Jo; principal, public school, Hamilton County, Tennessee, 1913-1914; acting superintendent, education, Jones County, Tennessee, 1910-1911; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rossville, Ga., 1914-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala., 1918-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Rossville, Ga., 1920-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1923-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Harri-man, Tenn., 1925-1932; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sweetwater, Tenn., 1932 to date; member, Tennessee Baptist Executive Board, 1925 to date; member, Baptist and Reflector Commissions, 1931-1933; member, Missionary Appropriations Committee, Tennessee Executive Board, 1933 to date; member, Special Committee, Tennessee Executive Board, 1934 to date; chairman, Executive Committee, Big Emory Association, Tennessee; moderator, Sweetwater District Association, Tennessee, 1934-1935; chairman, Executive Committee, Sweetwater Association, 1934-1935; vice president, Georgia Sunday School Convention, 1921-1922; Civitans, Rotary, Kiwanis. Address: Sweetwater, Tenn.

### **TALMADGE, MISS MARY NORTON**

Superintendent, Baptist Home for Children; born, Agawam, Mass., July 9, 1879; daughter of Delphine Oliva Kent and Thomas Newell Talmadge of Suffield, Conn.; education, Bible Normal Col., Springfield, Mass., 1 yr.; visitor, Western Mass. Bible Soc., 3 yrs.; Trenton Ave. Mission, Buffalo, N. Y.; resident Christian Settlement worker, 5 yrs.; Asst. Supt., Leonard St. Orphans' Home, Atlanta, Ga., 3 yrs.; clerical work, Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., 5 yrs.; teacher, public school, Southwick,

Mass., 3 yrs.; Bapt. Home for Children, Boys' Matron, 2 yrs.; Supt., Washington and Beth., 12 yrs. to date. Address: R. F. D. No. 3, Box 15, Bethesda Station, Washington, D. C.

### **TARMAN, GRACIA**

Superintendent, Oklahoma Hospital, Muskogee, Okla.; born, Clearfield, Ia., Dec. 16, 1880; son of Ella Frances Bedell and William Benjamin Tarman of Bloomington, Ill.; education, high school; teacher, Iowa, 3 years; took course, Bus. College, Grand Island, Nebr.; worked, Omaha and Schuyler, Nebr., 3 years; stenographer, Oklahoma Farm Mortgage Co., Oklahoma City, 13 years; secretary, First Baptist Church, Enid, Okla., 2 years; secretary, Trinity Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 3 years; secretary, Baptist Messenger office, 8 years; superintendent, Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee, Okla., 3 years. Address: Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee, Okla.

### **TATE, ALBERT EDWARD**

Pres. and Treas., Tate Furniture Co., High Point, N. C.; born, Canada, Mar. 17, 1865; son of Mary Hall and Edward Tate, Jamestown, N. C.; education, country school; married Bessie Vernon Richardson, High Point, N. C., March 14, 1894, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Richardson; children, Mary Alice (Mrs. R. T. Cottam), Bessie V. (Mrs. Paul Smith), Isabel (Mrs. Graham W. King), Delray Beach, Fla.; work: insurance business, High Point and vicinity; engaged in furniture manufacturing in 1893 up to present; denominational: chairman, Executive Committee, North Carolina Baptist Orphanage; deacon, First Baptist Church, High Point, N. C.; Supt. (since 1908), Sunday School, First Bapt. Church, High Point, N. C.; general: director, High Point Saving & Trust Co.; president, Kiwanis Club; member, Chamber of Commerce; president, Southern Furniture Manufacturers

Exposition Building. Address: High Point, N. C.

### **TATUM, E. F.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, retired on pension, formerly stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Farmington, N. C., April 26, 1849; education, Wake Forest College, 1887, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, one year; appointed June 4, 1888; evangelistic work. Address: Yang Chow, China.

### **TATUM, MRS. MONA HALL**

Married E. F. Tatum in China, June 28, 1921; appointed June 28, 1921; evangelistic work. Address: Yang Chow, China.

### **TAYLOR, MRS. CAROLINE SMITH**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Jaguaquara, Brazil; born, Lampasas, Tex., Feb. 6, 1893; education, Baylor College, three years; married F. W. Taylor, Nov. 16, 1919; appointed July 22, 1921; educational work.

### **TAYLOR, CLARENCE EVERETT**

Pastor, Upper King, Queen and Mt. Zion Chs., Va.; born, Wilmington, Dela., June 3, 1874; son of Lydia Ann Everett and Robert Smith Taylor; education, graduate of H. S., Baltimore City Col., 1½ yrs., B. A., Richmond Col., Greek course, Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa.; ordained, Sept. 16, 1902; married Rebecca Crittenden Bigger, Oct. 15, 1902, daughter of Susan Frances Crittenden and Charles Purcell Bigger of Richmond, Va.; children, Frances Susan; pastor, East Brady and Kaylor Ch., Kaylor, Pa., 1902-05; First Ch., Tyrone, Pa., Aug. 1, 1905-Dec. 31, 1908; First Ch., Steelton, Pa., Jan. 1, 1909-June 30, 1910; First Ch., Broadway, Va., River-view Ch., Cootes Store, Va., and Mission work, Rockingham Co., Oct. 1, 1910-Dec. 15, 1914; Elon Ch., Pamplin, Va., Matthews Ch., Hixburg, Va., and Evergreen Ch., Evergreen, Va., Dec. 15, 1914-April 30, 1918; Parksley, Va., May 15, 1918-



Oct. 15, 1920; Hillsboro Ch., Yancey Mills, Va., and Ivy Ch., Ivy Depot, Va., Nov. 1, 1920-Oct. 31, 1925; Clifton Ch., Clifton Station, Va., Fairfax Ch., Fairfax Court House, Va., Jerusalem Ch., Fairfax Station, Va., and Buckley Chapel, Nov. 15, 1925-June 30, 1928; Upper King, Queen Ch., King and Queen Co. Va., Mt. Zion Ch., Essex Co., Va., since Aug. 1, 1928; denominational: Pres., King and Queen Co. B. T. U.; Southside B. T. U. and S. S. Conv., Rappahannock Assn. Address: Indian Neck, Va.

#### **TAYLOR, FRANCIS WILLARD**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Jaguaquara, Brazil; born, Bangs, Tex., May 29, 1892; education, Howard Payne College, A.B., 1917; appointed July 22, 1921; educational work.

#### **TAYLOR, GEORGE BRAXTON**

Hollins, Va.; born, Staunton, Va., April 25, 1860; son of Susan Spotswood Braxton and Rev. Geo. Boardman Taylor; education, B.A., Richmond College, Virginia University, graduate, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, lectures, University of Rome, Italy, D.D., Mercer University; ordained, 1886; married Jessie Cabell of "Fork Field," Norwood, Va., Dec. 19, 1888 (died Aug. 31, 1893); children, George Cabell (deceased); pastor, Fairmont, Mt. Shiloh, Mt. Plain, Va., 1886-1887; pastor, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1887-1889; associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Macon, Ga., 1891-1894; pastor, Liberty and Hebron, Appomattox County, Virginia, 1894-1903; pastor, Enon and Troutville, 1903—; professor, English Bible, Hollins College, 1903-1928; resident chaplain, 1903-1933; first sermon, Rome, Italy, 1882, in Italian; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; trustee, Baptist Orphanage, Salem, Va.; vice president, B. Y. P. U. of America, 1894-1895; moderator, Appomattox Association, 1898-1899; president, Virginia Baptist Historical Soc., 1934—; member, Judson Centennial Committee,

Southern Baptist Convention, 1911-1916; moderator, Valley Baptist Association, 1926-27; founder, 1886, Sunbeam Missionary Societies (for children), Southern Baptist Convention; publicity man, Valley Association, \$75,000,000 Campaign; author: "Life and Letters of Rev. Geo. Boardman Taylor, D.D.," "Virginia Baptist Ministers," 3rd series, 4th, 5th and 6th series, "Southern Baptists in Sunny Italy," "First Hundred Years" (with Drs. R. E. Gaines and R. T. Pitt); contributor of articles and stories and author of sermons and addresses; society, Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, appointed, 1931, chairman local committee, George Washington Bicentennial, 1932. Address: Hollins, Va.

#### **TAYLOR, MRS. GRACE CISCO**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Garanhuns, Brazil; born, Bardstown, Ky., March 8, 1888; education, Georgetown College, Southwestern Training School; married W. C. Taylor, November, 1913; appointed May, 1915; educational work.

#### **TAYLOR, JOHN T.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Rotan, Tex.; born, Strong, Ark., Oct. 25, 1903; son of Sarah A. and W. J. Taylor; education, Hagerville Bapt. Acad., Ark., Caledonia Bapt. Acad., Ark., A.B., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Sept. 24, 1922; married Hazel Taylor of Waco, Tex., 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Taylor; children, Virginia Ruth, James Truman and Dorothy Jean; pastor, Hillsboro, Ark., 1922-23; pastor, Knowles Chapel Ch., Ark., 1922-23; pastor, Calion and Lawson, Ark., 1923-24; pastor, Wellborn, Kurten, Oakhurst, Tex., 1926-29; pastor, Dawson, Tex., 4½ yrs., 1929-34; clerk, Corsicana Assn., 3 yrs.; 14th Dist. Bd., 1 yr.; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Rotan, Tex., 1934 to date; Chmn.,

Exec. Bd., Fisher Co.; member of Exec. Bd., Dist. 17; Sec., 17th Dist. Conv. Address: Rotan, Tex.

### **TAYLOR, OURY WILBURN**

Editor, Baptist and Reflector, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Calloway County, Kentucky, Sept. 11, 1885; son of Susan Elizabeth Ford and John Taylor of Calloway County, Kentucky; education, A.B., Hall-Moody Institute, and D.D., Union University; ordained Sept. 9, 1906; married Virgie B. Glover of Woodland Mills, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1917, daughter of M. L. and Stella Isbell Glover; children, Wilburn L., and Charles Byron; farmer, 15 years; professor, Modern Languages and Greek, Hall-Moody Institute, 1913-1914; pastor, Trenton Baptist Church, Trenton, Tenn., 1914-1917; pastor, Franklin Baptist Church, Franklin, Tenn., 1917-1918; pastor, Bolivar Baptist Church, Bolivar, Tenn., 1918-1920; pastor, Sturgis Baptist Church, Sturgis, Ky., 1920-1927; pastor, Halls Baptist Church, Halls, Tenn., 1927-1933; writer of Sunday School lessons, Baptist and Reflector, 1930-1933; moderator, Ohio Valley Association, Kentucky, 1 year; secretary-treasurer, Southern Baptist Press Association, 1934; vice president, Southern Baptist Press Association, 1935; clerk, Dyer County Association, Tenn., 2 years; moderator, Dyer County Association, Tennessee, 1 year; member, Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1928-1932; Business Club. Home: B-1 Washington Apartments, Nashville, Tenn.; office: 149 6th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.

### **TAYLOR, PURVEY ENNIS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dundalk, Md.; born, Ironto, Montgomery County, Va., May 21, 1905; son of Cynthia Ann Yearout and William Lee Taylor; education, Bluefield College, B.A., University of Richmond, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Grove Avenue Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., Oct. 11,

1927; married Wrenda C. Monroe of Greensboro, Md., Dec. 26, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick F. Monroe, Sr.; student pastor, Union Level Baptist Church, Union Level, Va., 1 year 9 months; student pastor, Brushy Fork and Union Baptist Churches, Long Run Association, Southern Indiana, 2 years; pastor, Ephesus Baptist Church, Dunnsville, Va., 2 years 8 months; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dundalk, Md., since Feb. 1, 1934; served one term as president, Baltimore and Vicinity Pastors' Conference; third degree Mason member, Patapsco Lodge, No. 183, Sparrows Point, Md. Home: 28 Admiral Blvd., Dundalk, Md.

### **TAYLOR, WILLIAM CAREY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Garanhuns, Brazil; born, Mayfield, Ky., Sept. 30, 1886; education, Bethel College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.D., 1915; appointed May 14, 1915; theological seminary.

### **TAYLOR, WILLIAM MURRY**

Minister, First Baptist Church, Marshall, Mo.; born, Oxford, Miss., Aug. 1, 1901; son of Daisy Goodwin and G. B. Taylor of Oxford, Miss.; education, B.S., Mississippi University, Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained May 26, 1923; married Mary Willie Eades, Dec. 22, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Eades; children, Mary Ann, William Murry, Jr.; associate pastor, Parkland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Manly Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1929-1935; pastor, Marshall Baptist Church, Marshall, Mo., 1935 to date. Address: 537 E. Arrow St., Marshall, Mo.

### **TEAGUE, NOLAN COY**

Pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.; born, Chatham County, North Carolina, June 29, 1899; son of Mary Jane of Climax, N. C., and William Claud

Teague of Siler City, N. C.; education, A.B., Trinity College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained May 26, 1924; married Vera Moselle Breeze of Durham, N. C., Sept. 18, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Breeze; children, Ruth, William Nolan, Joseph Ned; teacher, Durham, N. C., 1 year; field work, State Mission Board, North Carolina, Sunday School Department, 6 months; pastor, Sparta, N. C., 2 years; pastor, Wilkesboro, N. C., 4 years; pastor, Winston-Salem, N. C., 5 years, 4 months; association treasurer, Pilot Mt. Association, North Carolina, 1933 to date; K. of P. Address: 129 E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

#### **TEAL, MISS EDNA EARL**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Yangchow, China; born, Villa Rica, Ga., April 15, 1879; education, State Normal School, Athens, Shorter College, graduated Trained Nurse, Tabernacle Infirmary, Atlanta; appointed June 3, 1910; nurse.

#### **TE BOW, OCIE ERNEST**

Pastor, Graniteville, S. C.; born near Lafayette, Ala., Aug. 20, 1881; son of Serena Eleanor Talbot and Leroy L. Te Bow of Lafayette, Ala.; education, Alabama State School, Alabama University, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Second Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1917; married Addie Kate Faulkner of Monticello, Ga., Sept. 21, 1916 (died Aug. 23, 1919); married Caroline Hill of Montezuma, Ga., July 12, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Hill; children, Luciele, Mary, John; teacher, public schools, Alabama, and Georgia until 1917; pastor, Apalachicola, Fla., 1917-1919; pastor, Dade City, Fla., 3 years; pastor, LaFollette, Tenn., 27 months; pastor, Graniteville, S. C., 12 years to date; State Mission Board, Florida, 2 years; State Mission Board, South Carolina, 3 years. Address: Graniteville, S. C.

#### **TEDFORD, LEROY CARSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bentonville, Ark.; born near Lonoke, Lonoke County, Ark., Aug. 7, 1897; son of Mary Jane Burns and Walker William Tedford; education, Lonoke High School, A.B., Ouachita College, 1924, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1927; ordained, Hickory Plains, Ark., October, 1920; married Leila Thomas, Gurdon, Ark., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Thomas, Oct. 16, 1928; children, Thomas Lee, Harold Calvin; work: pastor, First Baptist Church, Clarendon, Ark., 1927-29; pastor, First Baptist Church, Clarksville, Ark., 1929-35; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bentonville, Ark., since 1935; denominational: member, Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; member, Committee on Evangelism, same board; member, Board of Trustees, Central College. Address: First Baptist Church, Bentonville, Ark.

#### **TERESI, JAMES M.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Milledgeville, Ga.; born, Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1899; son of Mary Balistrere and Tony Teresi of Trabia, Italy; education, Mercer University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, with A.B. and Th. M. degrees; ordained Oct. 12, 1919; married Jewelle Sheppard, Sandersville, Ga., July 17, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Sheppard; children, Mary Jewelle and James Madison; pastor, Wadley and Midville, Ga., Baptist Churches, 1 year; First Baptist Church, Millen, Ga., 4 years; First Baptist Church, Vienna, Ga., 6 years; First Baptist Church, Milledgeville, Ga., since Feb. 1, 1935; has served on executive committee of Middle Association of Georgia; served on executive committee and moderator, Houston Association, in Georgia, 2 years; member, Executive Committee of Georgia Baptist Convention since 1928 with one year intermission; member, executive committee, Washington Association, in Geor-



gia; president, Kiwanis Club, Vienna, Ga., 1 year; member, S. A. E. fraternity, Knights of Pythias, Masonic Order, Kiwanis Club of Milledgeville, Ga.; born in Rochester, N. Y., but has been a resident of Georgia since 2 years of age; parents moved to Georgia in 1901. Address: Milledgeville, Ga.

### **TERRY, A. J.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Interior Brazil; born, Evergreen, La., July 5, 1883; education, Louisiana State Normal College, Richmond College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1911; appointed Jan. 17, 1912; evangelistic work.

### **TERRY, DANA**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Winnsboro, La.; born, Bordelonville, La., Oct. 24, 1877; son of Rachel Elizabeth Brunson and Rev. Adolph John Terry of Bordelonville, La.; education, graduate, State Normal School, Louisiana; A.B., Richmond College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Bayou Rouge Baptist Church, Evergreen, La., 1907; married May Haydon of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1910, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Haydon; pastor, First Baptist Church, Brinkley, Ark., 1910-1913; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Ark., 1913-1916; pastor, First Baptist Church, Natchitoches, La., 1916-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kentwood, La., 1919-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Winnsboro, La., 1927 to date; president, Board of Trustees, Louisiana Baptist Children's Home; moderator, Natchitoches, Tangipahoa and Deer Creek Baptist Associations; chairman, Promotion Committee, District 1, Louisiana; formerly member, State Board of Missions of Louisiana, and trustees for Louisiana Baptist State Encampment and Northeast Encampment. Address: Winnsboro, La.

### **TERRY, FRED HAMPTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Adrian, Mo.; born, Hillsboro, Tex., June 22, 1897, daughter of Flora Bell McClure and John Hensley Terry of Hillsboro, Tex.; education, Tyler Commercial College; A.B., Texas University, M.R.E., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Calvary Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo., 1932; married Elizabeth Erle Evans of Springfield, Mo., August 26, 1926, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eli Bean Evans; children, Robert Hampton, James Evans, Ruth Prewitt; educational director, First Baptist Church, Jackson, Tenn., 1926-1927; Baptist Student Secretary, First Baptist Church, Oxford, Miss., 1927-1931; educational director, Highland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1931-1932; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo., 1932-1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Adrian, Mo., 1935 to date; assistant moderator, Butler Association, 1935; first vice president, Baptist Hill Assembly, 1935-1936; secretary, Rotary, 1930-1931; secretary, Springfield Ministerial Alliance, 1934-1935. Address: Adrian, Mo.

### **TERRY, MRS. LULIE SPARKMAN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Interior Brazil; born, Wauchula, Fla., May 24, 1887; education, local schools and W. M. U. Training School, 1910; married A. J. Terry, June 8, 1911; appointed Jan. 17, 1912; evangelistic work.

### **Tew, Cornelius Tate**

Pastor, First Church, Fort Myers, Fla.; born, Sampson Co., N. C., Oct. 2, 1879; son of Jewell Naylor and George Washington Tew of Sampson Co., N. C.; education, Wake Forest Col., Th.G., Southern Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1901; married Katie Henry of Pender Co., N. C., March 14, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Washington B. Henry; children, Ruth (Mrs. H. K. Story),

Ellabell, Ga., Earl, N. Y. City, N. Y., Roy and Alton, Gainesville, Fla., Paul, Cornelius Thomas; teacher, public schools, 2 yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Cherryville, N. C., 2 yrs.; First Ch., Henrietta, N. C., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Caroleen, N. C., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Mexia, Tex., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Greenville, Miss., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Bodin, N. C., 11 mos.; First Ch., Waynesville, N. C., 4 yrs.; First Ch., Fort Myers, Fla.,  $9\frac{1}{4}$  yrs. to date; denominational member, N. C. State Mission Bd.; Mod., Limestone Co. Bapt. Assn., Tex.; Mod., Peace River Bapt. Assn., Fla., 2 yrs. Address: 919 Second St., Fort Myers, Fla.

### **THACKELFORD, EDWARD MADISON**

President, State Teachers College, Troy, Ala.; born, Pintlala, Ala., Feb. 1, 1863; son of Sophronia Jane Ledbetter and Madison Thackelford of Pintlala, Ala.; education, A.B., A.M., LL.D., Alabama University; married Rosa Lee Brantley of Troy, Ala., Feb. 1, 1886, daughter of T. K. and Sarah Hill Brantley; married Julia Jernigan of Troy, Ala., June 8, 1927, daughter of Josiah and Hortense Mullins Jernigan; children, Lucy Swift, Ruth, Eddie Lee, Thomas Madison, Joseph Francis, Mary, Annette; teacher, Troy Male High School, Troy, Ala., 2 years; professor, State Normal School, 12 years; president, State Teachers College, Troy, Ala., 37 years; chairman, deacons, First Baptist Church, Troy, Ala.; moderator, First Baptist Church, Troy, Ala.; moderator, Salem-Troy Association, Alabama, several years; captain, State Militia; K. of P. Home: 400 E. Elm St., Troy, Ala.; office: State Teachers College, Troy, Ala.

### **THARP, RALPH HUBERT**

Pastor, West End Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Bedias, Tex., Jan. 15, 1894, son of Angelina McKinjin, Twiggs County, Georgia, and Edwin Harris Tharp, Macon, Ga.; education, Baylor Academy, A.B., Baylor University, Th.M.,

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 1, 1912; married Edna Davis Glasscock, Waco, Tex., June 8, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Davis; children, Eula Mae, Warren Baylor, Evelyn Marie, Carolyn Jo, Ralph Sterling (deceased), Charlotte; work: pastor, Anna, Ill., June, 1917-February, 1920; State Enlistment Secretary, Southern Illinois State Association, March to November, 1920; pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., January, 1921-June, 1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ottumwa, Ia., July, 1923-March, 1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hugo, Okla., April, 1926-October, 1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Conroe, Tex., November, 1928-August, 1929; pastor, West End Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., since August, 1929; denominational: member, State Board, Illinois State Association, 1917-20; member, Southern Baptist Education Committee (Board), 1918-20; member, State Board, Iowa, 1924-25. Home address: 4611 Feagan St., Houston, Tex.; office address: 800-824 Shepherd Drive, Houston, Tex.

### **THOMAS, CLIFTON CROMWELL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Newnan, Ga.; born, Goochland County, Virginia, March 29, 1893; son of Clara Hardaway and Perry Ezelle Thomas of Rockville, Va.; education, Richmond University, Louisville University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A. and Th.M. degrees; ordained May 27, 1917; married Elmyra Snead of Hanover County, Virginia, June 29, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Quintus Albert Snead; pastor, Baptist Temple, Louisville, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Waverly Place Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Newnan, Ga., 1934 to date; vice president, Virginia State B. Y. P. U. Convention, 1 year; Executive Committee, State B. Y. P. U. Convention, Virginia, 2 years; Executive Committee, B. T. U., Georgia, 1934 to date; moderator, Western Bap-

tist Association, Georgia, 1935 to date. Address: 53 Madison St., Newnan, Ga.

### **THOMAS, JOHN MARION**

Pastor, First Church, Talladega, Ala.; born, Coosa Co., Ala., Dec. 27, 1861; son of Francis E. Dunlap and Micajah Thomas of Coosa Co., Ala.; education, A.B., D.D., Howard Col., Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained Oct., 1887; married Lola E. Johnston of Birmingham, Ala., April 15, 1895 (died April 14, 1900), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Johnston; children, Lucy E. (Mrs. W. W. Wilkerson), Birmingham, Ala., Andrew J., Birmingham, Ala., John Marion, Jr. (deceased), Pearl L., Talladega, Ala., Marion B., Univ. of Ala., Dorothy E. (Mrs. John E. Hudson), Talladega, Ala.; married Mrs. Peal L. Moffett of Salem, Va., March 22, 1904; her children, Dr. Dan B., Washington, D. C., and Margaret (Mrs. Rex Dean), New York City; pastor, Sheffield, Ala., June, 1887-Oct. 1888; Tuscumbia, Ala., Oct., 1887-88; student, S. Bapt. Sem., Oct., 1888-June, 1891; supply pastor, Sheffield, June, 1889-Oct., 1889; Wilson, N. C., June, 1890-Oct., 1890; pastor, Campbellsville, Ky., June, 1891-Feb., 1893; Bessemer, Ala., Feb., 1893-Feb., 1894; Union Bapt. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb., 1894-Feb., 1903; Calvary Bapt. Ch., Roanoke, Va., Feb., 1904-Sept., 1906; general evangelist, Sept., 1906-Sept., 1907; Union Springs, Ala., Sept., 1907-June, 1911; Talladega, Ala., June, 1911, to date; denominational: member, Home Bd., S. B. C., Nov., 1916-29; trustee, Howard Col., Ala., Nov., 1916 to date; Mod., Coosa River Bapt. Assn., since Sept., 1922; Pres., Settlement Club, Talladega, 1922-36. Address: Talladega, Ala.

### **THOMAS, WILLIAM ATHANASIUS**

Retired Furniture Manufacturer, Statesville, N. C.; born, Franklin County, North Carolina, Nov. 26, 1860; son of Elizabeth Charity Edwards of Nash County, North Caro-

lina, and Col. Athanasius Thomas of Franklin County, North Carolina; education, Louisburg Male Academy; married Leila Jackson McRae of Wadesboro, N. C., Oct. 7, 1891, daughter of Jackson P. McRae (died 1910); married Electa Foote of Wilkes County, North Carolina, Dec. 7, 1918, daughter of Major James Henry and Susanna Clemmons Hunt Foote; children, Elizabeth Hunt; superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., 5 years; teacher, Bible Class, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., 30 years; deacon, First Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C., 35 years (now senior deacon); trustee, Meredith College, 22 years; retail hardware, Wadesboro, N. C., 7 years; Statesville, N. C., 13 yrs.; furniture manufacturing; Founder and Pres., Statesville Furniture Co., Inc., 1900; one of the organizers, National Council of Furniture Associations, United States; one of the organizers, American Home Bureau; director and member, Executive Committee, American Home Bureau; fuel administrator for the U. S. Govt., winter, 1916-17, for Iredell Co., N. C.; Vice Chmn. of the Natl. War Service Com. of the Furniture Industries, which required his services in Washington, D. C., 1918; School Bd., Statesville, N. C.; first Pres., Associated Charities, Statesville, N. C.; organizer and first president, Statesville Rotary; one of the organizers of the Golf Club, Statesville, N. C. Address: Statesville, N. C.

### **THOMASON, MISS LILLIAN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Cleburne, Tex., Oct. 10, 1872; education, Waco College, 1890, state normal, Teachers' College, New York; appointed June 14, 1923; Shanghai College.

### **THOMASSON, HORACE GORDON**

Supervisor of N. Y. A. work, Logan Co., Ark.; born, Cornersville,



Ark., March 23, 1872; son of Elizabeth Fish of Lincoln Co., Ark., and William Lafayette Thomasson of Lincoln, Ark.; education, A.B., Ouachita Col.; married Ada Owen of Lincoln Co., Ark., April 26, 1896, daughter of John M. and Mary B. Grumbles Owen; children, Gordon O., Magazine, Ark., James Horace, Los Angeles, Calif., Turner Earle, Los Angeles, Calif., Angie (Mrs. Jack Greer), Ozark, Ark., Grace, Magazine, Ark., Horace Gordon, Hot Springs, Ark.; teacher, public school, 1892; teacher, Newtons Chapple, Ark., 1893; Palmyra School, summer, 1895; teacher, Lincoln and Cleveland Counties, Ark., 1895-1898; Prin., Florence, Ark., 1898-1900; Prin., Warren, Ark., 1903-04; Life Insurance and Real Estate work, Magazine, Ark., Nashville, Ark., and Little Rock, Ark., 1904-10; Supt., Magazine Acad., 1910-12; Prin., Booneville, Ark., 1912-14; Representative, 1915; Supt., Magazine Schools, Ark., 1917-20; Co. Supt., Logan Co., Ark., 1920-27; organized Extension Dept., Ark. Polytechnic Col., 1927-30; Supt., North Franklin Consolidated Schools, 1930-35; past member, Ouachita Col. Bd., finance committees; Mason. Address: Box 214 Magazine, Ark.

#### **THOMPSON, ANNIE NEWTON (MRS. BEN S.)**

President, Baptist W. M. U., Ga., Madison, Ga.; born, Madison, Ga., Aug. 27, 1888; daughter of Kittie Childs and John Thomas Newton; education, A.B., Cox College; married Ben S. Thompson, Aug. 17, 1909, son of Elizabeth Sheats and Ben S. Thompson; children, John Newton, Jackson, Miss., Elizabeth Newton, Atlanta, Ga.; home maker and mother; Executive Board, W. M. U., Georgia; trustee, Bessie Tift College, and Mary P. Willingham School; superintendent, W. M. U., Morgan County Association; member Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention; member, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; Advisory Commit-

tee, Southwestern Training School; vice president, W. M. U., Georgia; president, W. M. U., Georgia; member, Executive Board, W. M. U., Southern Baptist Convention; D. A. R.; Cardinal Key. Address: Madison, Ga.

#### **THOMPSON, CALVIN MILES**

Corresponding Sec. and Treas., Bapt. State Bd. of Missions, Ky.; born, Muskingum Co., Ohio, Nov. 19, 1866; son of Sarah and Charles Thompson; education, Th.B. and Th.M., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., D. D. degree; ordained, 1888; married Clara Belle Morrison of Louisville, Dec. 27, 1888; children, Clara Bell (widow of Dr. Wm. Chamber Powell), Helen, Calvin M., Will C., John M., Walter S.; pastor, Clayton, N. Y.; Clarksburg, W. Va.; Louisville, Ky.; Newport, Ky.; Denver, Colo., and Paducah, Ky., 1888-1907; editor, Western Recorder and Pres., Bapt. Book Concern, Louisville, Ky., 1907-09; pastor, Hopkinsville and Winchester, Ky., 1909-21; Cor. Sec. and Treas., Bapt. State Bd. of Missions, since 1921; Cor. Sec. and Treas., Bapt. Education Soc. of Ky.; denominational: trustee, Theodore Harris Est.; Chmn., Bd. of Trustees, Bethel Woman's Col., 1909-17; Pres., 1918; Mod., Gen. Assn., Ky. Baptists, 1911-13; member, Conv. Com. and Cooperation Program Commn., S. B. C., since 1921; Mason, Athenaeum, Lions Club. Home address: 1478 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

#### **THOMPSON, WALTER DANIEL**

Pastor, First Church, Tonkawa, Okla.; born, Feb. 28, 1903, near Paris, Tex.; son of Luna Thompson and John Daniel Thompson of Paris, Tex.; education, Burleson Col., S. E. Teachers Col.; degrees, A.A., B.A.; ordained Sept. 5, 1923; married Sept. 15, 1924, to Ethel Ola Edington of Cooper, Tex., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Edington; children, Moddrell Don, Tonkawa, Okla.; pastor at Tishomingo, Okla., Caddo Okla., Wilson Okla., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Sulphur.

Okla., Virginia Bapt. Ch., Bartlesville, Okla., First Ch., Tonkawa, Okla.; K. D. P., Lions Club, Rotary Club. Address: 210 N. Main, Tonkawa, Okla.; office address: First Bapt. Ch., Tonkawa, Okla.

### **THOMPSON, WILLIAM**

#### **MAYFIELD**

Pastor, Liberty Church, Appomattox, Va.; born, S. Boston, Va., April 1, 1884; son of Parmelia Frances Tinder and Mayfield Thompson of Va.; education, Richmond Univ., Colgate Univ. and Sem.; ordained, 1910, Black Walnut Ch., Cluster Springs, Va.; married Marguerite Daniel of Ky. and Va., 1912, daughter of Harvey J. Daniel and Leora Gilkey; children, Virginia Lee; pastor, First Ch., Herkimer, N. Y., 1914-18; S. Ch., Newark, N. J., 1918-25; Liberty Ch., Appomattox, Va., 1925 to date; Vice Pres., Bapt. Ministers' Conf., N. Y. City; Mod., Mohawk River Assn., N. Y.; Pres., Northern N. J. Bapt. Ministers Conf.; founder, Newark and Vicinity Church Extension Society, N. J.; Mod., Appomattox Assn.; Bd. of Missions and Education, Va. Conv.; trustee, Va. Bapt. Hosp.; Chmn., Mission Ch. Com., Va. Conv.; Pres., Va. Bapt. Ministers Conf.; Mason; Chamber of Commerce; Interracial Com., Va.; Commn. for Higher Education, Va. Address: Box 175, Appomattox, Va.

### **THORN, FLOYD BRANTLEY**

Pastor, Second Church, Houston, Tex.; born, Mt. Home, Ark., Aug. 13, 1895; son of Hannah McPherson and W. H. Thorn; education, A.B., Baylor, 1920, D.D., Baylor, 1930; married Irma Rose Roller, Sept. 9, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Roller; children, Floyd B., Jr., William Ernst, Loraine, Francis; work: pastor, Marlin, 1920-22; McAlester, Okla., 1923-26; Columbus St., Waco, Tex., 1926-32; Second Ch., Houston, Tex., 1932-..; denominational: member, State Bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv.; Vice Pres. of Conv.; trustee, Baylor Col.; Mason.

Home address: 1932 Albana Rd., Houston, Tex.

### **THORN, JESSE DALE**

Pastor, First Church, Graham, Tex.; born, Lone Rock, Ark., Dec. 4, 1899; son of Hannah McPherson and William Henry Thorn; education, A.B., Decatur Bapt. Col., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, 1923; married Golfo Alberta Hodges, Sept. 1, 1925; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Hodges of Sylacauga, Ala.; children, Annie Doris; pastor, Thornberry Ch., 1923-27; First Ch., Bridgeport, Tex., 1928; First Ch., Itasca, Tex., 1929; First Ch., Graham, Tex., since 1929; denominational: Mod., Throckmorton-Young Bapt. Assn., 2 yrs.; Pres., Dist. 11, B. T. U. Conv., 1 yr. Address: 720 Kentucky St., Graham, Tex.

### **THORNTON, HARRY LEE**

Pastor, Lonsdale Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Falmouth, Ky., May 8, 1889; son of Hattie Brown and John Lawrence Thornton; education, Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., 3 years, and Southern Baptist Seminary, 3 years, receiving Th.G. degree; ordained, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, Pendleton County, Kentucky, May 22, 1910; married Carrie Una V. Stubblefield, Jefferson City, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1911; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Stubblefield; children, Christine, Harry Lee, Jr., Paul S., Wilma Ruth, Alvin W., Margaret Ann, and Don Edward, all of Knoxville, Tenn.; pastor, Van Buren Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1913-15; First Baptist Church, London, Ky., 1916-20; Central City, Ky., Baptist Church, 1921-25; First Baptist Church, Johnston City, Ill., 1926; Erlanger, Ky., Baptist Church, 1927-1928; Lonsdale Baptist Church, Knoxville, since 1928; moderator, Muhlenberg County Association of Kentucky Baptists, 1924-25; clerk, Knox County, Tennessee, Baptist Association, 1931-35; author: "Creed and Deed," sermon in tract form. Address: 122

W. Connecticut Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.

### **THORNTON, MARMADUKE KIMBROUGH**

Retired pastor, Bessemer, Ala.; born near Beuna Vista, Miss., June 15, 1859; son of Mary Susan Kimbrough and John Thornton of Greene County, Alabama; education, A.B., Mississippi College; ordained September, 1885; married Annie Belle Knox of Okolona, Miss., April 22, 1891, daughter of Dr. J. H. and Nannie McAlister Knox; children, Prof. M. K., College Sta., Tex.; Mary Louise (Mrs. S. D. Edwards), J. Edward, Birmingham, Ala.; pastor, Glenn Allen and Leland, Miss., 1889-1890; pastor, Okolona, Miss., 1890-1891; pastor, Helena, Ark., 1891-1893; pastor, Marlin, Tex., 1893-1899; pastor, Starkville, Miss., 1899-1909; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bessemer, Ala., 1909-1919; pastor, Main Street Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1919-1921; pastor, Russellville, Ala., 1921-1923; pastor, Poplarville, Miss., 1923-1926; pastor, Seventh Street Baptist Church, Bessemer, Ala., 1926-1933; Mississippi Baptist State Board of Missions, 1899-1909; moderator, Columbus Association, 1907-1908; Board, Ministerial Education, Alabama, 1909-1919, 1927-1933; vice president, Mississippi Baptist Convention, 1925; Mason, Rotary. Address: 1516 Third Ave., Bessemer, Ala.

### **THURMAN, JAMES HOWELL**

Pastor, Murray, Ky.; born, Brandon, Calloway County, Ky., Jan. 26, 1878; son of Mary Jane Hicks and James M. Thurman of Calloway County, Kentucky; education, Murray Male and Female Institute, Murray, Ky., Hall Moody College, Martin, Tenn.; Western Kentucky Bible School; ordained, Poplar Springs Baptist Church, October, 1914; married Annie May Blalock of Brandon, Ky., Dec. 26, 1900, daughter of John T. and Mary Frances Pittman Blalock; children, Robert Hillman, Mrs. Ben Grubbs,

Buchanan, Tenn., J. Clifton, Hugh Bradley, Corinne; pastor, country Baptist churches, Calloway County, Kentucky, and Stewart County, Tennessee, 21 years to date; District Mission Board, 13 years; moderator, District (Blood River) Association, 2 years; treasurer, District (Blood River) Association, 4 years to date. Address: P. O. Box 462, Murray, Ky.

### **THURMOND, OLIE CECIL**

Pastor and District Missionary, North Eastern Baptist Assn., New Mexico; born, Moselle, Mo., June 13, 1892; son of Anna Elizabeth Fisher and John Ed. Thurmond of Moselle, Mo.; education, Washington Univ., Montezuma Col. and Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Dec., 1920, Fourth Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo.; married Phebe Eileen Yost of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29, 1914, daughter of Margaret Barsaloux and Daniel Mulford Yost; children, Lois Eileen, Taos, N. Mex.; painter, John Deer Buggy Factory, 1910-14; engine painter, Frisco Round House, St. Louis, Mo., 1915-20; pastor, Indian Prairie Bapt. Ch., 1920-21; pastor, Brush Creek, Gray's Summit and Villa Ridge, Mo., 1922; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Union, Mo., 1922-26; pastor, Park Bapt. Ch., Miami, Fla., 1926-27; pastor, Euliss, Tex., 3 mos.; Dist. missionary, Franklin Co. Assn., Mo., 3 mos.; pastor, North Side Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1928-30; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., St. Clair, Mo., 1930-32; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Union, Mo., 1932-35; Supt., Boys' Dormitory, Montezuma Col., 1935; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Taos, N. Mex., 1934 to date; Dist. Missionary, North Eastern Assn., N. Mex., 1935 to date; Mod., Franklin Co. Bapt. Assn., 1923-26, 1929-31; Mission Bd., Franklin Co., Assn., 1932-35; Mason. Address: Taos, N. Mex.

### **TIDWELL, JOSIAH BLAKE**

Head, Bible Department, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.; born, Cleveland, Ala., Oct. 8, 1870; son of Anne



Chambers of Carolton, Ga., and Francis Tidwell of Blounteville, Ala.; education, Howard College, Baylor University, receiving B.A., M.A., D.D., and LL.D. degrees; ordained, October, 1895; married Kansas I. Reid of Cleveland, Ala.; married Minnie Lee Hayes of San Marcos, Tex.; married Alma W. Lile of Ft. Worth, Tex.; children, Mrs. Sallye Roberts, El Paso, Tex., Kaye, Broadus, Eris (deceased), Reginald (deceased), Francis (deceased); teacher, Mathematics, Decatur Baptist College, 1 year; teacher, Greek and Latin, Decatur Baptist College, 8 years; president, Decatur Baptist College, 2 years; on field, raising endowment, Baylor University, 1 year; head, Bible Department, Baylor University, 26 years; Baptist Education Board, Texas; Southern Association, Baptist Colleges and Secondary Schools of South; member and speaker, Southern Association, Bible teachers; Southwestern Association, Biblical Research; National Association, Biblical Research; Royal Society, Scientific Research; Natl. Assn. of University Professors; president, Baptist General Convention, Texas; author: "Bible Book by Book," "Bible Period by Period," "Introducing the Old Testament," "The Gospels and the Life of Christ," "Genesis—as a Study of the Plan of Redemption," "Christian Teaching," "The Sunday School Teacher Magnified," "Thinking Straight on the Bible" (with several syllabi for class use); evangelist; lecturer on Bible; supply pastor on Sundays; chairman, Student Loan Fund Committee, Baylor University; advisor, ministerial students, Baylor University; sponsor, B. S. U., Baylor University; member of the graduate council of Baylor Univ.; writer, S. S. lessons, State Bapt. Paper, weekly, 20 yrs.; contributor, for various publications; traveled, Europe, Bible Lands, America. Home: 1309 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.; office: Baylor University, Waco, Tex.

# **TIFFANY, HENRY WALTER**

Pastor, Park Place Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va.; born, Middleburg, Va., July 23, 1885; son of Tacie Hixon and William Swarts of Aldie, Va.; education, Washington and Lee University, Davis and Elkins College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B. A. and Th.D. degrees; ordained February, 1907; married Carrie Beatrice Engle of Charles Town, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1907, daughter of Jessie A. and Mary Elizabeth Engle; children, Walter M., Mrs. Frank Bark, Philadelphia, Pa.; Harold B.; pastor, First Baptist Church, New Martinsville, W. Va., 1907-1909; pastor, West Union Baptist Church, West Union, W. Va., 1909-1912; pastor, Dear Park Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1917-1922; pastor, Lexington, Va., 1922-1923; pastor, Baptist Church, Redeemer, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1923-1930; pastor, Park Place Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va., 1930 to date; author: Sunday School Expositions, Book Reviews and articles, Watchman Examiner, and articles for Religious Herald. Home: 1017 Cambridge Crescent, Norfolk, Va.; office: Colonial Ave. at 31st St., Norfolk, Va.

# **TIGRETT, ISAAC BURTON**

President, Gulf, Mobile and Northern Railroad, Jackson, Tenn.; born, Friendship, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1879; son of Elizabeth Alice Nunn and Samuel King Tigrett; education, A.B. and LL.D., Union University; married Mary Sue Kennedy of Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 20, 1904; cashier, Bank of Halls, Tenn., 1899-1903; cashier, Union Bank and Trust Co., Jackson, Tenn., 1903-1912; president, Mercantile Union Trust Co., Jackson, Tenn., 1912-1920; president, Gulf, Mobile and Northern Railroad, 1920 to date; president, New Orleans, Great Northern Railroad, 1929 to date; president, I. B. Tigrett & Co., to date; president, Tennessee Securities Co., to date; treasurer and trustee, Union University, 1905 to date; trustee, Tennessee Universi-

ty; American Bankers Association, vice president for Tennessee, 1911-1912; Tennessee Bankers Association (president, 1908-1909); Rotary, Mason, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Union League Club. Home: Northwood, Jackson, Tenn.; office: 71 Conti St., Mobile, Ala.

#### **TIMMERMAN, MRS. KATHLEEN McDOWELL**

Southeastern Young Peoples Counselor, Alabama, Hartford, Ala.; born, Woodlawn, Birmingham, Ala., March 28, 1905, daughter of Mary Leigh Flinn and John Truly McDowell of Birmingham, Ala.; education, Howard College, and W. M. U. Training School; married James Alton Timmerman of Eclectic, Ala., Aug. 17, 1927, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Timmerman; children, Mildred Annette; Young Peoples Counselor, Southeast District, Alabama; Geneva County Association, Young People's leader; wife of the pastor, First Baptist Church, Hartford, Ala.; Young Peoples leader, First Baptist Church, Hartford, Ala. Address: Hartford, Ala.

#### **TINNIN, FINLEY W.**

Editor, Baptist Message, Shreveport, La.; born, Moss Point, Miss., Dec. 8, 1887; son of Ida Howell and Rev. John W. Tinnin; education, A.B., Tulane Univ., Th.B., Southwestern Theol. Sem., Sou. Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1913; married, 1915, Lizzie McGaffey of Houston, Tex.; children, Elizabeth, Finley W., Jr., Beverly; pastor, Opelousas, La., and Slaughter, La.; First Ch., Natchez, Miss., 1915-17; Dir., Religious Work, Army Service, Y. M. C. A., Dec., 1917-18; pastor, First Ch., Winnfield, La., Dec., 1918-21; church builder; editor, Baptist Message, since 1921; pastor, Ardis Memorial Ch., Shreveport, La., 1921-22; Keatchie, La., since 1923; Bethany, La., 1923-25; Belcher, La., 1926-28; denominational: Sec., Southern Bapt. Press Assn., 5 yrs. Office address: Giddens-Lane Bldg., Shreveport, La.

#### **TINNIN, JOHN VAUGHN**

Pastor, First Ch., Balboa Hts., Canal Zone; born, Waynesboro, Miss., Sept. 14, 1891; son of Ida Howell, Three Rivers, Miss., and John Watson Tinnin of Lauderdale Co., Miss.; education, H. S., Orange, Tex., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., A. B., Miss. Col., Cambridge Univ., England, Sou. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Natchez, Miss.; married Grace Hall of Shreveport, La., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Hall; children, David Bruce; pastor, Hattiesburg, Miss.; First Ch., Ruston, La.; Emmanuel Ch., Alexandria, La.; Oil City, La., several yrs.; Asst. pastor and Educational Dir., First Ch., Shreveport, La.; pastor, First Ch., Natchitoches, La., 5 yrs.; built \$100,000 church; Leesville, La.; First Ch., Balboa Heights, Canal Zone, to date; denominational: Chief Probation Officer, Caddo Parish Juvenile Court, several yrs.; Supt., Missions in the Canal Zone; member, Exec. Bd., La. Bapt. Conv., many yrs.; Rotarian. Address: Balboa Heights, Canal Zone.

#### **TINNIN, JOHN WATSON**

Retired minister, Shreveport, La.; born, Lauderdale Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1860; son of Elizabeth Finley and John Tinnin; education, Southern Univ., Greensborough, Ala.; married Ida Howell of Three Rivers, Miss., 1886; children, Rev. Finley W., Shreveport, La., Rev. John V., Balboa Hts., Canal Zone, Ida (Mrs. A. L. Taylor), Irwin, Pa., Louie M., New Orleans, La., Harold L., Shreveport, Mildred (Mrs. J. H. Moore); two deceased; pastor, Pascagoula, Miss.; Lufkin, Tex.; Marshall, Tex.; First Ch., Port Arthur, Tex.; First Ch., Orange, Tex.; Jennings, La.; Alto and Oak Ridge Chs., Bayou Macon Assn.; Tallulah, La.; missionary pastor, Lake Providence, La.; pastor, Houghton, Bossier Parish, La., several yrs.; Jewella Ch., Shreveport, La., 3 yrs.; retired, but active and valued member, First Ch.,

Shreveport, La. Home address: 617 Euclid Ave., Shreveport, La.

### **TIPPEN, FRANK ALVIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Whitesboro, Tex.; born, San Saba, Tex., Oct. 15, 1890; son of Lou Sinda Dickson and John Wiley Tippen of Ebony, Tex.; education, B.A., Howard Payne College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Oct. 12, 1912; married Minnie Mae Barnett of Indian Creek, Tex., Oct. 26, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Barnett; children, Raymond Morris, Cleveland, Tex., Ruth (Mrs. J. W. McWilliams), La Porte, Tex., Ina Mae, Frank Alvin, Jr., Robert Delton; student pastor, 1912-1918; pastor, Richland Springs, Tex., 4 years; pastor, Goldthwaite, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Aspermont, Tex., 2 yrs.; pastor, Pampa, Tex., 16 months; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Blooming Grove, Tex., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sanger, Tex., 6 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Whitesboro, Tex., 1934 to date; moderator, Denton County Baptist Association, 6 years; moderator, San Saba Baptist Association, 1 year; treasurer, Grayson County Association; principal, public schools, Aspermont, Tex., Richland Springs, Tex., and superintendent, Richland Springs, 2 years; editor: Denton County Baptist, 1931 to date; Mason, O. E. S. Address: Whitesboro, Tex.

### **TIPPETT, T. W.**

State Sunday School Secretary, Georgia Baptist Convention; born, Tippettsville, Dooly Co., Ga., Oct. 18, 1888; son of Elizabeth Faircloth of Wilcox Co., and A. B. Tippetts of Dooly Co.; education, Mercer Univ., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; degrees, A.B., D.D.; married Mary Lang of Accomac, Va., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. J. Lang; children, Malcolm Bennett Tippetts, Athens, Ga., Dorothy Lucille Tippetts, Athens, Ga.; pastor, Tippettsville Bapt. Ch., Lilly Bapt. Ch., First Ch., Vienna, Ga., Prince Ave., Athens, Ga., Byronville, Byronville, Ga.; Pres. for 2

yrs., Ga. Bapt. S. S. Conv.; Pres. of Kiwanis Club, Masons. Address: Athens, Ga.; office address: 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

### **TIPTON, MRS. MARY BRYSON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Bryson City, N. C., March 26, 1878; education, Judson College, North Carolina State College, A.B., Rogersville Synodical College; married W. H. Tipton, August, 1909; appointed Aug. 6, 1909; evangelistic work.

### **TIPTON, WILLIAM H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Talbot, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1875; education, Carson and Newman College, A.B., 1900, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, two years; appointed 1904; literary work.

### **TODD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON**

Retired minister, Valdosta, Ga.; born, Tampa, Fla., June 29, 1863; son of Martha Knight of Tampa, Fla., and Dr. Samuel Bryan Todd of Enonburg, Vt.; education, H. S.; ordained July, 1896; married Emma S. Hall of Valdosta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1890, daughter of J. Moultrie and Susan Vickers Hall; children, Pearl A., Chefoo, China; Ona Lee, deceased, Jewel Ray Robinson, Haines City, Fla., Walter M., Mary Ola, deceased, Edward L., deceased, Althea Virginia Maddox, Haylow, Ga.; farmer to 1894; pastor, country churches, 1894-99; Wauchula, Fla., 1 yr.; Plant City, Fla., 3 yrs.; Lakeland, Ga., 3 yrs.; around Cat Creek, Ga., to 1935; Mod., Valdosta Assn., Ga.; Exec. Com., Valdosta Assn., Ga.; contributor, religious press; S. S. Bd., Barretts, Ga. Address: Valdosta, Ga.

### **TODD, PEARL ALINE**

Missionary, Chefoo, N. China; born, Valdosta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1890; daughter of Emma S. Hall and Rev. Edward L. Todd; education, graduate, Bessie Tift Col.; gradu-



ate, training school, Louisville, Ky.; graduate, Language School, Peking, China; teacher, grammar school, 2 yrs.; Young People, Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1 yr.; Cor. Sec. and Treas., W. M. U., Okla., 3 yrs.; William Memorial School, Chefoo, China, Shantung Province, S. B. C., 6 yrs.; founder of kindergarten Dept. of William Memorial School; Chefoo, China, 1932 to present time and is due to come home on furlough June, 1938. Address: Chefoo, China.

#### **TOLLEY, GEORGE HUMPHRIES**

Minister, Second Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1901; son of Mattie Irene of New Bedford, Mass., and George Tolley; education, New York Univ., Univ. of Rochester, Colgate Rochester Divinity School; degrees, A.B. and B.D.; ordained May, 1930; married Dorothy A. Steinbaugh of Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 4, 1927, daughter of Ethel and Chase Steinbaugh; one child, Nancy; minister, First Ch., Nunda, N. Y., 1927-30; Jr. minister, First Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1930-32; Second Ch., St. Louis, Mo., since 1932; member, Social Hygiene Assn., Sigma Delta Epsilon; Dir. of the Derring Community Center, New Hampshire (Deering). Home address: 7530 Maryland Ave., Clayton, Mo.; office: 4970 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

#### **TOLMAN, JUDSON ALLEN**

Professor, Greek and Latin, Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.; born, Sandwich, Ill., July 23, 1879; son of Mary Erhart Weeks and Judson Allen Tolman of Sandwich, Ill.; education, A.B., A.M., and Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago; married Eva Rawlings of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1904, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Lewis; children, William Allen, Lexington, Ky., Helen Louise, Middlesboro, Ky.; professor, Latin and Greek, Des Moines College, 1901-1903; teacher, Latin, El Paso High School, 1904-1908; professor, Latin and Greek, Simmons College, 1908-1917; president, Howard Payne

College, 1917-1919; president, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1917-1919; professor, Latin and Education, Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla., 1922-1923; professor, Education, Georgetown College, 1923-1926; president, Alderson Jr. Col., Alderson, W. Va., 1926-29; professor, Greek and Latin, Georgetown College, 1929 to date; author: "Study of Metrical Inscriptions," "Essentials of Latin for College Students"; Kiwanis, Lions, Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Upsilon Mu. Address: Georgetown, Ky.

#### **TOWNSEND, CARL MACK**

Pastor, Hayes-Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Fair Bluff, N. C., Sept. 29, 1903; son of Celia Ford of Marietta, N. C., and Berry Lee Townsend of Lumberton, N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, Th.M., and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Sept. 4, 1927; pastor, Campbellsburg Baptist Church, Campbellsburg, Ky., 1929-1933; pastor, Hayes-Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1933 to date. Home: 319 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.; office: Glenwood Ave., Fairview Rd., Raleigh, N. C.

#### **TOWNSEND, ERNEST GALE**

Dean and Head of Department of Religious Education, Mary Hardin Baylor College, Belton, Tex.; born, Calhoun, Mo., 1867; son of Cornelia Gale of New York and Joel Townsend of Rhode Island; education, B.A., and D.D., Baylor University, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Hollie Harper of Dallas, Tex., 1897; married Elli Moore, Belton, Tex.; children, Gale Harper; pastor, Dallas, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Chapel Car "Good Will," 3 years; pastor, Waco, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Belton, Tex., 5½ years; teacher, dean, vice president, acting president, Mary Hardin Baylor College, 31 years to date; Lions, Rotary, Pi Gamma Mu. Home: 7th and Wells Sts.; office: Mary Hardin Baylor College, Belton, Tex.

**TOWNSEND, WILLIAM HAYS**

Pastor, First Church, Olney, Tex.; born, Leesburg, Tex., Nov. 18, 1886; son of Beuna Vista Grace and Jesse William Townsend; education, A.B., Baylor Univ., 1919; ordained July 6, 1913; married Zilpha Odell Miller of Pickton, Tex., June 9, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Miller; children, William Harrell and Dorothy Jean; pastor, China Springs Ch., McLennan Co., 1913-17; Seegleville Ch., McLennan Co., 1915-17; Whitney Ch., Hill Co., 1917-20; Winstanley Ch., East St. Louis, Ill., 1920-26; Lamar Ave. Ch., Wichita Falls, Tex., 1926-29; First Ch., Olney, Tex., since 1929; denominational: Mod., East St. Louis Assn., Wichita Archer Assn., Thackmorton Young Assn.; member, Relief and Annuity Bd. from Ill.; Master Mason, Rotarian; member, County Child Welfare Com. Address: Olney, Tex.

**TOWNSHEND, MRS. SARAH CROOK**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kweiteh, China; born, London, Eng., July 5, 1868; education, by private governesses; married S. J. Townshend, Feb. 6, 1906; appointed Oct. 3, 1917; evangelistic work.

**TOWNSHEND, SIDNEY JOSEPH**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kweiteh, China; born, London, Eng., June 26, 1872; education, St. Clement-Danes Grammar School; appointed Oct. 3, 1917; evangelistic work.

**TRAVIS, CARL NEWLIN**

Pastor, First Church, Carmi, Ill.; born, Laurel, Miss., Aug. 2, 1904; son of Ida Leggett and G. B. Travis of Heidelberg, Miss.; education, B.A., Miss. Col., Th.B., Th.M., Th.D., Bapt. Bible Inst.; ordained June 10, 1926; married Nina Lea Davis of Harrisburg, Ill., July 22, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Davis; children, Laverne and Carolyn; pastor, First Ch., Eutaw, Ala., Aug., 1926-Nov., 1928; First Ch., York, Ala., Nov., 1928-Dec., 1930;

Jackson, La., 3 yrs.; Western Hts. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., nearly 2 yrs.; First Ch., Cormi, Ill., Nov., 1935-....; denominational: Mod., Judson Assn. (La.), 2 yrs.; Ga. member, Bd. of Trustees, Bapt. Bible Inst. Address: 309 South Fifth St., Carmi, Ill.

**TRENT, EARLE**

Pastor, Boaz Baptist Church, Boaz, Ala.; born, Pleasant View, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1907; son of Willie Frank Thompson and Phineas Trent of Pleasant View, Tenn.; education, A.B., Mercer University, Bethel College, Washington and Lee University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained December, 1927; married Marie Pace of Bostwick, Ga., Jan. 29, 1927; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Pace; children, Patricia; principal, Bostwick High School, 2 years; pastor, Gibbs Chapel Baptist Church, Bostwick, Georgia, 2 years; pastor, Shawmut Baptist Church, Shawmut, Ala., 6 years; vice moderator, East Liberty Baptist Association, Alabama, 1935. Address: Boaz, Ala.

**TRIBBLE, HAROLD WAYLAND**

Professor, Theology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; born, Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 18, 1899; son of Estelle Rawlings of Visuvius, Va., and Henry Wise Tribble of Caroline County, Virginia; education, B.A., Richmond College, M.A., Louisville University, Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Stetson University; ordained, Lake City, Fla., September, 1919; married Nelle Futch of Lake City, Fla., June 10, 1925, daughter of James Milton and Lula Jernigan Futch; children, Harold Wayland, Jr., Betty May, Barbara Ann; member, faculty, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1925 to date; author: "Our Doctrines," "From Adam to Moses"; Rotary, Conversation Club. Home: 221 Pleasantview Ave., Louisville, Ky.; office: Norton Hall, 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

**TRIBBLE, THOMAS PRESTON**

Pastor, New Antioch Baptist Church, Chattahoochee, Ga.; born, Forsyth County, Georgia, Dec. 27, 1876; son of Sadie Sams and William Newton Tribble of Forsyth County, Georgia; education, A.B., Georgia University, A.M., Oglethorpe University, Ph.D., D.D.; ordained, Cumming Baptist Church, Cumming, Ga., November, 1908; married Maggie L. Lathem of Cherokee County, Georgia, Jan. 26, 1908, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Lathem; children, William Lanier, Sadie, Margaret; teacher, public schools, Georgia, 1896-1923; superintendent of schools, Eatonton, Ga.; pastor, country Baptist churches, 1908-1923; pastor, New Antioch Baptist Church, 1923 to date; president, Atlanta Baptist Ministers' Conference; member, Executive Committee, Atlanta Association of Churches; member, Executive Committee, Atlanta Baptist Sunday School Association, 12 years to date; author: "The Unsheathed Sword," "A Perfect Salvation"; Mason, Odd Fellows, Junior United American Mechanics; president, Collins District Goodfellowship Club; Sunday School, B. T. U., and W. M. U. Training School faculties. Address: Chattahoochee, Ga.

**TRIMMER, JAMES MAURICE**

Pastor, Salem Ch., Salem, Va.; born, Roanoke, Va., Feb. 5, 1906; son of Bertha May Balling and Theodore James Trimmer; education, A.B., Roanoke Col., Univ. of Richmond, Crozer Sem., Univ. of Pa., Th.M., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained May, 1929; married Eugenia May Huff, Aug. 28, 1930, daughter of Eugenia and T. B. Huff; pastor, Emporia, Va., 1930-34; Salem, Va., 1934 to date; denominational: trustee, Bapt. Orphanage of Va.; member, Kappa Sigma Social Frat., Omicron Delta Kappa Honorary Frat. Home address: 161 Broad St., Salem, Va.

**TRIPP, EDGAR FRANKLIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; born, Scott County, Arkansas, March 12, 1895; son of Synthia Ann Coffey of Arkansas and William Jesse Tripp of North Carolina; education, Ouachita Baptist College, Oklahoma Baptist University, D.D., Mercer University; ordained, Wynnewood Baptist Church, Wynnewood, Okla., August, 1911; married Alyce Elvira Whitaker of Wynnewood, Okla., June 23, 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. I. Whitaker; children, Ramona, Baylor University, Waco, Tex., Ann Elizabeth, Baylor College, Belton, Tex., Frank, Jr., Kuma Alyce, Nancy Drake; pastor, First Baptist Church, Yale, Okla., \$30,000 building erected; pastor, First Baptist Church, Idabel, Okla., \$65,000 building erected; pastor, First Baptist Church, Monroe, La., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Minden, La., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Mo., 7 years to date; State Mission Board, Louisiana; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; Board of Trustees, Louisiana College; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention; president, Louisiana Baptist Convention; vice president, Southern Baptist Convention; general leader, Baptist 100 Thousand Club; founder and builder, Riverside Sanitarium, Monroe, La.; appointed by Gov. Simpson on Commission to build and locate State Industrial School for Girls, Alexandria, La.; led in development, "Greater Louisiana Children's Home"; state-wide chairman, Dodd College Dormitory Campaign; promoter, Minden Sanitarium, Minden, La.; established Noyes Baptist Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo.; president, Ouachita Parish Juvenile Protective Association, 4 years; president, Kiwanis Club, Monroe, La.; director, Chamber of Commerce, Minden, La. Home: 1912 Clay St., St. Joseph, Mo.; office: 13th and Francis St., St. Joseph, Mo.



**TROUT, GEORGE MCKINLEY**

Pastor, South Harriman Baptist Church, Harriman, Tenn.; born, Kingston, Tenn., March 6, 1901; son of Maggie Plemons and William Anderson Trout of Kingston, Tenn.; education, A.B., Th.B., Bryan University, Ridgecrest School of Theology, Pikes Peak Bible Seminary; ordained, June, 1924; married Salie Katherine Ballew of Harriman, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1923, daughter of Andrew and Posie Ballew; children, Helen Frances, Hannah Joyce; pastor, rural churches, near Harriman, Tenn., 1924-1929; evangelistic work, Roane Morgan and Anderson Counties; pastor, South Harriman Baptist Church, Harriman, Tenn., 1929 to date; moderator, Big Emory Association, 1933 to date; Executive Board, Big Emory Association, 10 years. Address: Harriman, Tenn.

**TRUEBLOOD, ELWYN JUDSON**

Professor, Sociology, Furman University, Greenville, S. C.; pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.; born, Elizabeth City, N. C., May 26, 1896; son of Mary Ellen Askew and Noah Trueblood of Elizabeth City, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, M.A., Louisville University, Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained October, 1917, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, North Carolina; married Elva Stewart of Pickens, S. C., June 30, 1926, daughter of William Henry and Dallie Gravley Stewart; children, Elwyn Judson, Jr., Carey; pastor, Dover and Ft., Barnwell, N. C., 1917-1918; instructor, English and Latin, Wake Forest H. S., 1918-1920; professor, Education and Psychology, Piedmont Normal Summer School, summers, 1920-1921; pastor, Simpsonville, Ky., 1921-1927; pastor, Brooksbury, Ind., 1927-1930; instructor, English and Social Studies, Louisville Institute of Technology, night sessions, 1923-1930; instructor, English, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1927-

1930; fellow, Homiletics and Sociology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1927-1930; acting professor, Bible and Ethics, Greenville Woman's College, 1930-1931; pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1930 to date; professor, Sociology, Furman Summer School, 1931-1935; professor, Sociology, Furman University, Greenville, S. C., 1930 to date; member, Committee, Social Service, Southern Baptist Convention, 1930-1931; member, Commission on Social Service, South Carolina Baptist Convention, 1934-1936; author: "Christian Experience in the Light of Current Psychology," "Social Elements in the Christian Religion"; member, American Sociological Society, American Academy Political and Social Science, Southern Sociological Society, Pi Gamma Mu, Mason. Home: 324 Jones Ave., Greenville, S. C.; office: Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

**TRUETT, GEORGE W.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.; born, Clay Co., N. C., May 6, 1867; son of Mary Rebecca Kimsey and Charles L. Truett; education, A.B., D.D., LL.D., Baylor Univ.; ordained, 1890; married Josephine Jenkins of Waco, Tex., April 28, 1894, daughter of Judge and Mrs. W. H. Jenkins; children, Jessie (Mrs. Powhattan W. James), Mary (Mrs. Tom Gilliam), Annie Sallee (Mrs. Robert L. Milliken); pastor, E. Waco Ch., 1893-97; First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1897 to date; former Pres., S. B. C.; Pres., Bapt. World Alliance. Address: 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas, Tex.; office: First Bapt. Ch., Dallas, Tex.

**TRUETT, JAMES LAFAYETTE**

Retired Baptist teacher and preacher, Whitewright, Tex.; born, Cherokee County, North Carolina, Oct. 13, 1854; son of Mary Kimsey of Macon Co., North Carolina, and Charles Levi Truett of Buncomb County, North Carolina; education, A.B., Linktree; ordained Sept. 6, 1896; married Cordelia Cochran of

Athens, Tenn., June 8, 1880, daughter of Robert and Sarah Cochran; children, Olive (Mrs. Earl Myrick), Ladonia, Tex., Adah (Mrs. J. C. Gillespie), Charles R., Lubbock, Tex., Fred A., Ft. Worth, Tex., Pearl (Mrs. W. C. Johnson), Dallas, Tex.; teacher, public school, Tennessee, 9 years; teacher, Grayson College, Texas, 11 years; preacher, 36 years; secretary, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 19 years; secretary, Grayson County Association, 29 years. Address: Whitewright, Tex.

### **TULL, NELSON TYNES**

Field Representative, Church Building and Loan Department, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.; born, Livingstone Parish, La., Feb. 26, 1876; son of Martha Holland of Ackerman, Miss., and William Baylys Tull of Greensburg, La.; education, public school; married Virginia Holland of Paducah, Ky., Oct. 21, 1913, daughter of Leander Porter and Virginia Dare Holland; children, Virginia, William Porter, Benjamin Lawrence, Howard Morgan, James Nelson, Walter Tynes, Samuel Franklin; bank, Magnolia, Miss., 7 years; bank, Brookhaven, Miss., 10 years; budget man, Baptist Convention, Mississippi, 1917-1924; business manager, Baptist Bible Institute, 1924-1932; Home Mission Board, 1934 to date; state organizer, 75 Million Campaign, Mississippi; chairman, Program Committee, Mississippi Baptist Convention, 1922; committee, Coordination, Southern Baptist Activities, 1924; moderator, New Orleans Baptist Association, 1926-1927; author: "The Budget Plan," tracts on denominational plans and methods. Address: 5225 Perrier St., New Orleans, La.

### **TRUSSELL, JOE L.**

Evangelistic Singer, Brownwood, Tex.; born, Arkansas, Nov. 15, 1898; son of Olie Hooks and J. W. Trussell; education, A.B., Col., diploma from Sem.; married Eddie Connell, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Connell; children, Lu-

cile; 10 meetings with Howard Payne Col.; 28 meetings, Brownwood, Tex., in 11 yrs.; about 2 wks. in each place; evangelistic work, since 1921; denominational: led State Conv. music, 1934; B. T. U. State Conv. music, 1935. Address: 1605 Ave. K., Brownwood, Tex.

### **TULL, JACOB FRANKLIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, England, Ark.; born, First Ward, Livingston Parish, La., Jan. 13, 1869; son of Martha Holland and W. B. Tull; education, Miss. Col., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., D.D., Ouachita Col.; ordained, Clinton Bapt. Ch., Clinton, Miss., July 3, 1892; married Fannie Jackson of Gibson Co., Tenn., Oct. 11, 1898, daughter of Zechariah and Mollie Patton Jackson; children, Willeen (Mrs. R. A. Herring), Ashland, Ky., Nelson, Little Rock, Ark., Mildred (Mrs. V. E. Chalfant), Blytheville, Ark., Madie Merle (Mrs. E. H. Westmoreland), Leland, Miss., James, Waco, Tex.; pastor, Milan, Tenn., 2 yrs.; pastor, Erin, Tenn., 2 yrs.; pastor, Lexington, Miss., 2 yrs.; pastor, Detroit, Miss., 2 yrs.; pastor, Gallman, Miss., 3 yrs.; pastor, Mount, Miss., 3 yrs.; pastor, Lake Village, Ark., 1 yr.; pastor, Monticello, Ark., 8 yrs.; pastor, New Albany, Miss., 3 yrs.; pastor, Augusta, Ark., 6 yrs.; budget director, Exec. Bd., Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 2 yrs.; pastor, England, Ark., 5 yrs.; trustee, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 3 yrs.; Home Mission Bd., S. B. C., 3 yrs.; Conv. Bd., Miss., 3 yrs.; Preservation of Baptist History Com., S. B. C.; Exec. Bd., Ark. Bapt. Conv., 23 yrs.; Ark. Bapt. State Hosp. Bd.; Central Col. Bd., Blue Mtn. Col. Bd., 1918-23; Bapt. Memorial Hosp. Bd., Memphis, Tenn. Address: England, Ark.

### **TULL, SELSUS ESTOL**

Pastor, First Church, Middlesboro, Ky.; born, Livingston Parish, La., July 29, 1874; son of Martha Holland and W. B. Tull; education, A.B., Union Univ., Southern

Sem., D.D. degree; ordained, Nov. 14, 1900; married Laura Louise Nicholson of Durant, Miss., Dec. 8, 1904, daughter of Margaret Walne and C. H. Nicholson; children, Martha Ann (Mrs. Robert Lee McKnight), Memphis, Tenn., Mary Louise and Paul Flint; pastor, Kosciusko, Miss., 1903-07; Greenwood, Miss., 1907-09 and built new church; Pine Bluff, Ark., 1909-11, built S. S. annex; Paducah, Ky., 1911-15; Temple, Tex., 1915-19; First Ch., New Orleans, La., 1919-21; Jackson, Tenn., 1921-24; Pine Bluff, Ark. (second pastorate), 1924-28; Middlesboro, Ky., 1928-.... (built new S. S. house); raised over \$300,000.00 for church building alone; denominational: member, State Bds. in states served as pastor; Vice Pres., Home Mission Bd., from La.; Chmn., Education Commn., S. B. C.; chartered Bapt. Children's Home, Glendale, Ky.; Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Baylor Col., Belton, Tex.; author, "Church Organization and Methods," setting forth the "Budget System" for first time; "Denominationalism Put to the Test"; articles on many subjects for denominational papers; prohibition campaigner, moral reformer, pastor-evangelist. Address: Middlesboro, Ky.

#### **TUMBLIN, MRS. FRANCES DAVIS**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Jaguaquara, Brazil; born, Hampton, Va., Dec. 16, 1892; education, Southern Female Normal School; appointed May, 1922. Married J. A. Tumblyn, July, 1922; educational work.

#### **TUMBLIN, JOHN ADDISON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Jaguaquara, Brazil; born, Laurens County, South Carolina, July 10, 1888; education, Furman University, A.B., 1919, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; appointed June 8, 1921; educational work.

#### **TURNER, CHESTERFIELD**

Pastor, First Church, Shawnee, Okla.; born, Leslie, Ky., Aug. 17, 1883; son of Nancy White and William Carr Turner; education, B.S., Th.M. and D.D. degrees; ordained Nov., 1914; married Annie Madelein Chatham, Aug. 23, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Chatham of Greenville, Ky.; children, Ann Joe; dean, Bethel Col., Russellville, Ky., 1918-22; pastor, First Ch., Frankfort, Ky., 1922-32; First Ch., Shawnee, Okla., since 1932; denominational: trustee, Sou. Bapt. Sem.; member, State Bd. of Gen. Conv., Okla.; Exec. Com. of State Bd.; Lions Club. Home address: 2129 N. Beard St., Shawnee, Okla.

#### **TURNER, JAMES BAXTER**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Griffin, Ga.; born, Bayboro, North Carolina, April 15, 1886; son of Sarah Williams of Currticuk County, North Carolina, and James Barrett Turner of Cabarraus County, North Carolina; education, Campbell College; B.A., LL.B. and D.D., Wake Forest College; LL.B., Mercer University; Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Winston-Salem, June, 1913; married Ruth Quattlebaum of Aiken, S. C., Dec. 30, 1919, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. M. J. Quattlebaum; children, James B., Jr.; Eugene Harrold, Thomas Jenkins; pastor, Beaufort, S. C., 1916-1917; overseas, 1917-1918; pastor, Wake Forest, 1919-1920; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C., 1921-1922; pastor, First Baptist Church, Albany, Ga., 1922-1927; trustee, Mercer University; pastor, Hayes-Barton Baptist Ch., Raleigh, N. C., 1927-31; trustee, Wake Forest Col.; pastor, Griffin First Bapt. Ch., Ga., 1931 to date; Vice Pres., Georgia Executive Committee; chairman, Executive Committee, Flint River Baptist Association; author: "Development of Calvinism Among American Baptists"; Rotary, American Legion, Sons, American Revolution, Mayflower Society. Home: 230 W.



Poplar St., Griffin, Ga.; office: 231 S. Hill, Griffin, Ga.

### **TURNER, JOHN CLYDE**

Pastor, First Church, Greensboro, N. C.; born, Statesville, N. C., Mar. 31, 1878; son of Nancy Tuck and John Chapman Turner; education, A.B., Wake Forest Col., N. C., Th. M., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; D.D. degree; ordained, 1905; married Bertha Hicks, Mar. 5, 1908; pastor, First Ch., Newport, Ky., 1905-07; Tattnell Sq. Ch., Macon, Ga., 1907-10; First Ch., Greensboro, N. C., since 1910; denominational: trustee, Wake Forest Col., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem. Address: Greensboro, N. C.

### **TURPIN, J. T.**

Pastor, two Baptist churches, West Irvine, Ky.; born, Estille County, Kentucky, Dec. 5, 1865; son of Elizabeth Edward of Virginia, and Martin J. Turpin of North Carolina; education, Georgetown College; ordained Feb. 26, 1898; married Eva L. Riddle of Estille County, Kentucky, Feb. 4, 1889, daughter of John E. and Sarah E. Riddle; children, Virgil, Glydas (deceased), Jessie, Ravena, Ky., Roy G., Mrs. Esther G. Friend, Rice Station, Ky., Mrs. Bettie Winkler, Mrs. Hazel Tipton, Rice Station, Ky.; pastor, Powell Valley Baptist Church, Ky., 15 years; pastor, Corinth Baptist Church, Clark County, Kentucky, 9½ years; pastor, Allen-ville, Clark County, 9 years; pastor, Kirkwood, Mercer County, 3 years; pastor, Pleasant Grove, 14 years; pastor, Deep Creek, 9 years to date; pastor, Providence, Estille County, Kentucky; pastor, Ponalia, Ky.; pastor, Beech Grove, Estille County, Ky.; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, state missionary and district missionary, 7 years; organizer, Boon's Creek Association; built \$6,500.00 church; Mason, Odd Fellows, K. of P., Junior Order, American Mechanics. Address: West Irvine, Ky.

### **TWEEDY, JAMES ROY**

Physician and surgeon, Cobden, Ill.; born, Alto Pass, Ill., Feb. 14, 1880; son of Andre Alice Freeman and James F. Tweedy of Makanda, Ill.; education, Creal Springs Seminary, M.D., St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons; ordained deacon, First Baptist Church, Cobden, Ill., February, 1919; married Jessie Cover of Makanda, Ill., Dec. 19, 1904, daughter of Willis and Alice Cover; children, Raymond Erle, Monroe, Mich.; Merle Irene (deceased), Rolland Walter (deceased); physician, 1905 to date; service, U. S. Army, 1917-1918; chairman, Board of Deacons, First Baptist Church, Cobden, Ill.; Illinois State Association Board; Layman's Committee; choir director, First Baptist Church, Cobden, Ill.; teacher, Men's Agoga Class; superintendent, Sunday School, 1923-1933; church treasurer, First Baptist Church, Cobden, Ill., 1923-1933; local health officer; Mason. Home: Cobden, Ill.; office: State Bank Bldg., Cobden, Ill.

### **TWITTY, BRYCE LINTON**

Supt., Baylor Univ. Hosp., Dallas, Tex.; born, Terrell, Tex., Oct. 22, 1898; son of Menta Corine Harrell and Hiram B. Twitty; education, S. M. U., Dallas, B.S., M.A. and F. A.C.H.A. degrees; married Allie Huddleston of Dallas, Tex., May 20, 1923, daughter of J. P. Huddleston; children, Mary Ellen and Bryce Linton, Jr.; assistant business manager, S. M. U., 1923-24; cashier, Dallas public schools, 1925-29; Supt., Baylor Univ. Hosp., since 1929; deacon, First Bapt. Ch., Dallas; author: "Cost of Hospital to the Public," "The Ministry of Healing," "The Way of the Cross Leads Home," "Group Hospitalization"; Christianity at Its Best"; Exec. Com., Natl. Conf. of Jews and Christians; Pres., Students Assn., S. M. U., Dallas; Dir., Rotary Club, Retail Credit Assn.; Past Pres., State Hosp. Assn.; member, Legislative Com., Natl. Hosp. Assn.; Dir., Chamber of Commerce; Texas

Cripple Children Assn. Home address: 5943 Mercedes; office: Baylor Univ. Hospital, Dallas, Tex.

**TYNER, GROVER FRANCIS, SR.**

Pastor, Crawford Ave. Ch., Augusta, Ga.; born, Seneca, S. C., Nov. 27, 1891; son of Eliza McGill of Seneca, S. C., and Richard Ira Tyner of Danielsville, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga.; ordained, Sept. 8, 1916; married Nellie Whelchel of Clermont, Ga., June 30, 1921, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Whelchel; children, Grover Francis, Jr., Ray Edwin, Nell Elizabeth, Thera Jennings; pastor, Lumber City, Ga., 2 yrs.; Byromville, Ga., 2 yrs.; Prin., Brewton-Parker Inst., 1 yr.; pastor, Davisboro and Riddleville Chs., 7 yrs.; Crawford Ave. Ch., Augusta, Ga., since 1928; denominational: Mod., Hepzibah Assn., 1931-32; trustee, Brewton-Parker Jr. Col.; member, Exec. Com., Ga. Bapt. Conv.; Mason. Home address: 1830 Starnes St., Augusta, Ga.

**UNDERWOOD, NESLIE V.**

Pastor, First Church, Rockwood, Tenn.; born, Venice, Ill., Nov. 18, 1901; son of Minnie Karn of Belle Rive, Ill., and Edwin L. Underwood of Mt. Vernon, Ill.; education, A.B., Carson-Newman Col., Crozer Theol. Sem.; ordained Aug. 14, 1927; married Mary Emma Sharp of Sevierville, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1927; children, Alice Joan and Stephen Sharp; pastor, Robbins, Tenn., 1 yr.; Wartburg, Tenn., 1 yr.; First Ch., Rockwood, Tenn., since 1929; denominational: Asst. Mod., Big Emory Assn. of Tenn., since 1934. Address: Rockwood, Tenn.

**UNDERWOOD, P. ANDERSON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.; born, Salemburg, N. C., April 10, 1891; son of Bettie Howard of Salemburg, N. C., and L. D. Underwood of Clinton, N. C.; education, B.A., M.A., Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; or-

dnained, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1917; married Sallie R. Richardson of Pendelton, S. C., Dec. 25, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Richardson; teacher, Metcalf, Ga., Calhoun Falls, S. C., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, E. Radford, Va., 1917-1918; pastor, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Winston, N. C., 1919-1920; pastor, Lilesville Baptist Church, Lilesville, N. C., 1921; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mooresville, N. C., 1921-1925; pastor, South Marietta Street Baptist Church, Gastonia, N. C., 1925-1926; pastor, Penelopia Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C., 1927-1928; pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1929-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C., 1930 to date; Executive Committee, association. Home: 312 W. Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.; office: First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C.

**VALLANDINGHAM, JOHN WALLER**

Retired Baptist minister, Glendale, Ky.; born, Owen County, Kentucky, Dec. 2, 1852; son of Katie Alexander and Richard Vallandingham of Owen County, Kentucky; education, Concord College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Dallasburg Baptist Church, Wheatley, Ky., 1893; married Loulie B. Jenkins of Owen County, Kentucky, 1881; married Tulah Williams of West Point, Ky., 1913; children, Mrs. Mary V. Cox, La Grange, Ky.; pastor, Port Royal Baptist Church, Port Royal, Ky.; pastor, Bethel, Ky.; pastor, Hartford, Ky.; pastor, Leitchfield, Ky.; pastor, Ivirington, Ky.; pastor, White Mills, Ky.; pastor, Christianburg, Ky.; pastor, Buffalo, Ky.; pastor, Gilead, Ky.; pastor, Big Springs, Ky.; pastor, Rhudes Creek, Ky.; pastor, Salem, Ky.; pastor, Pinckneyville, Ky.; president, Board of Trustees, Lunland College, several years; superintendent, Kentucky Baptist Children's Home, 3 years; author: "Dream Harbor," songs and poems; frequent contrib-

utor to press, religious and secular; associate editor, Carrollton Democrat, Carrollton, Ky.; merchant, Wheatley, Ky., and Carrollton, Ky. Address: Glendale, Ky.

### **VAN ARSDALE, ARTHUR BERRYMAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Midlothian, Tex.; born, Spencer Co., Ky., Aug. 30, 1910; son of Cornelia Rees and A. B. Van Arsdale of Louisville, Ky.; education, A.B., Baylor Univ.; ordained, July 2, 1930; married Ruth Foster of Dallas, Tex., Dec. 20, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Foster; children, Arthur Berryman and Cornelia Ann Van Arsdale III; pastor, Edgefield Ch., Waco, Tex., 2 yrs.; East Ch., Sherman, Tex., 2 yrs.; Washington St. Ch., Greenville, Tex., 18 mos. to date; attending Southwestern Theol. Sem. Address: Midlothian, Tex.

### **VANDIVER, JOHN NEWTON**

Pastor, First Church, Mt. Pleasant, Tex.; born, Franklin Co., Tenn., Feb. 26, 1878; son of Martha Emmalyn Franklin and John Clayborn Vandiver; education, Howard Col., 3½ yrs., Th.B., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, 1899; married Mary Gatewood Sims of Clanton, Ala., May 1, 1907, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Sims; children, Martha (Mrs. C. E. Suttles, Jr.), Marion, Ala., Ruth (Mrs. Joe L. Black), John, Frances, Sara; pastor, Packard Memorial Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 3 yrs.; First Ch., Phenix, Ala., 2 yrs.; Floral Ch., Floral, Ala., 3 yrs.; Carrollton Ch., Carrollton, Ala., 5 yrs.; State Mission Bd., Ala., 1 yr.; pastor, Thomasville, Ala., 5 yrs.; College St. Ch., Dade City, Fla., 2½ yrs.; First Ch., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 9 yrs. to date; denominational: member, Bd. of Trustees, Judson Col., Marion, Ala.; State Mission Bd. in Fla.; Mason, Odd Fellows, Modern Woodmen of the World. Address: Mt. Pleasant, Tex.

### **VANN, RICHARD TILMAN**

Secretary of Benevolence, Raleigh, N. C.; born, Hertford Co., N. C., Nov. 24, 1851; son of Harriett L. of Gates Co., N. C., and Albert G. Vann of Hertford Co., N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest Col., D. D., Furman Univ., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained Oct., 1873; married Ella Rogers McVeagh of McVeagh, Oct. 21, 1935, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. H. McVeagh; children, William H., Belton, Tex., Dorothy McDowell, Raleigh, Elizabeth R., Washington, D. C.; pastor, Scotland Neck, N. C.; missionary, Halifax Co., Murfreesboro, N. C.; Prof., English, Chowan Col., 2 yrs.; Pres., Meredith Col., 15 yrs.; Sec. of Education and Benevolence; trustee, Wake Forest Col., Meredith, and Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; author: "Things Not Seen." Home: 315 E. James St., Raleigh, N. C.; office: Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

### **VAN NESS, ISAAC J.**

Executive Secretary Emeritus, S. S. Bd.; born, East Orange, N. J., July 15, 1860; son of Caroline R. Jacobus and Austin Van Ness; education, Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., D.D., Mercer Univ., LL.D., Baylor; ordained, 1890; married Frances V. Tabb of the Shenandoah Valley, Va., June 24, 1891; children, Stephen Austen, deceased; Allan Edwards, Noble, Lucy Tabb (Mrs. Julian L. Hagan), Edwin Bell; pastor, Nashville, Tenn., 1890-96; editor, Christian Index, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1900; Editorial Sec., 1900-17; Exec. Sec. and Treas., S. S. Bd., Sou. Bapt. Conv., 1917-35; Exec. Sec. Emeritus, since 1935; Dir., Fourth First Bank and Trust Co., Nashville, Tenn.; Pres., S.S. Editors Assn., U. S. and Canada, 1906-07; member, Bd. of Dirs., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Bapt. Bible Inst., and Treas., Amer. Bapt. Theol. Sem., and Commn. on Negro Sem., S. B. C.; author: "Training in Church Membership," "Training in the Baptist Spirit." Home address:



31st Ave. N. West End Park, Nashville, Tenn.

**VAN NOY, GEORGE OLIVER**

Pastor, Robberson Avenue Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo.; born, Walnut Hill, Va., Jan. 24, 1878; son of Louise Hoskins and John C. Van Noy of Walnut Hill, Va.; education, college, seminary and university, receiving A.B. and B.D. degrees; married Lucile Beagles of Mexico, Mo., Dec. 22, 1914, daughter of John W. and Ida Johnson Beagles; pastor, Water Tower Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 2 years; pastor, Fayette, Mo., 4 years; pastor, Nevada, Mo., 7 years; pastor, Robberson Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo., 10 years; Lions, Thirty Tyrants, Mason, Shrine. Home: 1360 N. Jefferson Ave., Springfield, Mo.; office: 1520 N. Robberson Ave., Springfield, Mo.

**VAN ROYEN, RUSSELL GLENN**

Pastor, Riverside Park Church, San Antonio, Tex.; born, Howard, Kans., Feb. 21, 1898; son of Nora Belle McNabney and Robert J. Van Royen; education, H. S., Kansas City Theol. Sem.; ordained, Nov., 1918; married Edith Hylton, Feb. 20, 1918, daughter of Mary Viola DeWeese and Linza Marion Hylton; pastor, Wolcott, Kans., 1918; State Ave. Ch., Nov., 1918-22; First Ch., Lathrop, Mo., 1922-May, 1923; First Ch., Holton, Kans., May, 1923-Jan., 1926; Alamo Hts. Ch., San Antonio, 1927-31; Riverside Park Ch., San Antonio, since 1931; denominational: Sec., Dist. 6 Conv.; Vice Pres., San Antonio Pastors' Conf.; Sec., Alto Frio Encampment, Rural Missions Com., San Antonio Assn.; Mason. Address: 116 Clifford Ct., San Antonio, Tex.

**VARNADO, MILTON SHIRK**

Pastor-evangelist, State Line, Miss.; born, Osyka, Miss., Feb. 17, 1895; son of Francis Simmonds and John S. Varnado of Osyka, Miss.; education, A.B. and diploma in Sacred Music, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Addison, Tex., October, 1928; mar-

ried Gladys Perez of Pascagoula, Miss., April 18, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. V. Perez; children, Cleopatra; evangelist singer, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas and Oklahoma, 8 years; pastor, Addison, Tex., 1½ years; pastor, Loco, Okla., 1½ years; pastor, Columbia, Miss., 1 year; song director, Mississippi Woman's College, 3 years; pastor, State Line, Miss., 3 years; member, Mississippi Baptist State Mission Board. Address: State Line, Miss.

**VAUGHAN, ROY E.**

Public stenographer and shorthand reporter, Springfield, Ill.; born, Bird Township, Macoupin County, Illinois, January 21, 1887; son of Jennie E. (Casteel) and Eld. Isaac M. Vaughan of Girard, Ill.; education, high school; graduate, general stenographic course; ordained deacon Oct. 30, 1921; married Elizabeth L. Erleman of Hettick, Ill., Oct. 15, 1919, daughter of Frederick William and Mary Louise Erleman; children, Evelyn Louise, Virginia Ellen; farmer until 24 years of age; public stenographer several years; World War service; secretary, Hon. A. W. Crawford and Son, Carlinville, Ill., several years; stenographer, Illinois, few years; secretary and assistant to chief clerk, House of Representatives, State of Illinois, 20 years; clerk, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Carlinville, Ill., several years; clerk, Macoupin County Baptist Association, 3 years; deacon, 14 years; superintendent, Sunday School, South Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Springfield, Ill., 7 years; secretary, Macoupin County Anti-Saloon League, 1 year; American Legion. Home: 1604 S. Second St., Springfield, Ill.; office: 807 First National Bank Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

**VAUSE, CHARLES BLANCHARD**

Pastor, Troy Baptist Church, Troy, N. C.; born, Kinston, N. C., Feb. 7, 1902; son of Mary Catherine Swinson of Mt. Olive, N. C., and Jesse Vause of Kinston, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College;

B.D., Yale Divinity School, Yale University; ordained December 10, 1931, Cheshire, Conn.; married Maude Kathryn Baldock of Wytheville, Va., Dec. 28, 1932, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Baldock; children, David Dwight and Chas. Richard; pastor, Cheshire Conn., 1931-32; pastor, Plantsville, Conn., 1932-34; pastor, Troy, N. C., 1934 to date; moderator, Montgomery Baptist Association, North Carolina; A. F. and A. M., Kappa Phi Kappa. Home: Mt. Olive, N. C.; office: Troy, N. C.

#### **VEACH, HENRY B.**

Field worker, Baptist State Board of Missions, Kentucky; born, Whitely County, Kentucky, June 14, 1886; son of Nevada Alsip and James Veach; education, high school, Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; ordained, 1911; married Nannie A. Hill, Rye, Ky., Feb. 4, 1904, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. G. T. Hill; children, Clarence, Alva, Ky., Mrs. Minnie Petrey, Kildav, Ky., Clyde and Claude (twins), Black Joe, Ky., Gladys, Mary, Leona, Daisy; work: field worker doing mostly evangelistic work in Southeastern Kentucky under directions of Baptist State Board of Missions of Kentucky; clubs: Master Mason. Home address: Williamsburg, Ky.; office address: Harlan, Ky.

#### **VENTING, ALBERT SOBIESKI**

Professor, Philosophy of Religion, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Tex., and pastor, First Baptist Church, Cleburne, Tex.; born, Omaha, Nebr., Feb. 6, 1883, son of Count Adolph Sobieski, and Willie Ellyson Sobieski of Virginia; adopted son of Rev. Richard Venting, D.D.; education, William Jewell College, A.B., T. C. U., Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago University, Oxford University, D.D., Baylor University, M.A., London University, B.Mus., Southwestern School of Sacred Music; ordained, 1900; married Ollie Lou Brown, Aug. 15, 1911; children, Albert; pastor, Council Bluffs, Ia.,

Mansfield, Ohio, Greenfield, Ohio, Cleburne and Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, Tex., to 1921; professor, Philosophy of Religion, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1921 to date; professor, Hymnology, 1925 to date; acting professor, Missions, 1927-1928; author: "Introduction to Philosophy of Religion," "Comparative Theology," "Hymnology"; contributor to Southwestern Journal, Theology, Evangel, Musicale; member, American Research Society, Pi Gamma Mu, Mason, Shriner, Rotary. Address: 601 Prairie Ave., Cleburne, Tex.; office: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Tex.

#### **VERMILLION, CHARLES ELBERT**

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C.; born, Donalds, S. C., June 1, 1890; son of Sarah Jane Leake and Jos. Whitney Vermillion; education, Furman University, Newton Theological Seminary; receiving A.B., B.D. degrees; ordained Dec. 6, 1914; married Miriam Brown of Laurens, S. C., Dec. 23, 1919, daughter of John Q. and Lena Cunningham Brown; children, Charles Elbert, Jr., Marvin; teacher, Calhoun Falls, S. C., 2 years; teacher, Level Land, S. C., 1 year; pastor, Trenton Street Baptist Church, East Boston, Mass., 1923-1924; director, Religious Education, Roxbury, Mass., 1 year; pastor, Laurens, S. C., 4 years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C., 11 years; member, General Board, South Carolina State Convention, 1931-1933; member, Executive Committee, Community Chest, Spartanburg, S. C., 1928-1932; moderator, North Spartanburg Association, 1934-1935; president, Ministerial Association, Spartanburg, S. C., 1931; chairman, Baptist Pastors' Conference, Spartanburg, S. C., 1930; member, Executive Committee, North Spartanburg Association, 1929-1933; K. of P. Home: 742 Howard St., Spartanburg, S. C.; office: Calvary Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C.

**VERMILLION, HENRY FRANKLIN**

Pastor, Melbourne, Ark.; born, Altoga, Tex., March 6, 1871; son of James Harvey and Nancy Jane (Smith) Vermillion; education, A. B., Ouachita College, 1904, D.D., Baylor University, 1920; ordained, Pilgrims' Rest, Ark., 1892; married Ida Kate Gray of Melbourne, Ark., May 28, 1896, daughter of Robert and Martha Gray; children, Ruby (Mrs. E. T. Stearns), Ft. Worth, Tex., Mildred (Mrs. A. E. Soniat), Mary (Mrs. R. D. Stewart), Henry Gray V., El Paso, Tex., Martha (Mrs. R. C. Thomas), Portland, Ore., and Catherine, Melbourne; pastor, country and village churches in North Arkansas, 1892-1899; pastor, Prescott, Ark., 1899-1903; Magnolia, Ark., 1903-04; secretary of education, Arkansas Baptist Convention, 1904-05; pastor, Roswell, N. M., 1905-09; state evangelist, Arkansas, 1909-10; pastor, Anna, Tex., 1910-11; state evangelist, New Mexico, 1911-12; pastor, Las Cruces, N. M., 1912-16; president, Mountain Home, Arkansas, College, 1916-18; founder and superintendent, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, 1918-30; managing director, Service Annuity Department of Relief and Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Tex., 1930-32; pastor, Nevada, Tex., 1932-34; Melbourne, Ark., since 1934; member, Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention, 1912-16; chairman, Sanatorium Committee of Southern Baptist Convention, 1916-18; chairman, Executive Board of New Mexico Baptist Convention, 1905-09; member, New Mexico Board, 1911-16; president, New Mexico State Convention, 1905-1908, 1911, 1915; club: Archeological Society, 1920-25, 32° Mason, American Hospital Association, American Protestant Hospital Association, International Association Against Tuberculosis, 1905-30; lecture bureau of Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, 1919-30; assistant superintendent, Anti-Saloon League of New

Mexico, 1908-09. Home: Melbourne, Ark.

**VINES, JOHN FINLEY**

Superintendent of Evangelism, Missouri Baptist General Association, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Jonesboro, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1873; son of William Lafayette and Nancy Carr Vines of Jonesboro, Tenn.; education, public schools, Johnson City Inst., completed A.B. course in Carson-Newman Col. in 3 yrs. except 1 year's Greek, which was taken in Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., where graduated, 1903; married Mabel Valeria Lawrence, Jefferson City, Tenn., daughter of John and Caroline Hale Lawrence; D.D., Carson-Newman Col.; pastor while in Sem. of Farmdale, Hardinsburg, Glendine and Cloverport Chs.; pastor, Central Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1902-05; First Bapt. Ch., Elizabeth City, North Carolina, 1905-1908; First Baptist Church, Anderson, S. C., 1908-15; First Bapt. Ch., Roanoke, Va., 1915-26; Calvary Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1926-32; Supt., Evangelism, Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn., 1932 to date; Pres., Anderson Col. for Women, Anderson, S. C., 2 yrs.; trustee, Sou. Bapt. Sem., Greenville Wom. Col., Bluefield Col., Va., Hardin Col., Mo., Bapt. Orphanage, Va., etc.; Bapt. Home Mission Bd., 17 yrs.; Foreign Mission Bd., 5 yrs.; member, State Bd.; twice Chmn., Com. to Nominate Bds., Chmn. of Com. on Committees, S. B. C.; has received into churches during pastorates and in revivals over 16,000 members; Kiwanis, Odd Fellow, Junior Order of Amer. Mechanics, Mason, Shriner. Address: 3718 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

**VINES, WILLIAM M.**

Pastor, First Church, Quincy, Fla.; born, Jonesboro, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1867; son of Nancy Carr and William Lafayette Vines; education, B.S., Central Normal Col., Danville, Ind., Univ. of Chicago, Southern Sem., D.D., Carson-Newman Col.; ordained, 1893; married



Ivy Henderson, Apr. 30, 1902; children, Mary Henderson; pastor, First Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., 1896-98; First Ch., Asheville, N. C., 1899-1904, 1909-11; Norfolk, Va., 1904-08; Hansen Place Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1908-09; St. Joseph, Mo., 1911-13; First Ch., Charlotte, N. C., 1913-17; First Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1917-19; First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1919-23; First Ch., Greenwood, S. C., 1923-27; evangelist, Home Mission Board, 1927-29; pastor, First Ch., Quincy, Fla., 1929-....; trustee, S. B. T. C.; Mission Bd., Fla.; Rotary. Address: Quincy, Fla.

#### **VINZANT, CAREY TRUETT**

Pastor, Hill Baptist Church, Augusta, Ga.; born, Burns, Miss., July 4, 1904; son of Mary Grace Broadfoot and Albert J. Vinzant of Burns, Miss.; education, B.A., Mississippi College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July, 1926; married Marion Lamar McGinty of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 28, 1935, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. Lamar McGinty; State Board, Maryland Baptist Union, 1930; pastor, Hill Baptist Church, Augusta, Ga., 1931 to date. Home: 1209 Stovall St., Augusta, Ga.; office: 2165 Kings Way, Augusta, Ga.

#### **VIPPERMAN, JUDSON L.**

Pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C.; born, Surry County, North Carolina, May 10, 1877; son of Elizabeth N. Smith and Rev. John Henry Vipperman; education, Baylor University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B. and M.A. degrees, D.D., Mississippi Baptist College; ordained, 1897; married Ida Blanche Orrender, May 10, 1897; pastor, First Baptist Church, Newton, N. C.; pastor, Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas, N. C.; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Spencer, N. C.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbus, Miss.; pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C. Address: Southside Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C.

#### **VIVANCO, MARTIN RODRIGUEZ**

Principal, Cuban American College and professor, Education, Habana University, Habana, Cuba; born, Mariel, Cuba, Jan. 30, 1900; son of Emili Vivanco Concepcion and Pedro Rodriguez Hernandez of Cuba; education, Normal School, Habana, Cuba; Dr. in Pedagogy, University of Habana, Habana, Cuba; married Maria Luisa Robinson Rodriguez of Habana, Cuba, June 1, 1923, daughter of Luisa Rodriguez and Juan Robinson; children, Daniel Rodriguez Robinson; Samuel Rodriguez Robinson; primary school teacher, Habana, 1919-1922; teacher, Cuban American College, 1922-1932; principal, Cuban American College, 1932 to date; teacher, public high school, Habana, 1927-1934; teacher, private commercial school of "Asociacion de Dependientes del Comercio," 1926-1931; professor, Escuela Profesional de Comercio, Habana, 1934-1935; instructor, Habana University, 1926-1935; professor, Education, Habana University, 1935 to date; superintendent, Sunday School, Habana, Cuba; president, "Asociacion De Escuelas Dominicales De Cuba Occidental"; secretary, Board of Education, Baptist Convention of Cuba; contributor to La Voz Nautista, denominational paper; educational lectures and addresses; Academia Universitaria De Literatura, Habana; secretary, Asociacion Pedagogica Universitaria, Cuba; member, Department of Supervisors and Directors, Instruction of the National Education Association, United States. Home: Goss 64, Santos Suarez, Habana, Cuba; office: Cuban American College, Zulueta 36 1/2, Habana, Cuba.

#### **WADE, OSCAR JEFFERSON**

Pastor, Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana, Ark.; born, Parkdale, Ark., Jan. 6, 1870; son of Asa P. and Mary L. (Tackett) Wade; education, A.B., and D.D., Ouachita College; ordained May, 1897; married Clara Watson Davies of Magnolia, Ark., Oct. 2, 1901,

daughter of S. E. and Clara Davies; children, Madge (Mrs. James E. Clayton), Conway, Ark., Ada Clare (Mrs. Jesse M. Davis), El Dorado, Arkansas; pastor, First Baptist Church, Magnolia, Ark., 1898-1901; El Dorado, Ark., 4 years; Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, 1905-13; Central Baptist Church, El Paso, Tex., 1913-18; Beech, Street Baptist Church since 1918; member, Executive Board, Arkansas State Convention; member, Board of Ouachita College; moderator of Hope Association; president, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; member, Sunday School Board of Southern Baptist Convention. Home: 1215 Locust St., Texarkana.

### WAGES, WILLIAM HARVEY

Pastor, Big Creek Baptist Church, Thomasville, Ga.; son of Cynthia Dempsey and William Parks Wages of Cedartown, Ga.; education, Norman Junior College, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Oct. 13, 1912; married Eugenia Wilson of Thomasville, Ga., Dec. 22, 1909, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Wilson; children, Mrs. W. B. Bozeman, Atlanta, Ga.; Lilly Ozelle, and Virginia Ruth; pastor, Big Creek Baptist Church, Thomasville, Ga., 15 years; pastor, Lake-land Baptist Church, 3 years; pastor, Ocella Baptist Church, 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lithoma, Ga., 2½ years; pastor, Clarkston, 3 years; pastor, Whigman, 3½ years; member, State Baptist Executive Committee, 1927-1928; enlistment field secretary, 1920-1921; chaplain, Georgia State Legislature, 1933-1937; moderator, Thomas County Association, 1933 to date. Address: 307 S. Dawson St., Thomasville, Ga.

### WAGONER, JAMES ROSCOE

Pastor, McKinley Avenue Baptist Church, Harrisburg, Ill.; born, Equality, Ill., July 7, 1892; son of Orlena Hall and Geo. R. Wagoner; education, 2 years of college; ordained, Benton, Ill., April 17, 1927; married Estella Jones of Sikeston,

Mo., July 20, 1913, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Jones; children, Thelma Elizabeth, Mildred Pearl; pastor, McKinley Avenue Baptist Church, Harrisburg, Ill., 4 years to date; pastor, Rend City Baptist Church, Rend, Ill., 4 years; pastor, Franklin Association, Illinois, 4 years; assistant clerk, Illinois Baptist State Association; president, Ministerial Alliance, Harrisburg, Ill. Address: 507 S. McKinley Ave., Harrisburg, Ill.

### WAITE, GEORGE THOMAS

Executive Secretary, Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education, Richmond, Va.; born, Carolnie County, Virginia, Sept. 22, 1883; son of Virginia Faulkner and Henry Willis Waite of Spottsylvania County, Virginia; education, M.A., Th.M., D.D., Richmond University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, 1909; married Evelyn Lois Gardner of Louisville, Ky., September, 1911, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. S. Gardner; married Mildred Marie Davis of Herndon, Va., December, 1914, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Davis; children, Elizabeth Boone, George Thomas, Jr.; pastor, Herndon Baptist Church, Herndon, Va., 1911-1913; pastor, Siloam Baptist Church, Marion, Ala., 1913-1917; pastor, Barton Heights Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1917-1928; executive secretary, Virginia Baptist Board, Missions and Education, 1928 to date; Executive Board, Baptist Council of Richmond, 1918-1928; president, Baptist Ministers' Conference, Richmond, 1920-1921; Baptist Board of Missions and Education, 1926-1928; vice president, Baptist General Association of Virginia, 1927; Baptist Foreign Mission Board, 1925-1928; moderator and chairman, Executive Committee, Dover Association, 1925-1926; trustee, Richmond University; president, Ministerial Union, Richmond; president, Y. M. C. A. (when in college); Phi Gamma Delta, Mason, Shakespearian Club (while in Seminary). Home: 2904 Hawthorne Ave.,

Richmond, Va.; office: 906 Grace Am. Bldg., Richmond, Va.

### WALDEN, MISS RUTH

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Abeokuta, Africa; born, Roanoke, Va., June 28, 1906; education, Averett College, Westhampton College, W. M. U. Training School, 1929, B.M.T., Peabody College for Teachers, Normal B.S.; appointed April 19, 1934.

### WALKER, ARTHUR WYCLIFFE

Pastor, Shively Ch., Shively, Ky.; born, Hebbardsville, Ky., March 18, 1907; son of Effie Estell McMullin of Robards, Ky., and Paris Monroe Walker of Hebbardsville, Ky.; degrees: B.A., Georgetown Col., Georgetown, Ky., and Th.M., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; ordained, Cash Creek Ch., Sept., 1927; married, May 5, 1931, Mary Lee Carter of Louisville, Ky., daughter of John and Laura Carter; children, Carter Keith and Sidney Rae Walker, both of Shively, Ky.; pastor at Mason, Ky., 1928-30; Oak Ridge, Ky., 1928-30; Corinth, Ky., 1929-31; Peach Grove, Ky., 1930-31; Madison, Ind. (Ryker's Ridge), 1932-34, and Shively, Ky., since Sept., 1934. Address: Shively, Ky.

### WALKER, MISS BLANCHE

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kaifeng, China; born, Texas; education, Howard Payne College and Baylor University, Bible Training School, Simmons College; appointed July 5, 1910; educational and evangelistic work.

### WALKER, CLARENCE

Pastor, Ashland Avenue Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky.; born, Trimble, Tenn., May 29, 1890; son of Dixie Showalter and John H. Walker of Louisville, Ky.; education, William Jewell College, and Georgetown College; ordained, Nov. 28, 1909; married Gloreanna Bush of Winchester, Ky., Oct. 15, 1913, daughter of Ambrose and Fannie Shields Bush; children, Dixie, Mil-

dred Lois, Jean Miller; pastor, Shiloh, Ky.; pastor, Newby, Ky.; pastor, Kiddville, Ky.; pastor, Red House, Ky.; pastor, Mt. Freedom Baptist Church, Wilmore, Ky., 4½ years; pastor, Ashland Avenue Baptist Church, Lexington, Ky., 19 years to date; editor and publisher, Ashland Avenue Baptist, weekly publication. Address: 808 Aurora Ave., Lexington, Ky.

### WALKER, ELMER GARCIA

Pastor, Kingshighway Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Bernie, Mo., May 25, 1894; son of Mattie Shearer of Gainville, Ark., and James Andrew Walker of Bernie, Mo.; education, A.B., William Jewell College; ordained, Palestine Baptist Church, Bernie, Mo.; married Maggie Hartle of Bernie, Mo., Dec. 26, 1911, daughter of David and Elizabeth Hartle; children, Alvah Lee; pastor, Burfordville, Mo., 1918-1919; pastor, Whitewater, Mo., 1919; pastor, Vanduser, Mo., 1920; pastor, Morehouse, Mo., 1921; pastor, Oran, Mo., 1921-1925; pastor, Henrietta, Mo., 1926-29; pastor, Marysville, Kans., 1929-1931; pastor, Hayti, Mo., 1931-1933; pastor, Shelbina, Mo., 1933-1934; pastor, Kingshighway Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1935 to date; assistant moderator, Charleston Association, Missouri, 1921; moderator, 1922; association clerk, 1924. Address: 4930 Nottingham, St. Louis, Mo.

### WALKER, JAMES LAFAYETTE

Chaplain, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco, Tex.; born, Green County, Missouri; March 15, 1851; son of Rachel Lucinda Marley of North Carolina and Benjamin Walker of Tennessee; education, Waco Univ.; ordained, Gholson Baptist Church, McLennan County, Texas, Dec. 11, 1880; married Ponencia Evie Neal (deceased); married Leila Ada Clark, April 15, 1890, daughter of Anderson and Sarah Ann Wilder Clark; children, James Ernest, Weslaco, Tex.; Carrie Estelle, Ida (Mrs. Powell Frye),



Tulsa, Okla., Hallie Ann (Mrs. A. H. Williams), Encino, N. Mex.; pastor, Rock Creek, Bosqueville and Speegleville, Tex., 1883-1886; missionary, Waco Association, 1887, 1892, 1900-1903; pastor, Lorena, White Hall, Chilton, Waco Association, 1893-1896; pastor, Mart, Caddo, Robinson, Waco Association, Texas, 1895-1897; pastor, Mt. Calm, Dawson and Blooming Grove, Tex., 1896-1900; assistant editor, Baptist Standard; pastor, Buckner Orphans Home Baptist Church, 1903-1905; editor, Indian Territory Baptist, South McAlister, Okla., 1905-1907; pastor, Martha and Blair, Okla., 1907-1909; pastor, Goodnight, Tex., 1909-1910; missionary, Red Fork Association, Texas, 1911-1912; chaplain, Buckner Orphans Home, 1912-1916; pastor, Country Baptist churches, 2 years; chaplain, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco, Tex., 1920 to date; president, Board, Waco Association, 5 years; clerk, Waco Association, 22 years; author: "History Waco Baptist Association, 1860-1896," "History Waco Baptist Association, 1860-1935," "R. C. Buckner's Life of Faith and Works," "Constitution New Testament Churches"; Mason. Home: 1205 Bagley Avenue, Waco, Tex.; office: Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium, Waco, Tex.

#### **WALKER, WILLIAM CLIFFORD**

Pastor, Twelfth Street Baptist Church, Gadsden, Ala.; born, Cullman County, Alabama, July 31, 1901; son of Martha Ann (Hallmark) and Wm. Jos. Walker; education, A.B., Mercer University, Th.B., and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Cullman, Ala., December, 1928; married Vena Grace McKibbens, Hanceville, Ala., Oct. 31, 1920, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. McKibbens; children, Mary Ruth; pastor, Belmont Baptist Church, Belmont, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Shepherdsville, Ky., 3 years; Riverview Baptist Church, Mt. Washington, Ky., 1 year; Zebulon Baptist Church, Zebu-

lon, Ga., 2½ years; Twelfth Street Baptist Church, Gadsden, Ala., since Feb. 1, 1935; chairman, Executive Committee, Centennial Association of Georgia; clerk, Centennial Association of Georgia; member, I. O. O. F. and K. of P. Home: 208 S. Twelfth St., Gadsden, Ala.

#### **WALL, RONALD EDWIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sanford, N. C.; born, Wallburg, N. C., Feb. 28, 1906; son of Callie Elizabeth Wyre and Turner Samuel Wall, of Wallburg, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., Th.B., Th.M., and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, Stoner's Grove Baptist Church, Southmont, N. C., 1924; married Esther May Hutchins of Lexington, N. C., June 18, 1935, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Summey Hutchins; supply pastor, First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, N. C., May-September, 1931; fellow in Sociology and Homiletics, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1931-1934; supply pastor, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C., June-September, 1934; supply pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Emporia, Va., and Main Street Baptist Church, Emporia, Va., October-December, 1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sanford, N. C., 1935 to date; member, Executive Board of Sandy Creek Association, North Carolina, 1935; member, Golden Bough, 1927; Pi Kappa Delta, 1926-1927; president, Euzelian Literary Society, 1927; intercollegiate debater, 1926-1927; winner, Thos. Dixon Senior Orator's Medal, 1927; commencement speaker, 1927, 1931. Home: 410 Washington St., Sanford, N. C.; office: Box 455, Sanford, N. C.

#### **WALL, ZENO**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C.; born, Mooresboro, N. C., Aug. 20, 1882; son of Elora Jane Robinson and S. F. Wall of Ruthersford County, North Carolina; education, Mars Hill College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D.,

Mississippi College; ordained July 8, 1908; married Ada Kate Ramsey of Walnut, N. C., May 4, 1911, daughter of James and Abbie Ramsey; children, Zeno, Jr., Mrs. Abbie Jane Harris, Yates, Woodrow, Ada Ramsey; pastor, Marshall Baptist Church, Marshall, N. C., 1908-1909; pastor, Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C., 1911-1914; enlistment secretary, Home Mission Board, 1914-1915; pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbia, Miss., 1915-1916; pastor, Clinton Baptist Church, Mississippi College, 1916-1921; chaplain, U. S. Army, World War, 1917-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C., 1922-1925; pastor, First Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C., 1925 to date; secretary, Board of Trustees, Mississippi College, 1916-1921; treasurer, Board, Ministerial Education, Mississippi, 1916-1921; president, Boiling Springs Junior College, North Carolina, 1931-1932; vice president, North Carolina Baptist State Hospital, 1927; president, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1933 to date. Home: 405 W. Marion St., Shelby, N. C.; office: N. LaFayette St., Shelby, N. C.

#### **WALLACE, BLUMENFELD, FRIED**

Pastor, Parkview Church, Shreveport, La.; born, Louisville, Miss., May 10, 1884; son of Laura Jenkins and Rev. T. D. Wallace; education, A.B., Miss. Col., English Course, Sou. Theol. Sem.; ordained, 1902; married Carra Amanda Wylie of Clinton, Miss.; children, William B., Shreveport, La., Laura Marguerite (Mrs. ———); pastor, Farra, near Bolton, Miss.; Chestnut Grove Ch., Sturgis, Miss.; Sallia, Miss.; charge of Glenview Missions; pastor, Bunkie, La., 4 yrs.; Simsport and Bayou Rouge Chs., Pineville, La., 4 yrs.; Bapt. work: military camps near New Orleans, La., 1918-19; Winnsboro, La., April, 1919-Oct. 1920; Parkview Ch., Shreveport, La., since Oct., 1920; denominational: member, State Mission Bd., 15 yrs.; Rec.

Sec., State Mission Bd., several yrs.; Sec., La. Col. Bd. of Trustees, 8 yrs.; Mod., La. Assn., 1912; Cad-do Assn., 1922-23 and 1929; Vice Pres., State Conv., 1931-33; Pres., La. Bapt. Conv., 1935-....; Dist. Rep., State Promotion Com., 2 yrs. Address: 1655 Claiborne, Shreveport, La.

#### **WALLACE, LOWELL TAYLOR**

Professor of Ancient Languages, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla.; born, Elva, Ky., Sept. 22, 1882; son of Clare Jane Green and Isham Everett Wallace; education, William Jewell College, Southwestern Baptist Seminary, Mercer University, University of Dubuque, receiving A.B., A.M., Th. M., Th.D., and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, Nettleton, Mo., 1915; married Jessie Leigh Iler of Kentucky, May 13, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Iler; children, Thelma Leigh and William Everett; worked on farm until 21 years of age; worked in postoffice, St. Louis, Mo., 1903-11; surrendered to the ministry, quit work and entered college, 1911; out of college 1 year in war work; professor, Bible and History, Jonesboro College, 1924-29; professor, Bible and Greek, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1929-35; in fall of 1935 appointed professor, Ancient Languages, Oklahoma Baptist University; member, State Board for Beneficiary Tuition while at Jonesboro College; moderator, Mt. Zion Association, 1 year; vice president, Jonesboro College, 1927-29; author: manuscript prepared on "Principles of the Kingdom." Home: 2109 N. Kickapoo; office: Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla.

#### **WALLACE, OATES CHARLES SYMONDS**

Pastor, Eutaw Place Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.; born, Canaan, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, Nov. 28, 1856; son of Rachel Lonisa Witter, and William John Wallace; education, Horton Academy, Nova Scotia, Acadia University, Newton Theological Semi-

nary, B.A., M.A., D.D., Litt.D., Acadia University, M.A., LL.D., McMaster University, LL.D., Queen's University, LL.D., Mercer University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 28, 1885; married Leonette Moore Crosby of Hebron, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, May 30, 1885, deceased June 2, 1902; married Frances Barbara Moule Wells of Toronto, Can., June 30, 1904, deceased May 20, 1917; married Helen Moore of Folkestone, England, March 2, 1919, daughter of Rev. John Wright and Louisa Fiske Moore; children, Rachel Leonette, Oates Crosby Saunders; teacher, schools of Nova Scotia, 2½ years; Home Missionary, Nova Scotia, summer, 1874; pastor, Baptist Church, Chelmsford, 2½ years; pastor, W. Boylston, 6 months; pastor, Spencer, Mass., 1½ years (established church there); pastor, Roslindale Baptist Church, Boston, Mass., 7 months; pastor, Coopers-town, N. D., 1884 (established church there); pastor, First Baptist Church, Lawrence, Mass., 6 years; pastor, Bloor Street (now York Minster) Church, Toronto, 5 years; chancellor, McMaster University, Toronto, 10 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lowell, Mass., 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 5 years; pastor, Westmount Church, Montreal, Canada, 8 years; pastor, Eutaw Place Church, Baltimore, 1921 to Dec. 31, 1935; since then, pastor emeritus; chairman, Standard Publishing Co.; vice president S. P. C. A., Toronto; president, Convention of Ontario and Quebec; president, Toronto Association; president, Eastern Association; president, Maryland Union Association; president, Board of Trustees of Newton Theological Seminary; chairman, Examiners, Newton Theological Institution; Board of Trustees, Southern Theological Seminary; general committee on Army and Navy Chaplains, U. S. A.; Canadian Baptist representative during World War to visit Canadian Expeditionary

Forces, Britain and France; author: "Life of Jesus," "What Baptists Believe," "From Montreal to Vimy Ridge and Beyond" (editor), "Looking Towards the Heights," "Clover, Brier and Tansy," "As Thorns Thrust Forth," pamphlets, voluminous contributor to magazines and papers; C. C., Boston; Rosedale, Toronto; Longmeadow, Lowell; Beaconsfield, Montreal; "Eclectic" and Maryland Country Club. Home: "Kenthurst," 2223 Sulgrave Ave., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md.

### WALLACE, ROBERT LEE

Pastor, Raymond and Terry, Miss.; born, Beach, Miss., Nov. 16, 1879; son of Frances (Patrick) and John Calvin Wallace of Beach, Miss.; education, B.S., Mississippi College, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, January, 1908; married Winnie Dill Miles of Pulaski, Miss., Sept. 26, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Miles; children, Lucille Miles, Robert Lee, Beulah Jean, David Price; pastor and teacher, Sturges, Miss., 2½ years; pastor, New Liberty, Ky., 4 years; pastor, Inverness, Miss., 6 years; pastor, Morton and Pelahatchie, Miss., 6 years; pastor, Raymond and Terry, Miss., 8 years to date; Bible teacher, Raymond Junior College, 8 years to date; Mississippi Mission Board; Mississippi Orphanage Board; Ministerial Relief Committee; moderator, Sunflower Association, Mississippi; moderator, Scott County Association, Mississippi; moderator, Hindu and Warren Association, Mississippi. Address: Raymond, Miss.

### WALLER, CALVIN BERNARD

Pastor, Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark.; born, Jeraldstown, Tenn., July 30, 1874; son of Sarah Wilcox of Jonesboro, Tenn., and William A. Waller of Jeraldstown, Tenn.; education, B.S., Carson-Newman Col., D.D., Union Univ.; ordained Jan. 6, 1896; married Lelia Mae Reed of Jonesboro, Tenn., June 21, 1898, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Sommer-



field Reed; children, Anna Mae (Mrs. Paul W. Saffold), Grace (Mrs. Sterling Russell), and Dorothy, all of Little Rock, Ark.; pastor, Elizabethton, Tenn., 2½ yrs.; Chattanooga, Tenn., 5½ yrs.; Knoxville, Tenn., Deadrick Ave. Ch., 2½ yrs.; Asheville, N. C., First Ch., 5½ yrs.; Portland, Ore., White Temple, 1 yr.; Little Rock, Ark., Second Ch., 18 yrs.; denominational: Pres., Exec. Bd., Ark. State Conv.; Chmn., Debt-Paying Com., Ark. State Conv.; Pres., Ministerial Alliance of Greater Little Rock, Ark.; general: Bd. of Control, Ark. Training School for Girls and Woman's Reformatory; trustee, Roselawn Mem. Park; Assn. member, Ark. Centennial Com.; Chmn., State Clergymen's Com., Ark. Centennial Commn. Address: 1623 W. 20th St., Little Rock, Ark.

#### WALLER, ELBERT

Editor, Perry County Advocate, Pinckneyville, Ill.; born, Jackson County, Illinois, Aug. 24, 1870; son of Mary Ann Crawshaw of Jackson County, Illinois, and William Waller, of Union County, Illinois; education, Ph.B., Ewing College; graduate, Southern Illinois State Normal; married Maggie D. Clendinen of Ava, Ill., April 25, 1894, daughter of Moses W. and Lydia Wagner Clendinen; children, Dr. Willard W., State College, Pennsylvania, Max H., Missouri University; two children died in infancy; teacher and superintendent of schools, 25 years; overseas, World War; assistant educational director, First Army, Instructor, A. E. F. University, Beaune, France; representative in Legislature, Illinois, 5 terms; lecturer, Chautauqua work, 3 years; editor, Illinois Baptist, 2 years; author: "Waller's History of Illinois," "Illinois Pioneer Days and Old Forts of Southern Illinois," "Government of Illinois" (in preparation); A. F. and A. M., O. E. S. Home: Tamaroa, Ill.; office: Pinckneyville, Ill.

#### WALLIS, RUSSELL WILLIAM

Pastor, Moffett Memorial Baptist Church, Danville, Va.; born, Litchfield, Ill., Feb. 22, 1897; son of Nancy Blair and William H. Wallis, Litchfield, Ill.; education, college and seminary; degrees, A.B., Th. M.; ordained, Mulberry Grove, Ill., 1923; married Prudence E. Douthit, Ingraham, Ill., 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. C. Douthit; children, Helen Louise, Elizabeth Ann, Nancy Jo, Danville, Va.; work: pastor of following churches, Mulberry Grove, Ill., Ingraham, Ill., Pleasant Grove, Ill., Crenshaw Crossing, Ill., Platte City, Mo., Little Platte, Mo., Weston, Mo., Bono, Tex., Ponder, Tex., Big Lake, Tex., Marion, Ill., Danville, Va. Address: 1024 N. Main, Danville, Va. Business address: Moffett Memorial Baptist Church, Danville, Va.

#### WALNE, MRS. CLAUDIA McCANN

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shimonoseki, Japan; born, Ghent, Ky., Jan. 26, 1868; education, Ghent Academy and Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; married E. N. Walne, May 31, 1892; appointed 1892; evangelistic work.

#### WALNE, E. N.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shimonoseki, Japan; born, Hinds County, Mississippi, Jan. 20, 1867; education, Mississippi College, 1888, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 3 years; appointed April, 1892; publication and literary work.

#### WALTERS, JOHN THOMAS

Missionary in Louisiana, Ruston, La.; born, Jonesville, La., Aug. 1, 1880; education, Keatchie College, Mt. Lebanon College, Baylor University, Th.B., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Cora I. McBride, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. S. McBride; traveler and teacher, Bible Lands, 1 year; pastor, Florida,

Louisiana and Arkansas, 11 years; missionary to English, Italians, French, Spanish, Arabs, and to prisoners, 22 yrs.; missionary, La., 14 yrs.; Ark., 7 yrs.; member, Ark. Bapt. State Bd., 4 yrs. Address: Ruston, La.

### WALTERS, THOMAS EDWARD

Pastor, Rocky Mount Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.; born, Madison, Rockingham County, N. C., Oct. 27, 1891; son of Zadie Robertson and Robert Fields Walters of Madison, N. C.; education, Mars Hill College, A.B., Wake Forest College, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Sept. 9, 1920, White Oak Church, Greensboro, N. C.; married Virginia Rodwell of Macon, Ga., Sept. 7, 1921, daughter of W. Pryor and Nancy Sherin Rodwell; children, Nancy Pryor, Thomas Edward, Jr., and David Rodwell; teacher, Latin, Mars Hill College, summer school, 1917; assistant, English, Wake Forest College, 1919-1920; pastor, Colerain Baptist Church, Colerain, N. C.; pastor, Harrellsville Baptist Church, Harrellsville, N. C.; Christian Harbor Baptist Church, Christian Harbor, N. C., 1923-1925; pastor, Holly Grove Baptist Church, Bertie County, N. C., 1924-1925; pastor, North Rocky Mount Baptist Church, 1926-1935; member, North Carolina State Promotion Committee; member and secretary, Executive Committee, Roanoke Association, 1933-1935; member, Monarch Club, Blue Lodge Mason. Address: Rocky Mount, N. C.

### WAMEGO, THOMAS JOSEPH

Missionary pastor, Ponca and Kaw Indians, Ponca City, Okla., under the Home Mission Bd.; born, Brown Co., Kans., June 25, 1896; son of Mary Julia Battice Wamego and Joseph Wamego of Mayetta, Kans.; education, H. S.; ordained, March 20, 1932, First Bapt. Ch., Newkirk, Okla.; married Angeline Pratt of Yale, Okla., Dec. 24, 1921, daughter of Thomas and Nancy

Pratt; children, Thomas, Jr., Elizabeth Mae, Lavina; trade, stone mason, Chiloco Indian School, 1930-33; missionary pastor, Oak Grove Cherokee Indian Bapt. Ch., 1932-34; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Warner, Okla., 1934; government work, stone mason, 1934; missionary, Cherokee Indians, Home Mission Bd., S. B. C., 1934-35; pastor, Pine-tree Cherokee Indian Bapt. Ch., Sallisaw, Okla., 1935; clerk, Oklahoma Indian Assn., 1935-36. Address: R. F. D. 4, Ponca City, Okla.

### WARD, HENRY MARTIN

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Troup, Tex.; born, Aba, Ill., Aug. 25, 1895; son of Mary Angeline Hiser, and Rev. David Ward of Campbell Hill, Ill.; education, diploma, Moody Bible Institute; diploma, Ewing College Academy, diploma, College of Marshall, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Marion, Ill., June 18, 1928; married Helen Irene Symonds of Mississippi, Dec. 18, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Symonds; children, Shirley Sue Ward; gospel singer, 1917-1925; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Herrin, Ill., 1925-1926; gospel singer, 1926-1927; assistant pastor, First Baptist Church, Marion, Ill., 1927-1928; pastor, First Baptist Church, Troup, Tex., 1928 to date; Advisory Board, College of Marshall; Kiwanis, Macon. Address: Troup, Tex.

### WARD, JAMES AMBROSE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dillon, S. C.; born, Elizabeth City, N. C., Aug. 17, 1895; son of Lutye Munden, Weeksville, N. C., and C. J. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.; education, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Seminary, Duke University, Crozer Seminary, Temple University, receiving A.B., B.D., Th.M., S. T.D. degrees; ordained June 9, 1918; married Daisy Whitley of Speed, N. C., Nov. 8, 1927, daughter of Richard and Mary Louise Whitley; teacher, Whiteville, N. C., 1917-1918; pastor, Savage, Md., 1921, pastor Stantonburg and Fountain,

N. C., 1922-1924; pastor, Spring Hope, N. C., 1924-1929; pastor, Dillon, S. C., January, 1929, to date; Y. M. C. A. secretary, 16 months, World War; moderator, Pee Dee Association, South Carolina. Address: Dillon, S. C.

### **WARD, JOHN ROBY**

Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Paris, Tex.; born, Sherley Community, Hopkins County, Texas, Sept. 26, 1895; son of Mollie Elizabeth Coppedge and John Rufus Ward of Hopkins County, Texas; education, A.B., Baylor University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1917; married Lella Creasey of Waco, Tex., June 1, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. S. Creasey; children, Nancy Elizabeth; sergeant, World War, Germany, 2 years; pastor, West, Tex., 3 years; student pastor, 4 years; pastor, Kaufman, Tex., 3 years; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Paris, Tex., 7 years to date; moderator, Lamar County Association, 1933-1935; board member, District 13; board member, North Texas Baptist Encampment; county organizer, denominational work; author: many poems; "Philosophizin Sam"; Lions, K. of P., Mason; Red Cross worker, Boy Scout Committeeman and Master. Home: 449 Bonham St., Paris, Tex.; office: 6th and Bonham Sts., Paris, Tex.

### **WARD, MISS JOSEPHINE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Kaifeng, China; born, Moberly, Mo., Oct. 29, 1897; education, Southwest Texas Normal, University of Texas, A.B., 1917. Southwestern Training School; appointed May 17, 1922; educational work.

### **WARE, JAMES HAMILTON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Atlanta, Ga., June 10, 1893; education, University of Georgia, 1912, Southern Baptist

Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1921; appointed June 8, 1921; evangelistic work.

### **WARE, MRS. MARY LONG**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Tupelo, Miss., Dec. 20, 1895; education, University of Mississippi, 1916, W. M. U. Training School, 1921; appointed June 8, 1921; married J. H. Ware, November, 1921; evangelistic work.

### **WARREN, CASPER CARL**

Pastor, Lexington Ave. Church, Danville, Ky.; born, Sampson Co., N. C., May 28, 1896; son of Rosella Strickland and Richard Moore Warren of Sampson Co.; education, LL. B., B.A., Wake Forest Col., Th.M., Th.D., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Sept., 1922; married Mary L. Strickland of Danville, Va., Aug. 25, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Strickland; children, Mary Virginia, Casper Carl, Jr., Alva Eugene; pastor, Lexington Ave. Ch., since its organization, Dec. 7, 1927; denominational: Chmn., Bd. of Trustees, Ky. Bapt. Children's Home, Glendale, Ky.; member, Bd. of Trustees, Georgetown Col.; Campbellsville Col.; Bd. of Control, Clear Creek Springs Bapt. Encampment, near Pinceville, Ky.; member, Kiwanis, since 1928. Home address: 421 W. Lexington Ave., Danville, Ky.

### **WARREN, JAMES THOMAS**

President, Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; born, Corinth, Miss., Dec. 5, 1884, son of Annie Skillman and John Thomas Warren, Corinth, Miss.; education, Hall-Moody Junior College, Peabody College; degrees, B.S., M.A., Peabody College, LL.D., Georgetown College, Kentucky; married Martha Vincent, Manchester, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1912, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. A. F. Vincent; work: vice president, Hall-Moody Junior College, 1911-1915; superintendent, city school, Rockwood, Tenn., 1915-17; president, Hall-Moody Junior Col-



lege, 1917-26; vice president, Tennessee College, 1926-27; president, Carson-Newman College, 1927-....; denominational: president, Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1929-32; clubs: member, Civitan International. Address: Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.

### **WASHBURN, ALPHONSO VICTOR, JR.**

Asso. Sec., Dept. of Young People's and Adult S. S. work, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Shelby, N. C., 1912; son of Mary Edith Greene and A. V. Washburn; education, B.A., Wake Forest Col., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; married Ethel Kate Allison, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cleveland Allison; children, Ann Allison; summer S. S. field worker, N. C. S. S. Dept., Bapt. State Conv., 1928-32; Assoc. Sec., Dept. of Young People's and Adult S. S. work, Bapt. S. S. Bd., S. B. C., since 1933; member, Kappa Phi Kappa, Order of the Golden Bough (Wake Forest Hon.), Chi Eta Tau (Wake Forest Philosophical). Home address: 3807 Central Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

### **WATERS, WASHINGTON MARION**

Furniture store owner and undertaker, Florence, S. C.; born, Goldsboro, N. C., July 8, 1861, son of Nancy Jane Vann and John Henry Waters, N. C.; education, public schools, Wilmington, N. C.; married Laurie Everett Howle, Darlington Co., N. C., May 29, 1894; children: Miranda (Mrs. Chas. R. Duckett), Greenwood, S. C., Cyril Albert, Washington Marion Jr., Florence, S. C., Dorothy (Mrs. J. C. Blackwell), West Palm Beach, Fla., Maribel (Mrs. Bory J. Cain), Florence, S. C., Charles Maynard, D.D.S., Florence, S. C., Joseph P., Marion, S. C., Cynthia (Mrs. V. Lyn Brabham), Florence, S. C.; work: clerk, mercantile store; clerk in various stores and business institutions, Florence, S. C., 1878-93; started in furniture and undertaking business in 1893; denomina-

tional: member, Bd. of Trustees, Coker Col.; member, Bd. of Deacons, First Bap. Ch., Florence, 1899; present Chmn., Bd. of Deacons, Gen. Supt. of First Bapt. S. S.; general: K. of P., Rotarian; member, Bd. of Dirs., Y. M. C. A.; member, Natl. Selected Morticians. Home address: 404 South Dargan St., Florence, S. C.

### **WATKINS, ANDREW J.**

Pastor, four churches, Talbot, Jefferson County, Tenn.; born, Fall Branch, Tenn., June 29, 1867; son of Margaret Bruner of Baileytown, Tenn., and Rufus K. Watkins of Fall Branch, Tenn.; education, Tennessee University, L. I.; ordained, Harmony Baptist Church, near Fall Branch, Tenn., March, 1897; married Anna G. Hale of Boone's Creek, Tenn., May 18, 1899, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hale; children, Arden H., Akron, Ohio, U. Vernon, Akron, Ohio, E. Vestal, Akron, Ohio, A. Justin, Akron, Ohio, Robert S., Margaret S., Anna Ruth; teacher, public school, 15 years, Eastern Tennessee and Southwestern Virginia; pastor, Fordtown, Tenn., 1907-1935; pastor, Double Springs, Tenn., 1906-1935; pastor, Harmony, 25 years; pastor, Oak Dale, Lovelace, Fall Branch, Glenwood, Beulah, Limestone, Union, Snow Chapel, Cherokee, Bufalo Ridge, Enon, New Salem, Mud-dy Creek, Holston Association, Tennessee; pastor, McPheters Bend, Talbott, Lebanon, Central Point, Pleasant-Ridge, Pleasant View, White Oak Grove, Tenn.; moderator, Holston Association, 1913-1916; Executive Committee, Holston Association, 1925-1935; Washington County, Tennessee, School Board, 2 years. Address: Talbot, Tenn.

### **WATSON, MRS. ANNIE MILLER**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Abbeville, S. C., April 27, 1889; education, Greenville Female College, 1907; appointed June, 1914; married S. L. Watson, June, 1914; evangelistic work.

**WATSON, EDWARD LEE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Okmulgee, Okla.; born, Trenton, Tenn., March 3, 1876, son of Rebecca Parker and John Watson of Huntingdon, Tenn.; education, Union University, Hall Moody Institute, receiving A.B., D.D., degrees; ordained June 5, 1895; married Jonnie Macon Van Treese of Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1903, daughter of James and Mary Macon Van Treese; children, John Paul, Washington, D. C., Robert Macon, Tulsa, Okla., Virginia Ruth, Enid Lucile; pastor, Union City, Tenn., 5 years; pastor, Union Avenue, Memphis, Tenn., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Enid, Okla., 4 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Okmulgee, Okla., 17 years to date; chairman, Beulah Association, Tennessee, 3 years; president, West Tennessee Sunday School Convention, 2 years; member, Shelby County, Tennessee Association Board, 3 years; member, State Board, Oklahoma, 10 years; A. T. O.; Mason, Kiwanis, Education Committee, Okmulgee Chamber of Commerce. Home: 214 N. Seminole, Okmulgee, Okla.; office: 311 W. Fifth Street, Okmulgee, Okla.

**WATSON, JASPER NEWTON**

Pastor, El-Bethel Church, Greer, S. C.; born, Travellers Rest, S. C., Nov. 14, 1900; son of Mollie Cooper and Jasper E. Watson; education, North Greenville Acad., B.A., Furman Univ., Sou. Sem.; ordained April 19, 1923; married Martha Ellen Batson, May 31, 1925, daughter of Martha Ellen Hooker and William Yancey Batson; children, Martha Ellen and Jasper Newton, Jr.; Prin., Pelham grammar school, 1 yr., Laurel Creek school, 1 yr.; Supt., Hickory Tavern State High School, 3 yrs.; Rock Hill Bapt. Ch., 1924-29; Laurel Creek Bapt. Ch., 1924-27; Roper Mtn. Bapt. Ch., 1925-27; Pelham Bapt. Ch., 1924-27; Princeton Bapt. Ch., 1928-30; Davenport Bapt. Ch., 1928-30; Beulah Bapt. Ch., 1930 (supplied); Holston Creek Bapt. Ch., 1931-34; pas-

tor, El-Bethel Ch., No. Greenville Assn., S. C., to date; denominational: trustee of the No. Greenville Bapt. Acad., 1933-36; member of the Exec. Com. of the Assn., since 1932; Com. on Every Member Catechism, 2 yrs.; Mod., Union Meeting, 2 yrs.; Ass. Mod., No. Greenville Assn. Address: Greer, S. C.

**WATSON, MISS LILA FLORENCE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Little Rock, S. C., Feb. 5, 1892; education, College for Women, A.B., Columbia, S. C., W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T.; appointed June 11, 1919; W. M. U. work.

**WATSON, S. LAWTON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; born, Marion County, South Carolina, Aug. 2, 1880; education, Wake Forest College, Furman University, 1909, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1914; appointed June, 1914; Rio College and Seminary.

**WATT, CHESTER GUY**

Pastor, First Church, Royse City, Tex.; born, Cambridge, Idaho, Jan. 20, 1907; son of Elsie Cooper and Elmer Albert Watt of Guide Rock, Nebr.; education, A.B., Univ., Th. M., Sem.; ordained Feb., 1930; married Johnny Koen of Colorado, Tex., Dec. 26, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. N. Koen; children, J. Koen and Dorothy Lee; pastor, New Hope Ch., Marlin, Tex., 1 yr.; Asst. pastor, First Ch., Marlin, Tex., 1 yr.; choir leader, Asst., educational work, 7th and James Ch., Waco, Tex., 1 yr.; evangelistic singer, 13 mos.; pastor, Allen's Point Ch., Honey Grove, Tex., 1 yr.; Joshua, Tex., 13 mos.; First Ch., Blum, Tex., 2 yrs.; Royse City, Tex., to date; author: "Controversies of Texas Baptists"; Pi Gamma Delta. Address: Royse City, Tex.

**WATTS, JAMES WASHINGTON**

Professor, Old Testament and Hebrew, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.; born, Laurens, S. C., Feb. 26, 1896; son of Clara Estelle Dial and John Drayton Williams Watts of Laurens, S. C.; education, Furman University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.M., and Ph.D.; ordained, Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church, Laurens County, S. C., May 27, 1917; married Mattie Leila Reid of Spartanburg, S. C., June 30, 1920, daughter of S. Bryson and Della Lyles Reid; children, John, Reid, Betty Jane; religious work, secretary Army Y. M. C. A., 1917-1918; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1918; pastor, Laurens County and Greenville County, South Carolina, 1920-1921; pastor, Louisville, Ky., and Turner's Station, Ky., 1921-1922; missionary, Palestine, 1923-1928; associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., 1929-1930; student and fellow in Hebrew, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1930-1931; professor, Old Testament Exposition and Hebrew, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., 1931 to date. Address: Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.

**WATTS, JOSEPH THOMAS**

Gen. Sec., Md. Bapt. Union Assn.; born, Raleigh, N. C., March 19, 1874; son of Josiah Turner Watts and Annie Eliza McIver; education, public schools and business college, Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., D. D., Wake Forest Col.; ordained, 1903; married Neva Hawkins of Knoxville, Tenn., July 2, 1895; children, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. Emory Trainham); pastor, Aberdeen, Miss., Ashland, Ky.; Lexington, N. C., 1903-08; Sec., S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Dept., Va., 1909-27; Co-Dir., Bapt. Cooperative Program, 1919-27; Sec. to Gen. Freight Agent and Traveling Freight Agent, I. C. R. R. until 1903; Gen. Sec., Md. Bapt. Union Assn., since 1927; contributor, "Religious Subjects," "Conv. Adult Bible Classes, 1914," "Home and Extension Dep.," 1930. Home

address: Homewood Apts., Baltimore, Md.

**WATTS, THOMAS JEFFERSON**

Pastor, First Ch., Honey Grove, Tex.; born, Camden, Ark., Nov. 29, 1897; education, Ouachita Col., Arkadelphia, Ark., Sou. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1923; ordained Sept., 1922; married Marie Landes of Lewisville, Ark., June 3, 1930; pastor, Lake Village, Tillar, Lewisville and Bradley, Ark.; First Ch., Honey Grove, Tex., since 1931. Address: Honey Grove, Tex.

**WATTS, THOMAS JOSEPH**

Executive Secretary, The Relief and Annuity Bd., S. B. C.; born, Raleigh, N. C., March 19, 1874; son of Annie E. McIver and Capt. Josiah Turner Watts; education, Raleigh Mil. Acad., private tutor, Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., D.D., Furman Univ.; married Sarah Jenkins Graves of Waco, Tex., Oct. 6, 1934, daughter of Judge and Mrs. W. H. Jenkins; children, Mary (Mrs. W. F. Mauldin), Wilmington, N. C., and Emily, Dallas, Tex. (twins), and Annie, McIver and John Whitelaw (deceased), all by first wife, Margaret Glenn Whitelaw; work: prior to entering ministry, was chief clerk in home office, fire insurance company, and later a drug-gist until age 26; pastor, Forsyth, Ga., 3 yrs.; Louisville, Ky., Immanuel Ch., 2½ yrs. (student pastor); New Liberty, Ky., 2½ yrs.; field representative, Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1½ yrs.; Sec., Bapt. Education Soc. of Ky., 2 yrs.; S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Sec., S. C., 12 yrs.; Asso. Sec., Relief and Annuity Bd., S. B. C., 1½ yrs.; Exec. Sec., Relief and Annuity Bd., S. B. C., since 1927; twin brother is Rev. Joseph T. Watts, Gen. Sec., Maryland Baptists. Home address: 4403 Gaston Ave.; office: 2002 Tower Petrol Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

**WAUFORD, CHARLES EDGAR**

Pastor, Island Home Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; born, Alexandria, Tenn., April 13, 1885; son



of Rachel and Samuel Wauford of Alexandria, Tenn.; education, Smithville, Tenn., Academy, Union University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A. B. and Th. M. degrees; ordained Jan. 29, 1905; married Helen Fay Grigsby of Morristown, Tenn., April 15, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Grigsby; children, Charles Edgar, Jr., and Jane Emmeline; pastor, Baptist Church, Lewisburg, Tenn., 1913-1915; pastor, First Baptist Church, Covington, Tenn., 1915-1921; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cleburne, Tex., 1921-1927; pastor, Island Home Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1927 to date; pastor, Stanton, Tenn., pastor, Center Baptist Church, Humbolt, Tenn., pastor, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Trenton, Tenn., 1906-1910; Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist Convention; Board, Texas Baptist Convention; moderator, Big Hatchie, Tennessee, Association, 2 years; moderator, Alvarado, Tex., Association, 2 years; annual sermon, Tennessee Convention, 1932. Address: 315 Island Home Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

#### **WAYLAND, JOHN TERRILL**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Monroe, N. C.; born, Moberly, Mo., March 2, 1907; son of Anne Coates Terrill and Lloyd Laurie Wayland; education, William Jewell College, Southern Baptist Seminary and Yale University, receiving A. B., Th. B., B. D., and Ph. D. degrees; ordained at Moberly, Mo., Dec. 28, 1926; married Eunice Fowler, Aug. 8, 1932, daughter of Ella Cole and Theorn Chittenden Fowler; children, Bruce Fowler and John Terrill; Wyoming missionary-evangelist, summer months of 1925; field worker in Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. in Missouri, summer, 1926; pastor, Paradise Baptist Church, Missouri, 1926-28; city missionary work, Louisville, 1928-30; young people's leader, Pilgrim Congregational Ch., New Haven, 1930-31; pastor, Short Beach Chapel, Bran-

ford, Conn., 1931-33; pastor, First Bapt. Church, Monroe, N. C., since 1933; president, Northeast Missouri B. Y. P. U. Convention, 1925-26; president, Missouri-Illinois B. S. U. Convention, 1927-28; Executive-Promotion Committee, North Carolina Baptist Convention, 1933-36; moderator, Union Baptist Association, 1934-36; author: "A History of the Theological Department of Yale College, 1822-1858." Address: 404 S. College St., Monroe, N. C.

#### **WAYMAN, HARRY CLIFFORD**

Pastor, First Church, Newport, Ky.; born, Independence, Ky., April 19, 1881; son of Jennie French and Slanton Wayman; education, A. B., Georgetown Col., Th. D., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., D. D. degree; ordained, 1909; married Margaret Biggenstaff, 1908; children, Margaret and Harry; Prof., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1917-22; Pres., William Jewell Col., 1923-28; pastor, First Ch., Newport, Ky., since 1929. Address: 8th and York, Newport, Ky.

#### **WEATHERSBY, HAL MONROE**

Dean of Louisiana College, and Head of Department of History, Louisiana College, Pineville, La.; born, Beauregard, Miss., Sept. 21, 1885; son of Hallie Hennington of Crystal Springs, Miss., and William Monroe Weathersby of Silver Creek, Miss.; education, A. B., Mississippi College, M. A., Chicago University; married Matalee Thompson of Winona, Miss., July, 1907, daughter of W. S. and Martha West Thompson; children, Scott M., New York City, Hal T., Sulphur, La., Rose H.; principal, Ludlow High School, Ludlow, Miss., 1905-1907; principal, Mississippi Synodical School, Montrose, Miss., 1907-1908; vice president and head, Department of Classical Languages, Clarke Memorial College, Newton, Miss., 1908-1910; professor of History, 1911 to date; Chm., Promotional Com., Big Creek Association, 1932; member, Promotional Committee, Big Creek Association, 1932 to date; chairman, Board of Deacons, First Baptist

Church, Pineville, La.; author: "American Control in Haiti, 1915-1929." Address: Pineville, La.

### **WEATHERSPOON, JESSE BURTON**

Professor of Homiletics and Christian Sociology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; born, Durham County, North Carolina, July 21, 1886; son of Cynthia A. Hopson and William H. Weatherspoon of Durham County, North Carolina; education, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., M.A., Th.M., Th.D., D.D. degrees; ordained, 1906; married Ada L. Jones of North Carolina, Jan. 1, 1913; pastor, First Baptist Church, Oxford, N. C., 1911-1913; professor, Hebrew and Old Testament Theology, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1913-1918; pastor, First Baptist Church, Winston Salem, N. C., 1918-1921; pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 1922-1929; professor, Homiletics and Christian Sociology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1929 to date; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, 1926-1929; Social Service Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, 1929 to date; Commission, Foreign Mission Board, to visit Orient, 1935; Board of Trustees, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1919-1921, 1923-1929; author: "The Book We Teach"; Southern Sociological Society; Kentucky Inter-racial Committee; preached, Convention sermon, 1935. Home: 400 Pleasantview Ave., Louisville, Ky.; office: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

### **WEAVER, ELLIS NEELY**

Pastor, First Church, Jennings, La.; born, Jan. 18, 1892, near Lake Mississippi; son of Lucy L. Miller and Adolphus M. Weaver of Conehatta, Miss.; education, Baylor Acad. and La. Col.; degrees, B.A.; ordained, 1917, at Grayson, La.; married to Marie E. Magee, Jan. 2, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D.

N. Magee of Franklinton, La.; children, Ellis Marie and Joseph Robert Weaver of Rayville, La.; field worker for the S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Dept. of the La. Bapt. Conv., 1919-20; pastor of churches since 1920 as follows: Gandy, La., Oberlin, La., Glenmora, La., Rayville, La., and Jennings, La.; member of La. Bapt. Exec. Bd. since 1925; Mod. of Mt. Olive Assn., 1925-31; trustee of La. Bapt. Children's Home since 1932; Vice Pres. of this Bd. of Trustees since 1933; trustee of Northeast La. Bapt. Encampment; member of Publicity Com. of the Promotion Com. of the State Bapt. Exec. Bd.; member of the Masonic Lodge, the W. O. W. and the Kiwanis Club. Address: Jennings, La.

### **WEAVER, RUFUS WASHINGTON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.; Executive Secretary, Columbia Association, and Executive Director, Luther Rice Centennial Commission, Washington, D. C.; born near Greensboro, N. C., June 3, 1870; son of Elizabeth Jane Forbis of Guilford County, North Carolina, and Preston DeKalb Weaver of Chatham County, North Carolina; education, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Johns Hopkins University, Cincinnati University, Bethel College and Baylor University, receiving A.B., A.M., Th. M., Th.D., D.D., and LL.D.; ordained Nov. 3, 1890; married Mrs. Charlotte Mason Payne of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 11, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Horatio Pleasants Mason; adjunct professor, Religious Education, School of Religion, Vanderbilt University, 1913-1917; secretary, Christian Education for Tennessee Baptist Convention; president, Mercer University, 1918-1927; chancellor, Mercer System of Colleges and Secondary Schools, 1920-1924; secretary, Education Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1927-1928; secretary and treasurer, National Advisory Illiteracy

Committee, 1929-1931; lecturer, Philosophy of Religion, Graduate School, American University, 1929-1934; president, Southern Baptist Education Association, 1917-1920; chairman, Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention, 1918-1919; chairman, Committee on Universities and Theological Seminaries, Southern Baptist Convention, 1920-1921; member, Commission on Negro Baptist Theological Seminary, 1913-1919; chairman, Chaplains of Army and Navy, Southern Baptist Convention, 1935; member, Committee on Ministers' Council, Northern Baptist Convention; Council on Finance and Promotion, Northern Baptist Convention; author: "History of the Doctrine of Inspiration," "The Christian Conversationalist," "The Reconstruction of Religion," "Religious Development of the Child"; tracts and articles in religious press; Tennessee Executive Committee, Food Administration, 1917-1918; Georgia Illiteracy Committee, 1919-1928; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Tennessee College, Baptist Bible School; International Society of Theta Phi, Cosmos, Palaver. Home: 2039 New Hampshire Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.; office: 715 8th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

### WEBB, ELMER NEWTON

Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Neosho, Mo.; born, Ozark, Christian County, Mo., July 15, 1894; son of Anna Marcella Jackson and Jesse Newton Webb; education, high school and Southwest Baptist College; ordained, Marionville Baptist Church, Marionville, Mo., June 6, 1920; married Nora Lucile Perkins, Billings, Mo., June 25, 1916; daughter of Loucretia Norman and Rev. W. D. Perkins; children, Mary Lucile, Elmer Norman, Esther Elizabeth, Beverly Jane (deceased), Edgar Kenton and Jerry Ward; student pastor, Union Grove, Bethel and Deerfield, Mo., Bapt. Chs., 1 yr.; pastor, Appleton City Bapt. Ch., Appleton City, Mo., 2 yrs.; Girard

Bapt. Ch., Girard, Kans., 3 yrs.; Lockwood Baptist Church, Lockwood, Mo., 2 years; Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Mt. Vernon, Mo., 2 years; evangelist, 3 years; Marshfield Baptist Church, Marshfield, Mo., 1 year; Calvary Baptist Church, Neosho, Mo., for the past 2 years; moderator, Dade County Baptist Association, 2 years; organized and was president of the first Baptist Ministerial Conference of Lawrence County, Missouri, 2 years; also organized and was president of first Baptist Ministerial Conference of Spring River Baptist Association, 1 year; officially connected with Baptist Hill Assembly, 15 years. Home: 320 Washington St., Neosho, Mo.

### WEBB, JOHN HENRY

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.; born, Elberton, Ga., March 21, 1893; son of Sarah Cook and James William Webb; education, Mercer University, Newton Theological Seminary, Harvard University, receiving A.B., B.D., D.D. degrees; ordained, Elberton, Ga., Dec. 28, 1913; married Lillie Inez Richardson of Hartwell, Ga., Aug. 28, 1917, daughter of Thos. J. and Sarah Richardson; Mrs. Webb died March 30, 1935; children, Wilhelmina June, Anne Judson, Jean Bruce, John Henry, Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hagertown, Md., 1917-1920; pastor, First Baptist Church, Monroe, Ga., 1920-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C., 1927 to date; Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; State Executive Committee, South Carolina Baptist Convention, chairman; South Carolina Baptist Summer Assembly Committee; preacher, State Convention Sermon, 1932; Mason, Lions; listed, "Who's Who in America"; listed, "Who's Who in South Carolina"; listed, "South Carolina and Her Builders"; listed in "Who's Who in the Clergy" and in "America's Young Men." Home: 1515 Pendelton Street, Columbia, S. C.; office: 1306 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.



**WEBB, OLIVER BURNIE**

Assistant to President, Texas & Pacific Ry. Co., New Orleans, La.; born, Roswell, Ga., Dec. 13, 1873; son of Elizabeth Rainwater and James H. Webb; ordained, deacon, 1905; married Annie Hopkins of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 13, 1899; Irene Harris Barnett of Bryan, Tex., June 24, 1932; children, Ben McCulloch, San Francisco, Calif., L. S. Thorne; messenger boy, Tex. & Pac. Ry. Co., Dallas, Tex.; served various capacities, Traffic and Operation Dept.; Asst. to Pres., Texas and Pac. Ry. Co., since May, 1924; Financial Sec., Bldg. Com., in erecting First Church, New Orleans, La.; denominational: Pres., La. Bapt. Conv., 1930-32. Home: Jefferson, Tex.; office, c/o T. & P. Ry. Whitney Bldg., New Orleans, La.

**WEBER, PAUL**

Pastor, First Church, Jefferson City, Mo.; born, Switzerland, Aug. 28, 1884; son of Marie Anna and Henry Weber; education, A.B., William Jewell Col., Iowa State Univ., Newton Theol. Inst.; married Bettie Bell Rose, Jan. 4, 1909, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Rose; children, Frank T. E., Paul, Jr., Grace Elizabeth, Richard Gordon; pastor, First Ch., Jefferson City, Mo., since Jan. 1, 1920; denominational: member, Home Mission Bd., Mo. State Exec. Bd., Bd. of Trustees, William Jewell Col.; Pi Gamma Mu, Social Science Honor Soc. Home address: 624 E. McCorty, Jefferson City, Mo.

**WEBER, PAUL, JR.**

Pastor, Rockhill Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.: born, St. Charles, Mo., June 11, 1913; son of Bettie Rose and Paul Weber, who is a Baptist minister in Jefferson City, Mo.; education, Southwest Baptist College and William Jewell College, with A.B. degree; ordained, Jefferson City, Mo., Baptist Church; married Margaret Boyce, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 30, 1934, daughter of O. S. Boyce; children, Betty; pastor, Cameron Baptist Church, Cameron,

Mo., the year following graduation from William Jewell; student pastorates while in college; member, Pi Gamma Mu, honor Social Science Fraternity. Home: 4741 Charlotte; office: 59th and Harrison, Kansas City, Mo.

**WEEDON, FRANK**

Pastor, Central Church, Jacksonville, Tex.; born, Brownwood, Tex., 1892; son of Susan Lovell and Daniel Farmer Weedon; education, A. B., Howard Payne Col., Th.M., Southwestern Sem.; ordained 1916; married Lucille Masters, Sept. 19, 1917, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Masters; children, William Masters, Luther Daniel, James Carroll, Sarah Frances, Mary Anne, Martha Sue; pastor, Western Hts. Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1918-22; Washington St. Ch., Greenville, Tex., 1922-28; Central Ch., Jacksonville, Tex., 1928 to date; denominational: member, Bd., Burleson Col.; Col. of Marshall, Howard Payne Col.; State Exec.; Mod., Cherokee County Assn.; Pres., District Bd.; Lions Club, Greenville, Kiwanis; visited Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, Syria, Turkey, Greece, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, France and England, 1934. Address: Jacksonville, Tex.

**WELLS, MISS GRACE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Chinkiang, China; born, Sumter County, S. C., Aug. 4, 1897; education, Winthrop College, A.B., W. M. U. Training School, 1923; appointed June 14, 1923; educational work.

**WELSH, JAMES ELWOOD**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Orangeburg, S. C.; born, Philadelphia, Pa., April 8, 1891; son of Laura Weeks and James Raymond Welsh of Philadelphia, Pa.; education, B.A., D.D., Richmond University, M.A., Pennsylvania University, B.D., Crozer Seminary, Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 29, 1915; married Nona P. Stidger of Richmond,

Va., Dec. 7, 1915; children, Dorothy Lauretta (deceased), James Elwood, Jr.; pastor, Sussex and Surry County, Virginia, 1915-1918; Baptist camp pastor, Camp Lee, Petersburg, 1918; pastor, Bardstown, Ky., 1918-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Durham, N. C., 1919-1923; pastor, Court Street Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va., 1923-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Orangeburg, S. C., 1929 to date; Mission and Education Board, North Carolina State Convention, 1919-1923; Missions and Education, Virginia General Association, 1926-1929; Missions and Education Board, South Carolina State Convention, 1930 to date; author: "The Future Christian Attitude Toward the Criminal"; contributor, denominational press; Rotary, Mason. Home: 12 E. Russel St., Orangeburg, S. C.; office: First Baptist Church, Orangeburg, S. C.

#### **WESBERRY, JAMES PICKETT**

Pastor, Bamberg Baptist Church, Bamberg, S. C.; born, Bishopville, S. C., April 16, 1906; son of Lillian I. Galloway and Wm. McLeod Wesberry of Columbia, S. C.; education, Mercer University, Newton Theological Institute, and Harvard University, receiving A.B., M.A., B.D., and S.T.M. degrees; ordained Sept. 5, 1926, Park Street Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C.; married Ruby Lee Perry, Columbia, S. C., Sept. 5, 1929, daughter of J. D. Perry, Columbia, S. C.; children, James Pickett, Jr.; pastor, Consolation Baptist Church, Pine Grove, Ga., Ten Mile Creek Baptist Church, Baxley, Ga., Philadelphia Baptist Church, Hazelhurst, Ga., Soperton Baptist Church, Soperton, Ga., Antioch Baptist Church, Godfrey, Ga., South Medford Baptist Church, Medford, Mass., Kingstree Baptist Church, Kingstree, S. C., and Bamberg Baptist Church, Bamberg, S. C.; member, General Board of South Carolina Convention, 1934-1939. Address: Bamberg, S. C.

#### **WESNER, JAMES FRED**

Pastor, First Church, Verden, Okla.; born, Montague Co., Tex.,

June 21, 1897; son of Nora Ellen King of Cook Co., Tex., and James Thomas Wesner of Clay Co., Tex.; education, Okla. Bapt. Univ.; ordained, June 21, 1922, First Bapt. Ch., Butler, Okla.; married to Pearly Mae Canfield of Yale, Okla., May 21, 1925, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Canfield; children, James Canfield, Louis Rector, Miles Edward and Spurgeon Wilbur, all of Verden, Okla.; pastor, First Ch., Strong City, Okla., 1927; pastor, First Ch., Foss, Okla., 1927-29; pastor, First Ch., Moore, Okla., 1929-30; pastor, First Ch., Piedmont, Okla., 1930-31; pastor, First Ch., Reydon, Okla., 1932-34; pastor, Retrop Bapt. Ch., Carter, Okla., 1935, and pastor of the First Ch., Verden, Okla., since 1936; clerk of Mills Bapt. Assn., Okla., 1933-34. Home address: Box 114, Verden, Okla.

#### **WEST, MISS EDITH O.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Victoria, Brazil; born, Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 6, 1890; education, Edinboro, Pa., Normal School, Baptist Institute for Christian Workers, Philadelphia, Pa.; appointed June, 1920; educational work.

#### **WEST, THOMAS EUGENE**

Prof., Univ. of Shanghai, China, spring term, 1936; born, Bacon's Castle, Va., Nov. 9, 1902; son of Mary Hunnicutt and Elliott Edwin West of Bacon's Castle, Va.; education, B.A., Richmond University, M.A., Virginia University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Union Seminary, University of Edinburgh, Scotland; ordained Aug. 10, 1925; married Alma Clayton of Ashland, Va., Sept. 15, 1933, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Simpson Clayton; pastor, country churches, Richmond, Va., 4 years; professor, English, Public Speaking and Music, Randolph-Macon College for Men, Ashland, Va., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Front Royal, Va., 2 years; assistant pastor and educational director, First Baptist

Church, Charlottesville, Va., 1935; professor of Sociology, University of Shanghai, China, spring term, 1936; author: "The Deliverer," Christmas pageant, "Seven Scenes of the Prodigal Son"; Mason, Odd Fellow, Rotary; Executive Committee, Federation Music Clubs. Home: Bacon's Castle, Va.

#### **WESTBERRY, WILLIAM JEFFERSON**

Pastor, Sulphur, La.; born, Lincoln Parish, La., May 14, 1874; education, Mt. Lebanon Col.; ordained, 1907; married Sarah Lou Mercer, Nov. 25, 1896; children, Mrs. M. R. Soileau, Mrs. R. F. Carr, Mrs. F. K. Adams, Mrs. Ivy LeBlanc, Katie; pastor, Georgetown, La., Iatt, La., 1908; Pilgrims Rest Ch., Church Point, La., 1907; Memorial Ch., Elizabeth, La., 2 yrs.; organized Mowata German Ch., first known in state; founder, Training School, Christian Workers, Acadia Acad., 1915; pastor, Robeline and Campti Chs., La., 1920-22; Sulphur, La., since 1922; preached State Conv. sermon, 1927; denominational: member, State Bd., Acadia Assn., 6 yrs.; member, Carey Assn., since 1925; First Vice Pres., State Conv., 1926. Address: Sulphur, La.

#### **WESTBROOK, CHARLES H.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Griffin, Ga., Nov. 18, 1886; education, Mercer University, 1906, Harvard University, A.M., 1908; appointed June 4, 1912; dean of Shanghai College.

#### **WESTBROOK, CORNELIUS ALBERT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ware Shoals, S. C.; born, Ashland, Mo.; son of Mary Margaret Caruth of Tennessee, and Edwin Ruthven Westbrook of Ohio; education, A.B., William Jewell College, Th.B., and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 25, 1901; married Willie Allene Cunningham of Norborne, Mo., Oct. 17, 1906, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. N.

Cunningham; married Aretta Warren Beswick of Liberty, Mo., Nov. 25, 1926, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. G. P. Beswick; children, Edwin Ruthven, St. Louis, Mo., Cornelius, Jr., Kansas City, Mo.; pastor, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Audrain County, Mo., 1901-1903; pastor, Old Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Nelson County, Ky.; pastor, Boston Baptist Church, Boston, Ky.; pastor, Cropper Baptist Church, Cropper, Ky., 1904-1906; pastor, Doniphan Baptist Church, Doniphan, Mo., 1907-1909; pastor, Rogers Baptist Church, Rogers, Ark., 1909-1912; pastor, Minden Baptist Church, Minden, La., 1912-1914; pastor, Nacogdoches Baptist Church, Nacogdoches, Tex., 1914-1919; pastor, Warrensburg Baptist Church, Warrensburg, Mo., 1919-1921; secretary, Kansas City District, State Baptist Board of Missouri, 1921-1923; pastor, Macon Baptist Church, Macon, Mo., 1923-1925; pastor, Poplar Bluff Baptist Church, Poplar Bluff, Mo., 1925-1930; pastor, Old First Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C., 1930-1934; pastor, Baptist Church, Ware Shoals, S. C., 1934 to date; Nacogdoches Commandery, Tex.; address: 47 Smith Street, Ware Shoals, S. C.

#### **WESTBROOK, MRS. LOUISE E.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Richmond, Va., 1894; education, Hollins College, Woman's College, Richmond, School of Social Work, 1923; married C. H. Westbrook, July, 1924; appointed Oct. 15, 1925; Shanghai College.

#### **WESTBROOK, WELLINGTON M.**

Superintendent, public schools, Marshall, Mo.; born, Ashland, Mo., July 10, 1882; son of Margaret Caruth and Edwin R. Westbrook of Bates County, Missouri; education, A.B., William Jewell College, B.S., Missouri University, M.A., Teachers College, Columbia University; married Marie A. Jones of Maryville, Mo., Aug. 12, 1914, daughter of Rev. James L. and Mary A. Toel Jones;



children, Mary Margaret, William Jewell College, Wellington M., Jr., Marie Elizabeth; principal and superintendent, Doniphan, Mo., 1909-1912; principal and superintendent, Maryville, Mo., public schools, 1912-1916; superintendent, public schools, Marshall, Mo., 1916 to date; member, Board of Trustees, William Jewell College; member, Executive Board, Missouri Baptist General Association, member, Board of Deacons, 1914 to date; Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa, A. F. and A. M. Home: 436 N. Brunswick, Marshall, Mo.; office: P. O. Box No. 534, Marshall, Mo.

#### **WESTMORELAND, EDWIN HERMOND**

Pastor, Leland Baptist Church, Leland, Miss.; born, Booneville, Ark., Sept. 9, 1905; son of Jane Elizabeth Leftwich and Ed Westmoreland of Magazine, Ark.; education, A.B., Ouachita College, Th. M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, First Baptist Church, Booneville, Ark., May, 1925; married Madie Merle Tull of Augusta, Ark., Aug. 30, 1927, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Tull; children, Jackson Tull, Janeth Elaine; pastor, Amity, Ark., 1926-1927; pastor, Holly Grove, Ark., 1926-1927; pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Anchorage, Ky., 1928-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Monticello, Ark., 1931-1934; pastor, Leland Baptist Church, Leland, Miss., 1934 to date; speaker, Southwide B. T. U. Conference, Nashville, Tenn., 1933; speaker, Southwide B. S. U. Conference, Memphis, Tenn., 1934; vice president, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1931-1932; Board of Trustees, Ouachita Baptist College, 1932-1934; president, Arkansas B. S. U., 1926; moderator, Bartholomew Association, Arkansas, 1932-1933; contributor, B. S. U. Magazine, B. T. U. Magazine; Lions, Rotary. Address: Leland, Miss.

#### **WHALEY, CHARLES T.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church,

Weatherford, Tex.; born, Scarborough, Tenn., July 12, 1886; son of William B. and Ann Elizabeth (Peters) Whaley; education, Oklahoma Baptist University, Western Baptist College, Oklahoma, and Th. G. from Southwestern Baptist Seminary; ordained, Mangum, Okla., 1912; married Anice Pearl Goodman of Hollis, Okla., Feb. 1, 1906, daughter of George W. Goodman; children, Hersal K., Wanilla Lovett and Mary Charlene; pastor, Waxahachie, Tex., 2 years, while student in Seminary; pastor, Mt. View and Ft. Cobb, 18 months; First Baptist Church, Ryan, Okla., 2 years; First Baptist Church, Claude, Tex., 2 years; First Baptist Church, Memphis, Tex., 5 years; First Baptist Church, Sweetwater, Tex., 4 years; First Baptist Church, Weatherford, 6 years to date; moderator, Parker County Association. Home: 217 Palo Pinto St., Weatherford, Tex.

#### **WHALEY, HARVEY THOMAS**

Student, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; born, Charleston, S. C., April 16, 1902; son of Dora Hair and William B. Whaley of Blackville, S. C.; education, Jonesboro Baptist College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained May 2, 1923; married Annie Catrina Parrott of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1923, daughter of J. A. and Willie Lee Parrott; pastor, Eudora Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1923-1926; pastor, Wilson and Luxora, Ark., 1926-1929; pastor, First Baptist Church, Portland, Tenn., 1929-1931; pastor, Eastland Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1931-1935; chairman, Southern Baptist Convention Commission on Negro Seminary; Board of Directors, American Baptist Theological Seminary; recording secretary, Board of Managers, Tennessee Baptist Orphans Home; 1st Lieut., Chaplains' Reserve, U. S. A.; Reserve Officers' Association; Chaplains' Association, Army. Address: 204 Rice Hall, Louisville, Ky.

**WHEELER, HUEL GRADY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ocala, Fla.; born, Arab, Ala., March 18, 1891; son of Malinda Catherine Briscoe and James Crawford Wheeler, of Arah, Ala.; education, State Teachers College, Alabama, A.B., Howard College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained March 18, 1922; married Mary Fitzgerald Griggs of Marberry, Ala., Aug. 8, 1923, daughter of Prof. and Mrs. Howard Griggs; children, Haywood, Huel Grady, Jr., Mary Louise; teacher, public schools, Morgan and Marshall Counties, Alabama, 1909-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, Townley, Ala., 1923-1924; pastor, West Woodlawn Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1924-1926; pastor, First Baptist Church, Attalla, Ala., 1929-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ashburn, Ga., 1932-1933; pastor, First Baptist Church, Ocala, Fla., 1933 to date; State Mission Board, Alabama, Georgia, Florida; State Mission Committee, Florida, 1934; Odd Fellow, Mason, Rotary. Address: Ocala, Fla.

**WHEELER, HARMON L.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Gillespie, Ill.; born, Manchester, Scott County, Ill., June 25, 1880; son of Nannie E. Gray and Isaiah Wheeler; education, high school and much home study; ordained Sept. 25, 1925; married Marie Wachal (deceased), Hazen, Ark., Dec. 31, 1902; daughter of Margaret Kups and J. P. Wachal; married Josephine Tudor, Greenfield, Illinois, April 19, 1932; children, Marguerette (Mrs. M. L. Smith), Kansas City, Missouri, and Violet (Mrs. Melvin Mansfield), St. Louis, Mo.; farmed until 1914; general merchandise business, Modesto, Ill., 1914-19; grocery and queensware business, Carlinville, Ill., 1919-28; half-time pastor of Honey Creek, Bethlehem, Nilwood and Fayette, 1924-28; in 1928 accepted call as pastor, South Grand Ave. Bapt. Ch., Springfield, Ill., and from there went to Gillespie, Ill.; Sunday

School director and statistician, Maconpin County Baptist Association, 6 years; member, State Board, Illinois Baptist Association, 1929-31, and member Literature Committee of the board at the same time; assistant moderator, Maconpin County Association, 1930; assistant clerk of same association, 1934-36. Home: 206 Francis St., Gillespie, Ill.

**WHEELER, PAUL**

Pastor, Park Street Church, Columbia, S. C.; born, Winder, Ga., Nov. 24, 1888; son of Mary Maynard and George M. Wheeler; education, A.B., Mercer Univ., Th.M., Th.D., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; ordained, Aug., 1919; married Elizabeth Cleveland, Aug. 19, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Cleveland; children, Paul Cleveland and Burton Maynard; Prin., Duluth School, Ga., 1915-16; Comer, Ga., 1916-18; Supt., schools, Canton, Ga., 1918-19; Sulphur, Ky., Magnolia, Ky., Vevay, Ind., 1919-24; pastor, First Ch., Mullins, S. C., 1924-30; Park St. Ch., Columbia, S. C., since 1931; denominational: member, Gen. Bd., State Conv., S. C.; Mason. Address: 1100 Bellview Ave., Columbia, S. C.

**WHEELER, THOMAS J.**

Pastor, Robinson, Ill.; born, Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 7, 1870; son of Margaret White and Benjamin F. Wheeler of Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 7, 1870; son of Margaret White and Benjamin F. Wheeler of Shelby Co., Ind.; education, common school; ordained April 24, 1901; married Rose Ella Ralston of West York, Ill., Dec. 31, 1891, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Prevo Ralston; children, Orilla (Artman), foster daughter; cared for Thelma Hamilton past 5 yrs.; pastor, Palestine Assn., Prior Grove, 4 yrs.; Island Grove, 4 yrs.; Bethel, 3 yrs.; Hutsonville, 6 yrs.; Prairie Grove, 5 yrs.; Mt. Olive, 3 yrs.; Robinson, 1½ yrs.; Bethany, 6 yrs.; Pleasant Grove, 4 yrs.; Westfield Assn., Bethel, 3 yrs.; Olney Assn., Shiloh, 4 yrs.;

missionary pastor, Lawrenceville, 5 yrs.; Flat Rock, 4 yrs.; Oblong, 5 yrs.; West Union, 6 yrs., second time, 2 yrs.; denominational: Sec., S. S. Conv., 15 yrs.; Program Committeeman, 20 yrs.; Chmn., Mission Bd., 15 yrs.; Sec. and Treas., 10 yrs.; Assn. Clerk, 5 yrs.; Mod., 22 yrs.; Asst. Mod., Ill. Bapt. State Assn., 2 yrs.; State Evangelist, 5 yrs.; now preparing History of Palestine Assn.; interested in work of temperance and prohibition; collector of historical matter preserved by State Assn., fireproof vaults, Carmi Bapt. Orphanage, Carmi, Ill. Address: R. F. D. No. 4, Robinson, Ill.

### WHIPPLE, ROBERT LEE

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jesup, Ga.; born, Clarksville, Ga., 1903; son of Alice Feagin and U. V. Whipple of Cordele, Ga.; education, A.B., A.M., Th.M.; married Ruth Morden Ricketson of Macon, Ga., Aug. 15, 1930, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Ricketson; children, Robert Lee; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jesup, Ga., 1933 to date. Address: Jesup, Ga.

### WHISENHUNT, EPH

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elkin, N. C.; born, Buchanan, Ga., Sept. 17, 1892; son of M. Elizabeth Peyton of Newman, Ga., and A. M. Whisenhunt of Buchanan, Ga.; education, A.B., Mercer University, Th. M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained April 12, 1916; married Edith Adair of Gainesville, Ga., June 6, 1921, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. E. F. Adair; married Mary Elizabeth Lawton, Kaifeng, China, Nov. 12, 1935, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Wesley Willingham Lawton; children, Yates Manly and Edith Adair; missionary, China, 1921-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Lincolnton, N. C., 1924-1928; editorial secretary, B. Y. P. U., Department, China Baptist Publication Society, 1923-1924; pastor, First Baptist Church, Elkin, N. C., 1928 to date. Address: Elkin, N. C.

### WHISENHUNT, MARY LAWTON

Pastor's wife, Elkin, N. C.; born, Chinkiang, China, July 9, 1898; daughter of Ida Cary Deaver of Pennsylvania and Wesley Willingham Lawton of South Carolina; education, Winthrop College, W. M. U. Training School, Peiping Language School, receiving A.B. and B.M.T. degrees; married Nov. 12, 1935; missionary to North China, 4½ years; teacher, 3 years; Young People's leader, W. M. U., South Carolina, 5 years; W. M. U. Training School Trustee, South Carolina, 5 years. Address: Elkin, N. C.

### WHITE, ERNEST A.

Instructor of Physics and Mathematics, Mary Hardin Baylor College, Belton, Tex.; pastor, Weir Baptist Church, Tex.; born, Hillsboro, Tex., Aug. 8, 1884; son of Talula Alelia McGahagin of Ocala, Fla., and Lucius A. White of Hempstead, Tex.; education, B.A., Baylor University, Texas University; ordained, First Baptist Church, Bryan, Tex., June, 1912; married Hollie B. Crow of Belton, Tex., Sept. 14, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Crow; children, Arra Beulah, Eva May; instructor, Physics and Mathematics, Baylor College, 15 years to date; pastor, Weir, Tex., 7 years to date; pastor, Harris Creek, Waller County, Tex., 1912; pastor, Minter Springs, Tex., 1913-1920; pastor, Bremond, Tex., 1920-1921; pastor, Crosby, Tex., 1921-1922; pastor, Grundyville, Tex., 1922-1924; pastor, Taylor's Valley, Tex., 1924-1925; pastor, Tennessee Valley, Tex., 1925-1928; Foreign Mission Committee, Bell County Association, 1926; Christian Education, Williamson County Association, 1931; Nominating Committee, Williamson County Association, 1932; Foreign Mission Committee, Williamson County Association, 1933; Committee, Hospitals, Williamson County Association, 1935; Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Home: 614 N. Pearl St., Belton, Texas.



**WHITE, GEORGE PIERCE**

Pastor, Hazlehurst Baptist Church, Hazlehurst, Miss.; born, Edgefield County, South Carolina, Sept. 30, 1871; son of Eugenia Palmer and John Thomas White of Edgefield County, South Carolina; education, Ph.B., Furman University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Pendleton Street Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C., October, 1891; married Pauline A. Wright of Johnston, S. C., Oct. 22, 1895, daughter of J. P. and Sarah Bolton Wright; married Mrs. Anna C. McEachern of Union, S. C., Sept. 4, 1916, daughter of A. C. and Sara Bishop Clement; children, Harry Lee, Sumter, S. C.; Edith Evelyn (Mrs. M. B. Burch), Florence, S. C., Georgeanna; stepchildren, Clement L. McEachern, Washington, D. C., May Zulick (Mrs. Allan Borders), Chattanooga, Tenn.; pastor, Dry Creek, Saluda County, S. C., Ebenezer, Edgefield County, S. C., 1895-1900; pastor, Langley, S. C., 4 years; pastor, Ridgeway and Sandy Level Baptist Churches, S. C., 5½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Dalton, Ga., 16 months; pastor, North Augusta, S. C., Baptist Church, 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Union, S. C., 4¼ years; pastor, Bamberg Baptist Church, Bamberg, S. C., 5 years; pastor, Central Baptist Church, Darlington, S. C., and Dovesville Baptist Church, 3½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Fountain Inn, S. C., 4½ years; pastor, Hazlehurst Baptist Church, Hazlehurst, Miss., 1929 to date; member, General Board, South Carolina Baptist Convention, 6 years; secretary, Board, and member of Executive Committee of Board, several years; secretary and assistant secretary, South Carolina Baptist Convention; association clerk, 25 years; Mississippi State Board; member, Executive Committee and Education Commission, Mississippi; moderator, Copiah Association; author: "God's Way" (not published); receiver, silver loving cup, 1934,

outstanding citizen of the community for service rendered; Kappa Alpha, Mason. Address: Hazlehurst, Miss.

**WHITE, ISAAC ANDREW**

Retired minister, Marietta, Ga.; born, DeKalb, Miss., Oct. 9, 1857; son of Mary D. Perkins and John E. White of Center Bridge, Miss.; education, Miss. Bapt. Col.; ordained, Brooklyn, Ala., Feb., 1882; married Mary Ella Green of Starksville, Miss., Sept. 29, 1880, daughter of Rederick and Mary E. Perkins Green (deceased 1901); children, Bertha L. (Mrs. G. E. Von Hofe), Johnson City, Tenn., Marion J. (Mrs. Wm. C. Hestle), Orville, Ala., Mary Floy (Mrs. Wayne W. Adams), Dairen, Manchuria, China, John R., Birmingham, Ala., Mabel Ruth, Birmingham, Ala., M. Elizabeth, Birmingham, Ala., Eloise, deceased; Prin. and teacher, Brooklyn Acad., Conecuh Co., Ala., 5 yrs.; pastor, Conecuh Co., Ala., 5 yrs.; McKinley and Linden, Ala., 4 and 3 yrs.; Orrville and Providence, Ala., 7 yrs.; First Ch., Dothan, Ala., 5 yrs.; First Ch., Cuthbert, Ga., 3 yrs. 9 mos.; Pratt City, Ala., 3¼ yrs.; Thomasville, Midway Ch., and Grove Hill, Clark Co., Ala., 3 yrs.; Rome, Ga., 1¼ yrs.; First, Attalla, Ala., 4¼ yrs.; First, Marietta, Ga., 6 yrs.; First Ch., Cartersville, Ga., 5 yrs.; Second, Marietta, Ga., 3½ yrs.; evangelist, contributor to denominational papers; Mod., Columbia Assn., Ala., Etowah Assn., Ala., Noonday Assn., Ga.; Rotary, Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, Yaarab Temple. Address: 805 Church St., Marietta, Ga.

**WHITE, JOHN EDWIN**

Pastor, Inglewood Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va.; born, Surry County, Virginia, June 27, 1876; son of Mary Jane Briggs of Surry County, Virginia, and John Lawson White of Isle of Wight County, Virginia; education, M.D., Medical College of Virginia, Th.G., Crozer Seminary; ordained, Wakefield, Va., June 19, 1910; married Elizabeth Jarratt of

Jarratt, Va., Nov. 5, 1902, daughter of Capt. B. Frank and Julia Ann Nicholson Jarratt; practiced medicine, Wakefield, Va., 7 years; pastor, Madison, W. Va., 18 months; pastor, Drakes Branch, Va., 5½ years; pastor, Burkeville, Va., 15 years, 4 months; business manager, Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg, Va., 2 years; pastor, Inglewood Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., 1935 to date; Board of Trustees, Virginia Baptist Orphanage; Board of Trustees, Virginia Baptist Hospital; clerk, Appomattox District Association, Virginia, 7 years. Address: 21 W. Princeton Circle, Lynchburg, Va.

#### **WHITE, MRS. KATE COX**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bahia, Brazil; born, Bonaparte, Ia., June 12, 1891; education, public schools, W. M. U. Training Schools, B.M.T., 1914; appointed July, 1914; married M. G. White, September, 1914; evangelistic work.

#### **WHITE, KENNETH OWEN**

Pastor, Central Baptist Church, Gainesville, Ga.; born, London, England, Aug. 29, 1902; son of Malcolm and Ethel Palmer (Budd) White; education, Baptist Bible Institute, University of Louisville and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving B.A., Th.M., and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, Beechmont Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., March, 1925; married Pearl Woodworth of Denver, Colo., July, 1926; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Woodworth; children, Stanley Owen; pastor, Silver Creek Baptist Church, near Speed, Ind., 1924-25; New Liberty Baptist Church, near Henry, Ind., 1925-26; First Baptist Church, Santa Monica, Calif., 1926-29; New Salem Baptist Church, Deatsville, Ky., 1930-34; Central Baptist Church, Gainesville, Ga., since 1934; secretary, Los Angeles Baptist Ministers' Conference, 1926-28; Promotion Chairman, Chattahoochee Association, Georgia, 1934-....; fellow in Hebrew, Southern

Baptist Theological Seminary, 1931-34; supply pastor, 23rd and Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., during winter of 1929-30; supply pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif., August, 1934. Home: 172 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.

#### **WHITE, LORENZO DOW**

Pastor, Magnolia Avenue Baptist Church, Beaumont, Tex.; born, Groveton, Tex., Oct. 2, 1885; son of Sarah Jane Travatham and James Augusta White of Groveton, Tex.; education, Rusk Junior College; ordained, Rusk, Tex., 1910; married Mary Elizabeth Jacobs of Corrigan, Tex., June 18, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Jacobs; children, Ruby Mae (Mrs. Alton Riddle), Houston, Tex., Pearl; pastor, First Baptist Church, Humble, Tex., 6 years; pastor, Magnolia Park Baptist Church, Houston, Tex., 4 years; pastor, West Columbia Baptist Church, West Columbia, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Magnolia Avenue Baptist Church, Beaumont, Tex., 9 years; moderator, Southeast Texas Baptist Association; president, Ministerial Alliance, Beaumont, Tex.; Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Home: 3422 Magnolia Ave., Beaumont, Tex.; office: 3430 Magnolia Ave., Beaumont, Tex.

#### **WHITE, MARCELLUS JACKSON**

Pastor, First Church, Union City, Tenn.; born, Weston, W. Va., May 10, 1901; son of Carrie Kemper and Stark Arnold White; education, B. S., Denison Univ., Th.M., Ph.D., Sou. Sem.; ordained, May 26, 1926; married Julia Kerr of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 14, 1932, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kerr; pastor, Cropper, Ky., 1926-28; Mayslick, Ky., 1928-31; Christiansburg, Ky., 1931-34; Cecilia, Ky., 1932-34; First Ch., Union City, Tenn., 1934-36; since 1936, Woodland Hts., Richmond, Va.; denominational: first served as Vice Mod., Beulah Assn., Tenn.; member, State Mission Bd. of Tenn.; author: Ph.D. thesis, "The Contribution of the Gospels to the Christian Doctrine of Prayer";

member, Lambda Chi Alpha Natl. Frat. Address: 611 W. 31st St., Richmond, Va.

#### **WHITE, MAXEY G.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bahia, Brazil; born, Edgefield County, South Carolina, Dec. 11, 1888; education, Furman University, A.B., 1910, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1914; appointed May, 1914; evangelistic work.

#### **WHITE, MISS PAULINE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Bahia, Brazil; born, McCormick, S. C., Sept. 5, 1890; education, Winthrop College, A.B., 1912, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1918; appointed June, 1918; educational work.

#### **WHITE, RANSOM KELLY**

Pastor, Belmont Hts. Church, Nashville, Tenn.; born, Connellys Springs, N. C., May 12, 1893; son of Maria Elizabeth Harris of High Point, N. C., and Rufus T. White of Severn, N. C.; education, Buies Creek Acad., B.A., M.A., Wake Forest Col., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Sem.; ordained, Conway Ch., Conway, N. C., June 17, 1917; married Vesta Charles Benthall of Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 12, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Benthall; pastor, Siloam Ch., Marion, Ala., 1922-26; First Ch., Bessemer, Ala., 1926-28; Belmont Hts. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1928 to date; Ala. State Mission Bd., 1922-1926; trustee, Howard Col., 1926-28; Education Bd., Southern Conv., 1927-28; Tenn. State Mission Bd., 1928 to date; Mod., Nashville Assn., 1930-31; Sec.-Treas., Education Commn., Southern Conv., 1929-32; trustee, Tenn. Col., 1931 to date; Chmn., Bd. of Managers of Baptist and Reflector, 1934 to date; American Bapt. Theol. Sem. Commn., 1932 to date; S. S. Bd., Southern Conv., 1930 to date; Chmn., Order of Business Com., Southern Conv., 1936. Home: 2909 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.; office: Belmont Hts. Ch., Nashville, Tenn.

#### **WHITE, MRS. TAUL B.**

Formerly editor, "Advanced Programs," Royal Service; field worker for W. M. U. of South in Mission Study; born, Ala.; education, Judson Col., University of Alabama, University of Chicago, University, Oxford, England; teacher of English and History in Alabama schools, 8 years; teacher, Judson College, 1 year; Mission Study Chairman of Georgia, 10 years; initiated mission study institutes for training teachers in missionary education; contributed many articles on Mission and World Peace for Baptist periodicals; editor and collaborator of first book on Mission Study Methods for all grades for W. M. U.; five years a member of the faculty of the Missionary Education Conference of the M. E. M., Blue Ridge, N. C., representing Baptist W. M. U.; Advisory Council, The National Committee of the Churches and World Peace, New York City, Headquarters; an accredited teacher of the International Council of Religious Education. Address: Chapel Hill, N. C.

#### **WHITE, WILLIAM RICHARD-SON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.; born near Brownsboro, Tex., Dec. 2, 1892; son of Kittie Donnan and Gipson White; education, Rusk Academy, Baylor University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Duquesne University, Howard Payne College (A.B.); degrees: A.B., 1917, Th.M., 1922, Th.D., 1924, D.D., Howard Payne College, 1928; D.D., Baylor University, 1930; ordained, Frankston, Tex., October, 1910; married Edna V. Woods, Brownwood, Tex., June 17, 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will Woods; work: pastor, Goldthwaite, Tex., 1917-19; pastor, Royce City, Tex., 1919-23; professor, Missions, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1923-27; pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenville, Tex., 1927-28; First Baptist Church, Lubbock, Tex., 1928-29; Executive Secretary, Executive



Board, Texas, November, 1929-August, 1931; pastor, Broadway Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., August, 1931-July 1, 1935; pastor, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., since July 1, 1935; denominational: member, Board of Trustees, Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Tex.; member, Board of Trustees, Baylor University; Board of Trustees, Baptist Hospital, Fort Worth, Tex.; Board of Directors, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, now trustee, Oklahoma Baptist University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; member, Executive Board, Baptist Convention, Texas, 7 years; clubs: 32° Scottish Rite Mason, Moslah Shrine of Ft. Worth, Tex., Kiwanian; executive secretary, United Forces for Prohibition in Texas, 2 years; member, Texas Anti-Race Track Gambling League of Texas, one year. Home address: 2403 N. W. 16th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.; business address: First Baptist Church, Eleventh and Robinson St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

#### **WHITEHURST, AMOS FRANKLIN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kingfisher, Okla.; born, New Boston, Tex., Aug. 19, 1888; son of Mattie Murrell and Franklin Whitehurst of Ardmore, Okla.; education, A.B.; ordained, Shawnee, Okla.; married Daisy Pauline Segler of Ardmore, Okla., Feb. 21, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Segler; pastor, Davenport, Okla., 5 years; pastor, Hinton, Okla., 5 years; pastor, Ft. Cobb, Okla., 6 months; pastor, Kingfisher, Okla., 4 years. Address: 814 S. 7th St., Kingfisher, Okla.

#### **WHITEKER, MRS. PRUDENCE SAYERS**

President, Kentucky W. M. U.; born, Covington, Ky., Jan. 12, 1891; daughter of Elizabeth Vickers and Eugene Sayers; education, Georgetown College, Kentucky, Columbia University, New York; degrees: A. B.; married Eureka Whiteker, Cyn-

thiana, Ky., April 12, 1921; work: teacher, public schools, Covington, Ky., 1912-21; denominational: approved Intermediate worker (Sunday School Department) for Kentucky; president, Kentucky W. M. U. Address: Cynthiana, Ky.

#### **WHITESIDE, WILLIAM MARION**

Superintendent-Treasurer, South Carolina Baptist Hospital; born, Gastonia, N. C., Dec. 18, 1877; son of Rebecca Falls of Gastonia, N. C., and Jonathan Marion Whiteside of Chimney Rock, N. C.; education, Wake Forest Col., 3 yrs.; ordained, 1899; married Ella Wilson of Mills Spring, N. C., April 18, 1898, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Wilson; children, Marion Dean, Dallas, Tex., Celeste (Mrs. W. B. Denson), Beuna Vista, Va.; Garland Erastus; Benjamin Wilson, Betty Donnan, Valma (Mrs. A. E. Power), Columbia, S. C.; pastor, Green River Assn., N. C., 6 yrs.; country pastor, while at Wake Forest Col., 3 yrs.; pastor and principal, Central Industrial School, Columbus, N. C., 2 yrs.; Green Street Ch., Spartanburg, S. C., 9 yrs.; efficiency worker under State Mission Board, among churches in the industrial center of S. C., 6 yrs.; Supt.-Treas., South Carolina Baptist Hospital, since 1918. Home address: 1329 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.

#### **WHITLEY, JULIUS WESLEY**

Pastor, Loray Baptist Church, Gastonia, N. C.; born, Stanley County, North Carolina, April 26, 1879; son of Eunice Efird and John Wesley Whitley of Stanley County, North Carolina; education, Wake Forest College, and Rochester Seminary, receiving B.A., B.D. and Ph.D. degrees; ordained July, 1907, Barbee's Grove Baptist Church, North Carolina; married Lunora Elizabeth Coble of Stanley County, North Carolina, June 14, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Coble; principal, Round Hill Academy, 1907-1909; principal, Lee Baptist Institute, 1911-1912; pastor, Mathews,

N. C., 1912-1913; pastor, McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, N. C., 1913-1916; pastor, East Baptist Church, Gastonia, 1916-1919; pastor, Murfreesboro Baptist Church, 1919-1925; pastor, Loray Baptist Church, 1925 to date; moderator, Gaston County Association, 1934 to date; 1103 W. Franklin, Gastonia, N. C.

#### **WHITTINGHILL, DEXTER G.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rome, Italy, Europe; born, Hopkins County, Kentucky, April 7, 1866; education, Madisonville Normal School and Business College, Bethel College, 1890, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.D., 1894; appointed Dec. 20, 1900; president of Baptist Theological Seminary in Rome; publication work.

#### **WHITTINGHILL, MRS. SUSIE T.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Rome, Italy, Europe; born, Virginia, Oct. 24, 1873; daughter of Dr. Geo. B. Taylor, first missionary to Italy; granddaughter of Jas. B. Taylor, first secretary of Foreign Mission Board; married D. G. Whittinghill, July 27, 1905; appointed Sept. 1, 1905; evangelistic and educational work.

#### **WHITWORTH, HELEN FRANCES**

State worker in Baptist Training Union Department, Georgia; born, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 20, 1911; daughter of Mina Mitchell and Sanford E. Whitworth of Lavonia, Ga.; education, A.B., Bessie Tift College; traveled in Europe, 1935; State Training Union worker, Georgia, 1934 to date; president, Georgia B. S. U., 1 year; Alpha Psi Omega. Home: 754 Pryot St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.; office: Fifth floor, 22 Marietta Street Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

#### **WHORTON, JOHN LACY**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Longview, Tex.; born, Arkadelphia, Ala., June 26, 1888; son of Sally Roberts and James Meade Whorton; education, B.L., Howard College, and D.D., Baylor University;

ordained, Arkadelphia, Ala., 1915; married La Vada Gardner, Cleveland, Miss., Dec. 20, 1909, daughter of Sarah Francis Hancock and A. G. Gardner; student pastor at various places, 1915-23; pastor, First Baptist Church, Leeds, Ala., 1924; First Baptist Church, Longview, Tex., 1925-30; First Baptist Church, Bryan, Tex., 1931-1932; and pastor, First Baptist Church, Longview, Tex., for second time since 1933; vice president, State B. Y. P. U. Convention of Texas; member, State Executive Board of Texas; chairman, Board of Directors, Baptist Standard (Baptist state paper of Texas); chairman, committee of Southwestern Baptist Paper for Southern Baptist Convention, 1935-36; member, Board of Directors, College of Marshall, Marshall, Tex.; member, Baptist Commission for Publication of Texas Centennial Baptist History, 1935, to be published in 1936; member, Masonic Lodge, Royal Arch, Council, Grotto, Knights Templar, Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows; member, Board of Directors, Longview Chamber of Commerce; voted most useful citizen in Longview in 1929; member, Rotary Club. Home: 104 E. South; office: Fredonia and South Sts., Longview, Tex.

#### **WICKER, JAMES CALDWELL**

Pastor, Northside Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; born, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 8, 1895; son of L. P. and J. J. Wicker of Richmond, Va.; education, Richmond University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., Th.B. degrees; ordained, 1931; married Lula J. Puckett of Elk Garden, Va., Nov. 20, 1917, daughter of John T. and Ruth Robinson Puckett; children, John Tivis, Ruth Ann, James Caldwell, Jr.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C., 1931-1933; pastor, Northside Baptist Church, Richmond, Va., 1933 to date; pilot. Naval Air Force, France, 1917-1918; secular business: sales and sales manager, 1918-1928; Phi Kappa Sigma, American Legion, Kiwanis, Ma-

son. Home: 1300 Victor St., Richmond, Va.; office: Northside Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.

### WICKER, JOHN JORDAN

Pres., Fork Union Military Acad., Va.; born, Lynchburg, Va., son of Ann M. Reid and Ambrose Wicker; education, Richmond Col., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Th.D. and D.D. degrees; ordained, July, 1891; married Elizabeth Pumphrey, April 19, 1892, daughter of Sarah Ann Perry and Capt. W. F. Pumphrey; children, Elizabeth, John J., Jr., James Caldwell; pastor, Kempsville, Va., 1 yr.; Spurgeon Memorial Ch., Norfolk, Va.; Eight Mile, Glen View and Tabernacle Ch., New Albany, Ind.; Hampden Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1895-1900; First Ch., Trenton, N. J., 1900-05; evangelist, 1905-10; pastor, Leigh St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1910-27; evangelist and traveler, 1921-30; Pres., Fork Union Military Acad., Va., since 1930; denominational: member, State Mission Bd., Education Bd., Sou. Bapt. Ed. Commn.; Foreign Mis. Bd.; Mission. Home address: 5210 Riverside Dr., Richmond, Va.

### WIGGER, WILLIAM MOSES

Pastor, Carondelet Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Bonne Terre, Mo., June 10, 1889; son of Julia Ann (Glore) and John Henry Wigger of Hopewell, Mo.; education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving Asso. of Arts from Will Mayfield College, and B. A. from Cape Girardeau Teachers College; ordained June 20, 1914; married Florence M. Newcomer of Mineral Point, Mo., June 27, 1909, daughter of L. J. and R. J. Newcomer; children, Walter Daniel, Harry C., Louisville, Ky., and William F.; pastor, Lilbourn, Mo., 1922-1924; pastor, Fornfeldt, Mo., 1922-1926; pastor, Chambers Hill Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1926-1927; pastor, Carondelet Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1927 to date; Board of Trustees, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Board of Trustees, Missouri

Home for Aged Baptists; Com., Pastorless Churches and Churchless Pastors, Missouri; superintendent, Extension Department, St. Louis Sunday School Association. Home: 7222 Virginia Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; office: 7309 Virginia Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

### WIGGINS, DOSSIE MARION

President, College of Mines and Metallurgy (branch of Texas University), El Paso, Tex.; born, Crowley, La., Dec. 9, 1895; son of Ruth A. Jordan and Robert Bruce Wiggins of Carthage, Miss.; education, Hardin-Simmons, Chicago University, Yale University, receiving Ph. D.; married Winnie Lee Kinard of Memphis, Tex., May 7, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Kinard; principal, Burkburnett High School, 1916-1917; principal, Vernon High School, 1919; superintendent, Canadian public schools, 1919-1924; professor, Education, Hardin-Simmons University, 1926-1930; dean and chairman, Department of Education, Hardin-Simmons, 1930-1935; president, College of Mines and Metallurgy, 1935; superintendent, Sunday School, First Baptist Church, Abilene, Tex., 1933-1935; contributor: Journal of Educational Psychology, School Review, Junior-Senior High School Clearing House, High School Quarterly, and Texas Outlook; Mason, Phi Delta Kappa, National Education Association, National Society for Curriculum Study; Texas Curriculum Committee; Rotary. Home: 1509 Montana St., El Paso, Tex.; office: College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso, Tex.

### WILBANKS, CHARLES ESTES

Pastor, First Church, Ardmore, Okla.; born, Summerville, La., Apr. 9, 1895; son of Mary Ann Keene and Isaac Almarine Wilbanks; education, H. S., A.B., La. Col., Baylor Univ., Th.M., Southwestern Sem., D.D. degree; ordained July 20, 1916; married Myrtle Neel Rogers, March 23, 1921, daughter of Edith Neel and Neill Rogers; children,



Charles Estes, Jr., Mary Jo, Neill Almarine; taught school, La., 3 yrs.; pastor, First Ch., Fayetteville, Ark., 1924-26; First Ch., McAlester, Okla., 1926-28; evangelist, 1928; pastor, 1929, West End Ch., Houston, Tex.; First Ch., Mangum, Okla., 1929-35; First Ch., Ardmore, Okla., since 1935; denominational: member, State Mission Bd., Ark., 1924-26; Okla., 1926-28; trustee, Okla. Bapt. Univ. Bd., 1931-35; member, State Mission Bd., Okla., since 1935; Lions Club, Rotary; honorary member, Ardmore Kiwanis, Rotary Clubs. Home address: 215 First Ave., Southwest, Ardmore, Okla.

#### **WILCOX, MRS. CALLIE PERRIN**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Franklin County, Texas, March 20, 1892; education, Howard Payne College, Southwestern Baptist Training School; married E. G. Wilcox, January, 1916; appointed July, 1920; educational work.

#### **WILCOX, EVERETT G.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pernambuco, Brazil; born, Livingston County, Missouri, May 28, 1887; education, Oklahoma Baptist College, Burleson College, 1915, Howard Payne College, A.B., 1915, Southwestern Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1921; appointed July, 1920; educational work.

#### **WILDS, AUBER JOHNSON**

Mississippi Baptist Training Union State Secretary, Jackson, Miss.; born, Water Valley, Miss., Jan. 17, 1885; son of Lucy Emily Smith and Andrew Jackson Wilds of Oxford, Miss.; married Mary Lester Dent of Imboden, Ark., Aug. 2, 1911, daughter of Geo. and Annie Carleton Dent; children, Lucy Carleton, Mary Dent; tailor's apprentice, Oxford, Miss., 1902-1905; merchant tailor, Oxford, Miss., 1905-1917; secretary, Mississippi State B. T. U., 1918 to date. Home: Ox-

ford, Miss.; office: Baptist Bldg., Jackson, Miss.

#### **WILDS, LUCY CARLETON**

Associate Secretary, Mississippi State B. T. U., Jackson, Miss.; born, Oxford, Miss., March 21, 1914; daughter of Mary Lester Dent of Imboden, Ark., and Auber Johnson Wilds of Oxford, Miss.; education, B.A., Blue Mountain College; president, B. S. U., Blue Mountain College, 1933-1934; president, Student Government Association, Blue Mountain College, 1934-1935; president, Mississippi State B. S. U., 1934. Home: Oxford, Miss.; office: Jackson, Miss., Box 530.

#### **WILES, HOWELL THOMAS**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Seminole, Okla.; born, Howell County, Missouri, Oct. 17, 1897; son of Mary M. Wiggins of West Plains, Mo., and William Simpson Wiles of Bakersfield, Mo.; education, B. A., Oklahoma Baptist University; ordained, Blackwell, Okla., Sept. 6, 1921; married Hattie Fae Robbins of Blackwell, Okla., Sept. 7, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Robbins; children, Mary Ida, John Calvin, Betty Fae; supply pastor, Prague, Carney, Hinton, Coalgate, Caddo, Okla.; pastor, First Baptist Church, Kingfisher, Okla., 5 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Seminole, Okla., 3½ years to date; Executive Committee, Board of Directors, General Convention, Oklahoma; member, Committee on Social Research, Southern Baptist Convention, 1935 to date. Home: 201 Jefferson, Seminole, Okla.; office: Box 1086, First Baptist Church, Seminole, Okla.

#### **WILES, THOMAS HOUSTON**

Pastor, Grant Avenue Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo.; born, Bakersfield, Mo., March 2, 1884; son of Martha Jane Wright and Thomas Pinson Wiles of Bakersfield, Mo.; education, William Jewell College, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained July 20, 1906; married Johnnie Mi-

nor of Marshall, Mo., Oct. 18, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Minor; children, Juanita Jewell; pastor, First Baptist Church, Platte City, Mo., 3 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Maryville, Mo., 2 years; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Cainesville, Mo., 4 years; pastor, Grant Avenue Baptist Church, Springfield, Mo., 10 years to date; assistant moderator, Greene Co. Association, 3 yrs.; state chaplain, Am. Legion, Colo., 2 yrs.; University Club, Lions, A. F. and A. M. Address: 808 W. Scott St., Springfield, Mo.

### **WILEY, MRS. ELIZABETH ELLYSON**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Richmond, Va., March 1, 1896; education, Randolph-Macon College, Westhampton College, A.B., 1918, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T.; appointed June 8, 1921; married J. H. Wiley, June 30, 1921; Shanghai College.

### **WILEY, JAMES HUNDLEY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Bentonville, Va., Nov. 21, 1893; education, Richmond College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1920; appointed June 8, 1921; Shanghai College.

### **WILEY, JAMES MARSHALL**

Preacher, Baptist churches near Muskogee, Okla.; born, Scott County, Arkansas, April 23, 1871; son of Martha Hightower and Thomas Jefferson Wiley of Illinois; education, Bacon College; ordained, Indian Territory, 1895; married Alice Lassiter of Belvie, Ark., 1892, daughter of John and Emily Lassiter; children, Otto R., Tulsa, Okla., William H., Lois, Rachel Naomi (Mrs. Duncan Price), Washington, D. C.; pastor, Tamaha Indian Territory, 1897-1903; American Baptist Home Mission Society, Indian Education Secretary, 1904-1905; pastor, Stigler Baptist Church, 1903-1910; missionary, Delaware Baptist Associa-

tion, 1910-1912; missionary, State Mission Board, Oklahoma, 1912-1926; camp pastor, Camp Doniphan, Lawton, Okla., 1917-18; assisted in organizing Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage, Okmulgee, Okla.; superintendent, Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage, 1925-1931; assisted in organizing 5 District Associations, 22 Baptist churches; led in building 20 Baptist churches; pastor, Baptist churches near Muskogee, Okla.; moderator, Canadian River Baptist Association, 1896-1902. Address: 1175 Live Oak St., Muskogee, Okla.

### **WILKINSON, ELWYN NATHANAEL**

Pastor, 23rd and Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; born, McComb, Miss., Nov. 11, 1901; son of Nora Eva Jagers and Tannie Browder Wilkinson of Columbia, Miss.; ordained, Clinton, Miss., November, 1927; married Mary Riley of Columbia, Miss., Nov. 15, 1925, daughter of Minnie and James D. Riley; children, James Benton, Betty Jane, Patty Jean, Riley Earle; pastor, Little Bahyla Baptist Church, Lincoln County, Miss., 2 years; pastor, East Columbia and Fox Worth Baptist Churches, Marion County, Miss., 2 years; associate pastor, Clifton Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 3 years; pastor, 23rd and Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. Home: 2508 Hale St., Louisville, Ky.; office: 23rd and Broadway Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.

### **WILKINSON, JAMES CUTH- BERT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Athens, Ga.; born, Brooks County, Georgia, Oct. 26, 1880; son of Dr. William Lee and Mary Francis (Bentley) Wilkinson; education, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Mercer University, and University of Georgia; ordained, 1902; married Rachel Thompson Baldwin of Washington, Pa., Oct. 23, 1902, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Baldwin; children,

boy and girl died in infancy; president, Baptist High School, Lakeland, Ga., and pastor of rural churches for six years; pastor, Eastern Heights Baptist Church, 18 months; Rose Hill Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga., 5 years; Milledgeville, Ga., 1917-21; Athens, Ga., since 1921; member, Georgia Mission Board; president, Executive Committee of Georgia Baptist Convention; chairman, Committee on Education of Baptists for several years; member, Committee which set up Georgia Educational Program; trustee, Shorter College, Mercer University, and Baptist Bible Institute; member, Education Committee of Southern Baptist Convention; preached convention sermon at Georgia Baptist Convention, 1935; clubs: Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Kiwanis; Prelate of Grand Commandery of Georgia, director, Christian Index, for past ten years.

#### **WILKS, W. P.**

Pastor, First Church, Opelika, Ala.; born, Pike Co., Mar. 14, 1880; son of William Henry Wilks and Missouri Lawson Wilks; education, Bapt. Collegiate Inst., Newton, Ala., B.A., Howard Col., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Sem.; ordained, First Ch., Troy, Ala., June 15, 1906; married Mamie Tupper Powell, Sept. 3, 1909, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. D. Powell; children, William T., Sarah, Harvey A., Frances, Margaret, Evelyn, James Robert; pastor, Midway, Ala., 1 yr.; pastor, Berea, Ky., 2 yrs.; Tabernacle, Mobile, Ala., 1½ yrs.; First Ch., Cullman, Ala., 4 yrs.; Central, Decatur, Ala., 5 yrs.; First, Brownwood, Tex., 4 yrs.; First, Opelika, Ala., 10 yrs. to date; Exec. Com., E. Liberty Assn., Ala.; Exec. Bd., Ala.; Chmn., Exec. Com., State Bd.; Foreign Mission Bd.; pastor-advisor, Eastern Dist. B. T. U. State Conv.; Sigma Nu; Current Events Club, Sem.; Mason, Kiwanis. Address: Box 487, Opelika, Ala.

#### **WILLEFORD, MISS MARY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Laichowfu, China; born, Texas; education, public and normal schools of Texas; appointed Aug. 5, 1901; Woman's Bible Training School and Evangelistic Work.

#### **WILLETT, DWIGHT H.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Sedalia, Mo.; born, Dunkirk, Ind., Oct. 5, 1891; son of Mary Allie Brown and James Joseph Willett of Owensboro, Kentucky; education, Georgetown College, Baylor University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A.B., A.M., Th.M., Th.D. degrees; ordained March 28, 1913, Berea, Ky.; married Sallie Jane Siler of Jellico, Tenn., June 30, 1920, daughter of Marshall Van and Dora Mahan Siler; children, James Marshall; pastor, First Baptist Church, Nicholasville, Ky., 2 years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Walton, Ky., 3 years; pastor, Wornall Road Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 3 years; teacher, Church History and Homiletics, Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Kans., 5½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sedalia, Mo., 1932 to date; president, Missouri Baptist Ministers' Conference; member, Board of Trustees, Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; A. F. and A. M., R. A. M. Home: 511 W. Broadway, Sedalia, Mo.; office: 6th and Lamine Ave., Sedalia, Mo.

#### **WILLIAMS, CHARLES BRAY**

Professor of Greek and Ethics, Union University; born, Camden County, North Carolina, Jan. 15, 1869; son of Mary Bray and Simeon Walston Williams of Camden County, North Carolina; education, Wake Forest College, Cozier Theological Seminary, and University of Chicago, receiving A.B., B.D., M.A., D.D. and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, March, 1890, Wake Forest College; married Edith Stallings of Halls, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1904, daughter of John Frank and Louisa Morris Stal-



lings; children, Charles Weston, Louisville, Ky., Lois (Mrs. Wm. N. Pace), Macon, Ga., Charlotte Edith; pastor, Chester, Pa., 1899-1900; pastor, Texarkana, Tex., 1900-1901; pastor, Stephenville, Tex., 1901-1904; pastor, Rockdale, Tex., 1904-1905; professor, Baylor University, 1905-1910; professor, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1910-1919 (dean, 1913-1919); president, Howard College, 1919-1921; professor, Mercer University, 1921-1925; professor, Union University, 1925 to date; vice president, Baptist State Convention, Tennessee, 1929; author: "History of the Baptists in North Carolina," "The Function of Teaching in Christianity," "New Testament History and Literature," "Citizens of Two Worlds," "Introduction to Christian Ethics," "Introduction to New Testament Literature," "The Evolution of New Testament Christology," Translation of New Testament in the Language of the Plain People; member, International Society of Biblical Literature; member, Victoria Institute (Philosophical Society of Great Britain); member, American Society for the Promotion of Science; member, Tennessee Academy of Science; member, Classical Association of Tennessee; Rotary, W. O. W., Mason; listed in "Who's Who in America," "Who's Who in North American Education," "Who's Who Among North American Authors," and "Who's Who in Tennessee." Home: 113 Enloe Ave., Jackson, Tenn.; office: Union University, Jackson, Tenn.

#### **WILLIAMS, EMMETT JACKSON**

Pastor, Norwood Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Muscogee County, Georgia, Dec. 3, 1891; son of Mattie Ella Fortson and Andrew Elijah Williams of Columbus, Ga.; education, A.B., Howard College, and Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Dec. 29, 1912; married Birdie Jones of Highland Home, Ala., June 10, 1913, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. A. J.

Jones; children, William J., Henry F., Mary; pastor, Jordan City Baptist Church, Columbus, Ga., 1912-1914; insurance business, 4 years; assistant pastor and education director, First Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 2½ years; pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 3½ years; pastor, 66th Street Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 4½ years; pastor, country churches during 3 years of seminary work; pastor, Norwood Baptist Ch., Birmingham, Ala., since 1933; superintendent, Birmingham Baptist Sunday School Association, 1933-1934; Program Committee, Baptist Pastors' Conference, Birmingham, Ala.; Mason. Address: 1418 N. 26th St., Birmingham, Ala.

#### **WILLIAMS, HORACE GREELEY**

Pastor, Calvary Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., and instructor in Bible, Univ. of Ala.; born, Clanton, Ala., Oct. 20, 1893; son of Leila Ann Brown and Joseph Lebanon Williams of Clanton, Ala.; education, A.B., Howard Col., A.M., Univ. of Cincinnati, Th.M., Southern Sem., Th.D., Southwestern Sem.; ordained, Aug., 1912; married Maggie Lou Johnson of Athens, Ala., June 20, 1923, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Johnson; instructor in Bible and Student Sec., Univ. of Tex., 1923-24; pastor, Gambrell St. Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., 1924-29; Norwood Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1929-33; Calvary Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., since 1933; instructor, Bible, at Univ. of Ala., since 1934; denominational: Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Bapt. Bible Chair, Univ. of Ala., 1935-36; member, State Exec. Bd., Ala., since 1935; Bd. of Trustees, Judson Col., since 1934; Southwestern Sem., since 1934; Pi Kappa Alpha Frat. Home address: 1130 10th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

#### **WILLIAMS, J. T.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Chilton, Ala., Jan. 11, 1882; education, Howard Payne College, 1909, Southern Baptist Theo-

logical Seminary, Th.M., 1913; appointed April 15, 1913; literary work.

**WILLIAMS, JEROME OSCAR**

Business Manager, Sunday School Board of S. B. C.; born, Clanton, Ala., Mar. 29, 1885; son of Lelia Brown and Joseph L. Williams, of Clanton, Ala.; education, Howard Col., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.; degrees; A.B., D.D., Th.M.; ordained Aug. 15, 1909; married, Nov. 16, 1915, to Kathleen J. Akans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Akans of Birmingham, Ala.; children, Jerome O., Jr., and Margaret Williams; married to Ethel M. Hudson, Palestine, Tex., June 27, 1927; pastor, First Ch., Satlacauga, Ala.; First Ch., Athens, Ala.; First Ch., Bessemer, Ala.; Louisville, Ky., and Bowling Green, Ky.; clerk, Bethel Assn.; member, Ala. State Bd., Bapt. Conv.; Ky. State Bd., Bapt. Conv.; S. S. Bd., S. B. C.; author: "Gospel of Christ" and writer for S. S. periodicals; member of P. K. A. Frat., Mason, Shriner, Rotarian and Democrat. Home address: Stokes Lane, Nashville, Tenn.; office address: 161 8th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN HOWARD**

General Secretary, Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas; born, Dallas, Tex., July 3, 1894; son of Emma Julia Bozeman of Texas and Daniel Paul Williams of Alabama; education, B.A. and D.D., Baylor University, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Dallas, Tex., August, 1914; married Floy Ettys Kelley of Arkansas, 1920, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Kelley; children, Martha Gene, Carolyn Lee, J. Howard, Jr., Kelly Dan, Floy Kate; pastor, Cole Avenue Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., 1914-1918; pastor, Venus, Tex., 1920-1921; pastor, Middletown, Ky., 1921-1923; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1923-1931; pastor, First Baptist Church,

Corsicana, Tex., 1926-1931; chaplain, U. S. Army, A. E. F., 1918-1919; general secretary, Executive Board, Baptist General Convention, Texas, 1931 to date; moderator, Rehebeth Association, 1924-1925; moderator, Corsicana Association, 1928; member, Exec. Bd., Baptist General Convention, Texas, and chairman, Finance Committee; member, Promotion Committee, Executive Board, Baptist General Convention; Board of Trustees, Burlison College, Mary Hardin Baylor College; Texas member, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1931; member, Promotion Com., S. B. C., 1932-34. Home: 6334 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.; office: Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

**WILLIAMS, MRS. LAURIE SMITH**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Shanghai, China; born, Ivey, Ga., Nov. 13, 1885; education, Georgia Norman and Indiana College, W. M. U. Training School; married Rev. J. T. Williams, Sept. 16, 1913; appointed September, 1913; literary work.

**WILLIAMS, LESLIE SPENCER**

Pastor, Sandersville Church, Sandersville, Ga.; born, Halcyondale, Ga., Feb. 16, 1906; son of Sarah Moore and Marshall Basil Williams; education, A.B., M.A., Mercer Univ., Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Sem.; ordained Jan. 1, 1928; married Jewell Winifred Ivey, Aug. 2, 1932, daughter of Ethel Pugh and Rollin West Ivey; S. S. field worker, under Ga. Dept., 1928-29; pastor, Buena Vista Ch., Owensboro, Ky., 1931-35; Sandersville Ch. since April, 1935; author: "The Life and Ministry of Hamilton John Arnett"; Blue Key Natl. Frat., Mercer Univ., Chi Alpha Omega. Address: 212 S. Harris St., Sandersville, Ga.

**WILLIAMS, WAYNE WILLIAM**

Baptist worker, U. S. Veterans Hospital, Oteen, N. C.; born, Yellow Creek, N. C., July 12, 1895;

son of Artie Grant of Macon County, North Carolina, and Rev. Oliver Perry Williams of Bryson City, N. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Raleigh, N. C., June, 1918; married Anna Katherine Lea of Durham, N. C., Dec. 19, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Lea; children, Catherine, Perry, Wayne Graham, and Betty Josephine; pastor, West End Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., 1920-1922; pastor, Black Mountain, 1923-1926; chaplain, World War; Lieut.-Col., Chaplains' Reserve Corps, U. S. Army; organizer and pastor, Oteen Baptist Church, Oteen, N. C. Address: Oteen, N. C.

#### **WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HARRISON, JR.**

Pastor, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; born, Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 31, 1879; son of Mary Matilda Silcox of Charleston, S. C., and William Harrison Williams of Richmond, Va.; education, Rugby Academy, A.B. and D.D., William Jewell College, and Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Louisville, Ky., April 1, 1904; married Anne McChord of Springfield, Ky., Sept. 21, 1911, daughter of Hon. W. C. and Nannie Irvine McElroy McChord children, McChord, student, Harvard Medical School, and Wm. Harrison, Jr., student, Wake Forest College; pastor, Springfield, Ky., 1904-1912; pastor, Glasgow, Ky., 1912-1914; pastor, First Baptist Church, Marshall, Mo., 1914-1919; pastor, First Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Mo., 1919-1928; pastor, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C., 1928 to date; Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1920-1928 (except 1 year); Home Mission Board, Southern Bapt. Convention, 1920-35; Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, May, 1935 to date; member, State Mission Board, North Carolina; member, Board of Trustees, Meredith College; member, Board of Trustees, Wingate,

Junior College; Kiwanis Club, Masonic. Home: 1115 S. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.; office: Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.

#### **WILLIAMSON, MRS. FANNIE McC.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Fukuoka, Japan; born, Metcalfe, Ga., July 18, 1890; education, Bessie Tift, A.B., W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T.; appointed June 11, 1919; married N. F. Williamson, Aug. 30, 1919; educational work.

#### **WILLIAMSON, NORMAN F.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Fukuoka, Japan; born, Rome, Ga., Jan. 10, 1888; education, Mercer University, A.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M.; appointed June 6, 1918; educational work.

#### **WILLINGHAM, EDWARD BACON**

Pastor, Delmar Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.; born, Richmond, Va., Oct. 30, 1899; son of Sarah Corneille Bacon of Georgia and Robert Josiah Willingham of South Carolina; education, B.A., Richmond University, Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Washington University, D.D., University of Richmond; ordained, 1922, Second Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; married Harriet L. Sharon of Carrollton, Ill., Aug. 15, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clair E. Sharon; children, Harriet Robinson and Edward Bacon, Jr.; associate professor, Bible, University of Richmond, 1924-1926; field secretary, Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education, 1926-1928; pastor, Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., 1928-1932; pastor, Delmar Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1932 to date; member, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention; former member, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention; Omicron Delta Kappa,



Theta Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Gamma Delta, A. F. and A. M. Home: 7579 Cornell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; office: 6195 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**WILLIS, ALBERT EVERETT**

Planter, Rock Hill, S. C.; born, Aiken, S. C., Dec. 31, 1863; son of Elizabeth Celeste Studman of Aiken, S. C., and Williamson Watson Willis of Barnwell, S. C.; education, Kings Mt. Military Academy; married Besse Hammond of Aiken, S. C., Sept. 29, 1885, daughter of Edward Span and Marcuea Morris Hammond; children, Marcuea (Mrs. A. H. Blanton), Columbia, S. C., Albert E., Jr., Charlotte, N. C., Wilmir D., Christine Bessie; chairman, Board of Deacons, Mt. Madison Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Va., 1888-1909; superintendent, Sunday School, 1888-1909; chairman, Board of Deacons, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill, S. C., 1910 to date; superintendent, Sunday School, 1910-1917; president, York Sunday School Convention, 1911-1918; moderator, York Association, 1911-1918; chairman, Building Committee, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill, S. C.; General Board, 3 years; president, General Board, 1 year. Address: Rock Hill, S. C.

**WILLIS, JAMES BENNETT**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.; born, McColl, S. C., Dec. 4, 1882; son of Flora McColl of Hasty, N. C., and Eli Willis of McColl, S. C.; education, A.B., Wake Forest College, Th.G., Louisville, Ky.; ordained August, 1908; married Marie Thornton of Fayetteville, N. C., Aug. 16, 1911, daughter of W. G. and Carrie Thornton; children, Miriam Carlyle; pastor, First Baptist Church, Sanford, N. C., 1912-1918; pastor, Morehead City Baptist Church, N. C., 1918-1922; pastor, Hamlet First Baptist Church, N. C., 1922-1935; trustee, Wake Forest College, 10 years to date; North Carolina Board of Missions to date; chairman, County Board of Welfare, Richmond Coun-

ty, North Carolina. Address: 208 Charlotte St., Hamlet, N. C.

**WILLIS, JAMES WISDOM**

Pastor, Baptist Churches, Talladega Co., Ala.; born, Jackson Co., Alabama, March 15, 1867; son of Cyrena Anderson and Larkin Willis of Anderson, Tenn.; education, A.B., Howard College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained September, 1892, East Lake, Ala.; married Mary Emma Moore of Auburn, Ala., November, 1898; daughter of Martin V. and Sallie Lenoir Moore; pastor, Auburn, Ala.; pastor, Ensley, Ala.; pastor, Gadsden, Ala.; pastor, Florence, Ala.; pastor, Montevallo, Ala.; pastor, Rock Hill, S. C.; pastor, Norman, Okla.; pastor, Edmond, Okla.; founder, Dauphin Way Mission, now Dauphin Way Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala.; pastor, Seneca, South Carolina; Board of Trustees, G. W. C., Greenville, S. C.; France, World War, Y. M. C. A. secretary, 1 year. Address: Talladega, Ala.

**WILSON, BERTIE (BARBARA ALBERTA WILSON)**

Stenographer, American Cast Iron Pipe Company, Birmingham, Ala.; born, Tallapoosa, Ga., Nov. 13, 1896; daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Dodd of Atlanta, Ga., and Charles C. Wilson of Tallapoosa, Ga.; education, high school; stenographer, American Cast Iron Pipe Co., 1918 to date; B. T. U. treasurer, Birmingham Association, 1931-1933; B. T. U. secretary-treasurer, Birmingham Association, 1935; O. E. S. Home: 1530 35th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala.; office: Box 2603, Birmingham, Ala.

**WILSON, ELSIE S.**

Assistant Superintendent and Matron, Baptist Orphanage, Carmi, Ill.; born, Pinckneyville, Ill., July 2, 1883; daughter of Laura Gordon and Rev. W. S. D. Smith of Pinckneyville, Ill.; education, graduate, Pinckneyville H. S., and Ill. School of Household Science; married Harry Wilson of Pinckneyville,

Ill., March 28, 1907, son of Sarah J. and W. G. Wilson; children, Lorraine (Mrs. Geo. W. Schroeder), Pinckneyville, Ill., Willabelle; denominational: Pres., Ill. W. M. U.; member, Exec. Com. and Bd. of Dirs., Ill. Bapt. State Assn.; active member, S. S. and B. T. U. work; member, P. T. A., W. C. T. U. and Federated Women's Club (held office in all). Address: Carmi, Ill.

### WILSON, HARRY

Superintendent, Baptist Orphanage, Carmi, Ill.; born, Pinckneyville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1877; son of Sarah Jane Woodside and William Gill Wilson of Pinckneyville, Ill.; education, Pinckneyville H. S., Southern Ill. Normal Univ., A.B. and A. M., Univ. of Ill.; deacon; married Elsie Smith of Pinckneyville, Ill., March 28, 1907, daughter of Laura Gordon and Rev. W. S. D. Smith; children, Lorraine (Mrs. George W. Schroeder) and Willabelle; teacher, principal and Supt. of schools, Pinckneyville, Tamaroa, Cairo, Thebes, Ill.; member, House of Representatives, Ill. Legislature, 1915-25; State Senator, 1925-33; Dir., Ill. State Farmers' Inst., 1922-38; Pres., Ill. State Farmers' Inst., 1931-33; auditor and Treas., Ill. State Farmers' Inst., 1936-37; Dir., Natl. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D. C., from Miss. Valley Dist., 1925-33; member, Ill. Education Com., 1923-25; Ill. Deep Waterway Com., 1925-33; Y. M. C. A. Sec., Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., 1917-18; denominational: member, Bd. of Dirs., Ill. Bapt. State Assn.; Exec. Com., said board; Chmn. of Benevolence Com. of said Bd.; Mission Bd., Nine Mile Assn.; Treas., said Board; Treas., Bapt. Ch., Pinckneyville, Ill.; member, Chamber of Commerce; Ill. Agriculture Assn.; member, the Victoria Inst. or Philosophical Society of Great Britain; City Library Bd.; Ill State Teachers' Assn. Home address: Carmi, Ill.

### WILSON, HERNANDO DeSOTO

Pastor, Bagdad Baptist Church, Bagdad, Fla.; born, Montgomery County, Mississippi, Jan. 30, 1877; son of Mary Flowers Griffin of Montgomery County, Miss., and Rev. Joel LaFayette Wilson of Attala County, Mississippi; education, Mississippi Normal College, Alabama University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving A. B. and Th.G. degrees; ordained June 21, 1908, New Albany, Miss.; married Wanda Jane Walker of Rutledge, Ala., Sept. 27, 1911, daughter of John Frank and Lucy Jane Walker; children, Lucy Maurine, Mary Christine, Joel Walker, Florence Janet; pastor, Brantley, Northport and Centerville, Ala., 1911-1921; pastor, Wiggins, Shubuta, Miss., 1922-1930; pastor, Bagdad, Fla., 1930-1935; edited and published weekly newspaper, New Albany, Miss.; clerk, Bibb County Baptist Association, Alabama, 2 years; Mission Board, Mississippi, 2 years; Florida Mission Board, 4 years; moderator, Santa Rosa Association, 2 years; contributor to denominational and secular press on religious and social subjects; Mason, Odd Fellow, W. O. W. Address: Bagdad, Fla.

### WILSON, RABUN THOMAS

Sunday School Superintendent, First Baptist Church, Temple, Tex., and roentgenologist; born, Belton, Bell Co., Tex., Aug. 26, 1884, son of Milia David Barefield, and James Jefferson Wilson, Meridian, Miss.; education, Bell Co. schools, Belton H. S., Wedemeyer Acad., M.D., Univ. of Texas, Galveston, May, 1911; married Metta Inez Andrews, Abilene, Tex., Nov. 5, 1913, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Andrews, Abilene, Tex.; children, Margaret (Mrs. Will I. Cole, Jr.), Rabun Thomas, Jr., James Carroll, Metta Andrews, Temple, Tex.; work: Asst. Physician, State Hosp., Abilene, Tex., 1911-12; House Surgeon, Santa Fe Hosp., Temple, Tex., 1912-13; House Surgeon, Scott and White Hosp., Temple, Tex., 1913-14;

Roentgenologist, Scott and White Hosp., Scott and White Clinic, Santa Fe Hosp., since 1914; Sec., Bell Co. Med. Soc., 6 yrs.; Pres., Texas Radiological Soc., 1919; denominational: member, Bd. of Trustees, Mary Hardin Baylor Col.; Sec., Bd. of Trustees, Mary Hardin Baylor Col., 1928-33; Pres., Bd. of Trustees, Mary Hardin Baylor Col., since 1933; Supt., First Bapt. S. S., Temple, Tex., since 1919; Supt., Mission S. S., 1912-13; ordained as deacon of this church, 1913; leader, Dist. No. 15, Texas Laymen's Organization; general: member, Bell Co. Med. Soc., Texas Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., American Med. Assn., Pan-American Medical Association, Texas Radiological Soc., Radiological Soc. of No. America; fellow, American Col. of Radiology; diplomat, American Bd. of Radiology; Chmn., Section on Radiology, State Med. Assn., 1925; counselor, Radiological Soc. of No. America, 1918 to date; member, Library and Museum Com., Radiological Soc. of No. America; Sec., Section on Radiology, Southern Med. Assn., 1929; Chmn., Section on Radiology, Southern Med. Assn., 1930; Third Vice Pres., Radiological Soc. of No. America, 1936; Pres., Bd. of Dirs., Temple Y. M. C. A.; member, State Exec. Com., Y. M. C. A.; member, Temple Rotary Club, Pres., 1932. Address: Temple, Tex.

### **WINBURN, HARDY LATHAN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, Ark.; born, Bells, Tenn., April 16, 1877; son of Hardy Lathan and Susan C. (Sinclair) W.; education, Union University; degrees: B.S., D.D., LL.D.; ordained April, 1897; married Lena May Barnes of Jackson, Tenn., July 11, 1899, daughter of T. J. and Lou (Whitlow) Barnes; children, Hardy L. III, Martha Jean, Wade Barnes, Sinclair Whitlow, Cherry, William Horn, and Nancy Lynn; pastor, Tallahoma, Tenn., 1 year; Taylorville, Ill., 3 years; Arkadelphia, 11 years; Walnut Street Church, Louisville, Ky., 5 years;

Arkadelphia (2nd ministry), 17 years; member, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, since its formation in 1927; member, Board of Trustees, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1920-27; member, Board of Trustees, Baptist Bible Institute, 1920-27; Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist Convention, 1919-....; organized Arkansas State B. Y. P. U. Convention, 1905; promoted and launched the B. Y. P. U. Summer Assembly, 1905; president of B. Y. P. U. Assembly, 1905-13; member, Board of Trustees, Ouachita College, 1930-....; author: treatises on "Sin," "Grace," "Studies in Galatians," "First Christian Impulses," and a work of fiction, "Lead Hunters of the Ozarks"; clubs: Rotary, first president, Arkadelphia Chamber of Commerce. Home: 712 Cad-do St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

### **WINEGART, JOSEPH NATHAN**

Pastor at Chatham and Ansley, La.; born near Glenmora, Rapides Parish, La., July 5, 1873; son of Martha C. Orr of Lecompte, La., and Joseph Winegart of Lecompte, La.; education, Mt. Lebanon Col.; ordained, Woodworth Ch., July 3, 1898; married, Jan. 9, 1895, to Louella McDonald of Glenmora, La., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. McDonald; children, Mrs. M. L. Brausard, Alex., La., J. Edwards Winegart of Wichita Falls, Tex.; pastor, Dry Bayou Ch. (La. Assn.), 1898-1901; in college, Mt. Lebanon, 1901-04; pastor, Forest Hill and Glenmora, with some country churches in that vicinity, 1905-14; pastor, Big Cane and Dry Bayou Chs., 1915; pastor, Lecompte Ch., 1916-22; pastor, Campti and Zion Chs., 1922-32; pastor, Chatham and Ansley Chs. since 1933; served as Assnl. Bd. member, Mt. Olive Assn., 1909-11; clerk of Mt. Olive Assn., 1908-10; Mod. of Natchitoches Assn., 1923-24; clerk of Natchitoches Assn., 1929-32. Home address: Chatham, La.



**WINGO, MRS. I. W.**

Teacher, North Greenville Acad. and Junior Col., Greenville, S. C.; born, Penfield, Ga., 1864; daughter of Matilda Cogburn of Eatonton, Ga., and A. B. Sharp of Milledgeville, Ga.; education, American Institute of Applied Music, N. Y. City; College of Music, Cincinnati; married Dr. I. W. Wingo of Spartanburg Co., S. C., Dec. 9, 1903; teacher of music, Limestone Col., 4 yrs.; teacher, Atlanta, Ga.; teacher, Randolph-Macon Woman's Col., 3 yrs.; dean of women, Carson-Newman Col., 2 yrs.; Pres., S. C. State Woman's Missionary Union, 1908-12; Vice Pres., Northern Div., W. M. U., 1925-29; Chmn., S. C. Intercessory League, 1932 to date; Dir. of Music, No. Greenville Acad., 1914-18, 1919-20, 1929-35; Exec. Bd., W. M. U., S. C.; trustee, S. C. Bapt. Hosp. Address: Greenville, S. C.

**WINGO, SPURGEON**

Supply and Educational Work, New Orleans, La.; born, Trezevant, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1880; son of Mary C. and Major T. R. Wingo; education, A.B., L.I., Peabody Col., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., Th.B., Th.G., Sou. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; married Grace Clemmons Meek of Nashville, Tenn.; pastor, Dalhart, Tex., 1909; Ky. and Ala., Slidell, La., 1914-20; Enlistment worker, under State Mission Bd., 3 yrs.; Superior Ave. Ch., Bogalusa, La., 1923-27; Field Sec., La. Anti-Saloon League, 1927-33; had part in establishing Bible Inst., New Orleans, La.; aided campaign, Baptist Hospital, Alexandria, La.; preached, La. State Conv. sermon, 1926; representative, Judson Col., Marion, Ala., summer, 1931, and spring, 1932; supply and educational work, New Orleans, La., since 1933; denominational: Mod., Orleans-St. Tammany Assn., 1915-23; member, State Mis. Bd., 1915-23, 1924-28; Mod., Washington Parish Assn., 1924-28; member, 75 Million campaign. Address: 1220 Second St., New Orleans, La.

**WINSTEAD, JOHN H., JR.**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Desloge, Mo.; born near Pelahatchie, Miss., May 19, 1888; son of Grisella Fields of Norton, Miss., and J. H. Winstead, Sr., of Pelahatchie, Miss.; education, A.B., Mississippi College, Th.M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained February, 1917; married Edna C. Robinson of Pelahatchie, Miss., March 24, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Robinson; children, Mary Lou Winstead; pastor, Evergreen, La.; pastor, Bridgeport, Tex., 2 years; pastor, Ackerman and Maben, Miss., 15 months; pastor, Lucedale, Miss., 2 years, 8 months; pastor, 1926-1929; pastor, Pilot Point, Tex., 2½ years; pastor, Desloge, Mo., 5 years to date; Mississippi State Mission Board, 1924-1925. Address: Desloge, Mo.

**WITHOFT, MRS. FRANKLIN W.**

Divisional Vice President, Georgia W. M. U., Fort Valley, Ga.; born, Newark, O., Mar. 5, 1872; daughter of Anne Carnahan and John Miller Swartz; education, Denison Univ.; married F. W. Withoft, son of Fred G. and Cora E. Withoft, Sept. 27, 1894; two children, John Frederick and Alice Virginia, both deceased; teacher, Colorado, Ohio and Georgia, 3 yrs.; trustee, Mary P. Willingham School for Girls, Blue Ridge; Div. Vice Pres., W. M. U., Ga., 10 yrs. to date; organized W. M. U. work; Natl. Pres., Service Star Legion, Inc., 1930-32; Pres., Ga. Div., S. S. L., 1925-27; author: "Oak and Laurel." Address: 206 Everett Sq. W., Fort Valley, Ga.

**WOOD, ALMA BEAVEN**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Maxton, N. C.; born, Gaffney, S. C., July 31, 1893; son of Etta Jane Swofford and Landrum Ellison Wood of Gaffney, S. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, Th.M. and Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained Oct. 5,

1919; married Ollie May Gold of Shelby, N. C.; May 29, 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank P. Gold; head of English Department, Fruitland Institute, 1919-1921; assistant, English and History, Wake Forest College, 1918-1919; instructor, English, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1924-1926; fellow, Homiletics and Sociology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1924-1926; pastor, Stewarts Creek Baptist Church, Lebanon, Ky., 1923-1925; pastor, Brooksville Baptist Church, Brooksville, Ky., 1923-1924; pastor, Ten Mile Baptist Church, Glencoe, Ky., 1924-1925; pastor, Burlington Baptist Church, Burlington, Ky., 1925-1927; pastor, First Baptist Church, Maxton, N. C., 1927 to date; member, General Board, Baptist State Convention; association Sunday School Superintendent, Robeson Baptist Association; Mormax Club; Masonic Lodge, A. F. and A. M. Address: Maxton, N. C., Box 82.

#### WOOD, CARROLL DAVID

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Haynesville, La.; born, Monticello, Ark., Sept. 27, 1880; son of Tommie Stanley of Holly Springs, Miss., and Zack Taylor Wood of Lacy, Ark.; education, A.B. and Th.G., college and seminary; ordained, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1906; married Jule McIver of Caldwell, Tex., Oct. 21, 1908, daughter of Judge Alexander William and Julia Harris McIver; children, Thos. Julian, Cotton Valley, La., Robert Carroll, Randolph Field, San Antonio, Tex., McIver, Pineville, La., William Warren; pastor, Plano, Ky., 2 years; pastor, Fordyce, Ark., 6 months; pastor, Dyersburg, Tenn., 2 years; pastor, Tillar and Portland, Ark., 1 year; pastor, Pine Bluff, Ark., First Baptist Church, 3 years; pastor, Tillar and Lake Village, Ark., 9 years, 6 months; pastor, Monticello, Ark., 8 years; pastor, Haynesville, La., 4 years, 9 months; State Board, Tennessee, Arkansas; Ouachita College, Central College, Or-

phans' Home Board, Arkansas. Address: Haynesville, La.

#### WOOD, DAVID EDGAR

Pastor, Ettrick Baptist Church, Petersburg, Va.; born, Millington, Va., Sept. 21, 1891; son of Nannie Elizabeth Munday of Owensville, Va., and David Ephraim Wood of Free Union, Va.; education, B.A. and M.A., Richmond University, B.D., Union Theological Seminary, took extra work at U. of Va., and William and Mary; ordained, First Bapt. Ch., Richmond, Aug. 24, 1921; married Isla Gertrude Babb of Ivor Va., July 10, 1922, daughter of Hannah Brantley and John Babb; merchant, 4 years; bookkeeper, 2 years; sergeant, Medical Corps, World War, 19 months; pastor, Sussex, Va., 7 years; pastor, Ettrick Baptist Church, Petersburg, Va., since 1928; Pres., Petersburg Ministerial Union; Vice Moderator, Petersburg Association; chairman, Committee on Ordination, District Association; M.A. thesis: "Some Religious Beliefs of Shakespeare"; member, A. F. and A. M., Omicron Delta Kappa, Delta Delta Delta, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Service, Petersburg Ministerial Union, Petersburg Pastors' Conference, Ettrick Community League, Ettrick Volunteer Fire Department, Civic Improvement Committee of Ettrick, Chesterfield Youth Conference. Address: Ettrick, Petersburg, Va.

#### WOOD, JAMES MADISON

President, Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.; born, Hartville, Mo., Oct. 2, 1875; son of Mary Elizabeth Smith and James Thomas Wood; education, public schools, Teachers College, University of Missouri, Columbia University, A.B., B.S. in Education, M.A. and LL.D.; married Dec. 24, 1896, Lela Raney, Somerset, Ky., daughter of Elizabeth and C. R. Raney; children, James Madison, Jr.; work: rural schools, Missouri, 1893-1899; principal, Green Ridge, Mo., 1900-1904; superintendent, Edina, Mo., 1904-1906; super-

intendent, Fredericktown, Mo., 1907-10; Teachers College, Springfield, Mo., Education, 1910-12; president, Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., since 1912. Address: Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.

### WOOD, RICHARD LEE

Pastor, Michigan Avenue Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; born, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 27, 1880; son of Fanny Price and William Wood of Georgia; education, A.B., William Jewell College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained, Heborn Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Mo., 1901; married Edna Foster of Louisville, Ky.; children, Mary Lee (Mrs. E. J. Morgan), Dorothea (Mrs. N. Haworth), Paul Foster; pastor, Marceline, Mo., 1908-1911; pastor, Adrian, Mo., 1911-1915; pastor and teacher, Cainesville, Tex., 1915-1921; pastor, Henderson, Tex., 1921-1928; pastor, Huntersville, Tex., 1928-1932; pastor, Michigan Avenue Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1932 to date; moderator, associations, Missouri and Texas; trustee, Marshall College; member, number of important committees, Kansas City Baptist Association; editor, association paper, Linn County, Missouri; Lions. Home: 4300 Euclid Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; office: Michigan Avenue Baptist Church, 41st at Michigan, Kansas City, Mo.

### WOOD, WALDO E.

Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Tallahassee, Fla.; born, Harrison, Ga., July 5, 1899; son of Dora E. Davis of Riddleville, Ga., and Absalom W. J. Wood of Harrison, Ga.; education, graduate, Locust Grove Inst., A.B., Mercer Univ., Th. M., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; applicant, Th.D., *ibid*; ordained, January, 1922, Macon, Ga.; married Lucy Rushin of Macon, Ga., Sept. 14, 1925, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. P. Rushin; children, Ann Hasseltine, Judson Carey, Charles Luther, Edwin Waldo; pastor, Montverde Baptist Church, Montverde, Fla., 2 years;

pastor, Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Harrison, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Mesena Baptist Church, Mesena, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Thomson, Ga., 1 year; pastor, Rio Vista Baptist Church, Rio Vista, Tex., 1 year; pastor, First Baptist Church, Gould, Okla., 1½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Tipton, Okla., 1½ years; pastor, First Baptist Church, Throckmorton, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Fargo Baptist Church, Vernon, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Harrold Baptist Church, Harrold, Tex., 1 year; pastor, Roane Baptist Church, Roane, Tex., 4 years; supply pastor, First Baptist Church, Tallahassee, Fla., 5 months; pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Tallahassee, Fla., 1935 to date; association work, Sunday School, B. T. U., Georgia, Florida, Oklahoma and Texas; association Sunday School superintendent, Florida Sunday School Association, Florida; Mason, Lions; teacher, Montverde School, 1921-1923. Address: 535 W. Pensacola St., Tallahassee, Fla.

### WOOD, WILLIAM MILLER

Secretary, State Mission Department, Kentucky Baptists, Louisville, Ky.; born, Woodbury, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1872; son of Nannie Miller of Chapel Hill, Tenn., and John Sutton Wood of Woodbury, Tenn.; education, Terrill College, Union University, receiving A.B., D.D. degrees; ordained October, 1894; married Jessie Osborn of Christiana, Tenn., July 21, 1897, daughter of Thos. B. and Fannie Kirk Osborn; children, Hugh Kirk, Murfreesboro, Tenn., John O., Knoxville, Tenn., W. M., Jr., Knoxville, Tenn., Ruth, Frances, Mrs. James C. Kelton, Jr., Murfreesboro, Tenn.; pastor, Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1894-1896; pastor, Tullahoma, Tenn., 1896-1898; pastor, Elkton, Ky., and Trenton, Ky., 1899-1902; pastor, Harrodsburg, Ky., 1902-1906; pastor, First Baptist Church, Covington, Ky., 1906-1908; pastor, First Baptist Church, Humboldt, Tenn., 1908-1909; pastor, First Baptist Church, Mayfield, Ky.,



1909-1919; pastor, Edgefield Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1919-1926; pastor, Belmont Heights Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1926-1929; field representative, Tennessee College, 1929-1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Martin, Tenn., 1930-1933; Secretary, State Missions, Kentucky Baptists, 1934 to date; moderator, Graves County Baptist Association, 1918; Foreign Mission Board, Kentucky member, 1917; State Mission Board, 1910-1919; Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 1910-1918. Home: 1427 S. Second St., Louisville, Ky.; office: 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

#### **WOODRUFF, PERIS GILMORE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Artesia, N. Mex.; born, Seligman, Mo., Feb. 18, 1907; son of Edith Farr of Santa Rosa, N. Mex., and E. F. Woodruff; education, A.B., Baylor University, Chicago University; ordained, 1927; married Billy Juanita Hooper of Clinton, Okla., Feb. 18, 1935, daughter of Mrs. Mary Trussell; pastor, First Baptist Church, Santa Rosa, N. Mex., 1929-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Artesia, N. Mex., 1934 to date; member, Board of Directors, New Mexico Baptist Convention; moderator, Pecos Valley Association; secretary-treasurer, Association Executive Committee; Mason, Alpha Kappa Delta. Address: 701 Dallas St., Artesia, N. Mex.

#### **WORLEY, MISS FLORENCE**

##### **MARGARET**

Superintendent, Miami Baptist Hospital; born, Nov. 27, 1891, Corning, Kans.; daughter of Adeline Points of Havensville, Kans., and Miles Ambrose Worley of Corning, Kans.; education, 2 yrs. high school, 2 yrs. college, 3 yrs. nurse's training, 3 summers, Teachers Normal School; night supervisor, Bapt. Hosp. (now general) at Oklahoma City, 1921; day supervisor, Little Rock, Ark.; private duty nursing, Miami, Okla., 1923-30; taught school 3 yrs.; now Supt. of Miami

Bapt. Hosp.; member of the First Bapt. Ch., Miami, Okla.; Order of the Eastern Star and the White Shrine; also member of the Auxiliary of the local American Legion. Home address: 102 B St. S. W., Miami, Okla.

#### **WORTHAM, THOMAS EMERSON**

Pastor, Leitchfield Baptist Church, Leitchfield, Ky.; born, Hardin County, Ky., Nov. 10, 1898; son of Malvina P. (McGill) and Charles William Wortham of Hardin County, Kentucky; education, A.B., M.A., Th.B. and Th.M.; ordained Aug. 18, 1929; married Alma Stanton of Cookeville, Tenn., June 17, 1930, daughter of S. S. and Bonnie Stanton; children, Charles Warfield; principal, high school, Vine Grove, Ky., 1 year; principal, high school, Elizabethtown, Ky., 5 years; teacher, Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville, Tenn., 4 summers; pastor, Coleburg Baptist Church, Coleburg, Ky., 6 years; pastor, Rineyville Baptist Church, Rineyville, Ky., 6 years; pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Elizabethtown, Ky., 5 years; pastor, Big Spring Baptist Church, La Rue County, Kentucky, 1 year; pastor, Leitchfield Baptist Church, Leitchfield, Ky., 1935 to date; Ye Rounde Table, Shakespeare Seven, Mason, Knight Templar, O. E. S. Address: Leitchfield, Ky.

#### **WRIGHT, ABRAHAM**

Pastor, Salisbury and Lowder Chs.; born, Pana, Ill., Feb. 10, 1896; son of W. H. and P. A. Wright; education, A.M., Shurtleff Col., Alton, Ill.; Ph.B., Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill.; ordained April 8, 1921; married Mae Keel, May 31, 1916; children, Harold O., Lucille E., Ralph E., Ruth E., Richard E.; History teacher, H. S., Metropolis, Ill., 1921-24; pastor, rural churches; Supt., city schools, Brookport, Ill., 1924-31; pastor, rural churches; First Ch., Nashville, Ill., 1931-34; Salisbury and Lowder Chs., Girard, Ill., 1934 to date; denominational:

member, Bd. of Ill. State Assn.; Supt. of S. S. in Macoupin Assn. Address: 740 W. North St., Girard, Ill.

### **WRIGHT, CHARLES ELDON**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Winchester, Tenn.; born, Mt. Juliet, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1902; son of Chorror Peyton and J. M. Wright of Old Hickory, Tenn.; education, A.B. and Th.M.; ordained Jan. 28, 1931; married Nettie Blanc of Knoxville, Tenn., June 12, 1931, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Blanc; children, Charles Eldon, Jr.; educational work, State Mission Board of Tennessee, 1930; pastor, First Baptist Church, Winchester, Tenn., 1931 to date; member, Executive Board, Duck River Association; representative, Southern Theological Seminary, Salem, Wm. Carey and Duck River Associations; F. and A. M. No. 158. Address: Winchester, Tenn.

### **WRIGHT, ELBERT JOSEPH**

State Training Union Secretary, Virginia; born, Buckingham Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1880; son of Sallie Witt and Roland Pierce Wright; education, Univ. of Richmond, Union Sem. (Presbyterian), 2 yrs.; ordained Dec., 1912; married Mabel May Makely of Lynchburg, Va., June 19, 1907, daughter of Rosa Lee and Frank Makely; children, Ruth Witt, Elbert Lee, Evelyn May, Paul Wilson; pastor, Beulah Church, Goshen Assn., Sept., 1912-June, 1913; New Bridge Ch., Dover Assn., June, 1913-April 1, 1917; Field Sec., S. S. and B. Y. P. U. work, several yrs.; Sec., B. Y. P. U. for Va. to date; author: leaflet on "B. Y. P. U. Work," articles, "Training Union Work"; Blue Lodge Mason, Babcock Lodge, Highland Springs, Va. Home address: 2702 Northumberland Ave., Richmond, Va.

### **WRIGHT, MRS. JAMES CARTER**

Southwide Stewardship, Chairman and Representative, W. M. U., Ala.; born, Thomson, Ga., Jan. 25, 1876; daughter of Annie Lydia

Smith and Iverson Graves Worrill; education, H. S., A.B., Cox Col., La Grange, Ga., Chicago Conservatory; married J. Carter Wright, Feb. 23, 1898; children, William Harrison, Annie (Mrs. Gordon C. Ussery), Iverson Worrill; Pres., W. M. U., Ala., 5 yrs.; Southwide Stewardship Chmn. and Rep., W. M. U. of the S. B. C., 5 yrs. to date; author: tracts, stories and playlets. Address: Roanoke, Ala.

### **WRIGHT, LEWIS H.**

Pastor, Tattnall Square Church, Macon, Ga.; born, Ralldolph Co., Ala., Sept. 2, 1894; son of Mary Lou Dixon and W. H. Wright; education, Mercer Univ.; ordained, Lanett Ch., Dec., 1928; married Ruth Bishop, July 3, 1924; children, Alfred, Billy, George, Alice; pastor, Warm Springs, Ga., Handley Ave. Ch., Roanoke, Ala.; Tattnall Sq. Ch., Macon, Ga., 1933 to date; Bd. of Christian Education, Ala.; Past Pres., Bapt. Ministers' Conf., Macon, Ga.; Exchange Club, Macon. Home: 111 Coleman Ave., Macon, Ga.; office: Adams and Ash Sts., Macon, Ga.

### **WRIGHT, MISS LUCY B.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Hwanghsien, China; born, Augusta, Ga., Nov. 18, 1894; education, Shorter College, A.B., University Hospital of Augusta, Ga., R.N., 1920, Biblical Seminary, New York; appointed May 17, 1922; nurse.

### **WRIGHT, ROBERT DANIEL**

Pastor, Cedar Creek, Belleville, Long Branch, Old Town, Burnt Corn, Ala.; born, Prattville, Ala., Mar. 27, 1892; son of Mary Paralee and William Jasper Wright; education, Baptist Collegiate Inst., Newton, Ala., Howard Col.; ordained, Big Springs Ch., June 21, 1919; married Judson Becton Batton, June 22, 1921, daughter of F. Sand and Etta Judson Becton; pastor, Milton, Ala., 1921; Melton, Ala., 1922-24; Lovick, Ala., 1922-24; Shoals Creek, Ala., 1921-24; Castle-

berry, Ala., 1924-34; London, Ala., 1926-29; Lenox, Ala., 1926-27; Cedar Creek, Ala., 1926 to date; Belleville, Ala., 1926 to date; Long Branch, Ala., 1929 to date; Old Town, Ala., 1929 to date; Burnt Corn, Ala., 1934 to date; Moderator, Conecuh Assn., 1931 to date; Exec. Bd., Ala., 1932 to date; R. A. Counselor, Southwestern Dist. of Ala., 1932-34; R. A. Counselor, Conecuh Assn., 1931 to date; Scoutmaster; Mason; U. S. Army, World War. Address: Castleberry, Ala.

#### WRIGHT, WILLIAM MACY

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Paris, Tex.; born, Halifax County, North Carolina, May 17, 1874; son of Emily Ann Mangum of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Samuel Houston Wright of Lynchburg, Va.; education, Ouachita College; ordained July 16, 1903; married Pearl Faulkner of Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 6, 1898, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. N. Faulkner; children, Alpha (Mrs. W. B. Milstead), Abilene, Tex., Lois Ann (Mrs. W. R. Kendall), Houston, Tex.; pastor, Okolona, Ark., 1 year; pastor, North Little Rock, Ark., 4 years; pastor, Malvern, Ark., 3 years; pastor, Camden, Ark., 9 years; pastor, McAlester, Okla., 3 years; pastor, Paris, Tex., 14 years to date; Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; member, Board of Directors, Oklahoma Baptist Convention; member, Executive Board, Texas Baptist General Convention; delegate, Baptist World Alliance, Berlin, 1934; president, Texas State B. T. U. Convention, 1934-1935; Lions, Mason, Odd Fellow, W. O. W., Modern Woodman; personal representative, Gov. Geo. W. Hays, Arkansas, Ford Peace Expedition to Europe, World War; toured Holy Land, 1934. Home: 59 S. Church, Paris, Tex.; office: First Baptist Church, Paris, Tex.

#### WRIGHT, WILLIAM MITCHELL

Pastor, First Church, Malden, Mo.; born, Near Pacific, Jefferson Co., Mo., April 7, 1869; son of Mat-

tie Banta of Vevay, Ind., and James Willis Wright of Ky.; education, public schools, William Jewell Col.; ordained, May, 1900; married Minnie B. Pinnell of Scotia, Mo.; children, May (Mrs. J. W. Bays), deceased, Edna (Mrs. E. L. Arnold), Tulsa, Okla., Gordon L., St. Louis, Mo., Carroll C., Brooklyn, N. Y.; wife died March 20, 1904; married (2) Edith M. Henderson of Sciota, Ill., June 26, 1907, deceased, July 13, 1918; married (3) Retta Hickerson of Van Buren, Mo., Feb. 26, 1920; children, James Willis; pastor, Steelville, Mo., 9 yrs.; St. James, Mo., 4½ yrs.; Cuba, Mo., 4½ yrs.; Mt. Sterling, Ill., 3¼ yrs.; Cedar Rapids, Nebr., 3 yrs.; Mtn. View, Van Buren and Grandin, Mo., 1 yr.; Greenville and Williamsville, Mo., 1 yr. and 1 mo.; Desloge, Mo., 3 yrs.; Senath, Mo., 3 yrs.; Malden, Mo., 10 yrs. to date; served a number of country churches; denominational: Mod. and clerk, Meramec Assn., Mo.; clerk, Quincy Assn., Ill.; Franklin Assn., Mo.; judge of the Probate Court, Crawford Co., Mo., several yrs.; member, A. F. A. M. and R. A. M. Masonic orders. Address: Malden, Mo.

#### WYATT, VESTER LAFAYETTE

Pastor, East Gadsden Baptist Church, Gadsden, Ala.; born, Odenville, Ala., Sept. 11, 1893; son of J. F. and Angeline (Hagwood) Wyatt; education, A.B., Howard College, Th.M. and Ph.D., Southern Baptist Seminary; ordained, Bethel Baptist Church, Odenville, Nov. 25, 1915; married Martha Pluma Morton of Ensley, Ala., Dec. 19, 1915, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Morton; children, Virginia Dare; missionary, St. Clair Association, 1914-15; pastor, Harmony Baptist Church, 1915-16; pastor, East Gadsden, Hokes Bluff, Glencoe, Ala., 1917-20; Union No. 3, Etowah Association, Hebron, Calhoun Association, and Ragland, 1920; Ragland and Asheville, Ala., 1920-22; Asheville and Collinsville, Ala., while in college; Collinsville Baptist Church, 1922-24; 27th Street Baptist Church,



Birmingham, 1925-26; Campbellsburg, Livonia and Paolia, Ind., 1926-28; Middletown, Ky., 1928-31; East Gadsden Baptist Church since 1932; vice president, Alabama State Convention, 1934-35; club: Kiwanis, Mason, Odd Fellows. Home: 307 S. 9th St., Gadsden, Ala.

### WYNN, JOHN MARION

Superintendent, Juvenile Detention Home, Shreveport, La.; born, Ida, La., April 17, 1875; son of Wm. R. Wynn; education, private and public schools; ordained, Oct., 1911; married Jodie Attaway of Blanchard, La., Oct. 1, 1899; layman; organized Sunday Schools in logging camps; Master Farmer, Caddo Parish Police Jury, 1910; Supt., Parish Penal Farm, Flournoy, La., 1910-16; pastor, Providence and Waskom, Tex., 5 yrs.; Midway Ch., Shreveport, La., 1916-25; Mt. Silead, near Vivian, La., 1916; Asst. to Supt., Parish Schls., rural work; State Legislature, 1924; Mission Work, Caddo Parish, La.; pastor, Springhill and Sarepta Chs., Webster Parish, La., 1927-30; Supt., Juvenile Detention Home, La., since 1931; denominational: Mod., Caddo Assn., 2 yrs.; member, Exec. Bd., Webster Assn., 2 yrs.; office address: 753 Slattery Blvd., Shreveport, La.

### YARBOROUGH, WARREN FORBES

Professor, Religious Education, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla.; born, Crystal Springs, Miss., Aug. 23, 1897; son of Mettie Forbes of Louisville, Ky., and Warren Furman Yarbrough of Pickens, Miss.; education, Alabama Presbyterian College; A.B., Howard College; M.R.E. and D.R.E., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; ordained deacon, Shawnee, Okla., 1928; married Ruby Lee James of Beaumont, Tex., Aug. 25, 1925, daughter of Lon R. and Mina Renfrow James; children, James Renfrow, David Forbes; assistant to editor, Alabama Baptist, Birmingham, Ala., 1919-1920; education di-

rector, First Baptist Church, McComb, Miss., 1921; fellow in Religious Education, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1922-1924; instructor, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Financial Secretary, Seminary Hill Baptist Church, 1924-1925; professor, Religious Education, Oklahoma Baptist University, 1925 to date; special rural Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. field worker, 5 summers, Texas, Alabama, Mississippi, Oklahoma; Oklahoma B. S. U., faculty advisor, 1927 to date; Association Southern Baptist Teachers of Bible and Religious Education; author: "A Church Program for the High School Age"; "Unifying the Program," Chapt. XX, "Introduction to Religious Education"; contributor to denominational publications; U. S. Army, 4 months; Sigma Nu. Address: Shawnee, Okla.

### YARBOROUGH, WARREN FURMAN

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jasper, Ala.; born, Yazoo County, Mississippi, Dec. 11, 1867; son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Toombs) Yarbrough; education, Gillsburg Collegiate Institute, A.B., Mississippi College, Th.M., Southern Baptist Seminary, and D.D., Howard College; ordained, Clinton, Miss., February, 1892; married Mettie May Forbes of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1896, daughter of D. N. and Delia (Keene) Forbes; children, Warren Forbes, Shawnee, Okla., John Marion, Pickens, Miss., Mary D., Blue Mountain, Miss., Lilian (Mrs. Roland Q. Leavell), Gainesville, Ga., and James Furman, New York; pastor, Magnolia, Miss., 1892-3; Crystal Springs, Miss., 1896-9; First Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss., 1899-1910; Parker Memorial, Anniston, Ala., 1910-16; secretary, treasurer, Executive Board, Alabama Baptist Convention, 1916-20; pastor, First Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1920-26; superintendent, Evangelism, Alabama Baptist Convention, 1926-7; pastor, First Baptist Church, Jasper, since 1927;

member, Mississippi State Convention Board, 1898-1910; member, Board, Ministerial Education, Mississippi College; member and president, Mississippi Baptist Publishing Co.; state member, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.; trustee, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; moderator, Central Baptist Association, Mississippi; member, Alabama State Executive Board; member, Education Committee; editor, Alabama Baptist, 5 months ad interim; author: missionary leaflets; wrote exposition of Sunday School Uniform Lessons for Baptist Record in Mississippi for two years; clubs: Prohibition leader, Kiwanis, Democrat. Home: Jasper, Ala.

#### **YATES, MISS HELEN BERNICE**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Soochow, China; born, Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 7, 1904; education, Harrisonburg State Teachers College, B.S., 1927, Baptist Bible Institute, 1931, M.R.E., Tulane University, 1931, M.A.; appointed April 19, 1934; educational work.

#### **YATES, JOHN CLYDE**

Pastor, First Baptist Church, Bessemer City, N. C.; born, Iredell County, North Carolina, June 21, 1898; son of Nancy Selma Blaylock and Robert Lee Yates of Statesville, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College; ordained June, 1920; married V. C. Cooke of Troutman, N. C., June 27, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Cooke; children, Sarah Elizabeth, Rachel Winifred, John Clyde, Jr., Martha Francis, Phylis Carolyn; pastor, Society, Goy's Chapel, Shady Grove, Berea country churches, near Statesville, N. C., 1920-1922; pastor, South Side Baptist Church, Mooresville, N. C., 1923-1926; pastor, Flat Rock Baptist Church, 1926-1930; pastor, Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville, N. C.; pastor, South River Baptist Church, 1930-1934; pastor, First Baptist Church, Bessemer City,

N. C., 1935 to date; moderator, South Yadkin Baptist Association, North Carolina, 1931-1934. Address: Bessemer City, N. C.

#### **YATES, KYLE MONROE**

Professor, Old Testament Interpretation, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; born, Apex, N. C., Feb. 7, 1895; son of Mary Della Jones and W. C. M. Yates of Apex, N. C.; education, Buies Creek Academy, Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Edinburgh University, receiving A.B., M.A., Th.M., Th.D., D.D., and Ph.D. degrees; ordained, Apex, N. C., 1916; married Margaret Sharp of Clinton, Miss., Aug. 24, 1922, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Sharp; children, Kyle M., Jr., Jean, Ellen S.; pastor, New Castle, Ky.; pastor, New Salem, Deatsville, Ky.; pastor, Beechmont, Louisville, Ky.; supply pastor, Parkland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 9 months; supply pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., 9 months; supply pastor, Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 3 months; supply pastor, Delmar Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1 year; assistant professor, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1922-1924; associate professor, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1924-1926; professor, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1926 to date; author: "Beginners Grammar of the Hebrew Old Testament," "Solomon to Malachi"; Kiwanis, Mason, Shriner, Greenfield Country Club. Home: 402 Pleasantview; office: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

#### **YATES, OTIS WEBSTER**

Head, Department of Religious Education, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.; born, Morrisville, N. C., May 23, 1888; son of Ardelaine Scott and Joseph Yates of Morrisville, N. C.; education, B.A., Wake Forest College, Th.M. and Th.D., (examination only); Southern Baptist Theological Sem., Peabody Col., Ph.D. (examination only); ordained

Dec. 24, 1912; married Margaret E. Culley of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1917, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David S. Culley; children, O. W., Jr., Anne Culley, Margaret Elizabeth; pastor, Louisville, Ky., 1914-1918; teacher, dean, and president, Bethel College, 1918-1932; professor, History, Western Teachers' College, Bowling Green, Ky., 1933-1934; head, Department of Religious Education, Ouachita College, 1934 to date; member, Southern Baptist Sunday School Committee; Rotary, Mason, Phi Delta Kappa. Home: Arkadelphia, Ark.; office: Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.

### **YEARBY, IRA LUTHER**

Pastor, First Church, El Paso, Tex.; born, Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 12, 1890; son of Harriet Clopton and Riley Yearby; education, B.A., Th.B. degrees; ordained, 1917; married Fannie Cornelia Goforth, Nov. 10, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Goforth; children, Paul Vernon; pastor, Merry Oaks, N. C.; Midway Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R. F. D.; Mt. Vernon Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R. F. D.; Mt. Zion Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R. F. D.; Falls of Neuse Ch., Wake Forest, N. C., R. F. D., 1918-20; First Ch., Hico, Tex., 1920-23; First Ch., Tarboro, N. C., 1923-28; Earle St. Ch., Greenville, S. C., 1928-32; First Ch., El Paso, Tex., since 1932; denominational: member, Baptist Courier Bd., S. C.; State Mission Exec. Bd., Texas; Mod., El Paso Assn., Tex. Home address: 2715 San Diego, El Paso, Tex.

### **YELVINGTON, JESSE LEONARD**

Pastor, Baptist Temple Church, San Antonio, Tex.; born, La Verania, Tex., March 27, 1892; son of Mary Fullerton Yelvington, nee La Gette of Seguin, Tex., and Alvaro Leonard Yelvington of Lavonia, Tex.; education, common school, Baylor Univ., 3 yrs.; Law by correspondence, 3 yrs.; ordained Dec. 1914; married Sarah Gellispe Ramsey of West Point, Tex., Sept. 20, 1911, daughter of Mr. and Mrs.

John Ramsey; children, Harriet Mary (Mrs. Caso March), Washington, D. C., Leonard Ramsey, student, Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex.; pastor, West Point, Tex., 1914-16; Jewett, Tex., 1917-18; Smithville, Tex., 1919-25, built brick church; Bapt. Temple Ch., San Antonio, Tex., since Oct. 1, 1925; denominational: Pres., Bapt. Dist. Conv. of Dist. 6, 1934-36; Pres., Pastor's and Laymen's Conf., Gen. Conv., Tex., 1935; member, Exec. Bd., Gen. Conv.; Bd. of Dirs., Baptist Standard; trustee, Howard Payne Col.; Chaplain-Captain, U. S. Army Reserve; member and Vice Chmn., fire and civil service Com., San Antonio, Tex., 4 yrs. Address: 911 Drexel Ave., San Antonio, Tex.

### **YOCUM, A. W.**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Shenandoah, Va., Aug. 13, 1883; education, Washington, D. C., Institute, Baltimore Medical College, M.D., 1912; appointed May 4, 1914; Oxner-Alexander Hospital.

### **YOCUM, MRS. DAISY DISNEY**

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Pingtu, China; born, Baltimore, Md.; education, public schools of Baltimore; appointed July 15, 1914; married Dr. A. W. Yocum, September, 1914; medical work.

### **YOUNG, CHRISTOPHER C.**

Pastor, living at Hamburg, Ark.; born, Sugartown, La., May 25, 1873; education, A.B., Keachie Col., Newton Theol. Sem.; ordained, April, 1896; married Olla Mills of Olla, La., Dec. 25, 1896, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. F. M. Mills; (2) Irens Lipscomb of Hubbard City, Tex.; Prin., Olla H. S.; pastor, Olla, La., 1896; Language teacher, Keachie Col.; pastor, Logansport, La.; Mansfield, La., 2 yrs.; Bryan, Tex.; he and wife spent 1 yr. abroad, studying 15 nations in Europe, Asia and Africa; pastor, Boswell, N. Mex., 3 yrs.; general evangelist, N. Mex. and Ariz., 3 yrs.; general



evangelist under State Mission Bd., La., 2 yrs.; pastor, Uxbridge, Mass., 3 yrs.; Dubach, La., 6 yrs.; Arcadia, La., 4 yrs.; Hamburg, Ark., since 1932; editor, one page, Baptist Chronicle while in Boston, 3 yrs.; contributor, Bapt. Message, La., 2 yrs.; author: "Under Twelve Flags"; one article a week. Address: Hamburg, Ark.

### YOUNG, DON COLUMBUS

Attorney, Ashville, N. C.; born, Madison County, North Carolina, Oct. 19, 1893; son of Jane Anderson and Joshua G. Young of Buncombe County, North Carolina; education, Wake Forest College; married Zelma Hayes of Buncombe County, North Carolina, Nov. 19, 1914, daughter of J. N. and Jane Hayes; children, Rema; attorney at law, Asheville, N. C., 1919 to date; moderator, Buncombe Association, 5 years; Sunday School superintendent, Calvary Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C.; home: 203 Brucemont Circle, Asheville, N. C.; office: 323-326 Legal Bldg., Asheville, N. C.

### YOUNG, MISS NEALE C.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, stationed at Abeokuta, Africa; born, Ebenezer, S. C., July 15, 1891; education, Winthrop College, Southern Seminary, W. M. U. Training School, B.M.T., 1920; appointed June 10, 1920; evangelistic work.

### YOUNGBLOOD, CAREY JACOB

Enlistment Director, Smith County Baptist Association, Tyler, Tex.; born, Edom, Tex., Oct. 1, 1869; son of Millie H. Chandler of Chandler, Tex., and Elijah H. Youngblood of Ben Wheeler, Tex.; education, Baylor University, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Temple University; ordained October, 1892; married Edna Matthews of Ben Wheeler, Tex., June 9, 1892, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Matthews; children, Edith (Mrs. Wm.

Fitzgerald), Geo. Truett, Ft. Worth, Tex., Aubrey L., Hillsboro, Tex., Alyne (Mrs. Bruce McCormick), Blooming Grove, Tex., Carey Jacob, Jr. (deceased), Mary; pastor, rural churches, 1893-1895; pastor, Walton, Tex.; pastor, Colfax, Tex.; pastor, Dean, Tex.; pastor, Seven Leagues, Tex.; pastor, Mt. Zion, Tex.; pastor, Concord, Tex.; pastor, Friendship, Tex.; pastor, Sharon, Tex.; pastor, Antioch, Tex.; pastor, Pine Springs, Tex.; pastor, Malakoff, Tex.; pastor, Bells, Tex.; pastor, Antioch, Tex.; pastor, Lindale, Tex.; pastor, Sevan, Tex.; pastor, Edgewood, Tex., 1917-1921; missionary, New Bethlehem Association, 1893; missionary, Henderson County, 1905-1908; missionary, Hill County Association, 1921-1929; enlistment director, Smith County, 1929 to date; moderator, New Bethlehem Association, 1892; moderator, Smith County, 9 years; moderator, Vanzandt County Missionary Baptist Association, 1920 to date; Board of Trustees, Rusk Academy; clerk, Vanzandt County Missionary Association, 1919 to date; clerk, Hill County Baptist Association, 1924-1928; correspondent, Baptist Standard, 30 years; W. O. W., Mason; speaker, prohibition campaigns. Address: 701 S. Bois D' Ave., Tyler, Tex.

### YOUNGBLOOD, DENSON ANGUS

Pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, La.; born, Hemphill, Tex., Feb. 17, 1884; son of Matilda Elias Norwood and J. P. Youngblood; education, Lebanon Academy, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, B.A., Louisiana College; ordained, Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Louisiana, 1909; married Mary Etta Philyaw, Aug. 4, 1905; pastor, Noble, La., 1911-1912; pastor, Winnsboro, La., 1916-1917; evangelistic work, Louisiana Board, summers, 1919-1920; pastor, Cedar Grave Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., 1920-1922; pastor, Rochelle and Selma, La., 1922-1924;

pastor, Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1924-1929; pastor, Forrest, Miss., 1930; pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, La., 1930 to date;

member, Board of Trustees, Leland Baptist College, Baker, La. Home: 320 Evergreen Drive, Baton Rouge, La.; office: 103 Dufrocq St., Baton Rouge, La.











